CS
436
L69
G78+

FRAGILE DOES NOT
CIRCULATE

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

BOUGHT WITH THE INCOME
OF THE SAGE ENDOWMENT
FUND GIVEN IN 1891 BY
HENRY WILLIAMS SAGE

604
Fidler
4/11/42

Date Due

JAN 17 1952
APR 2 1969
APR 2 1969
JUL 1956
DEC 11 1959 C W U
DEC 14 1959 M R
AUG 27 70
M
NOV 1 1980
FRAGILE DOES NOT CIRCULATE
FEB 25 1970 M p
FEB 26 1970
RECALL
APR 3 1971
APR 2 1975

FRAGILE PAPER
Please handle this book with care, as the paper is brittle.

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924029785452

THE

Register of Admissions

TO

Gray's Inn.

Books of Reference

COMPILED OR COMPILING

BY JOSEPH FOSTER.

ALUMNI OXONIENSIS, 1500–1714, 4 or 5 vols., price 2 guineas each; in progress; 1715–1886, in 4 vols., Now Ready, price 7 guineas.

FASTI ECCLESIÆ ANGLICANÆ, or a Calendar of all Ecclesiastical Dignitaries in England and Wales, alphabetically arranged; this collection will supplement Le Neve's Fasti to the extent of 125,000 hitherto unpublished entries from the Bishop Certificates of Institutions since the Reformation. The period from 1660 to 1760 is now in the press, and will probably be ready at Christmas.

GRAY'S INN ADMISSION REGISTER, 1520–1889 (and CHAPEL REGISTER), 700 pages, with index to 16,000 names. Only 160 copies printed. Price 3 guineas.

DURHAM VISITATION PEDIGREES, 1575, 1615, and 1666. With 150 Coats of Arms. 2 guineas.

"*An offering to Mr. Foster's own native school of genealogy.*"—NOTES & QUERIES.

MIDDLESEX VISITATION, 1663. 1 guinea.

"*Of more than ordinary value to the Genealogist.*"—NOTES & QUERIES.

OUR NOBLE AND GENTLE FAMILIES OF ROYAL DESCENT. 2 Vols., 4to.; 4 guineas.

"*This is a very splendid library book, and one of the most perfect of the sort ever brought out.*"—STANDARD.

ROYAL DESCENTS. Price 2 guineas; compiling. A tentative list of contents will be sent on application.

PENNINGTONIA. 2 guineas.

"*An accurate and trustworthy account of the long line of Pennington.*"—GENEALOGIST.

LONDON MARRIAGE LICENCES. 1521–1869. 3 guineas.

"*A Herculean task.*"—GENEALOGIST.

PEDIGREE OF FOX, of FALMOUTH. 1 guinea.

COLLECTANEA GENEALOGICA, 4 vols.; 4 guineas.

"*Mr. Foster's 'Collectanea Genealogica' will bring joy to the heart of pedigree-hunters both in England and America.*"—DAILY NEWS.

INCLUDING—

1. MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT, SCOTLAND, 1357–1882.

"*Mr. Joseph Foster's annotated list of Members of Parliament will prove a great work, nobly planned and nobly executed.*"—PALL MALL.

AND

2. MEN-AT-THE-BAR, 1885.

"*One of the most useful reference books in existence.*"—ECHO.

The BRITISH PEERAGE and BARONETAGE 1880–4, LANCASHIRE PEDIGREES, 1 vol., and YORKSHIRE PEDIGREES, 3 vols., &c., are out of print.

21, Boundary Road, Finchley Road, London, N.W.

THE

Register of Admissions

TO

Gray's Inn, 1521–1889,

TOGETHER WITH THE

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES IN GRAY'S INN CHAPEL, 1695—1754.

BY

JOSEPH FOSTER,

AUTHOR OF "ALUMNI OXONIENSES," "THE BRITISH PEERAGE," "OUR NOBLE AND GENTLE FAMILIES OF ROYAL DESCENT," ETC., ETC., ETC.

LONDON: PRIVATELY PRINTED

BY

THE HANSARD PUBLISHING UNION, LIMITED,

GREAT QUEEN STREET,

1889.

A. 100835
S.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
PREFACE	
MEMORANDUM	
LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS	
GRAYES INNE	i–viii
LIST OF BENCHERS	ix
LIST OF JUDGES	x
ADMISSIONS, 1521–1889	1–498
PREACHERS, GRAY'S INN CHAPEL	499–502
INDEX	503–580
SUPPLEMENT—REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, GRAY'S INN CHAPEL	ix–cxii

PREFACE.

AMONG those records of national interest which remain unpublished and comparatively unknown, the Registers of our Inns of Court hold a pre-eminent position. As early as the days of Henry VI, we are reminded by Sir John Fortescue "that knights, barons, and the greatest nobility of the Kingdom often "place their children in these Inns of Court, not so much to make the laws "their study, much less to live by their profession, having large patrimonies "of their own, but to form their manners." In the Registers of these Inns we consequently find information which elsewhere we seek in vain, relating to families and individuals in every portion of the realm; the fact, moreover, that this information is contained in a legal register, invests it with an authority superior to that of the treasured Heralds' Visitations, while it enjoys with them the advantage of dealing with the aristocratic classes. For, to quote from Ferne's *Glory of Generosity* (London, 1586):—"Nobleness of blood, joyned with virtue, compteth the person as "most meet to the enterprizing of any publick service; and for that cause it was, not "for nought, that our antient Governors in this land, did with a special foresight and "Wisdom, provide, that none should be admitted into the Houses of Court, being "Seminaries, sending forth men apt to the Government of Justice, except he were a "gentleman of blood." This being so, it may appear surprising that records covering so extensive a period and of such unrivalled interest, should have remained virtually inaccessible, and consequently little consulted, since Sir William Dugdale drew so largely upon them for the compilation of "Origines Juridiciales," more than two centuries ago. But in this instance, as in some others, the explanation is doubtless to be found in the magnitude of such an undertaking as their transcription and publication.

Impressed, however, by the importance of the work, I have myself accomplished the transcription of the whole of these unique Registers, having received special permission from the Benchers for the purpose; but, though it is my hope to see them eventually in print, it should be clearly understood that the permission I have received to transcribe the original records does not carry with it, on the part of the authorities, any responsibility, editorial or otherwise.

Of these "Noblest nurseries of humanity and liberty in the Kingdom," as Ben Jonson styled them, Gray's Inn was at the period in which he wrote by far the most important and most numerously frequented. Its Register is, therefore, of special value for that brilliant Elizabethan epoch, in which the Inn may be said indeed to have played a direct part by its famous Masques and Revels. But there is an even more distinctive feature about the Register of Gray's. It was the practice of the Inn that each Treasurer, Bencher, or Reader, introducing a student or honorary member, should enter the admission himself in the Register. The result of this plan was unfortunately the introduction of an endless variety of handwriting, which, however interesting to a lover of autographs, is enough to puzzle a transcriber to distraction. The difficulty of deciphering these scrawling entries of three, or even two, centuries ago, is at times almost insuperable.

This leads me to the origin of the transcript from which the present volume is printed. The Register was originally transcribed by G. E. Cokayne, Esq. (now Norroy King-of-Arms), who permitted the late Col. Chester to make a copy of his transcript. This copy has been the basis of my work, but was collated throughout by myself with the original record some years ago, and is now completed to the present time, by permission granted only a few weeks ago. Although, from the nature of the original admission book, it is almost impossible to avoid an occasional misreading, yet, I have been enabled, I trust, with the skilled assistance of Mr. J. A. C. Vincent, to reduce them to a minimum; but even so, it will be easy to examine doubtful names, as I give the reference to each folio in the original register, a point of primary importance for the student. I have incorporated with the text some variants from the Society's Order Books (O.B.) and Ledger, together with a few additional names. The entries prior to 1580 are chronologically arranged from Harleian MS. 1912, compiled by Simon Segar (see page 274). A full account of this MS. will be found in the valuable work on "Gray's Inn, its History and Associations," by Mr. W. R. Douthwaite (1886), the respected librarian of this Inn, to whom I may here express my thanks for the interest he has taken in this work, and for the very cordial assistance he has at all times afforded me.

It is not possible within the limits of a Preface to enumerate the many distinguished individuals whose presence has adorned Gray's Inn. The immortal Bacon, the wise Burleigh, the learned FitzHerbert, the celebrated Gascoigne, Judge Jenkins the Welsh Loyalist, Hall the Chronicler, Camden the Antiquary, Dugdale, Walker, St. George, Dethick, and Wriothesley the Heralds, Rymer of the Fœdera, and in our own time the poet Barry Waller Proctor (Barry Cornwall), Edward Gibbon Wakefield, the chief founder of the Colonies of New Zealand and South Australia, together with many others, are among those who have contributed to render this Inn illustrious in no ordinary degree. Further familiar names will be recognized on a scrutiny of these pages which invite the delightful task of annotation on a liberal scale.

I had at one time hoped to publish the Register in alphabetical form like my other works, and to annotate it myself, but I find myself compelled to abandon the project in default of adequate support. I have yielded, however, to the desire of my subscribers to "Collectanea Genealogica," and printed for them and my later

genealogical friends a strictly limited edition of 160 copies, all of which are signed and numbered. I have, however, endeavoured to minimize the disadvantages of the plan I have been compelled to adopt by compiling an elaborate Index to the 16,000 students, of no less than 80 pages, for I feel that a commonplace Index of names to a book of reference such as this would be of little use to the student, who generally desires to bring down his man on the very first reference. I have, therefore, added to each name, beside the reference page, the year of admission, and by so simple an arrangement, that I believe it will be universally appreciated. In the arrangement of the 16th and 17th century names, I have generally included the variants of each under its ordinary or best known form. To render the series of Gray's Inn Registers complete, I have included the Chapel Register of Marriages, arranged in alphabetical order.

It only remains that I should express my earnest hope that the publication of this Register, which enables me to add yet another volume to my "works of reference" series, should lead eventually to that of the other Registers, so that the whole of this magnificent series may at length see the light of day.

JOSEPH FOSTER.

21, Boundary Road, London, N.W.

Memorandum.

This volume is number 113 of the entire Edition of one hundred and sixty copies printed for the subscribers to "Collectanea Genealogica."

The Hansard Publishing Union, Lim., *Printers.*

J. Foster *Editor.*

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS

TO

COLLECTANEA GENEALOGICA.

THE ROYAL LIBRARY, Berlin.
THE ROYAL LIBRARY, Stockholm.
THE BRITISH MUSEUM (MS. Department).
THE LIBRARY COMMITTEE OF THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF LONDON (Guildhall).
GALIGNANI'S LIBRARY, Paris.
THE LONDON LIBRARY.
THE HONOURABLE SOCIETY OF GRAY'S INN.
THE LIBRARY OF THE FACULTY OF ADVOCATES, Edinburgh.
THE MITCHELL LIBRARY, Glasgow.
THE NATIONAL LIBRARY OF IRELAND.
THE ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY.
THE BODLEIAN LIBRARY.
THE LIBRARY OF BRASENOSE COLLEGE, Oxford.
THE LIBRARY OF EXETER COLLEGE, Oxford.
UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, Cambridge.
TRINITY COLLEGE LIBRARY, Cambridge.
THE REFERENCE LIBRARY, THE CHETHAM LIBRARY, THE PORTICO LIBRARY, } Manchester.
THE LIVERPOOL FREE LIBRARY.
THE LEEDS LIBRARY.
BIRMINGHAM FREE LIBRARY.
STONYHURST LIBRARY.
ROCHDALE FREE LIBRARY.
THE SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY.
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Boston, U.S.A.
BOSTON ATHENÆUM, Boston, U.S.A.
THE BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY, U.S.A.
NEW BEDFORD LIBRARY, Boston, U.S.A.
HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY.
LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, Washington.
LONG ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
YALE COLLEGE, New Haven, U.S.A.
PEABODY INSTITUTE, Baltimore, U.S.A.
WATKINSON LIBRARY, Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.
FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Worc., Mass., U.S.A.
THE FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Sydney, N.S.W.
SIR ALBERT WILLIAM WOODS, Garter King-of-Arms
G. E. COKAYNE, Norroy King-of-Arms.
W. H. WELDON, Windsor Herald.
A. SCOTT GATTY, Richmond Herald.
J. W. MITCHELL, Rothesay Herald.

AMHERST, M.P., W. AMHURST T.
ASTLEY, JOHN.
BARTTELOT, Capt.
BAYLEY, His Honour Judge.
BEAVAN, Rev. A. B.
DE BERNARDY, Bros.
BIDEN, LEWIS.
BOASE, GEO. C.
BOASE, Rev. C. W.
BOSTOCK, R. C.
BOSWORTH, Mr.
BOYD, Miss.
BRIDGEMAN, Rev. and Hon. JOHN
BROOKE, THOMAS.
BRUSHFIELD, Dr.
BULWER, Lieut.-Col.
CHARLTON, THOMAS W.
CHORLTON, THOMAS.
CLAPP, W. W., Boston Journal, U.S.A.
CLARKE and CARRUTH, Boston, U.S.A.
CUPPER, Messrs., Boston, U.S.A.
COLLINS, Dr.
CUST, LADY ELIZABETH.
DASENT, A. I.
DERHAM, WALTER.
DRURY, EDWIN WILMETTE, Cook Co., Illinois, U.S.A.
DUNSTON, F. W.
CARY-ELWES, D. G.
EMPSON, C. W.
ERMERIN, R. C., Moscow.
FALCONER, J. E.
FOLJAMBE, M.P., C. J. S.
FOX, M.D., CHARLES H.
FULLER, J. F.
GARSTIN, JOHN R.
GIBBS, HENRY H.
GIBSON, JAMES, Salem, New York.
GRANT, Rev. A. T.
GRAZEBROOKE, H. S.
GREEN, Mr., Edinburgh.
GREEN, JOSEPH J.
GREENFIELD, BENJAMIN W.
HAIG, CHARLES E.
HANSON, Alderman Sir R., Bart.
HEWLETT, W. O.
HOVENDEN, ROBERT.
HUGHES, H. R.
KER, J. CAMPBELL.
KINGSLEY, Mrs. HENRY.
KLINCKSIECK, Mr., Paris.
LIVINGSTON, E. B.
MADAN, F.
MAHON, T. G. S.
MARSHAM, Hon. R.
METCALFE, WALTER C.
MOENS, W. J. C.
MONTAGU, Lieut.-Col.
MULLINGS, JOHN.
NICHOLLS, S. THOMAS.
PENFOLD, HUGH C.
PENRUDDOCKE, CHAS. W.
PRIDEAUX, W. F.
RIDGWAY, Col.
ROBINSON, BROOKE.
RONKSLEY, J. G.
ROUND, M.A., J. H.
ROWE, J. BROOKING.
ROWLEY, Mrs. DAWSON.
RYE, WALTER.
SCULL, G. D.
STANSFELD, JOHN.
STANTON, Capt.
SYKES, Dr.
SYMONDS, J. A.
TRAHERNE, GEO. M.
KEMEYS-TYNTE, ST. DAVID M.
UDAL, J. S.
HUNTER-WESTON, Lieut.-Col.
WHATELEY & Co.
WILLIAMS & Co., A., Boston.

GRAYES INNE.

*** As the writer of this MS., Simon Segar, (see his admission) grandson of Sir William Segar, garter king of arms, manifestly intended to quote the exact words of the several records noticed by him, his extracts have been carefully examined with the originals, and any inaccuracies so found are duly corrected. All additions placed between [ ] are reproduced in the actual text of the document, but with the contracted forms extended.

This Colledge or Inne of Courte is ſituate w^th^in the Manno^r^ of Purtpole alias Portepole neere Holbourne in the County of Midd. wch said Manno^r^ of Purtpole alias Portpole & the land thereunto belonginge hath remained hereditary in that honorable familie of ye Grayes the absolute owners thereof from a° 22 Ed. I° vntill ye raigne of K. Hen. 7° as by seu'all inquiſitions in that behalfe taken remaineth of record. 1294.

Inquiſitio capta coram Eſcaetore domini R^s^ die lune in craſtino clauſi Paſche a° [regni] R^s^ Edwardi filij R^s^ Edwardi primo apud Purtepole de terris et Tenementis de quibus Reginaldus Le Grey fuit ſeiſitus die quo obiit in Dominico suo ut de feodo suo in Comit. Midd. ꝑ Sacramentum Thome de Meldeburne &c. qui dicunt ſuꝑ ſacramentum suum quod dictus Reginaldus Le Grey fuit ſeiſitus apud Purtepole die quo obijt de quodam meſuagio cum Gardinis et cum vno Columbario que valent ꝑ ann. vltra repriſam decem solidos. Item dicunt quod ſunt ibd triginta acre terr. arrabil. que valent ꝑ ann. viginti solidos pretium acre viij^d^. Item dicunt quod eſt ibidem de redditu Aſsise xxij^s^ solvend ad duos terminos anni Videlicet ad feſtum Sancti Micha[e]lis xj^s^ et ad feſtum Annunciationis beate Marie xj^s^. Item dicunt quod eſt ibidem quoddam Molendinum ventriticum quod valet ꝑ an. xx^s^. MIDD. Escat. a° 1° Ed. 2 numb. 54 a° 1308.

[Dicunt eciam quod dictus Reginaldus le Grey tenuit omnes predictas terras et tenementa de Decano [et] Capitulo Sancti Pauli Londoniarum in capite per servicium quatraginta duorum solidorum et duorum denariorum solvendorum ad duos anni terminos, videlicet, ad festum sancti Michaelis et ad festum Annunciacionis beate Marie, et sectam curie a tribus septimanis in tres septimanas. Dicunt eciam quod Johannes le

Grey propinquior heres est, et est de etate xxx annorum et amplius. In cuius Rei testimonium predicti Jurati sigilla sua apposuerunt.]

Escat. [ad quod damnum]a° 8 Ed. 2 numb. 169.

Inquisitio Indentata capta coram Escaetore Dni R^s apud Crucem lapideam in p'ochia beate Marie atte Stronde die Jovis p̄x^a post festum Sancti Dunstani Episcopi a° R. Edwardi filij R^s Edwardi octavo virtute brevis D'ni R^s Ad quod dampnum p̄ sacramentum &c. Qui dicunt quod non est ad dampnum nec prejudicium D'ni Rg. nec aliorum Si Rex concedat dilecto et fideli suo Johanni filio Reginaldi de Grey Quod ipse triginta acras terre duas acras prati et x^s redditus cum p̄tinentijs in Kentishton iuxta London, et in p'ochia Sancti Andree de Holebourne extra Barram veteris Templi London, dare possit et assignare dilectis sibi in Christo, Priori et Conventui Sancti Bartolomei in Smythefelde, London Habendum et tenendum eisdem Priori et Conventui et Successoribus suis ad inveniendum quendam capellanum Divina singulis diebus in Capella Manerij ipsius Joh'is in Pourtepol extra Barram predictam p̄ anima ipsius Joh'is et animabus Antecessorum suorum et omnium fidelium defunctorum celebraturum inp̄petu[u]m.

Dicunt etiam Quod predicte xxx acre ter. et due acre prati et decem solid. redditus tenentur de Roberto de Chiggewelle p̄ servitium reddendi eidem Roberto annuatim vnam Rosam.

[Et idem Robertus tenet dicta tenementa simul cum aliis tenementis de Decano et Capitulo Sancti Pauli London Et predicti Decanus et Capitulum ea tenent de Domino Rege in puram et perpetuam elemosinam Dicunt eciam quod predicta terra pratum et redditus valent per annum in omnibus exitibus xxxj*s*. iiij*d*. iuxta verum valorem.]

Dicunt etiam Quod predictus Johannes filius Reginaldi de Grey tenet vltra donationem et assignacionem predictas in Kentischeton et in p'ochia Sancti Andree de Holebourne terras et tenementa que valent p̄ an. x^li et que sufficiunt ad consuetudines et servitia tam de predictis terris prato et redditu sic datis, quam de alijs terris et tenementis sibi retentis, debita facienda et ad omnia alia onera, que dictus Joh'es de Grey sustinuit et sustinere consueuit. In cujus rei testimonium Juratores predicti sigilla sua huic Inquisitioni apposuerunt. Dat die anno et loco supradictis.

Rot. Pat. de anno 8 E. 2, pars 2, Memb. 10.

Rex Omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem. Licet de Communi Consilio Regni nostri [Anglie] statutum sit quod non liceat viris Religiosis seu alijs ingredi feodum alicujus Ita quod ad manum mortuam deveniat sine licentia nostra et capitalis d'ni de quo res illa immediate tenetur, per finem tamen quem Dilectus nobis in Christo . . Prior Sancti Bartholomei in Smethefelde,

London, fecit nobiſcum conceſsimus et licentiam dedimus p nobis et heredibus noſtris (quantum in nobis eſt) dilecto et fideli noſtro Johanni filio Reginaldi de Grey quod ipſe triginta acras terre, duas acras prati et x^s redditus cum ptinentijs in Le Kentisheton iuxta London et p'ochia Sci. Andree de Holebourne extra Barram veteris Templi, dare poſsit et aſsignare eiſdem Priori et Conventui eiuſdem loci, Habendum et tenendum eiſdem Priori et Conventui et succeſsoribus ſuis ad inveniendum quendam Capellanum Divina ſingulis diebus in Capella Manerii ipſius Joh'is de Pourtepole extra Barram predictam pro anima ipſius Joh'is. et animabus anteceſsor. ſuorum et omnium fidelium defunctorum celebraturum imperpetuum Et eiſdem Priori et Conventui quod ipſi predicta terram pratum et Redditum cum ptinentijs a prefato Joh'e recipere poſſint et tenere ſibi et succeſſoribus suis *&c.* Nolentes quod predictus Joh'es vel heredes sui, aut prefati Prior et Conventus ſeu succeſsores ſui ratione statuti predicti p nos vel heredes nostros inde occaſionentur in aliquo ſeu graventur Salvis tamen capitalibus Dominis feodi illius ſervitijs inde debitis & conſuetis. In cujus &c. T. R. apud Westmon. 27 die Maij &c.

Inquiſitio capta coram Eſcaetore Domini Regis apud Pourtepole die Sabbati prox. poſt feſtum sancti Hillarij a° regni Regis Edw. filij Regis Edw. 17° p sacramentum Galfridi Penninges &c. Qui dicunt &c. Quod Johannes Le Grey defunctus tenuit die quo obiit in dominico suo ut de feodo quoddam Messuagium cum Gardino et duodecim Shopis annexis &c. in Pourtepole extra Barram London &c.

MIDD. Eſcat de a° 17 E. 2, num. 74, Pourtepole.

Mesuagium.

Dicunt etiam Quod Henricus de Grey eſt heres ejus propinquior et ætatis 40^a annorum et amplius. In cujus rei &c.

Touching any office found after the death of ye said Henry ye next heire of John Le Grey I find none ; but afterwards, y^t is to say, divers yeares after the deceaſe of ye said John Le Grey and ye office found thereupon, it is recorded that another Reynold de Grey was owner of Pourtepole Manno^r in fee simple, And of y^t eſtate about a° 44° of Edward 3 died ſeiſed, And left an heire behind him, to inherite his poſseſsions, whose name was Henry as by ye record itſelfe may appeare.

Inquiſitio capta apud Holborne in Comit. Midd. coram Eſcaet. D'ni Rg. viceſimo quarto die Junij a° Rg. Edw. 3. 44° post mortem Reginaldi de Gray. Juratores dicunt Quod idem Reginaldus de Gray de Wilton ſuper Wee tenuit die quo obijt in comit. predicto quoddam Hospitium in Portepole juxta Holborne &c. in dominico suo ut de feodo. Et quod predicta Hospitium, Gardinum &c. valent p ann. in omnibus exitibus vltra repriſas et redditum resolutum centum solidos. Et ſic dimittitur ad firmam &c.

MIDD'. Eſcaet. de anno 44° Edw. 3, num. 30.

Hospitium.

Redditus C°.

Et dicunt vlterius Quod idem Reginaldus obijt viceſimo octavo die Maij vltimo preterito.

Et quod Henricus Grey filius predicti Reginaldi eſt filius et heres ipſius Reginaldi propinquior et eſt ætatis triginta annor. et amplius. In cujus rei testimonium &c.

MIDD. Eſcat de anno 20° H. 6.

Inquiſitio capta apud Westmonaſterium in Comit. Midd. die veneris prox. poſt feſtum sancti Leonardi a° regni Regis Henrici sexti vicesimo primo &c. p ſacramentum &c. qui dicunt Quod Ricardus Grey de Wilton miles &c. obijt ſeiſitus in dominico suo ut de feodo de Manerio de Portpole in Holbourne, Vocat. Greys ynne cum ꝑtinentijs [in Comitatu predicto quod valet per annum ultra reprisas quinque marcas et tenetur de Decano et Capitulo ecclesie Sancti Pauli London. set per que servicia Juratores predc̃i penitus ignorant *&c.*

Et dicunt quod idem Ricardus obijt die lune proximo ante festum assumpcionis beate Marie ultimo preterito Et quod Reginaldus Grey est filius et heres eius propinquior et fuit etatis viginti et unius annorum et amplius vicesimo secundo die Maij ultimo preterito. In cuius *&c.*]

By all wch ſeuerall offices it appeares that the faid Manno^r^ of Portepole now Grayes-Inne or w^th^in ye wch a parte of Grayes Inne is now ſituate was anciently the Inheritance of the Grayes. But I doe not find in any of y^e^ ſaid former recited inquiſitions, that any Gray, Lord or owner of ye said Manno^r^ and Meſſuage did at any time reſide there, but were the reputed owners thereof before or about ye time ye same became an *Ostel* for Students and Profeſſors of ye Common Lawes, And at what certaine time ye same premiſſes came to bee demised by Reginald de Grey in ye 44th yeere of ye reigne of Kinge Edw. 3. for ye yearely rent of C^s^ as is menc̃oned in ye Office then found after his deceaſe. And in ye wch office (the same beinge in form^r^ Inquiſitions named *Mesuagium*) is thereby found to be *Hospitium* and on lease, whereby is manifeſted y^t^ y^t^ house then & yet knowne by ye name of *Grayes-Inne* was demiſed to some perſons of ſpeciall regard & rancke and not to meane ones or perſons of meane or privat behavio^r^, but to such as were vnited into a Society ꝑfeſſinge ye lawes that in thoſe dayes begunn to congregat and ſetle themſelves w^th^in y^e^ ſame, as an aſſociated Company entertayning hoſpitalitie together. And then this houſe grew to bee off an higher Title in denominac̃on and became to bee totally termed by ye Intitulac̃on of *Hospitium*, and ſoo thereupon found by inquiſition to bee *quoddam Hospitium in Portepole.* And it alſo appeareth That y^e^ ſaid Reginald De Grey demiſed ye same meſſuage as aforeſaid in ye reigne of King Edw. 3. w^th^in his lifetime and at his

Redd. C^s^.

death was held for *Hospitium.* And by the jury before whom ye said Inquiſition was taken in ye ſaid 44th yeare of Ed. 3. was found to bee *Hospitium* and not *Mesuagium.* Immediatly whereupon ye ſaid *Hospitium* is called *Greys-Inne* or *Hospitium Graiorum* for that, that *Ostell* had been soe longe and by soe many ſeuerall deſcents in yt name. As by ye ſaid former Inquiſition is apparantly ſeene, taken in ye 19th yeare of K. R. 2d after ye deceaſe of Henry ſonne and heire of Reginald de Grey wch name and title it hath not only regained but from time to time retained as well before as unto this day enterteyning wthin ye same an honorable Society by ye name of Treasr, Readers, and Students. A° 1370.

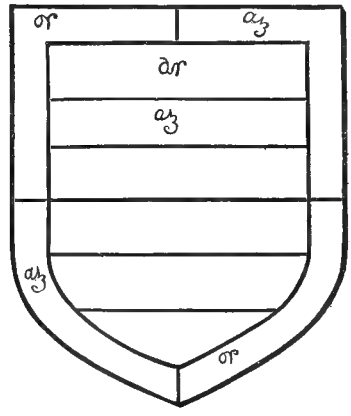
It appeareth That one Richard Chigwell did enfeoffe ye Deane and Chapter of St. Paul of certaine houſes and rents in yt preband, And therefore it is apparent that the said Deane and Chapter did before ye ſaid 22th yeare of ye reigne of K. Ed. Ist (And before ye makinge of ye ſtatute of *Quia Emptores terrarum*, ordeine[d] in ye 18th yeare of yt Kings reigne) enfeoffe ye first named Reginald Grey and his heires of ye ſaid Mannor of Portpole, who (as by record here recited as other ſtronge circumstances depending upon ye whole) was ye first Gray yt obtained the ſaid Mannor from ye Church.

And now to conclude. It alſo appeareth by an other of ye former recited offices found after ye deceaſe of ye ſaid last menc̃oned Reginald Grey that Edmund Lord Grey of Wilton next heire to ye said Reginald was ſeiſed of ye said house & appurtenances, And ſoe ſeiſed by Indenture inrolled in ye 22th yeare of ye reigne of K. H. 7th and by fyne levyed in ye ſame yeare did convey & aſsure ye p'miſses by ye name of ye Mannor of Portpole otherwiſe Grayes Inne unto divers ye Ancients & Benchers of Grays Inne to ye vſe of them & theire heires (in truſt only) for ye Fellowes & Students there for ye time being, by vertue whereof ye Inheritance of this Colledge is firmely ſetled in this honorable Society. A° 1570.

(The statement that Edmund, Lord Grey of Wilton, conveyed the manor of Purtpole, otherwise Gray's Inn, unto the Ancients and Benchers, is scarcely accurate ; for it was sold by Lord Grey to one Hugh Denys, to whom, with several other persons (some, presumably, members of Gray's Inn), it was conveyed by bargain and sale dated 12 August, 1506, accompanied by a Recovery, a Fine, and by Deeds of Release, from the same Edmund, Lord Grey, and his brothers, Richard Grey, clerk, and John Grey.

In 7 Hen. VIII. (1516) the survivors of the persons to whom the manor was so conveyed obtained the King's licence to alienate to the prior and convent of Shene "the manor of Portepole" and appurtenances, estimated at the annual value of £6 13*s.* 4*d.*

On the dissolution of the monasteries, the possessions of Shene passed to the Crown, and Dugdale states that the manor or inn was granted by the King unto the Society in fee farm, by the yearly payment of the sum above named, which they continued to pay until the year 1733, when they purchased this rent of the persons deriving title from Sir Philip Matthews.)



Touchinge y^e Auncient Armoriall, not only by tradition received but alſo in Mr. Stowe's Appendix blazoned & authentically deſcried deducted from thoſe of ye Lord Gray of Wilton I have here (not diſcenting from y^t writers oppinion) ſet forth y^e ſame That is to ſay—*Barry of ſix argent and azure a Bordure quarterly or & of the second.*

Of moderne daies This honorable Society neglecting ye one have ſelected ye other wth due appropiacõn and no leſse approbacõn to themselves, wch they entertaine for theire proper HEROIKE & COLLEGIAT

Armorialls before any other blazoned as is in ye margent depicted. The hono^{ble} Colledge of Grayes-Inne doth beare for theire Coat *Azure an Indian Griffon proper Sergreant* wth ye laudable incription invironing the same.

The Griffon is in fashion twofold or byformed or (as it may bee ſaid) double natured. In ye fore partes participatinge wth y^{t} of ye Eagle, & in ye hinder partes wth those of ye Lion.

This Ayrie fowle, or earthly beaſt as here it appeareth is termed ſergreant not volant or rampant as some hold, for y^{t} hee seemeth wth his Lionnish loynes to touch ye earth and wth his Eaglish partes advanceth himselfe, as if his flight were towards ye heavens. The Griffon this erected signifieth his prepared purpose to some action of might & force adding thereunto by ye Wings and Talents not only fine force, but Induſtry also. This beaſt, havinge attayned unto his full ſtrength & growth ſomuch disdaineth vaſsalrey and subjection That hee will never be ſurpriſed alive Thereby lively sheweinge forth his magnanimous two-fold Kingely ſpirit as well of ye Lion as of ye Eagle.

This ſignall of hono^{r} diſcovereth ſecretely ye proparty of a generous mind & is very significantly assumed to this hono^{ble} Colledge whose members there (if thereto aſsigned by ye Sovereigne) will valourſly both for Prince, Peeres & People attempt ye pformance of noble actions both ingenious, valorous & induſtrious. ffor such generous perſons in ye dayes of peace put in practiſe every commendable acction, y^{t} may further ye maintenance & continuance thereof, that is ye indifferent diſtribuc̃on of ye Lawes to all And if contrary should bee offered there is noe doubt, but there hono^{ble} inclinac̃on to peace & religion would incite them valorouſly to repreſse the contemp^{n} thereof by wch endevo^{rs} nothing cann bee better pleaſing to a Prince & State, or bee accounted more hono^{ble} & commendable.

To this renowned Colledge are appropriat members two Halls or Inns of Chancery—

Staple-Inne
&
Bernards-Inne
} both ſcituate in Holborne.

The number of Gentlemen admitted in the seu'all yeares following.

Lib. 1°.

a°	numb.
1521	021
1522	023
1523	009
1524	018
1525	017
1526	009
1527	028
1528	030
1529	022
1530	023
1531	035
1532	024
1533	035
1534	032
1535	024
1536	016
1537	036
1538	020
1539	026
1540	032
1541	034
1542	026
1543	021
1544	030
1545	027
1546	029
1547	022
1548	017
1549	022
1550	015
1551	035
1552	049
1553	050
1554	034
1555	043
1556	036
1557	015
1558	024
1559	024
1560	023
1561	059
1562	058
1563	034
1564	041
1565	049
1566	050
1567	062
1568	059
1569	020
1570	040
1571	069
1572	045
1573	066
1574	038
1575	033
1576	053
1577	051
1578	052
1579	076
1580	082

Lib. 2°.

a°	numb.
1581	040
1582	052
1583	080
1584	077
1585	047
1586	063
1587	095
1588	047
1589	059
1590	078
1591	069
1592	104
1593	050
1594	098
1595	098
1596	052
1597	084
1598	088
1599	063
1600	093
1601	069
1602	085
1603	021
1604	112
1605	114
1606	062
1607	117
1608	120
1609	080
1610	100
1611	112
1612	086
1613	081
1614	123
1615	109
1616	138
1617	152
1618	145
1619	200
1620	119
1621	115
1622	107
1623	117
1624	127
1625	025
1626	098
1627	112
1628	112
1629	083
1630	062
1631	097
1632	098
1633	131
1634	073
1635	117
1636	039
1637	139
1638	152
1639	134
1640	133
1641	142
1642	058
1643	024
1644	046
1645	047
1646	102
1647	123
1648	097
1649	087
1650	121
1651	129
1652	132
1653	089
1654	156
1655	178
1656	157
1657	117
1658	056
1659	046
1660	068
1661	054
1662	074
1663	060
1664	075
1665	029
1666	059
1667	057
1668	084
1669	092
1670	083
1671	090
1672	054
1673	092
1674	065
1675	

BENCHERS, 1889.

H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught, K.G., K.T.

The Right Hon. John David, Lord Fitzgerald.

The Right Hon. William, Lord Watson.

The Right Hon. Edward Gibson, Lord Ashbourne.

Hon. Baron Huddleston (Justice, Queen's Bench Division).

Hon. Sir Henry Manisty (Justice, Queen's Bench Division).

His Honour Judge Russell.

William Cracroft Fooks, Esq., Q.C.

Henry Griffith, Esq.

Sir Arthur John Hammond Collins, Q.C. (Chief Justice of Madras).

Sir Benjamin Pine, K.C.M.G.

George Francis, Esq. (Master of the Supreme Court of Judicature).

Hugh Shield, Esq., Q.C.

W. Bowen Rowlands, Esq., Q.C., M.P.

James Sheil, Esq. (Metropolitan Magistrate).

Arthur Beetham, Esq.

Clement Alexander Middleton, Esq.

Walter David Jeremy, Esq.

Charles Forbes, Esq.

Edwyn Jones, Esq.

John Rose, Esq.

A LIST OF ENGLISH JUDGES WHO WERE STUDENTS OF GRAY'S INN.

Richard Allebone, King's Bench . 1687
James Altham, Baron of Exchequer . 1607
John Archer, Common Pleas . . 1663
Nicholas Bacon, Lord Keeper . . 1558
Francis Bacon, Lord Chancellor . 1618
Francis Bacon, King's Bench . . 1642
Robert Baldock, King's Bench . . 1688
John Banks, Chief Justice, K.B. . 1641
John Bayley, King's Bench . . . 1808
Thomas Bedingfeld, Common Pleas 1648
Thomas Billing, Chief Justice, K.B. 1469
John Birch, Baron of Exchequer . 1564
John Birch, Cursitor Baron (Exch.) . 1729
Thomas Bryan, Chief Justice C.P. . 1471
Thomas Bury, Baron of Exchequer . 1701
Charles Cæsar, Master of the Rolls . 1639
William Carr, Cursitor Baron (Exch.) 168$\frac{5}{8}$
Thomas Chamberlayne, King's Bench 1620
Alan Chambre, Common Pleas . 1800
William Cheyne, Chief Justice K.B. 1424
Thomas Clarke, Master of the Rolls 1754
William Coke, Common Pleas. . 1552
Francis Crawley, Common Pleas . 1632
Francis Crawley, Cursit. Baron (Ex.) 1679
Thomas Cromwell, Master of the Rolls 1534
William Dalison, Queen's Bench . 1556
William Daniel, Common Pleas . 1604
Humph. Davenport, Lord Chief Baron 1631
Dudley Digges, Master of the Rolls . 1635
William Ellis, Common Pleas . 1672
James Eyre { Lord Chief Baron . 1787
Chief Just. Com. Pleas 1794
Guy Fairfax, King's Bench . . 1477
William Fairfax, Common Pleas . 1509
John Finch, Chief Just. Com. Pleas . 1634
John Fineux, Chief Justice King's B. 1495
John D. Fitzgerald, Lord of Appeal 1882
Anthony Fitzherbert, Just. C. Pleas 1522
William Gascoigne, Chief Just. K.B. 1400-13
Steph. Gaselee, Justice Com. Pleas . 1824
Gilbert Gerard, Master of the Rolls 1581
Edward Gibson, Lord Chan. Ireland 1885
John Godbold, Justice Com. Pleas . 1647
William Gregory, Baron of Exch. . 1679
Bernard Hale, Baron of Exchequer . 1725
Christ. Hales, Master of the Rolls . 1536
James Hales, Just. Common Pleas . 1551
John Hales, Baron of Exchequer . 1522
Edward Henden, Baron of Exch. . 1639
John Holker, Lord Just. of Appeal . 1882
George Sowley Holroyd, Just. K.B. 1816
John Holt, Chief. Just. King's Bench 1689
John W. Huddleston, Just. Q. Bench 1879
John Hullock, Baron of Exchequer . 1823
William Hussey, Chief Just. K.B. . 1481
Richard Hutton, Justice Com. Pleas 1617
John Hynde, Justice Common Pleas . 1545
Charles Ingleby, Baron of Exch. . 1688
John Jeffrey, Chief Baron of Exch. . 1577
Richard Keeble, Judge . . 1648-51
Thomas Leeke, Cursitor Baron (Exch.) 1642
William Leeke, Baron of Exchequer 1679
Cresswell Levinz, Just. Com. Pleas 1681
Joseph Littledale, Just. King's Ben. 1824
Salathiel Lovell, Baron of Exch. . 1708
Robert Lush, Justice Queen's Bench 1865
Edward Lutwyche, Just. Com. Pleas 1686
Henry Manisty, Just. Queen's Bench 1876
John Markham, Justice Com. Pleas . 1408
John Markham, Chief Just. King's B. 1461
Samuel Martin, Baron of Exch. . 1850
Edmund Molyneux, Just. C. Pleas . 1550
Richard Neele, Just. King's Bench . 1470
Edward Nevell, Baron of Exch. . 1685
Richard Newdigate, Chief Justice Upper Bench 1660
John Parker, Baron of Exchequer . 1655
John Petit, Baron of Exchequer . 1527
Peter Pheasant, Justice Com. Pleas 1643
Thomas Powell, Baron of Exchequer 1687
John Powell, Justice Common Pleas 1686
Thomas Raymond, Justice Common Pleas 1679
Robert Raymond, Chief Just. K.B. . 1725
Edmund Reeve, Justice Com. Pleas . 1639
Francis Rodes, Justice Com. Pleas . 1585
Thomas Rokeby, Justice Com. Pleas. 1689
John (Lord) Romilly, Master of Rolls. 1851
John Rotheram, Baron of Exchequer 1688
William Scroggs, Chief Just. K.B. . 1678
Robert Shute, Baron of Exchequer . 1579
John Smith, Baron of Exchequer . 1702
John Sotherton, Baron of Exch. . 1579
Nowell Sotherton, Baron of Exch. 1606
John Spelman, Just. King's Bench . 1532
Clement Spelman, Curs. Bar. (Exch.) 1663
William Staunford, Just. Com. Pleas. 1554
William Steele { Chief Baron . . 1655
Lord Chan. Ireland 1656
Thomas Stringer, Just. King's Ben. 1688
Frederick Thesiger, Lord Chan. . 1858
Francis Thorpe, Baron of Exch. . 1649
John Turton, Baron of Exchequer . 1689
Wm. Watson, Lord of Appeal . . 1880
Richard Weston, Baron of Exch. . 1680
William Yelverton, Just. K. Bench 1443
Christ. Yelverton, Just. K. Bench 1602
Henry Yelverton, Just. Com. Pleas 1625

Gray's Inn Admission Register:

1521—1887.

The following distinguished members of Gray's Inn, ancients and readers, prior to the admissions 1521 (*page* 3) *are collected from various parts of the Manuscript compiled by Simon Segar, of Gray's Inn* (*see page* 274), *grandson of Sir William Segar, Garter King of Arms.*

1376. SIR ROBERT DE ASSHETON, Admiral at Sea, Chief Justice of Ireland, and Lord Treasurer of England. 49 Ed. III.

1458. SIR OWEN TUDOR.

1492. JOHN WIGMORE (*see* Weever's Acts and Monuments").

(JOHN ISLIP), Lord Abbot of Westminster.

(ALEXANDER BACH, or BAUCH), Lord Abbot of Furness.

(LAURENCE CHAMPION), Lord Abbot of Battle.

(HENRY MORE), Abbot of the Blessed Mary of Grays (*i.e.*, St. Mary Graces), near [London.

(WILLIAM BOLTON), Prior of St. Bartholomew.

(WILLIAM ATTWATER), Bishop of Lincoln, admitted 1520. f. 276.

(THOMAS STANLEY), Earl of Derby, admitted 1520.

(THOMAS WEST), Lord Delawarr.

(THOMAS FIENNES), Lord Dacre of the South.

(THOMAS, or WILLIAM, DACRE), Lord Dacre of the North.

(GEORGE NEVILLE), Lord Abergavenny.

(EDWARD, or THOMAS, STANLEY), Lord Monteagle.

(WILLIAM BROOKE), Lord Cobham.

(EDWARD), Lord Grey de Powis.

(HENRY), Lord Daubeney.

1518. JOHN PETITT, autumn reader elect.
1519. JOHN HIND, autumn reader.
1520. JOHN HARBROWNE, autumn reader.
1521. FRANCIS BROWNE, autumn reader.
1522. ROBERT CHALLINOR, autumn reader.
1523. ROGER YORKE, autumn reader elect.
1524. EDWARD BERESFORD, autumn reader.
„ HUMPHREY COLES, Lent reader.
1525. CHRISTOPHER HALES, Knight, autumn reader.
„ THOMAS HARLAKENDEN, Lent reader.
1526. EDWARD WHITE, autumn reader.
1527. GEORGE WHETTENHALL, autumn reader.
1528. ROBERT WROTHE, autumn reader.
1529. WILLIAM GREY, autumn reader.
„ RICHARD SACKVILLE, Lent reader.
WILLIAM NEVILE, ancient, 1522.
THOMAS THORNBURGH, ancient, 1522.
1530. WILLIAM WALSINGHAM, autumn reader.
„ WALTER HENLEY, autumn reader.
THOMAS PELHAM, ancient, 1522.
1531. JOHN COLEPEPER, autumn reader.
EDWARD LEWKNOR, ancient, 1522.
THOMAS HUTTON, ancient, 27 May, 1528.
1532. EDMUND MOLLINEUX, Knight, autumn reader.
THOMAS DARRELL, ancient. } 27 May, 1528.
RICHARD BYRD, ancient. }
1533. JAMES HALES, Knight, autumn reader.
„ THOMAS MOYLE, Knight, Lent reader.
1534. EDWARD HALL, autumn reader.
WILLIAM WYLBYS, ancient, 27 May, 1528.
ROBERT ROWLEIGH, ancient. } 1534.
JOHN BALHAM, ancient. }
NICHOLAS WILLOUGHBY, ancient. } 1534.
WILLIAM YELVERTON, ancient. }
ROBERT WINGFIELD, ancient, 1534.
——— URMSTON, ancient. }
——— WATTON, ancient. }
——— BUTTON, ancient. } 1536.
——— SANDFORD, ancient. }
——— CUTTS, ancient. }

(JOHN), Lord Hussey, ancient, 20 May, 1547.

folio 281.

1521. William Girlington.
,, William Goring.
,, George Palmer.
,, John Peyton.
,, Walter Cardiffe.
,, Thomas Hall (1522, in Segar).
,, John Boyse.
,, Richard Sutton.
,, ——— Upton.
,, Anthony Missenden.
,, John Guy.
,, John Onby.
,, Ralph Johnson.
,, William Ernley.
,, Anthony Ayleworth.
,, William Huddy.

folio 283.

,, Richard Skelton.
,, William Sutton.
,, John Staple.
,, Thomas Rudston.
,, Francis Walsingham (Jan. 28).

folio 285.

1522. ——— Lindsey.
,, ——— Barton.
,, John Senesecles.
,, Edward Cobham.
,, William Everard (1552, in Segar).

folio 286.

,, John Allen.
,, William Kyrton.
,, William Dallison.
,, Cuthbert Richardson.
,, George Lancaster.
,, Anthony Nevill.
,, John Stapleton.
,, John Shirley.

folio 288.

,, John Diggs.
John Laurence.

folio 288—(*continued*).

1522. John Lamb.
,, William Belhouse.
,, George Standish.
,, Nicholas Townley.
,, ——— Wetherby.
1523. John Frevill.

folio 290.

,, Henry Row.
,, Owen Brereton.

folio 291.

,, Richard Scroope.
,, John Marshall.
,, Thomas Rawson.

folio 293.

,, Leonard Beckwith.
,, William Mills.
,, William Wentworth.

folio 296.

1524. Thomas Cryspse.
,, John Southwell.
,, Edmund Grey.
,, Nicholas Wonwell.
,, Thomas Watson.
,, George Allen.
,, Roger Rabytt.
,, ——— Munday.

folio 298.

,, Thomas Hardwicke.
,, Thomas Dodmore.
,, William Marshall.
,, Miles Grover.
,, Thomas Cromwell (Earl of Essex).
,, John Stanney.
,, Cuthbert Wren.
,, John Roodes.

folio 400.

1525. Thomas Halsall.
,, John Godsalve.
,, Edward Scott.

folio 401.

1525. JOHN FINCH (1523?).
,, JO. MARSHALL.
,, JAMES BURY.
,, GEORGE WALSINGHAM.

folio 403.

,, ROBERT KAYER (Hayes?).
,, GEORGE DANIELL.
,, WILLIAM NAUNTON.
,, CHRISTOPHER PLUNKETT.
,, THOMAS BOSWELL.
,, ROGER BRADSHAW.
,, WILLIAM SCOTT.
,, GABRIEL THURSBY.

folio 404.

,, THOMAS MISSENDEN.

folio 405.

1526. JOHN CHENEY.
,, RICHARD CADDYELL.
,, CHRISTOPHER LEVYNES.

folio 406.

,, JOHN GOSNOLD.
,, JOHN PLUMB.

folio 408.

,, GEORGE WOODROFFE.
,, RICHARD WEBB.
,, WILLIAM MANSELL.
,, ROBERT HENEAGE.

folio 410.

1527. MARTIN NEVILL.
,, JOHN ASHTON.
,, HENRY MYNE.
,, RALPH BUCOCKE.
,, EDWARD BANGHAM.
,, RICHARD SNOW.
,, WILLIAM SKIPWITH.

folio 411.

,, THOMAS ASKHAM.
,, WILLIAM OXENBRIDGE.

folio 411—(*continued*).

1527. THOMAS GREENHALL.
,, RICHARD STURGES.
,, JOHN SHIRLEY.

folio 413.

,, HENRY HATFIELD.
,, ROBERT ASKE.
,, EDWARD MICHELL.
,, HENRY LINCH.
,, WILLIAM LAMBERT.
,, WILLIAM NEVILL.
,, PETER FABIAN.
,, ROBERT FABIAN.
,, WALTER CLIFTON.
,, THOMAS BERWORTH.
,, ROBERT BROOKES.
,, JAMES BATH.
,, JOHN BASSETT.
,, PATRICK BARNEWALL.
,, JOHN THACKER.

folio 415.

1528. RICHARD EGERTON.
,, ——— THURSBY.
,, JOHN MARKHAM.
,, THOMAS PALMER.

folio 416.

,, EDWARD CAWOOD (1526, in Segar).
,, NICHOLAS HARVEY.
,, LAURENCE IRELAND.
,, WILLIAM RYVETT.
,, ROGER PECKHAM.
,, THOMAS POWTRELL.
,, OSMOND GAY.
,, JOHN FENNER.
,, WILLIAM COOKE.
,, GEORGE BROWNE.
,, BALDWIN BRENERS (Berners?).
,, HENRY STAFFORD (Lord S.).
,, WILLIAM STAMFORD.
,, JEFFREY TISDALE.
,, JEFFREY TILDESLEY.

folio 416—(*continued*).

1528. William Whight.
" William Skyrrington.
" Christopher Roper.

folio 418.

" Thomas Hawerden.
" Stephen Holme.
" ——— Naunton.
" Roger Pinchester.
" John Fitzherbert (Segar).
" James Burton.
" Robert Tilney.

folio 420.

1529. Richard Whalley.
" Robert Wingfield.
" Richard Wood.
" Jo. Bedingfeld.
" ——— Courtis.
" Edward Lancaster.
" Hugh Lowther.
" Nicholas Evernby.
" Francis Noone.
" James Plunkett.
" Anthony Clencow.

folio 421.

" Nicholas Statham.
" William Crispe.
" Charles Wriothesley.
" ——— Treherne.
" John Bowes.
" Peter Cofferley.
" Francis Goodyere.

folio 422.

1530. John Brewse.
" ——— Haddon.
" George Blagge.
" John Gillford.

folio 423.

" John Everard.
" Jo. Reynolds.
" Henry Revitt.

folio 423—(*continued*).

1530. John Ankos.
" John Dering.
" Thomas Moore.
" John Gostwicke.
" George Fane.
" William Colpeper.
" William Hall.
" William Hurst.
" John Hales.
" Patrick Barnewall.
" Roger Swift.
" William Smith.
" Richard Waterton.

folio 424.

" Thomas Paynell.
" Robert Bomsteed.
1531. Leonard Rigby.
" Christopher Nevill.
" Christopher Goldingham.
" Richard Whalley.
" Anthony Sonds.

folio 425.

" Thomas Ernley.
" Henry Gray.
" Nicholas Powtrell.
" George Isaac.
" James Coles.
" Humphrey Calton.
" William Woodroffe.
" John Egglefield.
" James Welles.

folio 426.

" William Nelson.
" Christopher Peyton.
" George Payne.
" George Covert.
" Christopher Stafforton.
" William Roodes.
" Nicholas Rushton.
" John Ward.

folio 426—(*continued*).

1531. WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM.
„ ROBERT FLINT.
„ THOMAS HILL.

folio 428.

„ LIONEL RISBY.
„ EDWARD PRICHARD.
„ RICHARD HONE.
„ FRANCIS FURBISHER.
„ ROBERT FRESTON.
„ GEORGE FITZWILLIAM.
1532. JOHN DOYLEY.
„ RICHARD MOLLINEUX.
„ RICHARD LUCAS.
„ HENRY LITTLEBURY.
„ THOMAS LITTLEBURY.
„ JOHN GIBBS.
„ THOMAS CHICHESTER.
„ ROBERT CRAINE.
„ JOHN BATTISFORD.
„ FRANCIS BASSETT.
„ JOHN SPELMAN.
„ JEFFREY STYWARD.
„ JAMES ANDERTON.

folio 429.

„ TRISTRAM LARDER.
„ EDWARD GULFORD.
„ RICHARD GOODRICKE.
„ JAMES PARGITER.
„ RICHARD PEKE.
„ EDWARD HALES.
„ RICHARD IVE.
„ EDWARD HALL.
„ ROBERT CHESTER.
„ WILLIAM COPLEY.
„ WILLIAM WOOD.
„ THOMAS WELBY.
„ NICHOLAS BACON.

folio 431.

1533. JOHN RASTALL.
„ JOHN MANYARD (*sic*).

folio 431—(*continued*).

1533. RALPH PAWLETT.
„ ROBERT PECKHAM.
„ THOMAS SACHEVERELL.
„ HUGH CRESCY (1531, Segar)
„ ROWLAND BOWKELEY (*sic*).
„ JOHN BUTLER.
„ RICHARD BOWLES.
„ RICHARD TOWNLEY.
„ THOMAS SPELMAN.
„ WILLIAM WUTTINE.
„ ROBERT WATSON.
„ ROBERT ROWLETT.
„ THOMAS SAWKELL.
„ BRIAN STAPLETON.
„ ADRIAN POYNINGS.
„ WILLIAM TALBOT.

folio 433.

„ JOHN SMITH.
„ WILLIAM WALLER.
„ HUGH WILLOUGHBY.
„ WILLIAM NEDHAM.
„ JOHN DRYLAND.
„ JOHN MYNE.
„ JOHN GRAY.
„ THOMAS FITZHERBERT.
„ WILLIAM CARDINALL.
„ ROGER BODENHAM.
„ THOMAS BARNEWALL.
„ THOMAS THROWER.

folio 435.

1534. JOHN NEVILL.
„ STEPHEN KYRTON.
„ ROBERT PRESTON.
„ WILLIAM DALLISON.
„ WILLIAM CORDALL.
„ ERASMUS HEVENINGHAM.
„ RICHARD WELBY.
„ THOMAS SPENCER.
„ WILLIAM HOLES (*sic*).
„ WILLIAM JACKSON.
„ MATTHEW HERBERT.

folio 436.

1534. JOHN SACHEVERELL.
" THOMAS WRIOTHESLEY (after Earl of Southampton).
" RICHARD WRENCH.
" ROBERT KIRKE.
" ROGER DALTON.
" JOHN LEEKE.
" GEORGE CHAWORTH.
" THOMAS PAYNE.
" ROBERT CHAWSONNETT.

folio 437.

" JOHN BACON.
" NICHOLAS BRYTEN.
1535. THOMAS DARRELL.
" THOMAS MARBURY.
" BENJAMIN HIDE.
" CHRISTOPHER HOPTON.
" JOHN LEVETT.
" RICHARD KIDDALL.
" ROBERT ALDERMANUS.
" HENRY STYERLEY.
" JOHN WHALLEY.

folio 438.

" WILLIAM PATCHETT.
" WILLIAM HILL.
" EDWARD JERMYN.
" JAMES GRINDLE.

folio 439.

1536. ROGER WATTS.
" HENRY STOKETH.
" HUMPHREY SKYRES.
" THOMAS WROTH.
" JOHN WALPOLE.
" THOMAS HERBERT.
" RALPH HOLDEN.
" JOHN DREW.
" RICHARD MOORE.
" CHRISTOPHER LEWES.
" JAMES GUNTHER.
" ROBERT PRATT.
" JOHN FRY.

folio 439—(*continued*).

1536. RICHARD COVERT.
" EDMUND COWES.
" JEFFERY COMOYLD (*sic*).

folio 440.

" WILLIAM STYLE.
" JOHN ROLLES.
" RICHARD YAXLEY.
" JAMES WHYTAMES.
" ——— HANCHETT.
" JAMES LUTTRELL.
" JOHN GASCOIGNE.
" JOHN BROMHILT.
" LEONARD BECKWITH.
1537. FRANCIS SOONE.

folio 442.

" JAMES BARNEWALL.
" WILLIAM WELBORNE.
" WILLIAM BIGOTT.
" ROBERT WINGFIELD.
" JOHN ROW.
" GEORGE VERNON.
" CHARLES ELLIS.
" WILLIAM WALGRAVE.
" ROBERT ALDRICH.
" GEORGE MILTON.
" RICHARD MEW.
" HUMPHREY GRESWOLD.
" JOHN PRESTON.
" ROBERT FARTHINGTON.
" RICHARD CLERKE.
" HENRY COTTEN.

folio 443.

" JOHN FANE.
" WILLIAM DARCY.
" JOHN SEYMER.

folio 444.

" THOMAS STANLEY.
" ANTHONY THOROLD.
" THOMAS STEVENSON
" BAR. WARYNER (1538).

folio 444—(*continued*).

1537. NICHOLAS HUSSEY.
„ HUMPHREY HALES.
„ JOHN HOLCROFT.
„ ROBERT DENYES.
„ RICHARD MEYRICK.
„ HENRY MANSFIELD.
„ THOMAS LATHWIN.
„ FRANCIS LONGLAND.
„ FRANCIS GAYLE.
„ GILBERT GERRARD.
„ ANTHONY POPE.
„ WILLIAM, LORD PAGET.
„ EDWARD FORD.
„ RALPH FITTON.
„ JOHN BIRCH.
„ ANTHONY BROWNE.
„ WILLIAM BRAMPTON.

folio 449.

„ EUSTACE WOODFORD.
„ CHARLES WHALLEY.
1539. WILLIAM SWIFT.
„ EDWARD THEVELL.
„ RICHARD SHERBURNE.
„ JOHN SHERMAN.
„ HENRY VERNON.
„ HENRY WARD.
„ GEORGE HOGARD.
„ JO. FITZHERBERT.
„ WILLIAM AUDLEY.
„ RICHARD ALBAN.
„ WILLIAM DAVILE.
„ ROBERT DEANE.
„ EDMUND DETHICKE.
„ HENRY GRICE.
„ WILLIAM GREENE.
„ WILLIAM GRAY.
„ GAINES FOWLER.
„ WILLIAM CHARTSEY.
„ GEORGE CHATTERTON
„ RICHARD BUNNEY.
„ ROBERT BLOMHEAD.
„ ——— BARRYFORD.

folio 451.

1539. THOMAS ROBINSON.
„ THOMAS COKAYNE.
„ JOHN RAMSEY.
„ GEORGE DANVERS.
„ ——— DILLON.
„ MARK CHEWYNE.
„ JAMES BARNEWALL.

folio 452.

1540. WILLIAM CROCH.

folio 453.

„ RICHARD FORSETT.
„ HENRY HAWES.
„ JOHN HERLEYGH.
„ HENRY OGARD.
„ THOMAS MASSINGBERD.
„ LAWRENCE MEERES.
„ JOHN LEEKE.
„ WILLIAM PORTER.
„ RICHARD CHEWINGE.
„ WILLIAM CECIL (Lord Burghley).
„ THOMAS SECKFORD.
„ ROGER SOTHEBY.

folio 454.

„ RICHARD RAMSEY.
„ RICHARD NEWTON.
„ CHRISTOPHER DIGHTON.
„ EDWARD DIGHTON.
„ THOMAS DOCWRA.
„ EDMUND METCALFE.
„ RALPH LEAKE.
„ THOMAS GREENE.
„ THOMAS COVERT.
„ RICHARD BINGE.
„ NICHOLAS BARHAM.
„ THOMAS THWAYTES.

folio 455.

„ GEORGE DARRELL.

folio 456.

1541. JOHN HYLTON.
WALTER HERONDEN.

folio 456—(*continued*).

1541. William Heneage.
" Thomas Edgar.
, Anth. Tretsam.
——— Ogard.
Ralph Allen.
" Robert Lindall.
" Thomas Lovelace.
" Thomas Goodricke (after Bishop of Ely).
" Edward Gifford.
" John Palmer.
" John Coke.
" Robert Beamond.
" Thomas Blomvile.
" Michael Babbington.
" James Soamehurst.
" Lewes West.

folio 457.

" Richard Jackson.
" John Gregory.
" William Hall.
" George Jackson.
" Richard Knight.
" William Middleton.
" Christopher Langholme.
" Thomas Colpeper.
" John Wyburne.
" William Yerland.
" Edward Leighton.
" George Gelheard.
" Samuel Pettitt.

folio 460.

1542. John Incent (Dean of St. Paul's).
" Cuthbert Hutton.
" Bar(tholomew) Halsall.
" Edward Halsall (no date).
" Edmund Hatley.
" Edmund Kemp.
" George Harlakenden.
" Anthony Lewknor.
" Hugh Anderton.
" Griff. Yaxley.

folio 460—(*continued*).

1542. Jo. Ashburnham.
" Richard Devenish.
" Edward Mayne.
" Arthur Mamozing (Mannering ?).
" Thomas Lawes.
" Ralph Barton.
" Christopher Chyver.
" Richard Beamond.
" Henry Tilney.
" Erasmus Spelman.
" William Shewright.
" Thomas Wigmore.
" Henry Vesey.
" George Vaughan.
1543. Matthew Tusake.
" John Forster.

folio 462.

" Thomas Rolfe.
" Richard Hayes.
" Thomas Orington.
" Thomas Lilly.
" John Coyler.
" Thomas Gray.
" Richard Brackyn.
" Francis Wise.

folio 463.

" Thomas Holcroft.
" Richard Marden.
" Richard Luttrell.
" William Lloyd.
" John Goldwell.
" William Gerrard.
" William Cavendish.
" John Pooley.
" Richard Coverfield.
" Matthew Clifton.
" Henry Thingold.
" P. Whiteham.

folio 465.

1544. John Hind.
" John Kent.

folio 465—(*continued*).

1544. THOMAS REYES.
„ WILLIAM NORRIS.
„ WILLIAM MAY (after Archbishop of York).
„ WALTER MANSELL.
„ JERM. PALMER.
„ EDWARD PERCY.
„ GEORGE CLIFFORD.
„ SIMON BRODRICK.
„ ANTHONY BELLASIS.
„ GILES SEFOWLES.
„ RICHARD TEMPEST.
„ THOMAS RUSSELL.
„ JOHN WASTNEYS.
„ THOMAS WATERTON.

folio 466.

„ JOHN MARKHAM.
„ CHRISTOPHER LOVELL.
„ LORD GILES PAWLETT.
„ ROBERT CADDELL.
„ WILLIAM CLIFTON.
„ WILLIAM BLADWELL.
„ THOMAS BACON.
„ RALPH STANDISH.
„ WILLIAM ROBERTS.
„ EDWARD WELBY.

folio 467.

„ JOHN JEFFERY.
„ RICHARD KIRKHEAD.
„ ROBERT NOWELL.
„ CHRISTOPHER DANBY.
„ ABRAHAM MANSFIELD.
„ ROBERT GORING.
„ JOHN FRESTON.
„ WILLIAM FAIRFAX.
„ FRANCIS BOHUN.
„ NICHOLAS CRISPE.
„ JOHN CONSTABLE.
„ ROBERT HARRINGTON.
„ EDWARD BOYSE.
„ CHRISTOPHER BLOWER.

folio 467—(*continued*).

1544. EDWARD TILDESLEY.
„ JOHN WOODHOUSE.
„ RICHARD WYMOND.
„ JOHN KITCHINGE.
„ JOHN KEMP.
„ GEORGE CRESSAM.

folio 468.

„ THOMAS PERCY.
1546. CHRISTOPHER PLATTER.
„ JOHN HUTTON.
„ HENRY YELVERTON.
„ JO. WILLIAMS.
„ JOHN ALLEN.
„ WALTER MILDMAY (Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1577).
„ PHILIP LYNNE.
„ GILBERT DIGHTON.

folio 470.

„ RICHARD HARLAKENDEN (Segar gives 1564).
„ NICHOLAS HALGHITT.
„ ALEXANDER HUGHES.
„ HENRY OWEN.
„ BENJAMIN NICHOLSON.
„ ROBERT ALCOCKE.
„ JOHN GOSLINE.
„ GEORGE PURMORTE.
„ WILLIAM PAWLETT.
„ AUGUST PORTER.
„ EDMUND FLOOD.
„ EDWARD CRAYFORD.
„ REYNOLD HEYGATE.
„ WILLIAM KINN.
„ ROBERT NEWMAN.
„ WILLIAM BURTON.
„ THOMAS WISEMAN.
„ THOMAS WALBUTT.
„ THOMAS WHALLEY.
„ RICHARD WALLER.
„ WILLIAM WARRYNE.

folio 472.

1547. THOMAS BACON.
„ THOMAS FINCHAM.
„ ROBERT WISE.

folio 473.

„ RALPH HAYMAN.
„ WALTER HENDLEY.
„ THOMAS HONYWOOD.
„ THOMAS LAYTON.
„ ROBERT LAWSON.
„ JAMES LONGWORTH.
„ GEORGE LINDSEY.
„ THOMAS GILLFORD.
„ WILLIAM GODSALVE.
„ JOHN PECKE.
„ FRANCIS BOLDER.
„ RICHARD BROWNE.
„ RICHARD CHESNOLD.
„ HUMPHRY BEDINGFELD.
„ WALTER BARRINGTON.
„ NICHOLAS ROCH.
„ CHRISTOPHER VAWSEY.
„ GEORGE STRINGER.
„ JO. THURBARD.
„ JOHN TOWNELEY.
„ WILLIAM WYNCOTT.

folio 474.

„ ——— STREETE.
„ WILLIAM KIRKHAM.
1548. STEPHEN AUSTIN.
„ GEORGE FORMA (*sic*).
„ JOHN BROWNE.
„ THOMAS CUSACKE.
„ ROBERT VAUGHAN.
„ WILLIAM RUGGE.
„ GEORGE EUSTACE.

folio 476.

„ RICHARD ASHENDEN.
„ JOHN MANSER.
„ WILLIAM LOVELACE
„ ROBERT FLETCHER.
„ JOHN BIRD.

folio 476—(*continued*).

1548. FRANCIS BUCKE.
„ JOHN FINGLASSE.
„ ROBERT FRY.
„ RICHARD CLIFFE.
„ GEORGE KENISHAM.
„ THOMAS STAPLE.
„ RICHARD KNYVETT (Segar, 1541).
„ M TYSDALE.
„ RICHARD TOPCLIFFE.
1549. FRANCIS ROODES.
„ ALEXANDER NOWELL.
„ FRANCIS HIND.

folio 477.

„ EDWARD APPLETON.
„ GEORGE MAY.
„ WILLIAM MOLLINEUX.
„ RANDAL LLOYD.
„ JOHN PEPYS.
„ JOHN CLARKSON.

folio 479.

„ CHRISTOPHER MILLER.
„ THOMAS COLBY.
„ GEORGE HARRISON.
„ HUMPHREY BUCKE.
„ JAMES BRAND.
„ JOHN WILDGOOSE.
„ THOMAS WRIGHT.

folio 480.

„ FRANCIS FAIRFAX.

folio 481.

1550. THOMAS COWPER.
„ ERASMUS COPE.
„ EDWARD GREISLEY.
„ RICHARD PEYTON.
„ JO. BARNARDISTON.
„ GABRIEL HESKETH.
„ EDWARD ELMES.
„ JOHN SALISBURY.
„ RALPH DYMOCKE.

folio 482.

1550. EDWARD MIDDLETON.
" ——— MONTGOMERY.
" ROBERT SHUTE.
" ROBERT SHIRBURNE.
" FRANCIS STRANGMAN.
" JOHN NORBURY.

folio 483.

1551. FRANCIS MOLLINEUX.
" NICHOLAS PIGOTT.
" RICHARD PELLETT.
" EDWARD FOWLER.
" RICHARD CRIPPS.
" ROWLAND SHERRARD.
" WILLIAM SCOTT.

folio 484.

" JAMES GLAISER.
" ROGER CAREW.
" WILLIAM APSLEY.
" WILLIAM ALINGTON.
" THOMAS WISE.
" FRANCIS THORPE.
" THOMAS TEMPEST.
" HUGH TRAVERS.
" JOHN HILL.
" THOMAS KYRLE.

folio 485.

" JER. REYNOLDS.
" JO. BARKINSDALE.
" ROBERT HUTTON.
" RICHARD AUNGIER.
" WILLIAM SCOTT.
" JOHN VAVASOR.
" EDWARD STAMFORD.

folio 486.

" ROWLAND LAWSON.
" THOMAS MOYSER.
" THOMAS NOONE.
" ANTHONY STAPLE.
" EDWARD SUTTON.

folio 486—(*continued*).

1551. THOMAS SENHOUSE.
" THOMAS MICHELBOURNE (1555).
1552. JOHN ROUSE.

folio 487.

" JOHN PLACE.
" JO. BARNEWALL.
" RALPH TANKARD.
" JOHN WEST.
" WILLIAM WHALLEY.
" JO. REYNOLDS.
" ROBERT WINGFIELD.

folio 488.

" THOMAS HIND.
" RICHARD CHARNOCKE.
" WILLIAM WHISKINS.
" WILLIAM DALLISON.
" THOMAS THERLE.

folio 490.

" EDMUND LEIGH.
" ROBERT LANE.
" GEORGE CARLTON.
" WILLIAM CROMER.
" THOMAS CECIL (Earl of Exeter).
" WILLIAM CHAPMAN.
" WILLIAM BROMFIELD.
" EDWARD BASSETT.
" FRANCIS WALSINGHAM.
" EDMUND DRIVER.
" FRANCIS VAUGHAN.
" ROBERT WHETSTONE.
" THOMAS REPINGTON.
" JOHN SOUCH.
" JOHN CHEKE (1540, Segar, but query 1552).

folio 491.

" GEORGE CARR.
" JOHN CHERNOCKE.
" THOMAS PAYNE.
" THOMAS BROCKLESBY.
" MARTIN HARLAKENDEN.

folio 491—(*continued*).

1552. HENRY NEVILL (probably Lord Abergavenny).
,, CHRISTOPHER YELVERTON.
,, EDWARD STEVENSON.
,, THOMAS SNAGGE.
,, THOMAS STANLEY.
,, THOMAS TURNOR.
,, ROBERT WILLIAMS.
,, GEORGE IRELAND (1555, Segar).
,, JOHN JERMYN (1555, Segar).

folio 492.

,, WILLIAM PLATFOOT.
1553. ALEXANDER COLPEPER (1550, Segar).
,, JOHN DUDLEY (Duke of Northumberland). (Hilary Term.)
,, RICHARD PAYTON.
,, WILLIAM CARDINALL.
,, ROBERT FALLOWFIELD.
,, THOMAS BERTIE.
,, ROBERT HUSSEY.
,, ARTHUR WALPOLE.
,, JOHN WELDISH.
,, MORGAN TYRRELL.
,, JOHN HUSSEY.
,, WILLIAM KYRTON.

folio 494.

,, CHRISTOPHER LANGTON.
,, JOHN GRAY.
,, ROBERT GOSNOLD.
,, THOMAS FITTON.
,, LEVERIDGE FOSTER.
,, JOHN COLPEPER (1550, Segar).
,, WILLIAM COWPER (1550, Segar).
,, THOMAS CECIL.
,, GEORGE FLEMINGE.
,, RANDLE BRERETON.
,, WILLIAM BURNHAM.
,, STEPHEN AUSTEN.
,, GEORGE AUDLEY.
,, RICHARD DERING.
,, RICHARD FULLER.
,, JOHN WALWYN.

folio 494—(*continued*).

1553. ROBERT VESEY.
,, RICHARD WYK(E)S.
,, FRANCIS YAXLEY.
,, FRANCIS BARNARD.
,, JOHN SUTTON.
,, EDMUND HIDER.
,, EDMUND HERENDEN.
,, WALTER NORTON.

folio 496.

,, WILLIAM COOKE.
,, EDWARD CARLTON.
,, EDWARD COOKE.
,, WILLIAM BRADBORNE.
,, THOMAS BAKER.
,, ROBERT AYRE.
,, EDMUND AYRE.
,, GEORGE HEIGHAM.
,, EDWARD WITHYPOLE.
,, JOHN HANMER.
,, JOHN THACKER.
,, GEORGE SOUCH.

folio 498.

1554. JOHN LEWES.
,, CHARLES GRICE.
,, ——— VALLANCE (1561, Segar).
,, RICHARD CULPEPER.
,, HENRY DARCY.
,, HENRY MEGGES.
,, JOHN WRIGHT.
,, JOHN WINCOLE.
,, ROBERT ABELL (1555, Segar).

folio 500.

,, JOHN MARBURY.
,, JOHN NEVYSON.
,, JAMES NEDHAM.
,, WILLIAM AYLMER.
,, HENRY GUNVILE.
,, ANTHONY GOSNOLD.
,, THOMAS FOWLE.
,, JOHN PARRY.
,, STEPHEN GOLDWELL.

folio 500—(*continued*).

1554. George Chettinge.
,, Reynol Faireley.
,, Thomas Fane.
,, Thomas Ashton.
,, Thomas Barrington.
,, Thomas Boughton.
,, William Synglton.
,, William Walpole.
,, Christopher Barton.
,, John Duke.
,, Oswald Metcalfe.
,, William Hanmer.
,, William Hoskins.
,, Alexander Rigby.

folio 502.

1555. Stephen Gardner (Bishop of Winchester and Chancellor of England).
,, Henry Goodyere.
,, Richard Price.
,, Levin Bufkin.
,, Robert Dunn.
,, Edward Foster.
,, Edward Duke.
,, Richard Knyvett.
,, George Gascoigne.

folio 503.

,, William Derehaugh.
,, John Hawes.
,, Arthur Beldaum.
,, John Wingfield.
,, George Soone.
,, Charles Williams.
,, John Brograve.
,, Robert Sampson.
,, Richard Douze.
,, Thomas Talbot.

folio 505.

,, Thomas Persall.
,, Bartholomew Kent.
, Thomas Doyley.

folio 505—(*continued*).

1555. Charles Payton.
,, Robert Thorold (1554).
,, Christopher Engham (1552 Segar).
,, Henry Gulford.
,, Robert Clough.
,, William Adyes.
,, William Bolman.
,, John Steward.
,, Ge. Penruddocke.

folio 506.

,, George Holcroft.
,, Reynold Gray (after Earl of Kent).
,, Charles Fane.
,, Nicholas Thorpe (1555).
,, Andrew Foster.
,, Thomas Cotten.
,, John Bingham.
,, Paul Withypole.
,, Thomas Miller.

folio 509.

1556. Robert Leigh.
,, Richard Pratt.
,, Henry Hunt.
,, Nicholas Francklyn.
,, Richard Kemp.
,, Ralph Jackson.
,, Charles Cutler.
,, Thomas Turney.
,, Henry Alway.
,, Gerard Dannett.

folio 512.

,, Patrick Plunkett.
,, Charles Framlingham.
,, Thomas Brooks.
,, William Ashby.
,, Hugh Shelton.
,, John Rollisley.
,, William Ashmall.
,, Arthur Hall.
,, Robert Thorp.

folio 513.

1556. EDMUND IRBY (1555, Segar).
" ROBERT GODFREY.
" RICHARD JEFFERY.
" THOMAS ESTCOURTE.
" EDWARD HOLME.
" HUMPHREY PUREFOY.
" CHARLES SCARLETT.
" GEORGE STANHOPE.
" JOHN STANHOPE.
" WILLIAM DANIELL.
" EDWARD STAMPE.
" JOHN STAMPE.
" EDMUND BUTLER.
" WILLIAM HEWETT.
" JOHN HUSSEY.
" LEONARD BAKER.
" PATRICK SACHEVERELL.
1557. ROBERT LEIGH.

folio 516.

" RICHARD LOVELACE.
" WILLIAM GROVE.
" JOHN A'LEIGH.
" ROBERT STAMFORD.
" WALTER HAYDON.
" JOHN STRANGE.
" GEORGE CATLYNE.

folio 517.

" THOMAS PERCY (Earl of Northumberland). (Trinity Term.)
" FRANCIS RUSSELL (Earl of Bedford). (Trinity Term.)
" FRANCIS KENDLEMER.
" GEORGE JOY.
" RICHARD TILDESLEY.
" GEORGE BOOTH.
" EDWARD NORDEN.
" ROGER DALTON (1556, Segar).
" ROBERT WATSON.
" RICHARD MOORE.

folio 520.

1559. CHARLES WENTWORTH.
" ROGER TWISDEN.

folio 520—(*continued*).

1559. FRANCIS SOUTHWELL.
" JOHN HUGGINS.
" JASPER GILPIN.
" GEORGE FILBY.
" WILLIAM BUTLER.
" THOMAS BODENHAM.
" RICHARD COURTHORP.
" THOMAS CECIL (after Earl of Exeter). (Jan. 20.)
" ELLIS BRAME.
" JOHN SMITH.
" THOMAS SHIRLEY.
" JOHN BUTLER.
" ROBERT WROUTH.

folio 521.

" JOHN COLES.
" EDWARD GRIMSTON.
" WILLIAM BOYSE.
" RICHARD BRADDYLL.
" THOMAS BRATHWAY.
" MICHAEL LEWES.
" CLEMENT LEWES.
" THOMAS WIGMORE.
" CHARLES SANDERS.
" RALPH WORSLEY.

folio 523.

1560. NORRIS RADNEY.
" CHARLES PARRY (May 16).
" ROBERT FORTH.
" GILBERT SHERRINGTON.
" JUSTINIAN CHAMPNEYS.
" HENRY HORNE.
" WILLIAM SANISLOW (? St. Loe).
" ANTHONY STOKES.
" WILLIAM PARR (Marquis of Northampton).

folio 524.

" JOHN REVETT.

folio 526.

" WALTER ARCHER.
" WALTER DENNYS.

folio 526—(*continued*).

1560. THOMAS DANIELL.
,, THOMAS DANNETT.
,, JAMES COTGRAVE.
,, JOHN HABDY.
,, RICHARD SEDGRAVE.
,, JOHN ST. JOHN.

folio 527.

,, THOMAS HAWTAYNE.
,, THOMAS CAMMOCKE.
,, EDWARD WARD.
1561. RALPH SADLER.

folio 529.

,, HENRY ASCOUGH.
,, JOHN CUTTS.
,, VINCENT FULNETBY.
,, THOMAS PEYTON.
,, WILLIAM BEVYLE.
,, WALTER VAUGHAN.
,, JASPER HEYWOOD.
,, EDMUND ASHFEILD.
,, ROBERT STAFFORD.
,, FRANCIS WELBORNE.
,, RICHARD SHETH.
,, WALTER WALLER.
,, GEORGE ROTHERHAM.

folio 530.

,, REA OMER & R. (1560, Segar).
,, ROGER NORTH (Sir, after Lord North). (Dec. 29.)
,, NICHOLAS PIGOTT.
,, ANTHONY KINDLEMARCH.
,, EDWARD VAUGHAN.
,, WILLIAM SENTLOW.
,, EDMUND BUNNEY.
,, EDMUND BILLETT.
,, BAR. BELLAMY.
,, JOHN HALL.
,, HENRY HERONDEN.
,, HENRY SCROOPE (9th Lord S.).
,, EDMUND THOROLD.
,, JOHN, LORD SHEFFIELD.

folio 530—(*continued*).

1561. JOHN WATSON.
,, JOHN WALKER.
,, THOMAS HOWARD (Duke of Norfolk). (Dec. 28.)

folio 531.

,, HENRY NEVILL (Earl of Westmorland). (Jan. 22.)
,, THOMAS RADCLIFFE (Earl of Sussex). (Jan. 22.)
,, HENRY STANLEY (Lord Strange). (Jan. 24.)
,, EDWARD STANLEY (Earl of Derby). (Jan. 28.)
,, FRANCIS CROMWELL.
,, PETER PHEASANT.
,, JASPER LEAKE.
,, AMBROSE BUTTON.
,, WILLIAM ASHTON.
,, CHARLES COOKE.
,, RICHARD KETTON.
,, THOMAS CARTER.
,, THOMAS EDWARDS.
,, HUMPHREY HANMER.
,, LAURENCE BLUNDESTON.
,, WILLIAM HUMINGS.
,, WILLIAM BARKER.
,, WILLIAM BAKER.
,, JOHN TAYLOR.
,, RICHARD SHUTTLEWORTH.
1562. JOHN DARCY (Lord D., of Chiche). (Feb. 4.)
,, ANTHONY HEYFORD.

folio 534.

,, JAMES CROFTS.
,, JOHN FORTESCUE.
,, WILLIAM LEYCESTER.
,, WILLIAM HARVEY.
,, ARTHUR HOPTON.
,, PAUL STREETLY.

folio 535.

,, JO. PENRUDDOCKE.
,, JOHN PATCH.

folio 535—(*continued*).

1562. PETER NOTE.
„ GEORGE QUARLES.
„ JOHN GARNISH.
„ JOHN APSLEY.

folio 538.

„ ROWLAND CAREW.
„ THOMAS PALMER.
„ GEORGE COTTEN.
„ RICHARD BELYNG.
„ JEFFERY EDMONDSON (folio 83).
„ EDWARD BROCKETT.
„ FRANCIS FORTESCUE.
„ JOHN LANE.
„ THOMAS TEYY.
„ THOMAS WADDINGE.
„ NATHANIEL BACON (Dec. 15).
„ NICHOLAS BACON (Dec. 15).
„ WILLIAM BENHAM.
„ THOMAS HUAHOUSE.
1562-3. HENRY CHENEY (Jan. 21).
„ HUGH COPSON.

folio 539.

„ ROGER EDWARDS (1561, Segar).
„ THOMAS FAIRELEY.
„ GABRIEL PULTENEY.
„ RICHARD MILLS.
„ JAMES ANDERTON.
„ WILLIAM OXENDEN.
„ FRANCIS SMITH.
„ WILLIAM STANLEY.
„ ANTHONY HEREFORD.
„ JOHN HUSSEY.
„ JOHN HALES.
„ EDWARD CHESTER.
„ JAMES BLUNT (Lord Mountjoy) (Feb. 10).
„ PHILOG. FORD.
„ JOHN SPURLING.
„ PETER WARBURTON.
„ JOHN VAUGHAN.
„ ROBERT WHETTYLL.
„ RICHARD WORME.

folio 540.

1562-3. JOHN ROW.
„ RICHARD HARDRES.
„ THOMAS BARWAYER.
„ ANTHONY CHESTER.

folio 542.

„ HENRY COMPTON (after Lord Compton), (March 1).
1563. EDWARD NEVILL.
„ EDMUND POOLEY.
„ COTTON GARGRAVE.
„ EDMUND MATHER.
„ WILLIAM DADE.
„ THOMAS STEWARD.
„ EDWARD BARWELL.
„ EDWARD HERBERT.
„ EDWARD BARNES.
„ GEORGE BLACKWELL (folio 506).

folio 543.

„ THOMAS GOLDWELL.
„ HENRY SYDNEY (Sir), (April 19).
„ HENRY DARRELL.
„ EDWARD ANDREWES.
„ EDMUND PELHAM.
„ NICHOLAS FULLER.
„ HUMPHREY FERRERS.
„ ROBERT KINDLEMARCH.
„ THOMAS BROXHOLME.
„ THOMAS BENTLEY.
„ JOHN HUNT.
„ JOHN SOUCH.
„ ANTHONY ST. LEGER.
„ HENRY STANDISH.
„ WILLIAM THORPE.
„ ROBERT THOROLD.
„ ROBERT WOODWARD.
„ GEORGE ROBERTS.
„ WILLIAM URMSTON.
„ JOHN ROW.
„ JOHN GRENARKE.
„ WILLIAM VAUGHAN.

folio 546.

1564. John Middleton.
„ John Lancaster.
„ Henry Pierrepoint.
„ Walter Powtrell.
„ Richard Capel.
„ John Harte.
„ Francis Harte.
„ John Barnewall.
„ Isaac Rudston.
„ War(wick) Warner.
„ Thomas Savile.

folio 547.

„ George Howard.
„ Charles Howard.
„ Francis Harvey.
„ Thomas Catesby.
„ George Bassett.
„ Robert Fyn.
„ Thomas Procter.
„ Oldfe (Owen ?) Phillips.
„ Wilfrid Lawson.
„ Edward Littlebury.
„ Anthony Mason.
„ Edward Morse.
„ Henry Knowles.
„ Ralph Smarte.
„ Anthony Wykes.
„ William Snagge.
„ George Wiseman.
„ John Willoughby.
„ William Smith.
„ John Twynne.
„ Thomas Barrow (1565, Segar).
„ Thomas Jeffery.

folio 548.

„ Robert Honywood.
„ Ralph Eddowes.
„ Anthony Wyllard.
„ Anthony Mawhawd.

folio 550.

„ Francis Nevill.

folio 550—(*continued*).

1565. Charles Glemham.
„ Robert Peyton.
„ William Fant.
„ Walter Hussey.
„ John Quarles.
„ John Baxster.

folio 551.

„ William Burman.
„ Edward Stannard.
„ George Culpeper.
„ Walter Culpeper.
„ Richard Pell.
„ Robert Ayre.

folio 554.

„ Jasper Moore.
„ Edward Thwaytes.
„ John Cutts.
„ John Michell.
„ Edward Townley.
„ William Humberston.
„ Ra Hetherington.
„ James Hales.
„ Thomas Ashton.

folio 555.

„ Thomas Gardener.
„ Ashton Aylworth.
„ Thomas Leeke.
„ Richard Procter.
„ Edward Fisher.
„ Michael Ferrers.
„ Philip Courtney.
„ Robert Key.
„ Francis Knowles.
„ Henry Hall.
„ Thomas Vincent.
„ Thomas Wade.
„ Walter Strickland.
„ Maurice Roll.
„ Richard Thimbleby.
„ Robert Howland.

folio 555—(*continued*).

1565. THOMAS HENEAGE.
„ THOMAS HATCHERETT.
1565-6. WILLIAM HEWETT 3tii. (Mar. 4) (after Lord Mayor of London).

folio 556.

1566. ROBERT LE GRICE.
„ HENRY CATLYNE.
„ NATHANIEL TATTERSALL.

folio 558.

„ MATHEW WHETNALL (1565).
„ WILLIAM MEARING.
„ CHARLES MORRISON.
„ THOMAS PELHAM.
„ WILLIAM YAXLEY.
„ GEORGE VILLIERS.
„ EDWARD BACON.

folio 559.

„ ROBERT FLINT (1565).
„ JOHN MEREDYTH.
„ JOHN MANNERS (Earl of Rutland).
„ CHARLES GODDARD.
„ JEREMIAH BETTENHAM.
„ WILLIAM CASON.
„ CHRISTOPHER CARUS.

folio 562.

„ JOHN MAYNE.
„ WALTER MAYNE.
„ HENRY ANDREWES.
„ HENRY ANDERSON.
„ CHRISTOPHER MOLLINEUX.
„ CHARLES NORRIS.
„ NICHOLAS SEDGRAVE.
„ JOHN JEFFERY.
„ WILLIAM JEFFERY.
„ CHARLES HONYWOOD.
„ THOMAS KNEVETT.
„ ANTHONY CAGE.
„ GEORGE PUREFOY.
„ CHARLES COOKE.
„ RALPH STRACHEY.
„ GEORGE SPEKE.

folio 563.

1566. JER. PIERREPOINT.
1566-7. EDWARD VERE (Earl of Oxford). (Feb. 1).
„ ROGER BODENHAM.
„ WILLIAM ALCOCKE.
„ ROBERT MOYLE.
„ FRANCIS BRACKYN.
„ JOHN ELLIS.
„ EDMUND EVENDEN.
„ THOMAS BUTLER (Earl of Ormond and Ossory), (Mar. 7).

folio 568.

1567. GODFREY BURGOYNE.
„ HUGH OWEN.
„ ROBERT DORMER.
„ MATTHEW ARUNDELL.
„ JO. MARKHAM.
„ JAMES HUSSEY.
„ JOHN LANEY.
„ HENRY BLAKE.
„ NICHOLAS BUCKE.
„ ——— CHATTERTON.
„ JAMES EUSTACE.
„ MICHAEL HENEAGE.
„ HENRY ROLLES.
„ RICHARD BEALOSSE (1564, Segar).

folio 569.

„ JOHN WARD.
„ JOHN SOUTHALL.
„ JOHN SCARLETT.

folio 572.

„ WALTER AYLWORTH.
„ HENRY MATHEW.
„ THOMAS MERINGE.
„ RICHARD LYNAM.
„ HENRY GRAY.
„ HENRY POYNINGS.
„ NICHOLAS POTTS.
„ ROBERT PAYNE.
„ ANTHONY FINCH.
„ CHARLES SECKFORD (1569, Segar).
„ THOMAS CLEERE.

folio 572—(*continued*).

1567. AMBROSE CHARLTON.
,, HENRY CAVENDISH.
,, MARTIN BARNHAM.
,, WALTER COVERT.
,, GEORGE CHAWORTH.
,, HENRY IDEN.
,, GEORGE BASFORD.
,, JOHN BARNEWALL.
,, KENELM BERNEY.
,, RALPH WOOD.
,, PHILIP SIDNEY (Feb. 2).
,, RICHARD BURTON.
,, THOMAS BURGAINE.
,, CHARLES SOMERSET.
,, GEORGE CHOWTE.
,, EDWARD TROVELL.

folio 573.

,, GEORGE LIGHTFOOT.
,, JEFFRY NIGHTINGALE.
,, THOMAS DIGHTON.
,, FRANCIS MORDAN.
,, CHARLES LANE.
,, HENRY PATRICKSON.
,, JOHN CALLOW.
,, FRANCIS FLETCHER.
,, CHRISTOPHER FORSTER.
,, THOMAS CHAPMAN.
,, CHARLES HALES.
,, ROBERT KEW.

folio 574.

,, FRANCIS HASLEWOOD.
,, THOMAS LUCAS (folio 483).

folio 576.

1568. EDWARD FITTON.
,, JOHN OWEN.
,, THOMAS ORMLEY.
,, THOMAS GRAY.
,, THOMAS JONES.
,, EDWARD CUSACKE.
,, ROBERT KYMPTON.
,, HENRY CHETHAM.

folio 576—(*continued*).

1568. OWEN JONES.
,, MICHAEL STANHOPE.
,, ANTHONY ST. LEGER.
,, THOMAS SPELMAN.
,, MARK WICOME.
,, STEPHEN WATTERS.
,, AUGUSTIN ELLIS, of Barnard's Inn.
,, THOMAS MARSH, of Staple Inn.
,, CHARLES TINGLETON.
,, RALPH JOHNSON, of Staple Inn.
,, ANTHONY PICKERING, of Barnard's Inn.
,, RICHARD BAKER, of Staple Inn.
,, JOHN GODBOLD, of Barnard's Inn.
,, ——— CHRISTOPHER.

folio 578.

,, NATHANIEL TATTERSALL.
,, WILLIAM CARR.

folio 579.

,, NICHOLAS FERMOR.
,, JOHN DARRELL.
,, ROBERT ASTON.
,, GEORGE AYLMER.
,, EDWARD ASTON.
,, JOHN DAFFERNE.
,, MOYLE FINCH.
,, JOHN VERNAY.
,, HENRY SACHEVERELL.
,, JOHN CHICHESTER.
,, WILLIAM CORNWALL.
,, ERASMUS COPE.
,, EDWARD COPE.
,, WILLIAM CHETWYND.
,, WILLIAM SEYMOUR, specially admitted
,, EDWARD DUNCH.

folio 600.

,, RO. SHAKERLEY, specially admitted.
,, ROBERT BAINBRIDGE, of Barnard's Inn.
,, RICHARD ERSBY, of Staple Inn.
,, WILLIAM JEPHES, of Barnard's Inn.

folio 600—(*continued*).

1568. ROBERT PITT, of Staple Inn.
" ALEXANDER HAMOND.
" MICHAEL WARTON.
" JOHN LASCELLS, of Barnard's Inn.
" EDWARD HOLLES (called Hales by Segar), of Staple Inn.
" ——— DOUGHTY.
" HUMPHREY BOHUN, specially admitted
" WILLIAM BOLTON, of Barnard's Inn.
" HENRY COOKE.
" ——— BURGOYNE, of Barnard's Inn.
" LAURENCE LOCKE.
" GEORGE CALFIELD.
1568-9. REGINALD GREY (after 5th Earl of Kent), specially admitted (Feb. 22).
" HENRY GREY (after 6th Earl of Kent), specially admitted.
" ROWLAND BARKER.
" NICHOLAS TIRWHITT.
" WILLIAM ALMON.
" WILLIAM BOROW (called Barrow by Segar).

folio 603.

1569. HENRY HOLCROFT, specially admitted
" JOHN CADDELL, specially admitted.
" JAMES ALINGTON, of Staple Inn.
" NICHOLAS COOTE.
" ——— MARYTHE.
" ——— MAXFIELD.
" ——— CATESBY.
" RICHARD BARKER, of Barnard's Inn.
" JAMES PLUNCKETT, of Barnard's Inn.
" FRANCIS DOYLEY.
" JOHN TALBOT, of Barnard's Inn.
" HENRY LAWRENCE, of Barnard's Inn.
" JAMES BUTLER, Lord Dunboyne.

folio 604.

" ROBERT HATLEY, specially admitted.
" EDWARD TAVERNER, of Barnard's Inn.
" ROBERT ROLFE, of Staple Inn.
" THOMAS KEMP, of Staple Inn.
" WILLIAM LAURENCE, specially admitted.

folio 604—(*continued*).

1569. THOMAS CHETTELL.
" THOMAS LANCASTER.
1569-70. RALPH ASHTON (12 Elizabeth, Feb. 10).

folio 606.

1570. JOHN VESEY.
" THOMAS DOCWRA.
" THOMAS WALTON.
" PETER TAAFE.
" RICHARD GULDEFORD.
" JAMES PRESTON, of Staple Inn.
" RICHARD MISSETT, of Staple Inn.
" JOHN BYROM (called Biron by Segar).
" THOMAS BETAUGH.
" RICHARD GOLDSBOROUGH, of Staple Inn.
" JOHN CRIPPES, of Staple Inn (called Crisp by Segar).
" ——— LONGE, of Barnard's Inn.
" THOMAS LEEKE.
" EDWARD HUNINGS.
" ALEXANDER FISHER.
" WILLIAM FINCHAM.
" JOHN SOUTHWORTH, of Staple Inn.
" EDWARD RIGBY.
" WILLIAM GIBSON

folio 607.

" THOMAS SELWIN, of Staple Inn.
" MATTHEW GROVE, of Staple Inn.
" WALTER COOPER (called Cope by Segar).
" ROGER GRAY, of Barnard's Inn.
" HENRY WINGFIELD, of Staple Inn.
" EDWARD MANNING, of Staple Inn.
" RICHARD LEGH.
" WILLIAM REITHE, of Staple Inn (called Rowethe by Segar).
" HENRY GOODYERE, specially admitted.
" THOMAS PARKINS, of Staple Inn.
" ARTHUR BARHAM, of Staple Inn.
" ——— NOTE, of Barnard's Inn.
" EDWARD NUGENT, of Staple Inn.
" JOHN PIGOTT.

folio 607—(*continued*).

1570. CUTHBERT PEPPER.
" ——— WYLDE.
" JOHN PROCTER.

folio 608.

" HENRY VERNON, of Barnard's Inn.
" ALEXANDER COX.
" EDWARD WALGRAVE.
" THOMAS GRAY, specially admitted.

folio 609.

1571. JOHN POTTS.
" CHRISTOPHER EGLESFIELD, of Staple Inn.
" WILLIAM BOWYER.
" JOHN SALMON, of Staple Inn.
" EDWARD BRAMPTON.
" GERVASE WASTENEYS.
" THOMAS WATTON.
" WILLIAM LAWSON.
" CHARLES HEDWORTH.
" RICHARD ALLETT.
" LAURENCE WASHINGTON (called Walsingham by Segar).
" ROBERT PARGITER.
" GEORGE WYATE.
" THOMAS BURNABY.
" THOMAS BIRD.
" THOMAS FLOWER.

folio 611.

" WILLIAM NAPPER, specially admitted.
" THOMAS DALBY.
" ROBERT DEREHAUGH, of Staple Inn.
" WILLIAM HUNGATE, of Staple Inn.
" THOMAS LOVELACE (by consent of the reader).
" BENJAMIN PURMORTE (called Portmorte in ledger).
" WILLIAM HALES, of Staple Inn.
" WILLIAM BIRD.
" JOHN TWYNNE, of Staple Inn.
" ROWLAND SMARTE.
" JOHN WESTLAND, of Staple Inn.
" ROBERT MOORE, of Barnard's Inn.
" HUGH LYGON, of Staple Inn.

folio 613.

1571. THOMAS BALL, of Staple Inn.
" JOHN BIRCHE.
" JOHN BURMAN, of Barnard's Inn.
" GEORGE HOPTON.
" WILLIAM BIRMINGHAM, of Staple Inn.
" CHRISTOPHER LINDSEY, of Staple Inn.
" THOMAS JOHNSON, of Barnard's Inn.
" ——— NOWELL (or Nevill?).
" WILLIAM BRYDGES (or Brigge?).
" THOMAS THOROLD.
" JOHN CRIPPS (called Crisp by Segar).
" THOMAS FITZHERBERT.
" PHILIP DRAYCOTT.

folio 614.

" WILLIAM WALSINGHAM.
" WILLIAM FLEMING, of Staple Inn.
" JAMES WALBURNE, of Staple Inn.
" THOMAS WILSON, specially admitted.
" RICHARD SHERBURNE, specially admitted.
" CHARLES MARBURY.
" WILLIAM WADE.
" GEORGE BURGOYNE.
" ——— MAINWARING, of Staple Inn.
" JOHN MEERES, of Barnard's Inn.
" HENRY SHERBURNE.

folio 615.

" JOHN BEACON (Deacon?).
" HENRY NEVILL (Noell?), of Barnard's Inn.
" JOHN NEDHAM.
" RICHARD HUMFREY.
" JOHN MORGAN.
" ——— SAUNDERS.
" JOHN BROWNE (by consent of the reader).
" JAMES HILL.
" BEL. RUDSTON.
" HUGH CARTWRIGHT (called Carteret by Segar).
" CHARLES PROWDE, of Staple Inn.
" THOMAS PLEASANCE, of Staple Inn.
" EDWARD POWLTER (or Powtrell).

folio 615—(*continued*).

1571. PAUL DAWNEY, of Staple Inn.
" ——— TYRWHITT, of Barnard's Inn.
" ——— KYTSONE.
1571-2. MR. CHARLES STEWART, "absque fine" (after Earl of Lennox) (Jan. 9).
" LAURENCE WASHINGTON, specially admitted.
" EDWARD SEYMOUR, Earl of Hertford, specially admitted (Feb. 2).
" NICHOLAS TEMPEST, specially admitted.

folio 617.

1572. JOHN STAFFORD.
" ——— CROMPTON.
" JOHN GARNISH, of Barnard's Inn.
" ——— HARVEY.
" ALEXANDER STANDISH.
" ROGER BECKWITH.
" JOHN LEIGH.

folio 618.

" WILLIAM GEREY (or Gyrrye) of Barnard's Inn.
" THOMAS HESKETH.
" WILLIAM ROTHWELL.
" THOMAS MOUNTNEY, of Staple Inn.
" WILLIAM GEWERSEY, of Staple Inn.
" THOMAS BIRKBECK, of Barnard's Inn.
" HENRY GOODYERE, of Staple Inn.
" RICHARD CAREY, of Barnard's Inn.
" GILES COTTON, of Barnard's Inn.
" WILLIAM SAUNDERS, of Staple Inn.
" ANTHONY WINGFIELD.
" THOMAS WHETENHALL, of Staple Inn.

folio 619.

" THOMAS WATERTON.
" EDWARD FROTHINGHAM.
" ROGER LEIGH.
" ——— DARVELL.
" EDWARD BOLDERO, of Staple Inn.
" THOMAS KITCHYNGE.

folio 621.

1572. WILLIAM GERRARD.
" WILLIAM CAVENDISH.
" WILLIAM LEWIS.
" WILLIAM BLAKISTON.
" JOHN NORTH.
" GABRIEL POPE, of Barnard's Inn.
" NICHOLAS AYLMER, of Staple Inn.

folio 622.

" FRANCIS BRACKYN, of Barnard's Inn.
" JOHN BOYLE.
" RANDLE HANMER, of Barnard's Inn.
" SAMUEL BACKHOUSE.
" THOMAS BUSCALL, of Barnard's Inn.
" JOHN BRADDYLL.
" WILLIAM ANDREWS, of Barnard's Inn.
" WILLIAM LEIGH.
" WILLIAM FORSETT.
" EDWARD SLEGGE (or Sledge), of Barnard's Inn.
" THOMAS COBBE, of Staple Inn.

folio 624.

1573. ROBERT BARNEWALL, of Staple Inn.
" HENRY WILLOUGHBY, of Staple Inn.
" MICHAEL JOBSON.
" JAMES MEDCALFE, of Staple Inn.
" ——— VERDOME, of Staple Inn.
" ——— CONSTABLE.
" (PATRICK) DROMEGOLDE, of Staple Inn.
" PATRICK ZOUCHE.

folio 625.

" ROBERT TUNSTALL, specially admitted.

folio 626.

" JOHN SHEPHEARDE.
" ——— READE (Thomas Roods in Segar).
" RICHARD COURTHOPE.
" THOMAS SALESBURY.
" RALPH THORNTON, of Barnard's Inn.
" RALPH LAYTON, of Staple Inn.
" WILLIAM BUTTON, of Barnard's Inn.

folio 626—(*continued*).

1573. JOHN STUBBES, of Barnard's Inn.
" THOMAS LAYTON, of Staple Inn.
" EDWARD SELWYN, of Staple Inn.
" JOHN MATHEW, specially admitted.
" RICHARD ALLEN, specially admitted.
" JAMES BARHAM, of Staple Inn.
" RICHARD DAKYNS, of Staple Inn.

folio 629.

" ——— SOUTHEY, of Barnard's Inn.
" WALTER MINGAY, of Staple Inn.
" THOMAS LENNARD.
" JOHN CADDELL, of Staple Inn.
" (EDWARD, 11th) Lord ZOUCH, specially admitted (was owing for vacation and commons at this date).
" EDMUND BUTLER.
" NICHOLAS BYRON.
" JOHN YAXLEE.
" EDWARD STURTON.
" HUMPHREY MILDMAY.
" DAVID GREENSMITH, of Staple Inn.
" JOHN MARBURY, of Barnard's Inn.
" THOMAS TASBOROUGH.
" JOHN BAKER, of Staple Inn.
" PEREGRINE BERTIE, of Staple Inn.
" FRANCIS GUEVARA.
" JOHN ROWBOTHAM, of Barnard's Inn.
" RALPH BARTON.
" ROBERT MITFORD.
" GEORGE GWILLIAMS, specially admitted.
" THOMAS MARKHAM, specially admitted.
" BARTHOLOMEW BENDLOWES, specially mitted.
" ROBERT, Lord RICH, specially admitted (Feb. 20th).

folio 630.

" JONATHAN CLARKE, of Barnard's Inn.
" NEVILLE HASLEWOOD, of Barnard's Inn.

folio 630—(*continued*).

1573. RICHARD FLEMING, of Barnard's Inn.
" WILLIAM RAMSAY, of Staple Inn.
" NICHOLAS TROTT.
" EDWARD MEGGES, of Staple Inn.
" EDWARD ENGHAM.
" HUMPHREY HALES (or Halles), of Staple Inn.
" RALPH COLSTON, of Barnard's Inn.
" (WM.) VAUX, of Barnard's Inn.
" JOHN GYVE (or Jeve), of Staple Inn.
" LEONARD CHARLEY, of Barnard's Inn.
" ——— JOHNSON, of Staple Inn.
" (EDWARD) MORRYSON, of Staple Inn.
" FRANCIS BYNGE.
" THOMAS HARRISON, of Barnard's Inn.
" CHRISTOPHER FINCH.
" HENRY GOLDINGE.
" ——— PALMER, of Barnard's Inn.
" JOHN FOCH, specially admitted.
" ——— BALDWIN, specially admitted.
1574. THOMAS HENEAGE.

folio 633.

" JAMES HUBBARD, of Barnard's Inn.
" THOMAS SHELLEY, of Staple Inn.
" ——— ALURED.
" HENRY MORGAN.
" ——— DANBIE (?)
" FRANCIS HASTINGS, per Yelverton, reader.
" THOMAS RANDOLPH, per Walter Mildmay.
" ADRIAN STOKES, per Yelverton, reader.
" EDWARD CARY, per Yelverton, reader.
" WILLIAM BREWSTER, per Yelverton, reader.

folio 634.

" THOMAS CULPEPER.
" EDWARD ELLIS.

folio 634—(*continued*).

1574. WILLIAM ELLIS.
„ JOHN LYNNE, specially admitted.

folio 635.

„ WILLIAM HUNYNGE.
„ HENRY HUNYNGE.
„ RANDOLPH CHRISTOPHER.
„ JOHN HANMER, of Staple Inn (May 19).
„ THOMAS ASH, of Barnard's Inn.
„ CLEMENT GOLDSMITH.
„ FRANCIS GOLDSMITH.

folio 638.

„ RICHARD ASHTON, of Barnard's Inn.
„ THOMAS CLEYBORNE, of Staple Inn.
„ ——— CLEYBORNE, of Staple Inn.
„ THOMAS MOLYNEUX, } brothers, of
„ EDWARD MOLYNEUX, } Barnard's Inn.
„ RALPH TREMAYN, of Barnard's Inn.

folio 639.

„ WILLIAM YELVERTON.
„ EDWARD BACON.
„ DENIS MAY, of Barnard's Inn.
„ SAMUEL BEVERCOTTS, of Staple Inn.
„ THOMAS DALISON, of Barnard's Inn.
1574-5. HENRY PERCY, Earl of Northumberland, specially admitted (Jan. 31).
„ CUTHBERT FORSTER, of Staple Inn.
„ THOMAS FITZWILLIAM, of Barnard's Inn.
„ THOMAS STOKES, of Barnard's Inn.
„ WILLIAM WALGRAVE, of Staple Inn.
„ ROBERT CUDDON.
„ CHARLES SKIPWITH, specially admitted.
„ HENRY PETTITT, specially admitted.
1575. FRANCIS DODSWORTH, of Staple Inn.
„ WILLIAM FORSETT, specially admitted.
„ THOMAS WINGFIELD.
„ JOHN CHAMBERLAYNE.

folio 643.

„ HENRY KENDAL.
„ JOHN CHETWYND, of Staple Inn.

folio 643—(*continued*).

1575. RICHARD ASCOUGH, of Barnard's Inn.
„ ——— WHETNALL, of Staple Inn.
„ JAMES ALTHAM, specially admitted.
„ GILBERT GERRARD, specially admitted.
„ WILLIAM COOKE, specially admitted.
„ JOHN ROLT, specially admitted.

folio 646.

„ AMBROSE COPPINGER, of Barnard's Inn (June 20).
„ WILLIAM HICKMAN.
„ ROBERT BASPOLE, of Barnard's Inn.
„ THOMAS VAUGHAN, of Staple Inn.
„ RALPH EURE.
„ THOMAS SHERMAN, of Barnard's Inn.
„ RALPH PUDSEY, of Staple Inn.
„ THOMAS BYARD.
„ ANTHONY WITHAM, of Staple Inn.
„ TOBY MATHEW, specially admitted.
„ THOMAS CREEKE, specially admitted.

folio 647.

„ HAMLET ASHTON, of Barnard's Inn.
„ WILLIAM GARNET, of Staple Inn.
„ JOHN ALLEN.
„ ARTHUR DAKYNS, of Staple Inn.
„ FRANCIS MISSENDEN, of Staple Inn, specially admitted.
„ WILLIAM SAMUEL, of Barnard's Inn.
„ JOHN FOCH, specially admitted.
„ LORD ZOUCHE (*O.B.*, *folio* 47).

folio 649.

1576. JOHN LEVESON.
„ NICHOLAS SHARPE, of Barnard's Inn.

folio 650.

„ GEORGE CLYVE.
„ JOHN IRELAND.
„ EDWARD SALISBURY, of Staple Inn.
„ CHRISTOPHER THIMBLETHORPE.
„ THOMAS MARTIN (June 27).
„ ANTHONY BACON, } "de societate
„ FRANCIS BACON, } magistrorum"
„ WILLIAM BOWES, } (June 27).

folio 650—(*continued*).

1576. ISAAC WINCOLNT.
„ JOHN DENNYES.
„ POPE BLOUNT.
„ THOMAS BALGUY, of Barnard's Inn, "de mense clericorum" (June 27).
„ RICHARD BARKER, specially admitted.

folio 651.

„ THOMAS WALKER.
„ CHRISTOPHER BEAMOND, of Staple Inn.
„ FRANCIS BUTTON, of Staple Inn,
„ JOHN BUTTON, of Staple Inn,
„ EDWARD BUTTON, of Staple Inn,
} brothers.
„ ALLEN CHAPMAN, of Barnard's Inn.
„ JOHN LORT, of Barnard's Inn.
„ ROGER WILBRAHAM (June 27),
„ WALTER ASHTON, of Staple Inn (July 4),
„ PETER SHAKERLEY, specially admitted (July 4)
} "de mense clericorum."

folio 653.

„ ROBERT LAWRENCE (Nov. 7),
„ LEWIS LAWRENCE (Nov. 7),
„ JOHN EURE (Nov. 7)
„ JOHN RAUNCE (Nov. 7),
} "de societate magistrorum"

folio 654.

„ FRANCIS NEWTON (Nov. 7).
„ ROBERT BRAUNCHE, of Staple Inn (Nov. 7).
„ HENRY BOLDERO (July in *O.B.*) (Nov. 7).
„ ROBERT WINGFIELD (Nov. 21).
„ GEORGE LEIGH (Nov. 21).
„ FRANCIS BULLINGHAM, of Barnard's Inn (Nov. 21).
„ WILLIAM SELBY (Nov. 21).
„ HENRY BARRON, of Staple Inn (Nov. 21).

folio 654—(*continued*).

1576. EDWARD VENTRIS (Nov. 21).
„ GEORGE STOCKDALE (Nov. 21).
„ WILLIAM WENTWORTH, specially admitted (Nov. 21).
„ WILLIAM SAXSE, of Staple Inn (Nov. 21).
„ JAMES LUNSFORD, of Staple Inn (Nov. 21).
„ JOHN HAYS, of Staple Inn (Nov. 21).
„ RALPH PIGOTT (Nov. 21).
1576-7 JOHN SMYTHE (Jan. 30).
„ RICHARD KIRBY, of Barnard's Inn (Jan. 30).
„ CHRISTOPHER PIGOTT (Jan. 30).
„ ROBERT HEBDEN (Jan. 30).
„ THOMAS COWPER (Jan. 30).
„ JOHN HAGGAR, of Barnard's Inn (Feb. 11).

folio 655.

„ ROBERT LANE (Feb. 11).
„ HENRY HEYMAN (Feb. 11).
„ GEORGE GILBYE, of Staple Inn (Feb. 11)

folio 656.

1576. THOMAS NEWTON, of Barnard's Inn.
„ GEORGE CHAWORTH, of Barnard's Inn.

folio 657.

1577. THOMAS ST. JOHN (May 8).
„ CHRISTOPHER HOLFORD (May 8).
„ CHARLES METHAM (May 8).
„ RICHARD VAUGHAN, specially admitted (May 8).
„ THOMAS ANDREWS (May 17).
„ THOMAS DEDYCOTT (May 17).
„ FRANCIS BOWYER (June 12).
„ JOHN COXE, son of Richard, Bishop, of Ely (June 17).
„ FRANCIS SHUTE, elder son of Robert Shute, Serjeant-at-Law (June 16).

folio 658.

„ THOMAS BARTON, of Barnard's Inn (May 8).
„ WILLIAM PAGE, of Staple Inn (May 8).
„ WILLIAM BIRKBECK, of Staple Inn (May 8).

folio 658—(*continued*).

1577. WILLIAM GULL, of Staple Inn (May 17).
" CHRISTOPHER GOADE, of Staple Inn (June 12).
" ROBERT SHEFFIELD, of Barnard's Inn (June 12).
" JOHN CLARKE (June 19).
" WILLIAM GRESHAM, of Staple Inn (June 19).
" RICHARD BEACON, of Barnard's Inn (June 19).

folio 659.

" ROBERT MARKHAM.
" WILLIAM THOROLD.

folio 660.

" EDWARD DYMOKE.
" JOHN SCAMBLER.
(November 25, 1577.)
" WILLIAM KIRKHAM.
" WILLIAM LEONARD, of Staple Inn.
" THOMAS DIGHTON.
" GEOFFRAY OSBALDESTON.
" WILLIAM HYNDE.
" HENRY FYNCH.
" ANTHONY NEVILL.
" THOMAS ITHEW, specially admitted.
" JOHN GILBERT.
" JAMES DALE, specially admitted.
" ROGER DALISON.
" WALTER BARNARD.
" ROBERT MANSELL, of Staple Inn.
" FRANCIS AUNGIER, specially admitted.
" THOMAS CAVENDISH.
" NICHOLAS SUTTON.
" THOMAS GERARD, specially admitted.
" JO. ROODES, specially admitted.
" FRANCIS ROODES, specially admitted.

folio 661.

" WILLIAM ARMINE.
" BARTHOLOMEW ARMSTRONG.
" ROGER ASCOUGH.
" THOMAS BROGDEN.

folio 661—(*continued*).

1577. THOMAS TYLDESLEY, of Staple Inn.

folio 664.

1578. RICHARD GOODRICKE.
" RICHARD ASHTON.
" WILLIAM THOROLD.
" WILLIAM FAIRFAX.
" JOHN STANHOPE.
" WILLIAM LOCHARD, of Staple Inn.
" THOMAS SPARKS, of Staple Inn.
" CHRISTOPHER EGLEFIELD, specially admitted.
" WILLIAM LISTER (Memo., Jan. 26, 21 Elizabeth, 1578–9, was of the Master's Commons, to be allowed as Clerk's Commons).

folio 665.

" ELIAS BRANTINGHAM, of Staple Inn.
" LEONARD SMALLPIECE, Barnard's Inn.
" FRANCIS STAFFERTON, of Barnard's Inn.
" FRANCIS SHEFFIELD, specially admitted.
" AUGUSTIN SAY, of Barnard's Inn.
" THOMAS BOWLES, of Staple Inn.
" CUTHBERT GERRARD.
" ROBERT GOSNOLD.
" JOHN HYND, of Barnard's Inn.
" THOMAS RIGGS.
" WILLIAM JOHNSON, of Staple Inn.
" RICHARD WIGHTMAN, of Staple Inn.
" JOHN BOWYER, of Staple Inn.
" FRANCIS HELDEN, of Staple Inn.

folio 667.

" FRANCIS BYRNAND, of Staple Inn.

folio 668.
(Nov. 17, 1578.)

" REGINALD LAWSON, of Staple Inn.
" FRANCIS WHETSTONE.
" JOHN PEPYS.
" ARNOLD RERESBY, of Staple Inn.
" EDMOND MEERE, of Staple Inn.
" JOHN WALMESLEY.
" WILLIAM DEREHAUGH.

folio 668—(*continued*).

(November 17, 1578.)

1578. ——— DEREHAUGH.

,, PETER DANYELL.

,, ROBERT THOMPSON.

folio 660.

,, THOMAS MOLYNEUX, specially admitted.

,, DANIEL CAGE.

folio 661.

,, THOMAS CHAMBERLAIN.

,, WILLIAM NORRYS.

,, THOMAS COLSHILL, Easter Term 1578 (see Arms, Dugdale's "Origines Jurid.," page 308).

,, ROBERT MARKHAM, specially admitted.

,, JOHN HALES, specially admitted.

THOMAS STANHOPE, specially admitted.

folio 669.

,, ROBERT ROLF.

,, CHRISTOPHER BLAKISTON.

,, ROBERT RAWNCE, of Staple Inn.

,, BENJAMIN (BRYAN) TWISLETON.

,, HENRY WALPOLE.

,, EDMUND CARTWRIGHT.

,, JOHN TRAVELL, of Staple Inn.

,, THOMAS BAKER, of Barnard's Inn.

,, GEORGE HENEAGE.

,, WILLIAM HODSON, of Staple Inn.

,, THOMAS VAUGHAN.

folio 671.

1579. WILLIAM BOURCHIER.

,, THOMAS AUDLEY.

,, HENRY APSLEY, of Staple Inn.

,, ROBERT STOCKDALE.

,, EDWARD KELLOWAY.

,, WILLIAM ANSELL.

,, ADAM MIDLAM, of Barnard's Inn.

,, THOMAS HAWES (or Hughes).

,, CONANT PROWSE, of Staple Inn.

,, RICHARD BRADDYLL.

,, THOMAS HONYWOOD.

folio 671—(*continued*).

1579. HENRY (LAUR.?) ST. BARBE, of Staple Inn.

,, BARTYN BURTON, of Barnard's Inn.

,, WILLIAM JENYSON.

,, FRANCIS BOWES.

,, TALBOT BOWES.

,, RICHARD HERBERT, of Barnard's Inn.

,, ROBERT DOLMAN, of Staple Inn.

,, CHRISTOPHER TAMWORTH, of Barnard's Inn.

,, WILLIAM WELCOME, of Staple Inn.

,, JOHN MILLS, of Staple Inn.

,, WILLIAM CARY, of Staple Inn.

,, WILLIAM RICH, of Barnard's Inn.

,, JOHN SOTHERTON.
,, THOMAS HAWTAYNE.
,, JOHN KNEWSTUS (EUSTACE?).
,, WILLIAM DRURY.
,, WILLIAM GRESHAM.
} No entry of having paid admission dues. Query, if specially admitted.

folio 674.

,, HENRY WENTWORTH, of Barnard's Inn.

,, WILLIAM WELBY.

,, ROWLAND LYTTON.

,, JEROME PEACOCK.

,, CHARLES TILNEY.

,, WILLIAM SEGAR.

,, WILLIAM JAMES, of Barnard's Inn.

,, EDWARD STANLEY.

,, RICHARD LITTLER, specially admitted.

,, EDWARD STANHOPE.

folio 675.

,, BRYAN DODMORE.

,, THOMAS FARRYNGTON, of Barnard's Inn.

,, JOHN ROGERS.

,, JOHN SENHOUSE.

,, CHRISTOPHER THURSBY.

,, SYMON ANDREW.

1579-80. RICHARD BARNES (or Berners), of Staple Inn (Jan. 23).

folio 675—(*continued*).

(January 23, 1579.)

1579-80. PATRICK STAFFERTON (called Stafford by Segar).
„ JOHN TADLEY, of Barnard's Inn.
„ AUGUSTINE EARLE.
„ (JOHN) BLEWETT.
„ JOHN JENISON.
„ THOMAS WALLER, of Barnard's Inn.
„ WILLIAM BODLEY.
„ JOHN BROADBENT, of Staple Inn.
„ JOHN SHUTE.
„ FRANCIS SHELDON.
„ JOHN HAMOND.
„ JOHN KYTCHIN.
„ GILBERT PICKERING.
„ ANDREW BARTON.
„ THOMAS YELVERTON.
„ CHRISTOPHER YELVERTON.
} No entry of having paid admission dues. Query if specially admitted.

folio 676.

„ THOMAS MAY.
„ PEXALL BROCAS.
„ LIONEL BAMFORD, of Barnard's Inn.
„ ——— WRIGHT, of Staple Inn.
„ WILLIAM HITCHCOCK, of Staple Inn.
„ WILLIAM MANBY, of Barnard's Inn.
„ (EDWARD) SALTER.
„ ——— HORRY.
„ BA. WHETSTONE.
„ WILLIAM WINGATE.
„ ANTHONY MILDMAY.
„ HENRY HOWARD.
„ GEORGE EURE.
„ THOMAS IRELAND.
„ PHILIP LORD WHARTON (Feb. 2).
} No entry of having paid admission dues. Query if specially admitted.

folio 679.

1580. JOHN CHAMBERS, of Barnard's Inn.
„ ANTHONY DERINGE (Denny ?).

folio 679—(*continued*).

1580. ANDREW PERNE.
„ HENRY CAREY.
„ THOMAS CAREY.
„ EDMUND CAREY.
„ GEORGE CARR.
„ ROBERT BESTNEY.
} No entry of having paid admission dues. Query, if specially admitted.

folio 680.

„ ANDREW LUTTRELL.
„ ALEXANDER REDDISH.
„ ——— GODDARD.
„ JAMES DALE.
„ ROBERT HUGHES (or Hayes).
„ NATHANIEL FULLER (or Fulware).
„ JOHN SPENCER.
„ ROBERT FREVILL.
„ OWEN HOPTON.
„ RALPH HORSLEY.
} No entry of having paid admission dues. Query if specially admitted.

folio 681.

„ WILLIAM HUMBERSTON.
„ JOHN DRYWOOD, of Staple Inn.
„ RUTLAND MOLYNEUX.
„ NICHOLAS ODYERN.
„ THOMAS ODYERN.
}
„ ——— MICHELBOURNE.
„ ——— WRIGHT, of Barnard's Inn.
„ JAMES BUSCALL.
„ CHRISTOPHER BENDLOWES.
„ JOHN BLAGRAVE.
„ THOMAS MOYLE, of Staple Inn.
„ SETH COXE.
„ ROBERT TILNEY.
„ JERVASE WOODROFFE.
„ ——— GOUGH, of Barnard's Inn.
„ THOMAS HUGHES (or Hayes), of Staple Inn.
„ THOMAS NEDHAM.
„ JO. BERRYFORD.
„ JOHN CRAYFORD, of Staple Inn.
„ ——— BANASTER.
„ JOHN DOLMAN, of Staple Inn.

folio 683.

1580. WILLIAM LOVELACE, specially admitted.

„ ROBERT SOUTHWELL, specially admitted.

„ ROBERT CECIL, specially admitted.

folio 684.

„ RICHARD HUTTON, of Staple Inn (Oct. 26).

„ THOMAS LUTTRELL (Oct. 26).

„ GEORGE LUTTRELL (Oct. 26).

„ THOMAS PEPYS, of Barnard's Inn (Oct. 26).

„ CHRISTOPHER POWELL (Nov. 4).

„ ROBERT CARR (Nov. 4).

„ WILLIAM HARRYS (Nov. 4).

„ HENRY FLEETWOOD (Nov. 21).

„ GEORGE ASTLEY, of Staple Inn (Nov. 21).

„ PETER WROTH (Nov. 21).

„ HENRY BERKELEY (Nov 21).

„ THOMAS LITCHFIELD (Nov. 21).

„ PHILIP BUTLER (Nov. 21).

„ JOHN THOROLD (Nov. 21).

„ JOHN HUTTON (Nov. 21).

„ WILLIAM BLUNT (Nov. 21).

„ WILLIAM VAUGHAN (Nov. 21).

„ JOHN BASSETT (Nov. 21).

No entry of having paid admission dues. Query if specially admitted.

folio 684—(*continued*).

1580-1. RICHARD BELL (or Belt) (Jan. 30).

„ NICHOLAS ROBINSON (Jan. 30).

„ JOHN MOLYNEUX, son of William Molyneux, Esq. (Jan. 30).

„ THOMAS HAYES (Feb. 9).

folio 686.

1580. WILLIAM SACHEVERELL, of Staple Inn (Oct. 26).

„ THOMAS ATHOW, of Barnard's Inn (Oct. 26).

„ GEORGE FREVILL (Nov. 21).

„ JOHN PEES, of Barnard's Inn (Nov. 23).

„ EDWARD CHESNOLD (Nov. 23).

1580-1. JOHN SABBE, of Barnard's Inn (Jan. 30).

„ WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, Knight, specially admitted (Feb. 2).

„ THOMAS CULCHETH, of Staple Inn (Feb. 9).

„ HENRY BYROM, of Staple Inn (Feb. 9).

„ JOHN SHAWARDEN (Feb. 9).

„ WILLIAM LYNNE (Feb. 9).

„ HENRY MARTIN (Feb. 9).

„ EDWARD PEPYS (Feb. 7).

„ JAMES DUNBORNE.

„ GILES BREWSE.

„ THOMAS PERROTT (Feb. 21).

folio 1.

1580-1. ——— DENNY.

1581.
June 7. EDWARD INGLETT (or Englott).

folio 5.

„ 12. JOHN BINGHAM, gent.

folio 7.

April 20. ALEXANDER RATCLIFFE, of Staple Inn (called Rocliffe in admission book).
„ „ THOMAS WAKLYN, late of Barnard's Inn.
„ „ THOMAS SCROPE, son and heir of Lord Scrope.
„ „ ROBERT WARCOP, of Barnard's Inn.
May 5. JOHN WOOD, of Fulborne, co. Camb.
„ „ EDWARD BRADDYLL, son of Edward Braddyll, of Whalley, co. Lanc.
„ „ EDWARD BARNARDISTON, of Essex, late of Staple Inn.
„ „ WILLIAM ROCKYTT, of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, late of Barnard's Inn.
„ „ REGINALD WILLIAMS, of Yerkebye, co. Heref., late of Staple Inn.
„ 31. ROBERT BARNEWALL, of Staple Inn.
„ „ RICHARD STACY, son of Francis Stacy, of Castle Bytham, co. Linc., late of [Barnard's Inn.
June 7. HENRY FLOWER, son of Thomas Flower, of Langar, Notts.

„ „ WILLIAM GRICE, or Le Grice (*O. B., folio* 367).
„ „ THOMAS LATHAM.
„ „ ARTHUR (or AUBREY) BRYAN (*O. B., folio* 367).
„ „ THOMAS ROBERTS (*O. B., folio* 373).

folio 8.

„ „ LANCELOT LOVELACE, of Chawlke, Kent, late of Staple Inn.
May 1. EDWARD MORRIS, of Chirkland, co. Denbigh, late of Barnard's Inn.
June 12. FIRMYAN TILNEY, of East Tuddenham, Norfolk.
„ „ THOMAS ABYNGDON, late of Barnard's Inn.
„ „ ROGER GRIFFITH, of Poole, co. Montgomery, late of Barnard's Inn.
„ „ JOHN GREGORY, of Kingston-upon-Hull, late of Barnard's Inn.

„ „ LEONARD CHARLEY (*O. B., folio* 157).
„ „ ROBERT AUDLEY, of Welbourne } (*O. B., folio*, 373).
Oct. 15. T. SMALLPAGE. }
Nov. 3. WILLIAM VESSYE, gent. (*O. B., folios* 168 & 373).
„ „ HENRY GOSNOLD, of Staple Inn (*O. B., folio* 373).
„ „ THOMAS HALE, gent. (*O. B., folio* 373).
„ „ EDWARD RATCLIFFE, gent. (*O. B., folio* 373).
„ „ EDWARD ISAACKE (*O. B., folio* 373).
„ „ THOMAS BAYNES, gent. (*O. B., folio* 367).
„ „ WILLIAM COLE (*O. B., folio* 367).
„ 22. FRANCIS WORTHINGTON (*O. B., folio* 367).
„ „ PATRICK ARCHERS (*O. B., folio* 367).
„ „ JOHN DARVALL (*O. B., folio* 373).

1581. **folio 8**—(*continued*).

Nov. 22. FRANCIS REPPES (*O. B., folio* 373).
" " HENRY DROWILL (*O. B., folio* 373).
" 25. JOHN LEE (*O. B., folios* 367 & 373).

folio 13.

" 23. AWDLEY BAKER, of Terrington, Norfolk, late of Barnard's Inn.
" " RICHARD ENDERBY, of Metheringham, co. Lincoln.
" " GEORGE KENRYCK, of town of Northampton, late of Staple Inn.
" " JAMES SMITH, of Barnard's Inn, and of Dover, Kent, gent.
" " JOHN OSBORN, of co. Northampton, late of Barnard's Inn.

1581-2.
Jan. 24. JOHN DALBY, son of William Dalby, of London, gent.
" " JOHN MOYNE, of Barnard's Inn, and of co. Linc., gent.
" " WILLIAM CLERKE, of Markshall, co. Essex.
" 30. WILLIAM QUADRING, of co. Lincoln.
" " THOMAS DOVE, of London, and of Barnard's Inn.
Feb. 5. JOHN PENNING, of Kettleborough, Suffolk.
" " ANTHONY FOX, of the City of London.
" " EDWARD SNELLYNGE, of Barnard's Inn (erased).
" 8. DAMYON PECKE, of Calcott, co. Cambridge, late of Staple Inn.

folio 14.

" " THOMAS PERYENT, late of Barnard's Inn.
" " ROBERT TIRWHITT, of Rothorne, co. Lincoln.
" " TRISTRAM TIRWHITT, of Rothorne, co. Lincoln.
" " WILLIAM SLINGSBY, of Barnard's Inn, and of Scriven Hall, Yorks.
" " RICHARD TANKERD, of Barnard's Inn, and of Arden, Yorks.
" " EDMUND RICHARDSON, late of Barnard's Inn (born in co. York).
" " RICHARD WILLIAMSON, of Barnard's Inn, and of Gainsborough co. Lincoln.
" " EDWARD ROLTE, of Bonest, Beds.

O. B., folio 373.

Jan. 4. GEORGE SAYER.
" " GEORGE CARY.
" " PATRICK LOWE.
" " HENRY BILLINGSLEY.
" " THOMAS CROKE (S.T.D.), specially admitted.

Feb. 2. ROBERT CONSTANTINE.
" " THOMAS DARCY.
" " GEORGE HORNSEY.
" " JOHN JACKSON.
" " BARNARD DEWHURST.

O. B., folio 367.

" " JOHN LETE.
" " EDWARD ALCENY.

No entry of having paid admission dues. Query if specially admitted.

1581-2. **O. B. folio 373.**

Feb. 8. JOHN WHITE, of Tuxford, Notts.
" " HENRY POYNE (or Poynter), of Staple Inn.
" " JAMES RITHER.
" " RICHARD BETTENSON, of Barnard's Inn.
" " FRANCIS WANDESFORD.
" " JOHN HANDFORD.
" " HENRY TOPHAM, of Barnard's Inn.

1582. **folio 19.**

May 9. JOHN ZOUCHE, son and heir of John, of Codnor Castle, co. Derby, Knight.
" " CHRISTOPHER SOTHERTON, son and heir apparent of John Sotherton, Esq., one [of the Barons of the Exchequer, and of this Society.
" " RICHARD VERNEY, of Compton, co. Warwick, Esq.
" " EDWARD KNIGHTLEY, second son of Richard Knightley, of Fawsley, co. [Northampton.
" " WALTER CHETWYND, of Barnard's Inn (born at Ingestre, co. Stafford).
" " THOMAS TURNER, of Shiffenhall, Salop, late of Staple Inn.
" " JOHN REPINGTON, of Amington, co. Warwick.
" " EDMOND MOUNTSTEVYNE, of Paston, co. Northampton.
" 25. ANTHONY GOSNOLD, son of Robert Gosnold, of Otley, Suffolk, Esq., late of [Staple Inn.
" " RICHARD STAPLETON, son of Brian Stapleton, Esq., of Carleton, co. York.
June 21. EDWARD PHILLPOTT, of Aspeden, Herts.
" " CHRISTOPHER IRTON, of Irton, Cumberland, late of Barnard's Inn.
" 27. NICHOLAS BESTNEY (born at Northall, Herts).
" " THOMAS SNAGG, eldest son of Thomas Snagg, Serjeant-at-law, late of this [Society.
" " ROBERT DAY, of Clavering, Essex.

folio 20.

July 2. ROBERT BLOMFYLD, late of Furnival's Inn, son of Nicholas Blomfyld, of [Stonham, Suffolk.

folio 22.

May 9. ROBERT KEMP, son and heir apparent of Richard Kemp, Esq., one of the [readers of this House.
" " EDMOND BARKER, of Barnard's Inn, gent.
" " CHARLES ASSHETON, of Rochdale, co. Lancaster, late of Staple Inn.
" " JOHN CONYERS, of Laughton, co. York, and of Staple Inn.
" " HASTINGS ASTON, son of Walter Aston, Knight.
" " RICHARD CONNIE, of Basingthorpe, co. Lincoln.
" 25. THOMAS HALL, of Higham, near Norwich, Norfolk.

folio 23.

" " RICHARD VINCENT, of Conisborough, co. York, late of Staple Inn.
" " WILLIAM HAMOND, of Kent, son of Ralph Hamond.
" " LEONARD HOLME, of Barnard's Inn.
" " JOHN WALTER, of , and of Barnard's Inn.
" " ROBERT SHEPPARD, of Staple Inn (born at Tenterden, Kent).
" " RICHARD FORCET, son of Richard Forcet, formerly one of the readers of this [Society.

1582. **folio 23—(*continued*).**

May 25. HENRY DAY, of Oxborough, Norfolk ("ex relatione" Christopher Yelverton, [reader).
" " GEORGE BARTON, of Cowton, York, and of Staple Inn.
" " THOMAS HYRNE, of city of Norwich, gent.
June 20. CHRISTOPHER ESTWIKE, of Milton, Beds.
" 27. ROBERT HATLEY, of Goldington, Beds.
" " HENRY DARNALL, of Middlesex, late of Barnard's Inn, gent.
" " HUGH HILL, gent., of Barnard's Inn (erased, turned out, 1583).
July 2. DAVID HUGHES, of Barnard's Inn (born at Talalyn, co. Merioneth).

folio 24.

" " RICHARD HODGSON, of Cherry Burton, co. York.
" 3. WILLIAM COLMAN, of Barnard's Inn.
" " WILLIAM SQUYER, of Hinxworth, Herts.

1582-3. **folio 29.**

Jan. 24. JOHN JAYE (written Daye in *O.B.*), late of Barnard's Inn.
" " HENRY BLENCOW, late of Barnard's Inn.
" " THOMAS MONSON, of Carleton, co. Linc., son of John Monson, of same, Esq.
" " JUSTINIAN CHAMPNEYS, son and heir of Justinian Champneys, of Bexley, Kent, Esq.
" 28. JOHN MARSHALL, of Deeping, co. Linc.
" " DAVID HEWES (Hughes), of Magdalen College, Oxford.
Feb. 2. EDWARD PARKER, Lord Morley.
" " VALENTINE KNIGHTLEY, of Fawsley, co. Northampton, son and heir of Richard [Knightley, Knight.
" 6. AMBROSE BAGENALL, third son of Nicholas Bagenall, Knight.
" " EDWARD FLORENS, of King's Norton, co. Worcester (vacat, quia admissus et [postea in suo loco, April 24, 1583) (erased).

folio 32.

Jan. 28. WILLIAM WYKE, of Staple Inn.
" " THOMAS BURTON, of Deeping, co. Lincoln, gent., late of Staple Inn.
Feb. 6. BARKELEY GARDINER, son of Thomas Gardiner, of Coxford Abbey, Norfolk.
" " THOMAS SCAMBLER, son of the Bishop of Peterburgh (entry erased).
" " GEORGE BINGHAM, of Staple Inn.
" " JOHN JERMYN, of Debden, Suffolk (see April 24, 1583) (entry erased).

1583. **folio 37.**

April 24. BAMPTON GURDON, son and heir of John Gurdon, of Asheton, Suffolk, Esq.
" " JOHN JERMYN, of Debden, Suffolk.
" " EDWARD CLERE, son and heir of Edward Clere, Knight, of Blicking, Norfolk.
" " JOHN CROFTS, son and heir of John Crofts, of Saxham, Suffolk, Esq.
" " WILLIAM CADE, son and heir of John Cade, of Aldenham, Herts.
" " EDWARD FLORENCE, of King's Norton, co. Worc., son and heir of Edward [Florence.
" 30. ROBERT RATCLIFFE, of Sturmer, Essex.
" " RALPH OKERAM, of London.
" " MARTIN NEWCOME, son of William Newcome, Esq., of Haddam, Herts.

1583. **folio 37**—(*continued*).

April 30. RICHARD FINCHE, of London, gent.
May 10. ROBERT CASTELL, son and heir of William Castell, of Glatton, Hunts.
June 5. ABRAHAM FRAUNCE, of Shrewsbury.
" " JOHN PEROT, of Harvye, co. Pembroke, third son of John Perot, Knight.
" " JOHN CROWTHER, son of George Crowther, of London.
" " EDWARD NEWPORT, of Sandon, Herts.
" " CHRISTOPHER FARFURTH, of Lincoln. **folio 38.**

folio 39.

April 24. ROBERT LACY, son and heir of William Lacy, of Stamford, co. Lincoln.
" " JOHN HYND, of Tedford Hall, co. Lincoln.
" " THOMAS CRIMES, of Antingham, Norfolk.
" " FRANCIS CLARKE, of Stevenage, Herts.
" 30. THOMAS BRYERTON, of town of Norwich, late of Staple Inn.
" " ROBERT HANSLOP, of Solihull, co. Warwick, son of John Hanslop, Esq.
" " HUGH MORE, of Barnard's Inn, and of Grantham, co. Linc.
May 10. WILLIAM CATELINE, of Barnard's Inn, and of Gamlingay, co. Cambridge.
" " GUY FOSTER, son and heir of Edmund Foster, of Handslopp, Bucks.
" " THOMAS KIRKEHAM, youngest son of Robert Kirkeham, of Fineshead, co. [Northampton.
June 4. EDWARD NORRES, of Speke, co. Lanc., late of Staple Inn.

folio 44.

Oct. 15. THOMAS SHERBURNE, son and heir of Robert Sherburne, Esq. (absque fine, [as the said Robert Sherburne was a reader).
" 30. THOMAS MEADE, son and heir apparent of Thomas Meade, one of the Judges [of the Common Bench; of Wendon Loftes, Essex.
Nov. 8. WILLIAM ASCOUGHE, of Wisam, co. Linc.
" " JOHN HOLLIS (Hales in *O.B.*), of Houghton, Notts.
" " MICHAEL WENTWORTH, of Leeds, co. York.
" " THOMAS DAWNEY, son and heir of John Dawney, Knight. [Notts.
" " RICHARD WHALLEY (written also Whale), of Barnard's Inn, and of Screton,
" " JOHN ALCOCK, son of William Alcock.
" " JOHN MICHELL, son and heir of Thomas Michell, of Anstey, Sussex, Esq.
" " THOMAS SCAMBLER, one of the sons of Edmund, Bishop of Peterborough.
" 13. THOMAS CHALINER, of Claydon Steeple, Bucks, son and heir of Thomas [Chaliner, Knight.
" 20. THOMAS PERCY, second son of the Earl of Northumberland.

1583-4.
Feb. 2. HENRY WENTWORTH (Lord Wentworth).

folio 45.

" " FRANCIS CLIFFORD, Esq.
" " THOMAS CONINGSBY, of Hampton Court, co. Hereford.
" " EDMUND TILNEY, Esq.
" " WILLIAM GOLDINGHAM, one of the Doctors of Civil Law.

1583-4. **folio 45**—(*continued*).

Feb. 5. ROBERT SYMONDS, of Wytheford, co. Cambridge.
" " ISAAC JERMY, eldest son of John Jermy, Esq.
" " JOHN SANKEY, of Sankey, co. Lanc.
" " ROGER WOOD, son of Robert Wood, of Islington, Middlesex.
" " FRANCIS DUNSCOMBE, of Brickhill, Bucks., gent., son of Thomas Dunscombe.
" " WILLIAM SNEDE, of Bradwall, co. Stafford.
" " FRANCIS TRENTHAM, of Rosciter, in said county (co. Stafford).
" " SYMON MUSKETT, late of Barnard's Inn (erased, but restored at pension,
" " GEORGE STAPLETON, of Carlton, co. York. [8 Feb., 27 Elizabeth).
" " FRANCIS MANBY, son and heir of [Francis] Manby, of Elsham, co. Linc. [(erased, because elsewhere "in mensa clericorum").
" " WILLIAM THOROLD, son of Edmund Thorold, of Hough, co. Linc. (erased).
" " CHARLES WREN, of Binchester, co. Durham, gent.
" " JO. CARDWELL (*O.B., folio* 368).
" " JOHN LEIGH, late of Barnard's Inn (born at Caldwell, Beds).
" " RICHARD HOSE (? illegible) of Lydney, co. Glouc., late of Barnard's Inn.

1583. **folio 46.**

Nov. 8. JOHN CLAXTON (written also Caxton), of Barnard's Inn. [Inn.
" " ROGER RAWLINS son of John Rawlins, of London, gent., late of Barnard's
" " JOHN TUCK, of Staple Inn.
" 13. WILLIAM PRETIMAN, son of William Pretiman, of Bacton, Suffolk.
" " HENRY BALLARD, of Southwell, Notts.
" " THOMAS LAMPLUGH, of Dovenby, Cumb., and of Barnard's Inn.
" " THOMAS GREENE, of Grimsby, co. Linc.
" " ROBERT BARNEWELL (Robert inserted in lieu of "John" erased).
" " EDWARD RYVETT, of co. Derby.
" " THOMAS COXE, of Cleve, co. Glouc., late of Staple Inn.

1583-4. [reader.
Jan. 31. NICHOLAS BLUNDESTON, gent., son and heir of Lawrence Blundeston, Esq.,

folio 47.

" " JOHN EDMONDS, of Barnard's Inn (born at Cambridge).
" " ZACHARY SHEPARDE, son of William Sheparde, of Littlecott, Bucks.
" " WILLIAM THOROLD, son of Edmund Thorold, of Hough, co. Lincoln.
" " JOHN SKINNER, of Wiltshire.
" " WILLIAM BENNET, of Berkshire.
" " FRANCIS MANBY, son and heir of Francis Manby, of Elsham, co. Lincoln.
Feb. 11. WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, second son of William Willoughby, of Nuneaton, co.
" " GEORGE JACKSON. [Warwick, gent.
" " WILLIAM LYTSTER, son of Thomas Lytster, of Long Kyrkeby, co. Linc.

folio 52.

Mar. 11. RICHARD KNIGHTLEY, of Fawsley, co. Northampton, Knight.
" " HUMPHREY DAVENPORT, of Weston, co. Warwick.

1583-4. **folio 52**—(*continued*).

Mar. 11. HENRY HAWKINS, of St. Peter's College, Cambridge.
" 16. GEORGE SCOTTE, Esq., of , Kent.
" 19. THOMAS LENTON, Knight, Governor of Island of Guernsey.
" " GEORGE BELGRAVE, of Belgrave, Esq.

1584.

May 13. WILLIAM HAKE, son of Thomas Hake, of Peterborough, Northants, gent.
" " HENRY CHOLMLEY, of Old Windsor, Berks., gent., and of Barnard's Inn.
" 26. THOMAS HEIGHAM, of Barrow, Suffolk, son of John Heigham, Knight.
" " RICHARD MAY, of London.

folio 53.

" 29. PAUL HUNT, of Hylderston, Norfolk.
" " RICHARD COOKE, of Bury St. Edmund's.
" " SYLLOWE (ST LOE) KNIVETON, of Mercaston, co. Derby.
July 1. THOMAS SHEREBURNE, of Stonyhurst, co. Lanc.
Nov. 23. CICEL HAWLLE, son of Arthur Hawlle.
" " JOHN BOURCHIER, second son of Ralph Bourchier, of Beningborough, co. [York, Knight.
" " JOHN CAVE, of Pickwell, co. Leicester.
May 29. JOHN FERNLEY, son of Thomas Fernley, of Cretyng, Suffolk.

folio 55.

" " THOMAS COLWEL, late of Barnard's Inn.
July 1. MICHAEL STANLEY, of Sutton Bonington, Notts.
" " WILLIAM STAGGE, of Assheton, Dorset.
" " EDMOND HALMAN, of Swaffham, Norfolk.
" " HUMPHREY LEIGH, of Eggington, co. Derby.
" " W. SHERRINGTON (*O.B.*, *folio* 368).
" " ROBERT BLACKWALL, of Barnard's Inn.
" 5. JOHN EDMONDS, late of Clement's Inn.
" " WILLIAM BUTLER, of Barnard's Inn, Esq. **folio 56.**

folio 61.

Aug. 8. HENRY HOWARD, Viscount Howard, of Bindon.
Oct. 21. WILLIAM BORLACE, of Little Marlow, Bucks.
" " PETER GARTON, of London, gent.
" 28. WILLIAM TWYSSENDEN, of East Peckham, Kent.
" " JOHN WILDGOSE, of Iredge, Sussex.
Nov. 1. EDWARD LEIGH, of Lyme, co. Chester.
Oct. 28. THOMAS LEIGH, of Lyme, co. Chester.
Nov. 6. EDMUND BELLINGHAM, son and heir of John Bellingham, of Hongleton, Sussex.
" " HENRY CHEKE, Esq., Secretary to the Privy Council in the North.
" " JOHN GWEVARRA, son of ——— Gwevarra, of Stamford, co. Linc.
" 23. JASPER HORSEY, of Digwell, Herts, late of Barnard's Inn.
" " CICEL HAWLLE, son of Arthur Hawlle.

1584. **folio 61**—(*continued*).

Nov. 23. JOHN CAVE, of Pickwell, co. Leic.

„ „ JOHN BOURCHIER, second son of Ralph Bourchier, of Benyngborough, co. York.

1583-4 (26 Elizabeth). **folio 62.** [Beds.

Jan. 27. EDWARD DUNCOMB, son and heir apparent of William Duncomb, of Battlesden,

„ „ WILLIAM HORDEN, of London.

Feb. 2. PHILIP GERRARD (absque fine).

„ „ HENRY, LORD WENTWORTH (see ante).

1584. **folio 64.**

Oct. 21. EDMUND BLOMER, of London.

„ „ MARMION HASILWOOD, of Kirklington, Notts, and of Barnard's Inn.

„ 28. JOHN CHENEY (of Barnard's Inn) (erased).

„ „ CHRISTOPHER CHENEY (of Barnard's Inn) (erased).

„ „ THOMAS WALWYN, of Arundel, Sussex, late of Staple Inn, gent.

„ 6. ROBERT BISHOP, of Mere, Wilts, gent.

Nov. 23. THOMAS WORLYCHE, son of Charles Worlyche, of Cowling, Suffolk.

„ „ JOHN ALWAY, of Stretley, Beds, late of Staple Inn, gent. (fuit de consortio

„ „ JAMES SPURLING, of Barnard's Inn. [illo per duos annos et ultra).

1587-8. **folio 64b.**

Feb. 29. HENRY, EARL OF SOUTHAMPTON (per William Cecil, Lord Burleigh).

„ „ THOMAS HOLCROFT (Esq.) (per William Cecil, Lord Burleigh).

Mar. 11. HENRY, EARL OF KILDARE (per Henry, Earl of Southampton).

„ „ CHRISTOPHER, BARON OF DELVIN (per William Cecil, Lord Burleigh).

„ „ ROBERT SYDNEY, Knight (per William Cecil, Lord Burleigh). [Burleigh.

„ „ HENRY BROOKE, son and heir of Lord Cobham (per William Cecil, Lord

„ „ ANTHONY COOKE, of Giddy Hall, Essex (per William Cecil, Lord Burghley).

„ „ FULKE GREVILL, Esq. (per William Cecil, Lord Burghley).

„ „ POSTHUMOUS HOBBY (per William Cecil, Lord Burghley).

„ „ EDWARD FITTON (per William Cecil, Lord Burghley).

„ „ SIMON KILLIGREW, Esq. (per William Cecil, Lord Burghley).

„ „ ROBERT OGLETHORPE, of Birdsay, co. York (per William Cecil, Lord Burghley).

1584. **folio 65.**

Nov. 25. WILLIAM FULBECK, of Staple Inn.

„ 26. JOHN CRADOCK, of co. Glamorgan, late of Barnard's Inn (erased).

„ „ BAPTIST BASSANO, of London, gent., and of Staple Inn.

1584-5.

Feb. 8. EDWARD GASCOYNE, of Barnham, Suffolk.

„ „ WILLIAM PLUMMER, of Radmere, Herts, and of Barnard's Inn.

„ „ JOHN BRYCKETT, of Morton, co. Northampton.

„ „ WILLIAM SOWTHACK, of Hardredge, Cumberland, late of Barnard's Inn, [and for two years a Fellow of that Inn.

„ 10. JAMES THURBARNE, of New Romsey, Kent, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.

„ „ PETER DOLMAN, of city of York, gent.

1584-5. **folio 70.**

Feb. 28. THOMAS MORISON, arm.
Mar. 15. WILLIAM, Lord EVERS
" " GEORGE HENEAGE, Knight
" " EDWARD BOUGHTON, arm.
" " NICHOLAS LUKE, arm.
(admitted by W. Burleigh, Lord Treasurer of England).
" " CHARLES HOWARD, son of Thomas Viscount Bindon (admitted by W. Cecil, Lord Burleigh, Lord Treasurer of England).
" " RICHARD SPENCER, gent.
" " REGINALD SMYTH, gent.
(admitted by W. Cecil, Lord Burleigh, Lord Treasurer of England).

folio 71.

" 17. LEWES PIGOTT.
" " RICHARD BANKES.

1585.

May 21. THOMAS MILDMAY, of Ipswich, Suffolk.
" " DUDLEY FITZGARRET.
" " HENRY LINDLEY, of Leathley, co. York.
" " ALEXANDER COVERT, of Slaugham (Slaplam), Suffolk, and of Barnard's Inn.
" " RICHARD ARDERNE, of Hawarden, co. Chester (? Flints).
" " THOMAS CREWE, of Namptwich, co. Chester.
" " SAMUEL VIRGO, of Chichester, Sussex.

1585-6.

Feb. 9. ALEXANDER CAVE, son and heir of Thomas Cave, of Baggrave, co. Leic. (erased).

1585. **folio 73.**

May 21. RICHARD AMHERST, of Pembury, Kent, and of Staple Inn.
" " THOMAS CREWE, of Namptwich, co. Chester.
June 24. THOMAS DOUGHTY, of Houghton, co. Nottingham.

folio 80.

July 31. HENRY SMYTH, of London.
Oct. 15. CHRISTOPHER WOODROFFE, of London.
" " WILLIAM BERESFORD, son and heir of Beresford, of Lednam, co. [Linc.
" " THOMAS MALBY, of London, gent.
" " WILLIAM COOPER (Cowper), of Thurgarton, Notts.
" " EDWARD ROUNSELL, of city of Dublin.
" " JOHN TURNER, of Thaxfield, Herts.
" " RICHARD TYLNEY, son of Robert Tylney, of East Tuddenham, Norfolk, Esq.
" " THOMAS ROO, of Clopton, Suffolk, late of Barnard's Inn.
Nov. 5. THOMAS WISEMAN, son and heir apparent of Edmond Wiseman, Esq.
" " ROGER HEIGHAM, of Cowling, Suffolk.

folio 81.

" " EDWARD ONLEY, of Catesby, co. Northampton, Esq. [co. Linc.).
" " DANIEL THOROLD, son and heir of Richard Thorold, of Marston (Muirton).

1585. **folio 81**—(*continued*).

Nov. 5. EDMUND BURNSTON, of Molton, co. Linc.
" 15. HENRY NEVILL, son and heir of John Nevill, Esq., of Burton, Notts.
" " THOMAS MOUNTFORD, of Gainsborough, late of Staple Inn.
" " WILLIAM NEWTON, of Lewes, Sussex.
" " BARTHOLOMEW LEIGHTON, of Hinckley, co. Leicester. [Society).
" " EDWARD CLOUGH, of East Rugton, co. York (late one of the butlers of this
" 24. EDWARD ONLEY, of , co. Northampton, son and heir of Thomas
" " JAMES MAYNE, of Hemel Hempstead, Herts. [Onley, Esq.
" 26. WILLIAM JENNISON, of Newcastle-on-Tyne.

1585-6.

Jan. 31. ROBERT SALUSBURY, of Denbigh.

1585. **folio 82.**

Oct. 15. ASLACKE LANYE, of Cratfield, Suffolk, late of Barnard's Inn.
" 18. WILLIAM POLEY, of Boxsted, Suffolk.
" " HUGH DAVENPORT, of Blackhurst, co. Chester, gent., and of Barnard's Inn.
" " THOMAS SHAKERLY, of Ditton, Surrey, gent., and of Staple Inn.
Nov. 1. WILLIAM ABNET, of Audley, co. Stafford.
" " RICHARD BOLDE, of Lancashire.
" " ROBERT SHAWE, of Barnard's Inn.
" 22. CHARLES WINGFIELD, of Stamford Barron, co. Northampton.

folio 83.

" 5. THOMAS BAKER, of Battle, Sussex, and of Staple Inn.
" " THOMAS GRAVELEY, of Graveley, Herts.
" " RICHARD ALDWYCKE, of Shaftholme, co. York, late of Barnard's Inn.
" 15. WILLIAM HARRIS, of Elsworth, co. Cambridge, gent., and of Barnard's Inn.
" " ALEXANDER DAVENPORT, of Bromhall, co. Chester, late of Barnard's Inn, son [of William Davenport, Esq.
" " HUMPHREY DAVENPORT, of Bromhall, co. Chester, late of Barnard's Inn, son [of William Davenport, Esq.
" " HENRY NEVELL, son and heir of John Nevell, of Burton, Notts (erased).
" 24. GEOFFREY EDMONDSON, of Sawley, co. Derby.
" " GEORGE GERVIS, of Peatling, co. Leicester, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.
" 26. FRANCIS HATTON, late of Staple Inn (two years and more), and of Shrewsbury, [Salop, gent.

1585-6. **folio 85.**

Feb. 2. THOMAS, LORD BURGHE.
" " JOHN ROTHERHAM.
" " HENRY CHEEKE (Esq.), the Queen's Secretary in the North.
" 9. ROBERT AWDLEY, of Houghton, Beds. (*sic*) and of Barnard's Inn.
" " ALEXANDER CAVE, son and heir of Thomas Cave, of Baggrave, co. Leic., Esq.

1586. **folio 91.**

April 27. JOHN DABRIDGECOURT, of Ossington, Notts, and of Staple Inn.

1586. **folio 91**—(*continued*).

April 27. GEORGE PYE, of Colchester.
" " CLEMENT TOKEY, of South Luffenham.
" " ROBERT FALDOE, of Marledon, Beds. [Esq.
" " GRIFFIN MARKHAM, son and heir of Thomas Markham, of Ollerton, Notts,
" " ROBERT MARKHAM, son of said Thomas Markham.
" " ADAM CLEYPOLE, of Northborough, co. Northampton.
" " ROBERT PILKINGTON, of Rivington, co. Lanc., and of Staple Inn, gent.
" " THOMAS CAMPION, of London, gent.
May 5. THOMAS TOKFELD (Mr.), of Baldock, Master of Arts.
" " MARMADUKE MATTHEW, of Clement's Inn.
" 9. HENRY ARCHER, son and heir of Archer, of London.
" " ALBAN WAKELIN, of Eydon (Eden), co. Northants, and of Staple Inn.
" 13. THOMAS SMITHE, of London.

folio 92.

" " RICHARD THACKER, of Repton, co. Derby. [of the Earl of Ormond).
June 20. ROBERT SHETHE, of Kilkenny, Ireland, and of Barnard's Inn (at the request [Knight).
" " ANDREW ASHLEY, of London (at the request of Sir Francis Walsingham,

folio 94.

April 27. EDWARD (Edmund in ledger) HENDEN, of Biddenden, Kent, and of Staple Inn.
May 12. THOMAS DRIVER, of Barnard's Inn (born at Fulborne, co. Cambridge).

folio 102.

Oct. 12. ROBERT BARKER, son of Christopher Barker, of London, stationer to the
" " JERVYS GIBBON. [Queen.
" " GEORGE PHILIPPS.
" " THOMAS GOODING, of London. [Gilbert Gerard, Knight, Master of the Rolls.
" " RICHARD HOGHTON, of Hoghton, co. Lanc., gent. At the instance of Sir
" 19. ROGER YELVERTON, second son of Henry Yelverton, of Sculthorpe, Norfolk, Esq.
" " THOMAS ESTCOURTE, son of Thomas Estcourte, one of this Society.
Nov. 1. ALEXANDER STANDISH, of Duxbury, co. Lanc.
" " ANTHONY BUTLER.
" 4. NICHOLAS STRINGER, of Derby. [Lincoln, Esq.
" " WILLIAM HATTECLIFF, son and heir of Thomas Hattecliff, of Hattecliff, co.
" " HENRY BOLDE, son of John Bolde, of Preston, co. Lancaster, arm.
" " JOHN LEAVES (written also Lewis), of Molton, co. Lincoln.

folio 103.

" " RICHARD BANASTER, of Staple Inn. [Knight.
" 14. EDMUND BACON, son and heir of Nicholas Bacon, of Redgrave, Suffolk,
" " JAMES BACON, son and heir of James Bacon, of London, Alderman.
" " GEORGE COPE, son of George Cope, of Cannons Ashby, co. Northampton.
" " WILLIAM HALE, of London.
" " ROBERT KENRICKE, of Preston, co. Lancaster.

1586. **folio 103**—(*continued*).

Nov. 16. JOHN JOHNSON, of Staple Inn.
" " JOHN RUSSELL, of Cottingham, co. Cambridge. [Barnard's Inn.
" " WILLIAM PYTCHERE (Pychard?), of Trumpington, co. Cambridge, and of
" " FRANCIS THORNDYKE, of co. Lincoln, late of Staple Inn.
" " THOMAS WELCOME, of city of Lincoln (born there), gent., late of Staple Inn.
" " MARMADUKE DAWNEY, of Sessay, co. York, gent.
" 22. WILLIAM DETHICK, of London, gent.
1586-7. [in the city of London).
Feb. 2. ROBERT BEALE, Esq., Secretary to the Queen's Council in the North (born

1586. **folio 104.**

Nov. 4. SAMUEL BUSSHEYE, of Leverton, co. Lincoln, late of Barnard's Inn.
" " JAMES NECTON, of Monks Hadley, Middlesex.
" " THOMAS ESSON, of Ripe (alias Ockington ?), Sussex, late of Staple Inn.
" 7. JAMES DOWSON, of city of Chester.
" " NICHOLAS HORNSEY, of Bonby, co. Lincoln.
" 21. THOMAS SANDFORTHE, of Howgill, Westmoreland, gent.
" " THOMAS WHALLEY, of Screton, Notts.
" " JOHN STANFORD, of Leicester, gent.
" " THOMAS BURTON, of Branston, co. Rutland, gent., late of Staple Inn.

folio 105. [of Thimblethorpe.
" 22. ROBERT THIMBLETHORPE, of Barnard's Inn, gent., son of George Thimblethorpe,
Feb. 6. JOHN MYDDELLTON, late of Staple Inn. [late of this Inn.
" " ANTHONY THOROLD, of Hough (Haghe), co. Linc., son of Robert Thorold,

folio 106.

" " MICHAEL WEIGHMAN (or Wightman), late of Barnard's Inn.
" " WILLIAM HORSPOLE, of Staple Inn, gent.
" 8. EDMUND BOOTHE, son of Sir William Boothe, Knight, of co. Chester.
" " WILLIAM BRERETON, son and heir apparent of William Brereton, of Brereton,
" " THOMAS HOGAN, son of Thomas Hogan, of London. [co. Chester.
1587.
May 11. ROBERT FISHER.
" " GODFREY RHODES, fourth son of Francis Rhodes, one of the Judges of the [Common Bench, "absque fine," as his father was of this Inn.

folio 112.

" 19. ROBERT SMYTHE, fifth son of Robert Smythe, of London, arm.
" " ROBERT LEAKE, of Wymeswold, co. Leic.
" " HENRY LEYGHE, son and heir of Edward Leyghe, of Rushill, co. Stafford.
" 26. THOMAS SOUTHWORTH, of Queen's College, Cambridge.
" " THOMAS COTTON, son of Bartholomew Cotton. [Bromley, Kent.
July 3. SAMUEL THORNHILL (Thornell), son and heir apparent of Richard Thornhill of
" " THOMAS DRYWOOD, of Essex.

1587. **folio 112**—(*continued*).

July 3. WILLIAM BIRD, of Ipswich, Suffolk.
" " AUGUSTINE WOOD, of city of Norwich.
" " JAMES CLERKE, of Ford, co. Lancaster.

folio 115.

May 10. ROBERT PHILLIPSON, of Wyndermere, Westmoreland.
" " THOMAS PEPYS, of Cottenham, co. Cambridge.
" " WILLIAM SPIGER, of Great Drayton, Salop, late of Barnard's Inn.
" " JOHN BROWNE, of Furnival's Inn.
" " THOMAS HARTOPP.
" " ROWLAND BRIGGES, of Lyghe, Westmoreland, and of Staple Inn.
" 19. JOHN NEVE, of Ringland, Norfolk, late of Barnard's Inn.
" " JAMES MASSEY, of Rixton, co. Lancaster.
" 26. EDWARD BERESFORD, fifth son of Christopher Beresford, of Long Ledenham, [co. Lincoln, gent.
" " BARNARD ELLIS, of Warnell, in parish of Sebberam, Cumberland, gent.
" " ABRAHAM BOWNE, of Trinity parish, city of Coventry, gent., late of Staple Inn.
" " RICHARD RANDALL, of Stoke, in town and city of Coventry, late of Staple Inn.
" " THOMAS MYLLS, of Harscombe, co. Gloucester, and of Staple Inn.
" " FRANCIS CLAXTON, of city of Norwich, late of Staple Inn.

folio 116.

July 3. EDMUND ESTCOURT, of Tetbury, co. Gloucester.
" " WILLIAM GREGORY, of East Stokwyth, co. Lincoln.
" " THOMAS DYKE.
" " WILLIAM COBBE.
" " JOHN HANMER, of Oswestry, Salop.

folio 123.

Oct. 16. EDWARD BURTON, of Bourne, Sussex, gent.
" " NICHOLAS TAILOR (Tailior), son of Richard Tailor.
" " OLIVER BUTLER, son of John Butler, Esq.
" " EDMOND CALVERLEY (Caverley).
" " WILLIAM BERNERS, of Theckfield, Herts.
Nov. 1. JOHN BYRON, of Colwick, Notts.
" " RICHARD HOLLAND, of Denton, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" " ——— HORSMAN, of Lincoln.
" 3. OWEN GODFREY, eldest son of Richard Godfrey, Esq.
" " THOMAS ASTLEY, of Melton, Norfolk.
" " JOHN BOLLE, son and heir of Charles Bolle, Esq.
" " JOHN FITZWILLIAM, son and heir of Charles Fitzwilliam, Esq., late of Staple Inn.
" " JOHN BUTLER, of Cotes, co. Lincoln, gent.
" " RICHARD BOWES, of Stretlam, co. Durham.

folio 124.

" 22. EDWARD OWEN.

1587. **folio 124**—(*continued*).

Nov. 22. THOMAS BURLES.
" " THOMAS HETLEY, of Brampton, Hunts, late of Staple Inn.
" " ADRIAN FARNEY (Farnham in ledger).
" " WILLIAM FROST.
1587-8. [Knight.
Jan. 24. JARVIS CLIFTON, son and heir of John Clifton, of Barrington, co. Somerset,
" " JOHN LEPTON, of Kepwyke, co. York.
" " JAMES JAYE, of Selston, Notts, late of Barnard's Inn.
" " AMBROSE SMYTH, of Wythycote, co. Leicester, late of Staple Inn.
Feb. 2. WILLIAM ANDERTON, of Euxton, co. Lancaster, and of Barnard's Inn.
" 7. NATHANIEL STUDLEY, son of John Studley, of Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset., [gent., late of Barnard's Inn.

1587. **folio 126.**

Nov. 1. PETER STARKEY, of Staple Inn (date written 1582).
" 3. WILLIAM WYNNE, of Barnard's Inn, and of Trefford, co. Denbigh.
" " CHRISTOPHER PEPPER, of Richmond, co. York, and of Barnard's Inn.
" " WILLIAM REDE, of Bromfield, co. Hereford (erased).
" " PHILIP COCK, son and heir of Thomas Cock, of Colchester, Essex.
" " JOHN WOODALL, of Mollington, co. Warwick, gent.
1587-8.
Jan. 24. WILLIAM TOOKE, of Hertford, Herts.

folio 127.

" 8. NICHOLAS FITZWILLIAM, of Dublin, gent., late of Staple Inn.
" " ANTHONY FOWLE, of Retherfield, Sussex, gent.
" " THOMAS BALLARD, of Lamberhurst, Sussex, gent.
" " GEORGE FISH, of Southall, Beds, gent.
" " WILLIAM KNAPLOCK, of Southampton, gent.
" " RALPH POWELL, of Hanstey, co. Denbigh, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.
" " JOHN WRIGHT, son of John Wright, of Wrightbridge, Essex, gent.
" 12. EDWARD JONES, of London, gent.

folio 128.

" 5. EDWARD WOOTTON, of Boughton Malherbe, Kent.
" " JOHN HOTTOMAN (written also Hottman), Esq., a Frenchman.
" 7. WILLIAM PHILLIPP, of London, Esq.
" " THOMAS PHILLIPP, Esq.
" " WILLIAM DETHICK, als Garter, Principal King-of-Arms of England.
" 9. WILLIAM ASHBY, of co. Leicester, Esq.
" " MILES FLEETWOOD, son and heir of William Fleetwood, of Ealing, Middx., Esq.

folio 135.

" " RADCLIFFE GERRARD, son of Gilbert Gerrard, Knight, Master of the Rolls.
" " ROGER BUTLER, gent.
" 12. THOMAS GREY, son and heir of (Arthur) Grey, Lord de Wilton.
" " EDWARD VAUGHAN, of the Queen's Exchequer.

1587-8. **folio 135**—(*continued*).

Jan. 12. HENRY SCROOPE, son of Lord Scroope.
„ „ CHARLES GREY, Esq., brother and heir apparent of Henry, Earl of Kent.
„ „ BENJAMIN PIGGOT, of Gravenhurst, Beds, Esq.

1588. [("Staple" in ledger).
May 1. WILLIAM FOSBROKE, of Cranford, co. Northampton, and of Barnard's Inn
„ „ THOMAS STOCKETT, of London, gent.
„ „ EDWARD LENTON, of Woodford, co. Northampton, gent.
„ „ WILLIAM HOLT, of Ashworth, co Lancaster, gent.

folio 136. [Godsalve, Esq., of same.

„ 17. ROGER GODSALVE, of Buckenham Ferry, co. Norfolk, son and heir of Thomas
„ „ THOMAS BEALE, of Stanground, Hunts.
„ „ JOHN BROCKET, son of Edward Brocket, of Wheathampstead.
„ „ RICHARD WOOLBYE ("Wolley" in ledger), of Thorpe, co. Linc.
„ „ GEORGE THIMBLETHORPE, of Barnard's Inn (born at Foulsham, Norfolk).

folio 139.

„ 1. HENRY MORRISON, son of Thomas Morrison, Esq.
„ 17. EDMUND BRESSY, of Braynfford, Middlesex. [Lancaster, Esq.
June 10. CHRISTOPHER ANDERTON, son of Christopher Anderton, of Lostock, co.

folio 145.

Aug. 13. HENRY BROWN, Esq, of Cowdray, Sussex, son of Anthony, Viscount
„ „ FRANCIS LACON, of co. Salop, Esq. [Mountague.
„ 18. STEPHEN EGERTON, of London, clerk. [same, Knight.
„ „ WILLIAM PELHAM, of Newstead, co. Linc., son and heir of William Pelham, of
„ „ HERBERT PELHAM, of Michelham, in parish of (? Catsfield), co. Sussex.
„ „ JOHN FINCHE, of Staple Inn, gent., son and heir apparent of Clement Finche,
„ 19. JOHN GREENWOOD, of Staple Inn. [of Milton next Sittingbourne, Kent.

folio 146.

Oct. 16. EDWARD GOLDING, of Eye, Suffolk.
„ 22. THOMAS WRYTINGTON, of London, gent.
„ „ HENRY WHETENHALL, of East Peckham, Kent.
„ 27. RICHARD BOLLE, son of Richard Bolle, of Louth, co. Linc., Esq.
Nov. 1. THOMAS MORYSON, junior, of London.
„ „ HENRY SHUTTLEWORTHE, of Staple Inn.
„ 6. WILLIAM DANIELL, son of William Daniell, reader.
„ 8. ROBERT CASTELL, of East Hatley, co. Cambridge.
„ 21. RICHARD DARLEY, of Buttercrambe, co. York.
„ „ THOMAS HULME, of Manchester, co. Lanc.
„ 26. WILLIAM INGRAM, of London.
„ „ JOHN WRIGHT, of Plowland, co. York.

1588-9. **folio 147.**

Feb. 2. THOMAS MOLYNEUX, son of Richard Molyneux, of Sefton, co. Lanc., Knight.

1588-9. **folio 147**—(*continued*).

Feb. 7. WILLIAM VAVASOUR, son of Ralph Vavasour, Esq., deceased, and grandson [(nepos) and heir apparent of John Vavasour, of Haslewood, co. York.

„ „ THOMAS PEAKE, of Lutterworth, co. Leicester, M.A. of Cambridge University.

„ „ HENRY SCOTT, of Wotton, co. Lincoln, gent.

„ „ AMIAS CLIFTON, second son of John Clifton, Knight.

„ „ WILLIAM GIFFARDE, late of Staple Inn, gent. [Treasurer).

„ 26. DONOGH, EARL OF THOMOND (admitted by William Burghley, High

„ „ WILLIAM CECIL, Esq. (admitted by his grandfather, William Burghley, High [Treasurer).

„ „ RICHARD HATTON, gent.
„ „ GARRETT AYLMER, gent.
„ „ ROBERT WELBY, Esq.
„ „ HENRY GOLDSMITH, gent.
„ „ EDWARD WARRYN, gent.
} admitted by William Burghley, High Treasurer.

„ 27. THOMAS SEYMOUR, Esq.

„ „ RICHARD BANCROFTE S.T.D., Archbishop of Canterbury.

„ „ WILLIAM LEWIN, Doctor of Civil Law.

„ „ EDWARD DODGE, of Wrotham, Kent, Esq.

folio 149.

„ „ FRANCIS MARKHAM, of Cotham, Notts, late of Staple Inn.

1588.

Nov. 21. ROBERT DUKE, of Kelsall, Suffolk. [co. Devon, Esq.

„ 26. HUMPHREY COURTENAY, son and heir of Philip Courtenay, of Molland,

1588–9.

Feb. 2. RICHARD HALSALL, of Barnard's Inn. [Dean of St. Paul's, London).

„ „ ——— HAWORTH, of Staple Inn (at the request of Alexander Nowell,

„ 6. CHRISTOPHER YELVERTON, second son of Christopher Yelverton, Esq., double [reader, sine fine.

1589. **folio 155.** [of Lancaster.

April 23. SYMEON BROGRAVE, son and heir of John Brograve, Attorney of the Duchy

„ „ THOMAS EDEN, son and heir of Thomas Eden, of Sudbury, Suffolk, Esq.

May 9. FRANCIS PUREFOY, of Barnard's Inn, late of Calcott, co. Warwick.

„ „ THOMAS ELLIS, son of Thomas Ellis, of Witham, co. Lincoln, Esq.

„ „ ROGER GOWER, of Melsonby, co. York.

„ „ THOMAS GOTELY, of Staple Inn, late of Molyshe, Kent, gent. (erased).

„ „ RICHARD GREGORY, of Harleston, co. Northampton.

„ „ PETER LOCKE, of Newport, co. Southampton, gent.

June 3. RALPH HOLTE, of Grislehurst, co. Lanc., late of Staple Inn.

„ „ THOMAS GRAUNGE, of Barnard's Inn, and of East Herlesey, co. York, gent.

„ 9. JOHN BERE, of Minster, Isle of Thanet, Kent, gent.

folio 156.

„ „ JOHN DANVERS, Knight.

Aug. 2. HUGH HALLIWELL, of Wells, co. Somerset, gent.

1589. **folio 156**—(*continued*).

Aug. 4. GEORGE BONDE, Knight.
„ 7. MATHEW CAREW, Doctor of Laws, one of the Masters in Chancery.
„ 11. EDWARD STANLEY, Knight.
„ „ ROGER MARBECK, Doctor of Medicine.
„ „ ROGER SYDENHAM, gent.
„ „ EDWARD STAFFORD, son and heir of Robert Stafford, Knight.
„ 13. ROBERT CROSSE, Esq.
„ „ WILLIAM BATHE, Esq., an Irishman.
„ „ JOHN FINGLASSE (Fyneglass), Esq., an Irishman.
„ „ GEORGE FULWOOD, gent.

folio 158.

April 23. WILLIAM KYTTES, of Hillmorton, co. Warwick, gent.
„ „ THOMAS BUTLER, of Staple Inn (born at Orwell, co. Cambridge).
May 9. THOMAS GOTELYE, of Staple Inn, late of Molysshe, co. Kent.
„ „ OLIVER BRIGGS, of Earnstree, Salop, gent.
„ „ JOHN BLACKWOOD, of Halifax, co. York, gent. [gent.
„ „ ROBERT HALL, son and heir of Reginald Hall, of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln,
„ „ RICHARD GREGORIE, of ———, co. Northampton.
June 3. THOMAS BOWYER (Boyere), of Biddulph, co. Stafford, late of Staple Inn.

folio 159.

„ „ ROBERT BEESTON, of Beeston, co. York, gent., and of Staple Inn.
„ „ WILLIAM SMYTH, son of Thomas Smyth, of Burton, co. York, gent.

folio 165.

Oct. 23. PETER SEDGRAVE, of Killegton, co. Meath, Ireland, gent.
„ „ THOMAS BUTLER, of Kingston, Surrey, gent.
„ „ JOHN NEVILL, of Torksey, co. Lincoln, gent.
„ „ JOHN CURLE, of Enfield, Middlesex, gent. [Cambridge).
Nov. 1. CHRISTOPHER HATTON, son of John Hatton, Esq. (born at Oakington, co.
„ „ FRANCIS MILLES.
„ „ WILLIAM JOLIPHE.
„ 3. THOMAS COOK, of Yorkshire, gent.
„ 7. ROBERT ASTON, of Farnham, Surrey ("Asheton" in ledger).
„ „ ROBERT WOOLLVERSTON, of Culphoe, Suffolk, Esq. [Esq.
„ 20. JAMES CROMER, son and heir apparent of William Cromer, of Tunstall, Kent,
„ 24. JOHN BOURNE, of London, gent.
1589-90. [of same place, Esq.
Jan. 30. EDWARD ENGEHAM, of Goodneston, Kent, son and heir of Thomas Engeham,

folio 166.

Feb. 2. JOHN JACKSON, of Ruyvell House, in Nederdale, parish of Kirby Malzeard,
„ „ RALPH BUSSHE, of Stanstead Abbots, Herts. [co. York.
„ „ ROGER DOWNES, of Staple Inn.
„ 4. EDWARD ELDERTON.

1589-90. **folio 166**—(*continued*).

Feb. 9. ANTHONY MORLEY, son of William Morley, of Glynde, Sussex, Esq.

„ 11. SIMYON STEWARD, son and heir of Nicholas Steward, Doctor of Civil Law.

„ „ THOMAS PENRUDDOCK, son and heir apparent of John Penruddock, Esq., one of [the readers of this Inn.

„ „ ELIAS FOXTON, son of ——— Foxton, Alderman of the city of Cambridge.

1589.

May 21. WILLIAM HOUGHTON, of Houghton Tower, co. Lancaster.

folio 168.

Nov. 3. ROBERT HITCHAM, of Levington, Suffolk, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.

1589-90.

Jan. 28. WILLIAM WORTLEY, of Wortley, co. York. [Inn.

„ 30. ANTHONY STELLING, of Newton Ketton, co. Durham, gent., late of Barnard's

Feb. 9. ROBERT THOROLD, son of Edmund Thorold, of Hough, co. Lincoln, Esq.

„ „ ALEXANDER THOROLD, another son of Edmund Thorold, aforesaid.

„ „ EDMUND THOROLD, son of Robert Thorold, late of Hough, co. Lincoln, Esq.

folio 169.

„ „ WILLIAM COCKE, of city of Gloucester, gent. (born at Newcastle-upon-Tyne; said William Cocke out of Inn, June 21, 44 Elizabeth, restored June 3, 1 James.

1590. **folio 175.**

May 29. THOMAS PALMER, son and heir of Thomas Palmer, of Wingham, Kent, Esq.

„ „ FRANCIS SMYTH, junior, of Ashby Folville, co. Leicester, gent.

June 2. THOMAS STEWARD, son and heir apparent of William Steward.

„ „ NICHOLAS RYVETT, son and heir of John Ryvett, of Barneston, Suffolk.

„ 22. MARTIN JAMES (Jones?), Esq., Registrar of the Court of Chancery.

folio 176.

July 2. WILLIAM WALKER, of London.

„ „ THOMAS POYNTZ, of North Ockendon, Essex.

„ „ EUBULUS THELWALL, of ——— co. Denbigh. [Worcester, gent.

„ 7. THOMAS HUBAND (Hubard written elsewhere), son of Thomas Huband, of

Aug. 1. WILLIAM LEAKE, of Wimeswould, co. Leicester.

„ 2. HENRY CARY, of Berkhampstead, Herts, son and heir of Edward Cary.

„ 6. JOHN AMY, Doctor of Laws, Advocate of the Arches, London.

„ „ WILLIAM HARLACKENDEN, of Little Chart, Kent.

„ 8. JOHN BETTENHAM, son and heir of Daniel Bettenham, of Pluckley, Kent, Esq.

„ „ JOHN DENNE, of Great Maplestead, Essex, arm.

„ „ EDMUND BUTLER, second son of William Butler, of Tyes, Sussex, gent.

„ „ NICHOLAS MONYNGE, son and heir of EDWARD Monynge, of Waldershare

„ „ ABRAHAM COPWOOD, of London, gent. [Kent, Esq.

folio 177.

May 29. ROBERT GOODHALL, of Hallywell, co. Lincoln, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.

„ „ GEORGE ELLIS, late of Barnard's Inn ("Staple" in ledger).

1590. **folio 177**—(*continued*).

June 22. ROBERT RYVETT, second son of John Ryvett, of Brandeston, Suffolk.

July 2. THOMAS WALGRAVE, of Bures, Suffolk, gent.

Aug. 8. EDMUND NUGENT, of Tradasse, Ireland, late of Staple Inn.

1589-90. **folio 178.**

Mar. 16. LAUNCELOT ANDREWES, Doctor of Divinity (Bishop of Winchester and Chancellor of the Order of the Garter).

" 18. ROBERT NEWDIGATE, of Hawnes, Bedfordshire, arm.

" " OLIVER HARVYE, of Thurley, Bedfordshire.

1590.

May 13. GEORGE CHAWORTH, son and heir of Henry Chaworth, arm.

" " GEORGE RABBET, of Bramfield, Suffolk, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.

" " RALPH ALWAY, of Stretley, Bedfordshire, gent., late of Staple Inn.

" 20. GEORGE CONYE, of Bassingthorpe, co. Lincoln, gent.

" 22. JOHN SUCKLING, of Norwich, gent., second son of Robert Suckling, of same.

folio 184.

Aug. 9. NICHOLAS BROMLEY, of Derfield, co. Chester, Esq.

" " ADOLPHUS CARY, second son of Edward Cary, of Berkhampstead, Herts, Esq.

" " PHILIP CARY, third son of said Edward Cary.

" 12. JEAN DE LA FINES, "Seigneur de Beauvair et De la Roche, Conseilleirer au Conseil d'État du Roy très chrestienne, Capt. de 50te hommes d'armes et Ambassadeur pres sa Mate notre Souveraine."

" 13. FRANCIS MICHEL, of Old Windsor, Berks, gent. (note May 4, 1621, for that this Francis Michel, for misdemeanor, was this day .... therefore .....).

" " RICHARD RIGGE, of Little Strickland, Westmoreland, gent.

" " LEONARD BROUGHE, son and heir of Peter Broughe, of Addlethorpe, co. York, gent.

Oct. 14. JOHN PROCTOR, son of ——— Proctor, Citizen of London.

" " GEORGE HIDE, son and heir of William Hide, of Kingston Lisle, Berks, Esq.

folio 185.

" " TIMOTHY HUTTON, son and heir of Matthew Hutton, Bishop of Durham.

" " JOHN PALER (Payler), son and heir of William Paler, Esq.

" " RICHARD BOWES, son of Martin Bowes, of Battersey, Surrey, Esq.

Nov. 1. EDWARD (EDMOND) NEVILL, of High (Peschott?), co. York.

" 6. RALPH GYLL, of parish of St. Peter's ad Vincula, London.

" 18. EDWARD MOSELEY, son of Nicholas Moseley, Alderman and now Sheriff of London.

" 25. HENRY WIDDRINGTON, of Widdrington, Northumberland, gent.

" 26. HENRY LACY, of Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester, late of Barnard's Inn.

1590-1.

Feb. 2. JOHN PRESTON, of Furness, co. Lanc.

" " JOHN GASCOYNE, Esq.

" 9. FRANCIS BEALE, son and heir of Robert Beale, Esq.

" " THOMAS BRUCHE, of Bruche, co. Lanc.

" 3. ROGER HUTTON, cousin and heir apparent of John Hutton, of Dry Drayton, co. Cambridge, Esq.

" " RICHARD CECIL, son of Thomas Cecil, Knight.

1590-1. **folio 185**—(*continued*).

Feb. 2. EDWARD CECIL, son of Thomas Cecil, Knight.

" " RICHARD WANDESFORD, of Pickhill, co. York, Esq.

folio 186.

" 22. RICHARD MARTYN, Knight, one of the Aldermen of the City of London.

" " HENRY BYLLYNGSLEY, one of the Aldermen of the City of London.

" " EDWARD GRYMESTON, arm., of co. Suffolk.

" 25. WILLIAM BOROUGHE, Esq.

1590. **folio 187.**

Aug. 13. EDWARD TOPHAM, of Aglethorpe, co. York, gent.

" " GEOFFREY GALWAY, of Limerick, Ireland, gent.

" " ARTHUR FUTTER, son of William Futter, of East Dereham, Kent (*sic*), gent.

Nov. 6. THOMAS GIBSON, late of Barnard's Inn.

" " JAMES KITCHAM, son of John Kitcham, late of Islington, Esq.

" " HENRY CHEEKE, son of Henry Cheeke, Esq. (erased).

" " RICHARD FOWLKES (Fooxe), of Bottisham, co. Cambridge, and of Barnard's Inn ("Folke" in ledger).

" " RICHARD SYDLEY, of Brayborne, Kent.

" " GEORGE STOCKDALE, of Casterton, Westmoreland, and of Barnard's Inn.

" " HENRY WHYSKINS, son of Henry Whyskins, double reader.

" 11. HENRY WOODHOUSE, son of Henry Woodhouse, of Breckell, Norfolk, Esq.

" 18. DAVID SMYTH, of Righam, co. Denbigh, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.

1590-1. **folio 188.**

Feb. 3. GEORGE DARRELL, son and heir of John Darrell, of Little Chart, Kent, Esq.

" " JOHN MYDLETON, of Mydleton-super-Linton, co. York, gent., of Staple Inn.

" " RICHARD ORDE, of Horklye, Northumberland.

" 10. JOHN CLERKE, of Hinderclay, Suffolk, late of Barnard's Inn.

" 25. EDWARD FYTTON.

1591.

May 14. THEOPHILUS MOUNTGOMERY, of Peterborough, co. Northampton. **folio 195.**

folio 198.

April 28. THOMAS YALE, of Barnard's Inn.

" 29. EDWARD GILPIN, son and heir of John Gilpin, of Highgate, Middlesex, Esq.

May 15. WALTER CHARLTON, son and heir of Andrew Charlton, of Apley, Salop, Esq.

June 21. MATTHEW CLERKE, of King's Lynn, Norfolk, Esq.

" " JOHN BOLLE, of Louth, co. Lincoln, gent.

1590-1. **folio 201.**

Mar. 2. JOHN LANY, eldest son of John Lany, Lent reader of this Inn in the year aforesaid.

" 3. EDWARD SHERLAND, of Suffolk, and of Staple Inn.

" " JOHN PERKINS, of Upleadon, co. Gloucester, late of Staple Inn.

1591.

April 28. BARNARD TOWNLEY, of Staple Inn.

May 10. WALTER DAYRELL, of Staple Inn.

" 14. THOMAS SHIRLEY, gent.

June 9. RALPH FETHERSTONHAULGH, of Stanhope, co. Durham.

1591. **folio 202.**

June 9. FRANCIS SOUTHAKE, gent., of (Netrid?) land, co. Cornwall (erased).
" 21. FRANCIS SOUTHAKE, of ——— co. ———
" " HUMPHREY WELLINGE, late of Staple Inn, gent.

folio 209.

Aug. 9. RICHARD YONGE, of London, Esq.
" " WILLIAM GETTOR (or Jetter), of Canterbury, Kent, gent.
" 14. THOMAS BELLAY, of Bugden, Hunts, son and heir of John Bellay.
" " JOHN TOWNLEY, of London.
Oct. 11. RICHARD BELL, of City of York, gent.
" " JOHN MONSON, son of John Monson, of Carleton, co. Lincoln, Knight. [Esq.
" " THOMAS BARD, son and heir of Rodolph Bard, of North Kelsey, co. Lincoln,
Nov. 1. JAMES TOZER, of the town of Southampton, gent.
" " JOHN MACHELL, Junior, of Hackney, Middlesex, son and heir apparent of [John Machell, of Hackney, Esq.
" " THOMAS BAMBURGH, of Howsam, co. York.
" 6. GERVASE TEVERY, of Stapleford, Notts, gent. ("tortoise" see Gesta Grayorum).
" " SYMON SMYTH, of London, gent.
" " ROWLAND PERLECT, of Skipwith, co. York, gent.
" " PETER BARNEWALL, of Lespopell, co. Dublin, gent.

folio 210.

" 8. JOHN DENNE, gent., of Staple Inn.
" " JAYRE FLOWER, son of John Flower, of Edithweston, co. Rutland, Esq.
" " JOHN TOMPSON, son and heir of Francis Tompson, of Boothby, co. Linc., gent.
" 24. ROBERT LEGRYCE (called "Grice" in ledger), of Bradisham, Suffolk, gent.

1591-2.

Feb. 2. ROBERT, Lord RICH.
" " JOHN WOLLEY, of the Queen's Council.
" " THOMAS GREY, heir apparent of Lord Grey (de Wilton).
" " JOHN HERBERT, one of the Masters of Requests.
" " JOHN PAYTON, Knight.
" " WILLIAM COOKE, Clerk of the Liveries (Gesta Grayorum).
" " ROBERT LANE, son of William Lane.
" " HENRY DENNY.
" " ROGER MILLISENT, son of Robert Millisent.
" " ROBERT MAIE.
" " ROBERT PENRUDDOCK.
" " CHARLES O'CARROLL, Knight, an Irishman.
" " HENRY BOYAR (rightly Bowyer), son of John Bowyer, Serjeant-at-Law.
" " CHARLES BUSEY (Bewsey), son of John Busey.
" " FELIX GERRARD.
" " WILLIAM KYDLOWE.
" " HENRY BANYSTER, of Croston, co. Lanc.

1591-2. **folio 211.**

Feb. 2. [GILES, Lord CHANDOS, admitted an Ancient.]

" 7. HENRY GORING, son and heir apparent of William Goring, of Burton, Sussex, Esq.

" " ——— BLUNT, son of ——— Blunt.

1591.

June 15. GILES DE KILLINGWORTH, of ———, co. Cambridge, gent. (erased).

" " ROBERT CODRINGTON, of ———, co. Gloucester, gent.

" " MARMADUKE CONSTABLE, of Everingham, co. York, gent.

1591-2.

Feb. 9. ROBERT BEVILL, of Chesterton, Hunts, son and heir of Robert Bevill, Esq.

" " HENRY DIXON, of Stone, Kent, gent.

" " EDWARD JENINSON, of Newark-on-Trent, Notts, gent., late of Staple Inn (erased).

" " THOMAS PAINE, late of Staple Inn, gent. (erased).

1591. **folio 216.**

Aug. 9. THOMAS DARLEY, of Kilnhurst, co. York.

" 14. NICHOLAS STAINES, of Barnard's Inn, gent.

" " THOMAS ELLIS, son and heir apparent of John Ellis, reader.

Oct. 11. JOHN JOSELYN, of Sawbridgeworth, Herts.

" " RALPH STURDY, of Yafford, co. York.

Nov. 5. EDMUND CROFTS, son of Thomas Crofts, of Little Saxham, Suffolk, Esq.

" 6. NICHOLAS (Lane) LOWE, of Denby, co. Derby, gent., of Barnard's Inn.

" " GEORGE WRIGHT, son of Thomas Wright, of Debham, Kent, gent.

" 8. FRANCIS FETHERSTONHALGH, of Stanhope, co. Durham, gent.

folio 217.

" 22. EDWARD STANLEY, son of Thomas Stanley, of ———, Cumberland, gent.

" 26. FULKE VAUGHAN, of Drumhaglog (Drinheylog), co. Denbigh, gent., late of [Barnard's Inn ("Staple" in ledger).

1591-2. **folio 224.**

Mar. 1. EDMUND DEARSLEY, of Dowling, Suffolk.

1592.

April 17. THOMAS HOBBES, of London, gent.

" " HAMON CLAXTON, junior, of Norwich, late of Barnard's Inn.

" 19. WILLIAM MICHELBORNE, of Newick, Sussex.

" 24 ANTHONY PENNYNGE, of Kettleborough, Suffolk.

" 25. HENRY BYNG, son and heir of Thomas Byng, Doctor of Laws of Cambridge.

folio 225.

May 1. EDWARD STAFFORD, Knight.

" " WILLIAM STAFFORD, son and heir of said Edward Stafford, Knight.

" 30. GEORGE ADWYKE, of Arksey, co. York.

" " JEROME GARDENER, son of Thomas Gardener, of St. Peter's parish, City of [London.

June 5. NICHOLAS MASON, of Egmanton, Notts, gent.

" " EDWARD PAYLER, of City of York, gent., son of William Payler, Esq.

" " ROBERT MONSON, of co. Lincoln, son of John Monson, Knight.

" 12. CHARLES ALINGTON, son of George Alington, Esq.

" 13. RALPH LAWSON, of Nesham, co. York.

1591-2. **folio 234.**

Mar. 1. THOMAS NIGHTINGALE, son and heir apparent of Geoffrey Nightingale, of [Newport, Essex, reader.
" " THOMAS LAMBERT, of Colchester, Essex.

1592.
April 17. THOMAS PAYNE, late of Staple Inn, gent.
" " RICHARD HARLACKENDEN, of Staple Inn, son and heir of Roger Harlackenden, [of Earl's Colne, Essex, Esq.
" " THOMAS HARLACKENDEN, of Staple Inn, second son of said Roger [Harlackenden.
" " THOMAS FRANCE, of Staple Inn.

folio 235.

" 24. WILLIAM THOROLD, of Haghe, co. Lincoln, late of Barnard's Inn (erased [Restitutur quiæ se submisit)
" " SAMUEL FENTON, of Staple Inn, gent.
May 5. ROBERT COTTON, of West Peckham, Kent, late of Staple Inn, gent.
" " GEORGE WALKER (written also "Waller"), of Harborough, co. Leicester, [gent., late of Barnard's Inn.
June 7. WILLIAM LEWIS, of Parkesey, co. Merioneth, late of Barnard's Inn.
" 12. HUGH ALINGTON, son of George Alington, Esq.
" " CHRISTOPHER PARKINSON, son of Thomas Parkinson, of Burneston, co. York.
" 13. LEWIS PICKERING, of Titchmarsh, co. Northampton.
" " THOMAS BIRCH, of Manchester, co. Lanc., now of Barnard's Inn.
" " VINCENT CASTELL, of Horsley (Horsell), Surrey, gent.

folio 247.

Aug. 3. HENRY JAYE, citizen of London, cousin of Richard Jaye, Serjeant-at-Law.
" " CORNELIUS FISHE, son of Walter Fishe, "faithful servant of our lady Queen [Elizabeth."
" " ASCANIUS RIALME, an Italian.
" " OWEN SALUSBURY, "capitaneus militie studiosus."
" " BARTHOLOMEW HALES, cousin to Charles Hales, reader of this Society.
" " THOMAS MILLES, gent.
" " WILLIAM CAMDEN, "qui Brittanniam nostram doctissime illustravit."
" 10. WOLSTAN DIXIE, Knight.
" " ALEXANDER KING, Esq., one of the ——— of the Queen's Auditors.
" " ABRAHAM HARTWELL, gent., Secretary to the Archbishop of Canterbury.
" " THOMAS LAKE, Esq., one of the Clerks of the Privy Seal.
" " RICHARD KETTERIDGE, gent.
" " RICHARD SUTTON, gent.
" " GEORGE WODDINGTON, citizen of London.
" " NICHOLAS FAUNT, gent.
" " JOHN HAWKESWORTH, gent.

folio 248.

" 12. JOHN HOTHERSALL, of Hothersall, co. Lanc.
" " WILLIAM HUMBERSTON, of Yardley, Herts.
" " WALTER HAWKSWORTH.

1592-3.
Jan. 29. OWEN VAUGHAN, of Langedwy, co. Denbigh, late of Barnard's Inn.
" " THOMAS ELWES, of London.

1592-3. **folio 248**—(*continued*).

Jan. 29. ROBERT JOPSON, of Hutton, Westmoreland (erased).
" " WILLIAM TILDESLEY, of Morleys, co Lanc. [Lancaster.
" " JOHN BROGRAVE, second son of John Brograve, Attorney of the Duchy of
" " JOHN BROGRAVE, son of Henry Brograve.
" " EDWARD STANHOPE, son and heir of Edward Stanhope, Esq., of this Society.
" " EDWARD HALES, heir apparent of John Hales, reader of this Inn.
" " SIMON STEWARD, son of Mark Steward, of Berks.
" " THOMAS SISLEY ("Cisley" in ledger), of Barking, Essex.

folio 249.

" 30. THOMAS POWELL, of (the hundred of) Comot Dichor (Disserth), co. Radnor.
" " EDWARD PRICE, of Newton, co. Montgomery, late of Barnard's Inn.
" " WILLIAM LLOYD ("Flood" in ledger), of Bettus, Salop.
" 31. WALTER NEALE, of Warneford, co. Southampton.
" " CHRISTOPHER GRIMSTON, of Grimston in Holderness, co. York.
Feb. 7. NICHOLAS CAGE, citizen of London.
" " ROBERT BLUNDELL, son and heir of Robert Blundell, of Ince Blundell, co. Lanc.
" 9. ROBERT BROOKE, son and heir of Robert Brooke, Alderman of London.
" " ARTHUR BLEWITT, son and heir of Richard Blewitt, of Holcombe Rogus, [Devon.
" " EDWARD LECHE, son and heir of Robert Leche, of City of Chester.
" " WALTER CHUTE, son and heir of George Chute, of Bradfield, Suffolk.
Mar. 6. JOHN BRIDGES, S.T.P., Dean of the Cathedral Church of St. Mary, Salisbury.
" " FRANCIS SWANNE, of Wye, Kent.

folio 250.

" 7. WALTER LONG, of Draycot, Wilts, Knight.
" " EDWARD REVE, of Hounslow, Middlesex, gent.
" 8. WILLIAM PARKER, Lord Monteagle.
" " ANTHONY BENNET, gent.
" 10. JOHN WHITGIFT, Archbishop of Canterbury.
" " WILLIAM, Lord COMPTON.
" " HUGH ANDERTON, gent.
" " ROGER ANDERTON.
" " WILLIAM MACHELL.
" " RANDAL MANWARING.
" " JOHN BROOKE.
" " EDWARD LEGH.
" " CUTHBERT HALSALL.
" " EDWARD DAVY.
" 11. JOHN GREY, of Pirgo, Essex, Esq.
" " NICHOLAS TURWINE, Esq. (written also "Turwyne").

folio 251.

" 15. HENRY ATSLOWE.

1592-3. **folio 251**—(*continued*).

Mar. 15. JOSEPH THWAITE, of Unerigge, Cumberland.
" " THOMAS BOWER, of Byckerton, co. Chester.
" " GABRIEL ARCHER, of Mountnessing, Essex, gent.
Feb. 6. THOMAS WYVELL, son of Marmaduke Wyvell, of Constable Burton, co. York.
" " RICHARD WILLIAMS, of Rhôdigio, co Anglesey.

1592. **folio 253.**

Aug. 3. STEPHEN HALES, eldest son of Charles Hales, reader.
" " ROBERT HONYWOOD, son of Robert Honywood, Esq., Member of this Society.
" " GILBERT GERARD, son of William Gerard, Esq.

1592-3. **folio 254.**

Jan. 29. GEORGE BARDE, of North Kelsey, co Lincoln.
" 31. JOHN PINCHBECK, of Foulsham, Norfolk.
" " WILLIAM GOOCHE, of Bungay, Suffolk.
Mar. 7. RICHARD HIGGINS, of Burne, Sussex, late of Staple Inn.
" 8. NATHANIEL FARRER, of Halifax, co. York, late of Staple Inn.
" 9. HENRY JENKINSON, of Sywell, co. Northampton.
" 15. JOHN THROGMORTON, of Bungay, Suffolk.

1593. **folio 260.**

May 7. THOMAS BYCE (Bisse), son and heir of ——— Byce, of Dublin, Ireland, Esq.
" " JOHN POWELL, of City of Shrewsbury, gent.
" " JAMES ELLIS, of Kingston-upon-Hull, co. York.
" " ROBERT MARSHALL, of Bickerton (Pickering), co. York, Esq.
" " WILLIAM WANDESFORD, of Kirklington, co. York, gent.
" 14. FRANCIS DAVISON, of ———, co. ———, gent.
" " JAMES ANDERTON, of Clayton, co. Lanc.
" 16. JOHN FLEMING, son and heir of William Fleming, of Conyston, co. Lanc., Esq.
" 21. EDWARD POYNTZ, of Torkington, co. Gloucester, Esq.

1593-4.

Jan. 28. ROBERT HILL (written also "Hall"), of Staple Inn, gent.
" " THOMAS CRIMES, of London, gent.
" " JOHN JERMY, one of the sons of Francis Jermy, of Brightwell, Suffolk, Esq.
" " THOMAS MILDMAY, son and heir of Thomas Mildmay, of Springfield, co. Essex.
" " MICHAEL STANHOPE, second son of Edward Stanhope, Esq., one of the readers.

folio 261.

" 31. JOHN MORRYS, of Munster, Ireland (erased). [Lincoln, Esq. (erased).
Feb. 11. THOMAS HARRINGTON, son and heir of Francis Harrington, of Witham, co.
" " THOMAS FITZHUGH, gent., late of Staple Inn (Gesta Grayorum, p. 8).
" " THOMAS MIDDLETON, son of John Middleton, of Carlisle, Cumberland, Esq.
" " WILLIAM BRADLEY, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.
" 20. RICHARD FLETCHER, Bishop of Worcester, Almoner to ye Queen.
" " THOMAS NEVELL, Dean of Peterborough.

1593-4. **folio 261**—(*continued*).

Feb. 20. ED. IREBYE (Irby), Esq.
" " BARNE ROBERTS, son of Francis Roberts, Esq., of ———.
" " NICHOLAS GRIFFITH, of Barnard's Inn.
" " EDWARD LESTRIDGE, son of George Lestridge, of Iver, Bucks, gent.
" " THOMAS MYDDELTON, of Weston (?), gent.
" " ARTHUR BLUETT, Doctor of Civil Law.
" " HUMPHREY TYNDALL, S.T.D., Dean of Ely.
" " HUMPHREY MICHELL, gent.
" " ——— VINCENT, gent.
" " GEORGE ALINGTON, Esq.
" " RICHARD MORISON, gent.

folio 262.

" 23. JOHN NIGHTINGALE, gent.
" " JOSEPH GODFREY (*alias* Cowper), son of William Godfrey, Esq., of Thackstead, [Essex, gent. (erased).

1594.
April 22. THOMAS HARDRES, of Upper Hardres, Kent.
" " JOHN GIBSON, of York.

1593. **folio 267.**

May 9. THOMAS SHEE, gent., an Irishman, from Staple Inn.
" " SAMUEL MARTIN, of Bildeston, Suffolk, late of Staple Inn.
" 14. ROBERT BENDYSHE, of Girton, Kent.

1593-4.
Jan. 24. JOHN BAKER, of St. Edmundsbury, Suffolk, and of Barnard's Inn.
" " NICHOLAS NOTTE, of Maidstone, Kent.
" 28. WILLIAM LLOYD, of Toowey, Brecon, gent.
" " STEPHEN PRICE, of Pilleth, co. Radnor, gent.
" 29. THOMAS BOWNESSE, of Little Hormead, Herts, gent.
" 31. JOHN MORRES, of Munster, Ireland.
Feb. 6. WILLIAM DUNCOMBE, of Ivinghoe, Bucks.

folio 268.

" 11. THOMAS HARRINGTON, son of Francis Harrington, of South Witham, co. [Lincoln, Esq.
" " RICHARD GRIFFITH, gent., late of Staple Inn.
" " WILLIAM CHESTER, son of ——— Chester, gent.
" " JOHN SPURLYNGE, son and heir of John Spurlynge.

1594.
April 22. THOMAS CARUS, son of Christopher Carus, of Halton, co. Lanc., Esq.
" " WILLIAM CAPS, son of James Caps, of Ives, co. Somerset, Esq.
" " MORGAN JONES, of Barnard's Inn.
" " THOMAS HARDRESS, of Upper Hardress, Kent (erased).
" " CHEYNE HARDRESS ("Hales" in MS.), of Upper Hardress, Kent (erased).
" " JOHN GIBSON, son of John Gibson, of York (erased).
" " THOMAS JENKINSON, of Tunstall, Norfolk, gent.
" " WILLIAM VAUGHAN, of Staple Inn.
" " HENRY NIGHTINGALE, son of Geoffrey Nightingale, reader of this Inn.

1594. **folio 269.**

April 22. EDWARD BURNELL, of Southwell, Notts.

folio 271.

" 25. JOHN DUDLEY, son of Edmund Dudley, Esq., of Yenwith, Westmoreland.
" " FRANCIS GREGORY, son of John Gregory, of Hordley, Oxon, gent.
" " GEORGE DETHICK, son of William Dethick, Principal King of Arms.
" " PHILIP JONES, of Staple Inn, gent.

folio 276.

" 23. ANTONY DRURY, son and heir of Antony Drury, of Besthorpe, Norfolk, Esq.
" " TOBIAS TONSTALL, son of Ralph Tonstall, of Croftbridge, Yorks, gent.
May 10. JOHN LEEKE, son and heir of Jasper Leeke, of Edmonton, Middlesex.
" " JOHN ATHERTON, son and heir of John Atherton, of ———, co. Lanc., Esq.
" " ROGER BRADSHAW, of Wigan, co. Lanc., gent.
" " WILLIAM FITZWILLIAMS, son and heir of William Fitzwilliams, of Milton, co. Northampton, Esq. (erased).
June 5. ROBERT DARRELL, son and heir of John Darrell, of Little Chart, Kent, Esq.
" " WILLIAM BURNELL, son of William Burnell, of Southwell, Notts, Esq.

folio 276-7.

" " JOHN HARDINGE, son of Edmund Hardinge, of Apsley Guise, Beds, gent.

folio 277.

" " WILLIAM DANIEL, of Kilnwick, co. York, late of Staple Inn.
" " THOMAS FLEMING, of Rydal, Westmoreland, gent.
" 12. HENRY PAKENHAM, of Tootingbecke, Surrey.
" 17. WILLIAM MORGAN, of Warminster, co. Somerset, gent.
" " EDWARD FLEETWOOD, second son of William Fleetwood, Serjeant-at-Law.
" 18. MAXIMILIAN DALISON, son of William Dalison.

folio 283.

" 5. THOMAS PHILIPPS, of Leominster, Hereford, and of Barnard's Inn.
" 17. HENRY HELME, gent., of Rougham (Ruffy), Norfolk (Master of the Revels,
" " THOMAS HOPE, of Ireland, and of Staple Inn, gent. [Prince of Purpoole).

folio 292.

Aug. 8. WILLIAM MOUNSON, of co. Linc., Esq., second son of John Mounson, Knight.
" 15. MARK ANTONY GURGES, of Bordeaux.
" " CHARLES YELVERTON, of Rougham, Norfolk, Esq.
" " JAMES BUTLER, of Mountgarret, Ireland, gent.
" 17. THOMAS HILSDEN, of Chalgrave, Beds, gent.
" " JOHN BOLDE, of Salisbury, gent.

folio 293.

" " RICHARD BOLDE, of Cranshowe, in Farnworth, co. Lanc., gent.
" " WILLIAM BIRNAND (Byrnand), of Knaresborough, gent.

1594. **folio 293**—(*continued*).

Aug. 17. ROBERT DE LA FELDE, of Paynston, Ireland, late of Staple Inn. [Essex, gent.
Oct. 16. EDWARD GLASCOCK, son and heir of Edward Glascock, of Castle Hedingham,
" " STEPHEN MONYNS, of City of Canterbury, gent.
" " ROBERT BARNEWALL, of Gretton, co. Northampton, gent.
" " ISAAC WODER, of Luxenam, Suffolk, gent.
" " WILLIAM ROBINSON, of Bangor, co. Carnarvon, gent.
" " EDWARD PRICE of Peyver, co. Montgomery, gent.
" 23. WALTER DEVEREUX, of Parham, Suffolk, Esq.
" " FRANCIS BRACKENBURY, of Sellaby, co. Durham, gent.

folio 294.

" 29. LITTON POULTER, of Cottered, Herts.
Nov. 1. ROBERT WROTHE, son and heir apparent of Robert Wrothe, Esq.
" " HARBOTTLE GRIMSTON, son and heir apparent of Edward Grimston, Esq.
" " WILLIAM CAVE, of Waterstock, Oxon. [Esq.
" " HUGH MAINWARING, son of Henry Mainwaring, of Caringham, co. Chester,
" " WILLIAM COPLEY, of Sprotborough, co. York.
" " EDWARD SNELLINGE, of East Horsley, gent.
" 4. THOMAS RANDOLPH, of St. Peter's Hill, London.
" 8. FRANCIS BARNHAM, son and heir of Martin Barnham, of Hollingbourne, Kent.
" " WILLIAM GROSVENOR, of Bellaport, Salop, gent.
" " WILLIAM COBBS, son of Thomas Cobbs, of Chilham (erased).
" 12. ADAM ECCLESTON, of Eccleston, co. Lanc., Esq.
" 13. JOHN MARSTON, of Preston, co. York, and of Staple Inn ("Marsbury" in ledger).
" 18. JOHN ELKYN, of London, gent. (Gesta Grayorum, p. 6).
" 25. ALEXANDER COLEPEPER, of Wigsell, co. Sussex, gent., late of Staple Inn.
" " THOMAS HAWKYNS, of Boughton-under-Blean, Oxon, son and heir apparent of [Thomas Hawkyns, of same.
" " HENRY STAPLETON, of Wighill, co. York, son and heir apparent of Robert [Stapleton, Knight.

1594-5. **folio 295.**

Feb. 2. EDWARD DEVEREUX, of Castle Bromwich, co. Warwick.
" " FRANCIS DETHICK, of Newhall, co. Derby.
" " WILLIAM POPE, of Wroxton, Oxon.
" " FRANCIS EAST, of ———, co. Cambridge (erased).
" 4. VINCENT RANDALL, of Albury, Surrey, Esq.
" " GEORGE SMYTHE, second son of George Smythe, the son of Francis Smythe, of Wootton Wawen, co. Warwick, Esq. [Clovell, Esq.
" " PERCIVAL CLOVELL, of Westhanningfield, Essex, son and heir of Eustace
" 11. GABRIEL LOWE, son and heir apparent of Thomas Lowe, Citizen and Alderman of London. [same, gent.
" " THOMAS WILSON, of Willey, Herts, son and heir of ——— Wilson, of
" " ANTHONY BESSON, of the City of York, gent., one of the Attorneys to the
" " WILLIAM EURE, son and heir apparent of Ralph, Lord Eure. [Star Chamber.

1594. **folio 296.**

Aug. 17. THOMAS PUREFOY, son and heir of Humphrey Purefoy, one of the readers of [this Inn.
Oct. 16. EDWARD HERNE, gent., late of Staple Inn.
„ 23. THOMAS KIRWAN, an Irishman.
„ „ JOHN CONWAY, of Borthvatham, co. Flint, gent.
„ 29. LITTON POULTER, of Cottered, Herts. (erased).

folio 297.

Nov. 4. ROBERT NUGENT, of Staple Inn, gent.
„ „ EDWARD TYRWHIT, son and heir apparent of Philip Tyrwhit, of Stanfield, [co. Lincoln, Esq.
„ 8. WILLIAM COBBS, son of Thomas Cobbs, of Chilham, Kent, gent.
„ 14. JOHN CRESWELL, of Huggate-on-the-Wold, co. York, gent.
„ 25. HENRY CLARKE, son and heir of Thomas Clarke, of Arlington, co. Southampton, [Esq.
„ 26. RALPH ELLYS, of Spinkhall, co. York, gent.
Dec. 25. JOHN COOKE, of Westminster.
„ „ EDWARD COOKE, of Westminster.
„ „ PHILIP WENTWORTH, of Cotton, Suffolk,
„ „ ANTHONY FLETCHER, of Cockermouth, Cumberland,
„ „ THOMAS THOMKINS, of city of London,
„ „ JOHN LILLIE, of city of London,
„ „ THOMAS SMITH, of Framlingham, Suffolk,
admitted by Henry, Prince of Purpoole. See his admission, 17 June, 1594, page 85.

1594-5. **folio 298.**

Jan. 6. JOHN SPENCER, Mayor of London,
„ 27. FRANCIS ELRINGTON, of Theydon Bois, Essex.
„ „ WILLIAM ELRINGTON, of Theydon Bois, Essex.
Feb. 4. THOMAS HAWLE, of Staple Inn, son of Henry Hawle, of Costocke, Notts, gent.
„ „ LUKE BRADEY, of Isleworth, Middlesex, gent.
„ 6. CHRISTOPHER HERBERT, second son of Christopher Herbert, of City of York, [Esq., late of Barnard's Inn.
„ „ THOMAS SMELTE, son and heir of Robert Smelte, of Richmond, co. York.
„ 11. ARTHUR GOODAY, of Pentlow, Essex.
„ „ JOHN HARRISON, of Hindley, co. Lanc.
„ „ CLEMENT HOO, of Northwold, Norfolk.

folio 302.

Mar. 13. EDMUND, Lord SHEFFIELD.
„ „ JAMES SCUDAMORE, arm.
„ „ THOMAS HENEAGE, gent.
„ „ THOMAS BULBECKE, gent.

1595. **folio 305.**

May 8. JOHN BOLDES, of South Bercombe, Wilts, gent.
„ „ RALPH EWYNS, eldest son of George Ewyns, of South Cawton, co. York., [gent., of ——— Inn.
„ FRANCIS QUARLES, of Ufford, co. Northampton, gent.
„ THOMAS TASKER, son of Roger Tasker, of London, goldsmith.

1595. **folio 305**—(*continued*).

May 8. THOMAS CHICHELEY, of Wimpole, co. Cambridge, gent.
" " CLEMENT PAKENHAM, of Streatham, Surrey, gent. [Esq.
" 14. ISAAC APPLETON, son of Thomas Appleton, of Waldingfield Parva, Suffolk,
" " JOHN HOLT, of Stubley, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" " BALDWIN ST. GEORGE, of Hungrie Hatley, co. Cambridge.
" 21. THOMAS MARBURY, son of John Marbury, of ———, co. Bedford, arm.
" 30. FRANCIS SPELMAN, of Northborrow, Norfolk, Esq.
" " WILLIAM MASON, of Mongham, Kent, and of Staple Inn
" " JOHN SKINNER, of Rowington, Warwickshire, gent.

folio 306.

June 27. HENRY HASTINGS, son and heir apparent of Walter Hastings, of Kirkby, co. [Leicester, Esq.
July 1. ROBERT CHAPMAN, of London, gent.
" 7. JAMES CULPEPER, of Plumpton, co. Northampton, gent.
" " ROBERT ROLFE, of Hadley, Suffolk, gent.
" 8. ANTHONY FOREST, of Morborne, Hunts, gent. [Esq.
" " ROBERT TYRINGHAM, of Weston, co. Northampton, son of Francis Tyringham,

folio 309.

May 21. GEORGE PRESTON, of Holker, co. Lanc., gent.
" 30. LEWIS BOWLES, of Wallington, Herts, gent., formerly of Barnard's Inn.
" " EDWARD MASTER, gent., son of James Master, of East Langland, Kent, gent
" " HUGH WYRRALL, of Whalley, co. York, gent.
" " HENRY HALL, of Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset, gent.

folio 323.

Aug. 8. GEORGE WHARTON, gent., son and heir of Philip, Lord Wharton.
" 15. ROBERT PEPPER, son and heir of Cuthbert Pepper, now reader.
Oct. 22. EDWARD BERE, son of Nicholas Bere, of Dartford, Kent, Esq.
" " RALPH COWPER, of Slinfold, Sussex, gent.
" " JOHN BRADLEY, son of Thomas Bradley, of Louth, co. Lincoln, gent.
" " RICHARD SEDGRAVE, of city of Dublin, gent.
" " JAMES SEDGRAVE, of Kelleglem, co. Meath, gent.
" " RICHARD BUTLER, of Mountgarrett, co. Wexford, Ireland, gent.
" " WALTER ARCHER, of Kilkenny, Ireland, gent.
" " MAURICE HURLEY, of Cork, co. Cork, gent.
" " THOMAS BOWES, son of George Bowes, of Streatlam, co. Durham, Knight.
" " JOHN BOWES, brother of said Thomas Bowes.

folio 324.

Nov. 7. WILLIAM SELYOCKE, of "Le Hallowes," co. Derby, gent.
Oct. 29. WOLSTONE DIXIE, of Catworth, Hunts.
" 22. JOHN GYLL, son and heir apparent of Francis Gyll, of Tempsford, Beds, Esq.
" 29. THOMAS LEVETT, of Salehurst, Sussex, gent.
Nov. 7. WILLIAM SKEFFINGTON, son and heir apparent of ——— Skeffington, Esq.

1595. **folio 324**—(*continued*).

Nov. 7. VALENTINE HARTOPP, of Burton Lazars, co. Leicester.
" 11. RICHARD MOORE, son of William Moore, Esq., of Banckhouse, co. Lancaster.
" 20. JOHN THOROLD, of Morton, co. Lincoln, son and heir apparent of Richard [Thorold, gent.
" " NICHOLAS WOODTHORPE, of Abye, co. Lincoln, gent.

1595-6.
Jan. 28. THOMAS WILLIAMS, of Haddenham, co. Cambridge, gent.
Feb. 2. WENCESLAUS LESCINIUS, Baron in Lessno and Golveson, Poland.
" " EDWARD ST. BARBE, son and heir of Edward St. Barbe, of Whiteparish, Wilts, Esq.
" " EDWARD OSBALDESTON, son and heir of Geoffrey Osbaldeston, of Whalley, [co. Lancaster, gent.
" " RICHARD JONES, of Monmouth.
" " WILLIAM GIRLING, of Haverham (Havertone), Suffolk, gent.
" " HENRY LEPTON, of Witton, co. Somerset, gent.

1594-5. **folio 325.**

Feb. 4. EDWARD FOX, son of Charles Fox, of Ludlow, Salop, Esq., deceased.
" " JAMES HUISHE, son of James Huishe, Citizen of London, deceased.
" " SAMUEL CULVERWELL, S.T.P., of Cherryburton, co. York.
" 9. HENRY MILDMAY, son of Thomas Mildmay, Knight.
" " NICHOLAS BLACKLEECH, of city of Gloucester, gent.
" " ANTHONY MARKHAM, of Sedgebrooke, co. Lincoln, gent.
" 11. THOMAS MOLYNEUX, of Darbie, co. Lancaster, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.
" " REGINALD SOTHERNE, of Fitz, Salop, gent., and now of Clifford's Inn.
" " JOHN DANIEL, of Barnard's Inn, late of Kilnwick, co. York.

1595. **folio 327.**

Oct. 22. WILLIAM FISHE, son and heir of William Fishe, of Southoe, Beds, gent.
" " ALEXANDER WYCLIFF, of Stanesbie, co. York, gent.
Nov. 7. CHRISTOPHER HARRYSON, of city of Durham, gent. (erased in original).
(Mr. Christopher Harrison is expelled the house, Mar. 9, 1609, for an outrage committed on Mr. Steward in his chambers.)
" 13. HENRY GETHIN, of Bottvarre, co. Flints.
" 20. THOMAS GOODWIN, of Stoneham Parva, Suffolk, and of Barnard's Inn.
" " JOHN PHILPOTT, of Faversham, Kent, gent., late of Staple Inn.

1595-6.
Feb. 4. EDWARD WIGHTMAN, of Staple Inn, gent. [Society, Feb. 6, 1599).
" 9. ARTHUR LINDLEY, son of John Lindley, of Leathley, co. York (put out of the
" " THOMAS DOWNES.
" " PETER BECONSALL (Beckeonsoll), of London, gent.
" 11. ROBERT BULWER, of Bungay, Suffolk, gent. **folio 328.**

folio 336.

Mar. 4. "JOHANNES DIONYSIUS," Baron Zerotinus, Namesii et Bronduzii, Dominus [Moravus.
" 9. RICHARD BRAKENBURIE, Esq., one of the Gentlemen Ushers of the Queen [Elizabeth.

1595-6. **folio 336**—(*continued*).

Mar. 12. JOHN SHEPPARD, of Mendlesham, Suffolk, gent., now of Staple Inn.
" " HENRY PIERCE, gent., now of Barnard's Inn.
" " JAMES TYRRELL, of Suffolk, gent.
" " THOMAS BRATHWAITE, of co. Lancaster, gent.

1596.

May 3. ROBERT HARDIE, son of Robert Hardie, of Manchester, co. Lancaster, gent.
" 7. THOMAS SHIRLEY, son and heir of Anthony Shirley, of Preston, Sussex, Esq.
" 12. JAMES TURVILLE, son of Henry Turville, of Aston Flamville, co. Leicester, Esq.
" 18. EDMUND MILES, of Staple Inn, gent.

folio 337.

" " THOMAS LENNARD, son of Sampson Lennard, of Knowle-in-Sevenoaks, Kent, [Esq.
" " WILLIAM FRANKLAND, of Pickhouse, co. York, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.
June 14. EDWARD TAAFFE, of Cockeston, co. Louth, Ireland, gent.
" " JOHN HERBERT, of Poole Castle, co. Montgomery.
" 15. ROBERT CLARKE, son and heir apparent of Roger Clarke, citizen and salter [of London.
" 21. ROBERT BARNEWALL, son of Alexander Barnewall, of Roberston, co. Meath.
" " WILLIAM DUNCH, son and heir of Edmund Dunch, of Witnam, Berks, Esq.
" 28. CHRISTOPHER MARTIN, of Barton, co. Cambridge.

1595-6. **folio 342.**

Mar. 12. THOMAS HESKETH, younger son of Cuthbert Hesketh, of Goosenarghe, co. [Lancaster, gent.
" " CHRISTOPHER BANASTER, of Barnard's Inn.
" " ROBERT VERNON, of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Henry Vernon, Esq., one [of the Grand Company of this Inn.

1596.

May 5. GRIFFIN JOHNES, of Staple Inn, gent.
" 7. ANDREW MARSHE, of Staple Inn, gent.
" 12. JOHN FERROUR, of Barnard's Inn, gent.

folio 343.

" 17. BARTHOLOMEW BALL, of Staple Inn, gent.
" 18. THOMAS WALLER, of Coleshill, co. Hereford, gent.
" " EDWARD CREYKE, of Marton, co. York, gent.
June 11. EDWARD WARD, of Bixbie, Norfolk, gent.
" 21. ROBERT WRIGHT, of Barnard's Inn, gent.
" 25. THOMAS LOCK, of Barnard's Inn, gent.

folio 352.

Aug. 13. THOMAS PROCTOR, of city of York, son of Henry Proctor, of same, gent.
" " ROBERT CALLIS, son of Robert Callis, of Hale Magna, co. Lincoln, of same, [gent.
Oct. 20. WILLIAM KILPIN, son and heir of John Kilpin, of Woulson, Bucks, gent.
" " THOMAS STRANGE, of Chesterton, parish of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, gent.
" " HENRY BUFKIN, son and heir of Leven Bufkin, of Otham, Kent, Esq.
" " NATHANIEL CARMARDEN, of Chiselhurst, Kent.

1596. **folio 353.**

Oct. 20. CHARLES BROGRAVE, third son of John Brograve, Attorney-General of Duchy [of Lancaster.

„ 26. ROBERT GIFFORD, of Blackladies, co. Stafford, gent. [Northampton, Knight.

Nov. 1. FERDINANDO KNIGHTLEY, fourth son of Richard Knightley, of Fawsley,

„ „ MORGAN COLMAN.

„ „ PETER TORBOCK, of Mytton, co. Chester, gent.

„ „ RICHARD BUCKLEY, son and heir of Richard Buckley, Knight.

„ „ CHAWORTH CONYE, son of Thomas Conye, of Bassingborne, co. Lincoln.

„ 3. THOMAS MYDLETON, of Leighton, co. Lancaster.

„ „ ROBERT CANSFIELD, of Roberthall, co. Lancaster, gent.

„ 4. JOHN FAGAN, of city of Dublin. [Wight.

„ „ WILLIAM MEUX, son and heir apparent of John Meux, of Kingston, Isle of

„ 5. RICHARD MICHELBOURNE, son and heir apparent of Richard Michelbourne, [of Brodehurst, Sussex, Esq.

„ „ ROBERT BAYLEY, of Barnard's Inn, and of Salisbury, Wilts, gent.

„ 25. JOHN SAVAGE, of Frodsham, co. Chester, gent., son of John Savage, Esq., the [son and heir apparent of John Savage, Knight.

„ „ NICHOLAS HURT, of Staple Inn, late of co. Kent.

1596-7. **folio 354.**

Jan. 26. THOMAS HALES, son and heir of Charles Hales, of City of Canterbury.

„ „ WILLIAM EVERING, of Staple Inn.

Feb. 9. THOMAS FULLER, son and heir of William Fuller, of Coggeshall, Essex.

„ „ AMBROSE WORTLEY, of Aldwark, co. York, gent.

„ 10. FRANCIS BURDET, of Burthwaite, co. York, gent.

„ „ WILLIAM AMBROSE, of Assheton, co. Chester, gent.

„ „ JOHN PALMER, of Barnard's Inn (born at Moulton, Norfolk).

„ 20. NICHOLAS THEOPHILUS, Ambassador from the King of Denmark. [of Carlisle.

„ „ CHRISTOPHER PERKYNS, Esq., clerk of the Petition to the Queen, and Dean

„ „ MICHAEL RABBET (S.T.B). [Canterbury.

„ 22. JOHN PARKER, Esq., son and heir of Matthew Parker, late Archbishop of

„ „ WILLIAM BEESTON, of Lambeth, Surrey, Esq.

„ „ WILLIAM HAMOND, gent.

Mar. 2. STEPHEN BRADWELL, of London, "medicus."

1596. **folio 358.** [Francis Brakin, reader.

Aug. 7. JOHN BRAKIN, of Shelford Magna, co. Camb., son and heir apparent of

„ „ ROBERT MORE, of city of York, gent. [request of Earl of Cumberland).

„ 18. DARCYE DAWNEY son of John Dawney, of Sesay, co. York, Knight (at

„ „ WILLAM BELL, son of Richard Bell, of city of York, gent. (at request of Earl

1596-7. [of Cumberland).

Mar. 1. THOMAS CROOKE, son of Thomas Crooke, S.T.D., and Minister of the Word [of God in this Society, sine fine, at the request of the said Father.

„ „ MATHIAS BACON, of Holborn, London, sine fine.

„ „ THOMAS GODMAN, of London, gent., sine fine.

1596. **folio 364.**

Oct. 20. APOLLO PEPYS, of Impington, co. Cambridge.

„ 26. SAMUEL SHORT, of Tenterden, Kent, gent.

Nov. 25. JAMES DREW, of Densworth, near Chichester, Sussex, gent., and of Staple Inn.

1596-7.
Mar. 2. RICHARD LYE, of Staple Inn.

1597. **folio 375.** [Hon. Lord St. John, of Bletshoe.

April 20. OLIVER ST. JOHN, of Bletshoe, Beds, Esq., son and heir apparent of the

„ 22. WILLIAM ST. ANDREWS, of Skeffington, co. Leicester, gent.

„ 24. RALPH BUFKYN, 2nd son of Levin Bufkyn, of Ottham, Kent, Esq.

„ „ THOMAS SHELLEY, son and heir of Henry Shelley, of Worminghurst, Sussex, Esq.

„ „ JOHN LAURANCE, of St. Ives, Hunts, gent.

„ 25. ROBERT WELBY, of ——— co. Linc. (absque fine quod nepos et hæres est), grandson and heir of Laurence Meares, double reader of this Inn.

„ 27. ADAM SPRATLING, of St. Lawrence, Isle of Thanet, Kent, gent.

„ „ EDMUND WOLFRESTON, late of Barnard's Inn (born at Culfo, Suffolk, gent).

folio 376.

Aug. 6. THOMAS NEWMAN, son and heir of Thomas Newman, of St. Katherine Creechurch, *alias* Christchurch, London, gent. [reader ?)

„ 19. ALEXANDER CALFILD (Caulfield), son and heir of George Calfield, Esq. (now

„ „ FRANCIS DARLEY, of York, gent.

„ „ HENRY GRIMSTON, gent., son of Edward Grimston, Esq.

„ „ RICHARD HERBERT, of Parke, co. Montgomery, gent.

folio 386.

April 27. HENRY COLLINS, of Shepborne, Kent, gent.

June 6. WILLIAM PLEASAUNCE, of Barnard's Inn, son and heir apparent of Thomas Pleasaunce, of this Inn, and of Brandonferry, Suffolk, gent.

„ „ MATTHEW LANCASTER, of Little Wratting, Suffolk, gent. (Matthew Lancaster was one of his "mancupatores").

„ „ ERASMUS BRIGGE, of Lowestoffe, Suffolk, gent.

„ „ EDMUND WOLFRESTON, of Barnard's Inn (born at Culpho, Suffolk), (erased).

Aug. 6. WILLIAM WISEMAN, of Upminster, Essex, late of Staple Inn, gent.

folio 398.

Oct. 21. HENRY VAUGHAN, of Sutton, co. York, Esq. [Barley, co. York.

„ 24. CHRISTOPHER TWISELTON, son and heir of George Twiselton, Esq., of

Nov. 4. CHRISTOPHER CECILL, son of Thomas Cecill, Knight.

„ „ THOMAS CECILL, son of Thomas Cecill, Knight. [co. Lanc., Esq.

„ „ RICHARD ASSHETON, son and heir apparent of Thomas Assheton, of Coston,

„ 21. WILLIAM THREELE, son of John Threele, of Hurstpierpoint, Sussex, Esq.

folio 399.

„ 23. JOHN LANGFORD, of co.Oxon.,gent.

„ „ THOMAS ELWES, of Leverton, Notts, late of Staple Inn, gent.

1597-8. [Esq. (Henry Fleetwood, of Gray's Inn, was his "mancupatore").

Jan. 30. ROBERT HESKETH, second son of Robert Hesketh, of Rufford, co. Lanc.,

1597-8. **folio 399**—(*continued*).

Jan. 30. WILLIAM WAILL, of London, gent. [co. York, Esq.
" " EDWARD PLUMPTON, son and heir apparent of William Plumpton, of Plumpton, [Speaker).
Feb. 2. ROGER, Earl of RUTLAND (per Christopher Yelverton, Serjeant-at-Law, and
" " THOMAS, Lord HOWARD, Baron of Walden (per Christopher Yelverton).
" " WILLIAM, Lord HOWARD, son and heir apparent of Earl of Nottingham (per [Christopher Yelverton).
" " OLIVER, Lord ST. JOHN, of Bletshoe (per Christopher Yelverton).
" " THOMAS BERKELEY, son and heir apparent of Henry, Lord Berkeley (per [Christopher Yelverton).
" " CHARLES HOWARD, second son of the Earl of Nottingham (per Christopher [Yelverton).
" " THOMAS DAVISON, third son of William Davison, of (London?), Esq. (per [Christopher Yelverton).
" " W——— COTTON, of the Isle of Wight (per Christopher Yelverton, Serjeant- [at-Law, and Speaker).
" " JOHN KING, S.T.D. (per Christopher Yelverton).

folio 400.

" 9. LIONEL GOODERICKE, of East Kirkby, co. Lincoln, gent., son and heir apparent [of Edward Goodericke, of the same, Esq.
" " WENDESLAUS BLACKWALL, of Dethick, co. Derby, gent.
" " JOHN RICHARDSON, of the city of Durham, Esq.
" " RICHARD HALE, of the city of London, gent.
" " FRANCIS PLUMBE, of Fulham, Middlesex, gent.
Mar. 11. JOHN MORE, now one of the Sheriffs of the city of London.
" 14. EDWARD YORK, Knight.
" " SAMUEL BAGNOLL, Knight.
" " THOMAS GATES (Sir), Knight.
" " THOMAS CONWAY, Esq., of ye Gentlemen Ushers daily attending on ye Queen.
" " CAPTAIN EDWARD RUSSELL, Esq.
" 17. RICHARD, Lord BURKE ("Earl of Clanricarde:" Segar).
" " RICHARD BINGHAM, Knight.
" " FRANCIS BENDLOES, Esq.
" " HENRY, Lord HASTINGS, heir apparent of the Earl of Huntingdon.

folio 401.

" 21. EDMUND CARY, Knight.
" " ROBERT LOVELL, Knight.
" " VALENTINE MOLINS, Knight.
" " GERATT FITZGERALD, one of the Gentlemen Pensioners of the Queen.
" " JOHN ASTLEY, one of the Gentlemen Pensioners of the Queen.
" " JAMES WINGFIELD, Esq., son and heir apparent of Edward Wingfield, Knight.
" " GEORGE DUTTON, Esq., one of the Serjeants-at-Arms to ye Queen.
" " JAMES CASEY, son of William Casey, late Bishop of Limerick.
" " RANDLE BELLING, Esq., one of the Queen's shewers.

1597-8. **folio 401**—(*continued*).

Mar. 21. DUDLEY NORTON, Esq.
" " JOHN DYMMOCK, Esq.
" " ARTHUR HIDE, gent. [of Wards.
" " EDWARD MORREYS, Esq., son of James Morreys, late Attorney of the Court
" " RALPH WILBRAHAM, gent., brother of the reader, and Solicitor-general to the
" " JOHN SPRING, of London, gent. [Queen in Ireland.
" " FRANCIS WROTTE, of Gunton, Suffolk.
" " THOMAS ROCHE, of Limerick, Ireland, gent.
" " JAMES BARNEWALL, of Brymore, co. Dublin, gent.
" " THOMAS BATHE, of Athcarne, co. Meath, gent.
" " THOMAS PUREFOY, son and heir apparent of Humphrey Purefoy, one of the
" 22. SIMON PARRYE, of Ruthin, co. Denbigh, gent. [readers of this Inn (erased).
" " WILLIAM FENWICK, gent., son and heir apparent of Richard Fenwick, of [Stanton, co. Northumberland, Esq. (erased).

1597. **folio 404.**

Nov. 21. MICHAEL GRAY, of Langton, co. Chester, and of Staple Inn.
" " ROGER PALMER, gent., late of Staple Inn, second son of Thomas Palmer, [of Wingham, Kent, Esq.
" " JOHN PRITCHARD, of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, late of Staple Inn.

1597-8. [this Inn.
Jan. 30. MANWOOD PENRUDDOCK, son of John Penruddock, Esq., double reader of
" " EDWARD WRIGTINGTON, son and heir apparent of John Wrigtington, of [Wrigtington, co. Lancaster, Esq.
Feb. 9. ROBERT PLEASANCE, of Brandon Ferry, Suffolk, gent. [late of Staple Inn.
" " ANTHONY SAMMES, second son of John Sammes, of Hatfield Peverill, Essex,

folio 405. [Esq.

Mar. 21. EDWARD ROBERTS, second son of Francis Roberts, of Willesden, Middlesex,
" 22. WILLIAM FENWICK, gent., son and heir apparent of Richard Fenwick, of Stanton, [Northumberland, Esq.

1598. **folio 422.**

May 8. THOMAS HARRYES, of Itchin, co. Southampton.
" " ANTHONY NEWMAN, son and heir apparent of John Newman, of London, Esq.
" " RICHARD HARFORD, of Bosberrie, co. Hereford, gent. [Kent, Knight.
" " LEVYN PALMER, gent., son and heir apparent of Henry Palmer, of Bekesborne,
" " THOMAS MAZON, of Egmanton, Notts. [Clothes (Clottes), Notts.
" " GILBERT ARMSTRONG, son and heir of Gabriel Armstrong, of Thorpe-in-le-
" " GEORGE LASCELLES, son and heir apparent of John Lascelles, of Elston, Notts.
" " JOHN WEN(H)AM, son and heir apparent of John Wenham, of Morehall, [Sussex, gent.
" 17. HENRY WILLOUGHBY, gent., son and heir apparent of John Willoughby, of
" " HENRY ARDERNE, of Arderne, co. Chester, gent. [Risley, co. Derby, Esq.
" " WILLIAM THATCHER, gent., son of James Thatcher, of Priesthawes, Sussex, Esq.
" 26. THOMAS BUTLER, of Rawcliffe, co. Lancaster, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.

1598. **folio 422—(*continued*).**

May 26. PHILIP GREY, of Morpeth, Northumberland, gent.

" " SAMUEL WROTTE, of Bungay, Suffolk, late of Barnard's Inn.

folio 423.

" " RALPH WORMLAIGHTON, of Lutterworth, co. Leicester, gent., late of Staple [Inn.

" " WALTER EDULFE, of Adderbury, Oxon, gent. [Kent, gent.

July 3. THOMAS BREWER, gent., son and heir apparent of Robert Brewer, of Boxley,

" " WILLIAM DUKE, of Cossington, Kent, gent.

" " RICHARD GIPPS, of London, gent.

" " ROBERT FILMER, late of Staple Inn, gent. [Esq.

" " GEORGE MARKHAM, second son of Thomas Markham, of Kirby, co. Leicester,

" " CUTHBERT BEST, of Barnard's Inn.

Aug. 8. ROBERT TIRWHITT, of Kettilby, co. Lincoln, Esq.

" " VALENTINE BROWNE, of Croft, co. Lincoln, Esq. [deceased.

" " ROBERT ELLIS, of Cambridge, gent., son and heir of Edward Ellis, Esq.,

" " WILLIAM WATSON, late of Staple Inn, gent.

" " MATTHEW JOPHSON ("Jopson" in ledger), late of Staple Inn.

folio 430.

May 8. THOMAS DISNEY, of Carleton-in-Moreland, co. Lincoln, gent.

" " WILLIAM SALTMARSHE, of Strubby, co. Lincoln, gent.

" 26. ——— SPRATLING, of Isle of Thanet.

" " FRANCIS CRAWLEY, of Staple Inn. [co. Northampton.

Aug. 16. JOHN LENTON, son and heir apparent of Symon Lenton, Esq., of Aldwinckle,

" " JOHN CRANE, of King's Lynn, Norfolk, gent.

folio 443.

Oct. 23. JOHN STANHOPE, third son of Edward Stanhope, of Gray's (*sic*), Esq.

" " FRANCIS EURE, of Heyford Warren, Oxon, Esq., second son of William, [Lord Eure, deceased.

" " CHARLES EURE, Esq., fourth son of said William, Lord Eure, deceased.

" " DANIEL POYNES, of the city of London, gent.

" " OSWALD MOSELEY, of Manchester, co. Lancaster, gent.

Nov. 1. WILLIAM HANCOCK, of Carnefeld, co. Lancaster, gent.

" " ROBERT PURDEY, of Harestane, Norfolk.

" 3. JOHN BEVERLEY, late of Barnard's Inn, gent.

" " ROWLAND THORNBOROUGH, son and heir apparent of William Thornborough, [of Hampsfield, co. Lancaster, Esq.

" 6. HERBERT PELHAM, son and heir apparent of Herbert Pelham, of Mychelham, [Sussex, Esq.

" " LAWRENCE PEARSE, son and heir apparent of Thomas Pearse, of Westfield, [Sussex, Esq.

folio 444.

" " JOHN WELLES, of Horecrosse, co. Stafford, son and heir apparent of [Humphrey Welles, Esq., late of Staple Inn.

15. WILLIAM BELT, of city of York, gent.

1598. **folio 444**—(*continued*).

Nov. 15. OLIVER CHENEY, of Warbleton, Sussex.

„ „ RICHARD CHETWOOD, gent., son and heir apparent of Richard Chetwood, [Esq., now Sheriff of co. Northampton.

„ 22. HENRY GOODRICKE, son and heir apparent of Richard Goodricke, of [Ribston, co. York, Esq.

„ „ WILLIAM GOODRICKE, second son of said Richard Goodricke (out of the Inn because he struck with his fist a member of this Inn in the presence [of all the members in hall).

„ „ ROBERT REVE, late of Staple Inn.

1598-9.

Feb. 2. WILLIAM JAMES, D.D., and Dean of Durham. [York.

„ „ JOHN BENNET, Doctor of Civil Law and Judge of the Prerogative Court of

„ „ JOHN KITCHIN, son and heir apparent of John Kitchin, Esq.

„ „ JOHN BAYLES, of Wilby, Suffolk.

„ „ HENRY VERNON, second son of Henry Vernon, of this Inn.

„ 5. CUTHBERT CLIFTON, of Westby, co. Lancaster, Esq.

„ „ ALEXANDER TOPPE, of Fisherton, Wilts, gent.

folio 445.

„ 25. THOMAS BODLEY, of Chart next Sutton Valence, Kent, Esq.

„ „ THOMAS TALBOT, third son of John Talbot, of Salwarpe, co. Worcester, Esq.

„ 27. JOHN GIBSON, of London, Esq., Doctor of Laws, Judge of the Prerogative

„ „ THOMAS GOLDSMITH, of London, gent. [Court of Canterbury.

Mar. 1. THOMAS WALSINGHAM, of Chiselhurst, Kent, Knight. [tume.'

„ „ RICHARD CARMARDEN (surveyor of the Customs), "supervisor magne cus-

„ „ ROBERT WRIGHT, of Richmond, Surrey, Esq.

„ „ EDMUND STILE, of Beckenham, Kent, Esq.

„ „ CLEMENT BERE, of Dartford, Kent, Esq. [Esq.

„ „ FRANCIS GOLDSMITH, son and heir of Francis Goldsmith, of Crayford, Kent,

„ „ RICHARD CHAMPENES, of Bexley, Kent, Esq.

folio 446. [Customs, London.

„ 4. RICHARD CARMARDEN, son and heir of Richard Carmarden, surveyor of the

„ „ NICHOLAS GOLDSMITH, of London, goldsmith.

„ „ ROBERT ROGERS, son and heir of Francis Rogers, of Dartford, Esq.

„ 7. JOHN GARRARD, citizen and Alderman of London.

„ „ THOMAS LOWE, citizen and Alderman of London.

„ „ EDWARD HOLMDEN, citizen, Alderman, and Sheriff of London.

„ 9. RICHARD THEKESTON, of Thekeston, co. York.

„ „ WILLIAM ASHBY, gent.

„ „ JOHN COWPER, gent.

„ „ RICHARD TAVERNER, gent.

„ „ THOMAS LEIVET, gent.

„ „ JOHN GRIMSDICH, gent.

1598. **folio 449.**

Oct. 23. HUMPHREY HULL, of Windsor, Berks, gent.
Nov. 15. CHARLES WHIGHT ("Wright" in ledger), of Sturton, Notts, gent.
" " FRANCIS SYDNOR, gent., late of Staple Inn.
" 22. WILLIAM DENNY, of Gislam, Suffolk, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.
" " HENRY SANDERS, of Minster, Isle of Thanet, gent.

1598-9. [would, co. York, gent.
Jan. 31. RALPH DEYVILL ("Daniell" in ledger), son of Christopher Deyvill, of Cuck-
Feb. 8. THOMAS ASCOUGH, of the city of York, gent.

1599. **folio 461.** [same, Esq.

May 7. JOHN THOROLD, of Hough, co. Lincoln, gent., son of Edmund Thorold, of
" 11. HERBERT RANDOLPH, of Ticehurst, Sussex, gent.
" " EDWARD ESTON, of Tenterden, Kent, gent. [Durham.
" 15. TOBIAS MATTHEW, gent., son and heir apparent of Tobias Matthew, Bishop of
" 18. DENSE HARTERIDGE, of Mucking, Essex, gent.
June 20. JOHN UPTON, of Feversham, Kent, gent.
" " JOHN BURKE, late steward of the Inn, for his good service, sine fine, &c.
" 22. THOMAS JERVIS, son and heir of Edward Jervis, of Tenterden, Kent, gent.
" " EDMUND LAWSON, son of Rodolph Lawson, of Burgh, co. York, Esq.

folio 462. [gent.

" 26. THOMAS WHITTINGHAM, son of Edward Whittingham, of Islington, Middx.,
" 28. HARDOLPH WASTNES, son and heir of Jervase Wastnes, of Headon, Notts, Esq.
July 14. THOMAS JERVIS, of Chatkull, co. Stafford, gent.
Aug. 9. DANIEL DUNNE, Doctor of Laws.
" " WILLIAM BLACKWALL, of the city of London, gent.
" " GEOFFREY CLERKE, of the city of London, gent.
" " JOHN COOKE, of Milton, co. Cambridge, late of Barnard's Inn.
" " MATTHEW PATTISON, gent.
" " THOMAS JONES, of Staple Inn, gent.
" " MARMADUKE DARRELL, of Fulmer, Bucks, Esq.

folio 463.

" 14. THOMAS MAUNSELL, of Chicheley, Bucks, gent., late of Barnard's Inn. [Esq.
" " WILLIAM PUREFOY, son and heir of Francis Purefoy, of Caldecot, co. Warw.,
" " PHILIP STANHOPE, gent., son and heir of John Stanhope, Esq.
" " ROBERT TOWNESEND, younger son of Roger Townesend, Knight, deceased.
" " GEORGE STANHOPE, one of the sons of Edward Stanhope, Esq.
" " THOMAS HOLLYS, younger brother of John Hollys, Knight.

folio 466.

May 7. RICHARD HUNTER, of Isleworth, Middlesex, gent., late of Staple Inn.
" 15. RICHARD (called "William" in ledger) WALKER, of the city of York, gent.
June 15. THOMAS GREENE, of Bobbing, Kent, gent.
" 26. WILLIAM DYER, of Ipswich, gent.

1599. **folio 477.**

Oct. 17. WILLIAM BABTHORPE, son and heir of Ralph Babthorpe, of Osgodbie, co. York.
" 24. JOHN BARKER, son and heir of Rowland Barker, of Haughmond, Salop, Esq.
" " JOHN FOSTER, son and heir apparent of Augustine Foster, of Massington, co. [Northampton, gent.
" " THOMAS CUTLER, of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent.
" " PHILIP SHERARD, of co. Leicester, gent.
" " JOHN CONSTABLE, son and heir of John Constable, of Lasenby, co. York, gent.
" " JOHN BODE, of Catmonden, Essex, gent.
Nov. 1. THOMAS HUTTON, second son of Matthew Hutton, Archbishop of York.
" " THOMAS SHAWE, of Barnard's Inn, gent.
" 2. EDWARD DOWDALL, of Athboy, co. Meath.
" 9. HERBERT PELHAM, Esq., son and heir of Edmund Pelham, Esq., and reader.

folio 478.

" " NICHOLAS TOWNELY, of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Edward Townely, of [Royle, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" " ROBERT THEKESTON, son and heir apparent of William Thekeston, of Nettle- [ham, co. Lincoln, Esq.
" 14. GEORGE JERVISE, of Woodechurch, Kent, gent.
" " ARTHUR DAKINS, son and heir apparent of Arthur Dakins, of Longworth, co. [York.
" 26. HENRY GIBSON, of Beeston St. Laurence, Norfolk, gent., and of Barnard's Inn.
" " GEORGE PALMES, son and heir apparent of John Palmes, of Naburn, co. York.

1599-1600.
Jan. 28. JAMES MAYNE, son of ——— Mayne, of Bovingdon, Herts.
" " ROBERT PIERREPOINT, son and heir apparent of Henry Pierrepoint, of Holme [Pierrepoint, Notts.
" " TIMOTHY BRIGHT, gent., son of Dr. Bright, of Barwick-in-Elmete, co. York.
" " RICHARD GERRYE, gent., of Bushmead, Beds.

folio 479.

Feb. 2. ASCOUGH ("Thomas" in Calendar) BROMLEY, of Hampton, co. Chester.
" 6. CHRISTOPHER MANN, of Staple Inn, and of the city of Canterbury, Kent, gent.
" 11. THOMAS PEYRS ("Piers" in ledger), late of Staple Inn, gent.
" " ROBERT ANDERSON, late of Staple Inn, gent.
" " RICHARD SKINNER, of Ledbury, co. Hereford, gent.
" " JOHN ROTHERAM, of Semors, Bucks, Esq.
" " GREVILL VERNEY, son and heir of Richard Verney, of Compton, co. Warwick, [Esq.

1599. **folio 480.** [March 16, 1608).

Nov. 9. GEORGE TOOKE, of Staple Inn (out of the Inn, June 30, 6 James; restored,

1599-1600.
Feb. 11. THOMAS GOTTES, late of Barnard's Inn.

folio 491.

" 19. GEORGE WANDESFORD, of Kirklington (per J. Cantuar).
" 20. ROBERT BOOTH, of Stansted, Herts, Esq.
" " JOHN PARRY, of Ruthin, co. Denbigh, gent.
" " HENRY BETTENHAM, of Pluckley, Kent, gent.

1600. **folio 491**—(*continued*).

April 21. THOMAS SECKFORD, of Great Bealings, Suffolk, son of Charles Seckford, Esq.
" " THOMAS CORNWALLIS, son of John Cornwallis, of Earlesham, Suffolk, Esq.
" " WILLIAM DADE, son of Thomas Dade, of Tannington, Suffolk, gent.
" " JOHN AUDLEY, of South Ockenden, Essex, son of John Audley.
May 2. GEORGE COGGESHALL, of Fornham St. Genevieve, Suffolk, gent.
June 2. NICHOLAS PEPYS, of Burnham Westgate, Norfolk, gent.
" " WILLIAM THOMAS, late of Staple Inn.

folio 492.

" 9. ROBERT DEWHURST, of Cheshunt, Herts, gent.
" " WHITTINGHAM WOOD, of Bromley, Kent, gent.
" " BARNARD PARKER, of Alkincotes, co. Lancaster, late of Barnard's Inn.
Aug. 2. EDWARD CRAYFORD, gent., late of Staple Inn.
" 3. OTHO NICHOLSON, Esq., one of the Examiners of the Court of Chancery.
" 4. MATTHEW GOAD, son of Roger Goad, S.T.D.
" " RICHARD KING, son of Edward King, of Ashby, co. Leicester, Esq.
" " JAMES ALTHAM, son of Edward Altham, of Latton, Essex, Esq.
" " WILLIAM ASKWITH, of Osgodby, co. York, Esq.
" " JAMES ALTHAM, son of James Altham, of Gray's Inn, Esq.

folio 493.

" 5. LEONARD HALIDAY, Citizen and Alderman of London.
" " WILLIAM CRAVEN, Citizen and Alderman of London.
" " JOHN TAYLOR, of London, gent.
" " OLIVER SKINNER, of West Ham, Essex, gent.
" " HEWITT STAPER, of London, gent.
" " OTWELL SMITH, of London, gent.
" 7. EDWARD HAWTEN, of London, Esq.
" " CHARLES ADELMARE, *alias* CÆSAR, of London, Esq.
" 8. RALPH HAWTREY, of Rislipp, Middlesex, Esq.
" 10. RICHARD STAPER, of London, gent.
" " ROBERT NAPPER, *alias* SANDYE, of London, gent.
" " WALTER FLETCHER, of London, gent.
" " NICHOLAS LEAT, of London, gent.

folio 494.

" " FERDINANDO CLUTTERBUCK, of London, gent.
" " WILLIAM COKAYN, of London, gent.
" " JOHN MORRIS, of London, gent.
" " NICHOLAS FELTON, S.T.B.
" 12. FRANCIS DARCY, Knight.
" " JOHN BARNES, Esq.
" " FRANCIS ROBERTS, Esq.
" " MARK RIDLEY, M.D.
" " THOMAS WEBB, of London, gent.

1600. **folio 494**—(*continued*).

Aug. 12. ROGER HAUGHTON, of the Strand, Middlesex, gent.

„ 14. ALBERICUS GENTILIS, Doctor of Civil Law, Regius Professor at Oxford, son [of Matthew Gentilis, M.D., by blood "Picenus."

„ „ ROBERT TAYLOR, of Muswell Hill, Middlesex, gent.

folio 495.

„ „ GREGORY GARTH, S.T.B., and Chancellor of Lincoln Cathedral.

Oct. 6. AMBROSE RANDOLFE, second son of Thomas Randolfe, late of the parish of St. Peter's-on-the-Hill, London, Esq. [Lincoln, gent.

„ „ ROBERT CONSTABLE, son and heir of Robert Constable, of Gainsborough, co.

„ „ JOHN PARKHURST, son and heir of James Parkhurst, of East Leanham, Kent.

Nov. 1. PHILIP COCKERAM, of Wigmore, co. Hereford, son and heir of William

„ 7. JOHN FOWLE, of Sandhurst, Kent, gent. [Cockerham, of Hampstead.

„ „ THOMAS SALKELD, son of Lancelot Salkeld, of Whitehall, Cumberland, Esq.

„ „ ROBERT WAW, son of Richard Waw, of Weedenbeck, co. Northampton, gent.

„ 25. NICHOLAS WOOD, of Fulborne, co. Cambridge, gent. [Esq., deceased.

„ „ GEORGE DARELL, gent., one of the sons of Edward Darell, of Bowley, Sussex,

folio 498. [co. Lincoln, gent.

April 21. CHARLES WINGFIELD, son and heir apparent of Henry Wingfield, of Hanworth,

„ „ WILLIAM PRETYMAN, of Barton, Suffolk, gent., late of Barnard's Inn. [gent.

„ „ GEORGE HARTOPP, son of William Hartopp, of Burton Lazars, co. Leicester,

„ „ EDMUND CHAPLIN, son and heir of Edmund Chaplin, of Linsey, Suffolk, Esq.

„ 29. ROBERT LASSELLS, son and heir of Francis Lassells, of Northallerton, co. York, gent. [moreland, Esq.

May 2. THOMAS BRATHWAIT, son and heir of Thomas Brathwait, of Burneside, West-

„ „ JOHN HALES, son of Charles Hales, of Newland, in the county of the city [of Coventry; one of the readers of this Inn.

folio 499. [Queen's Bench.

Nov. 21. ROBERT SHUTE, fourth son of Robert Shute, one of the Justices of the

„ „ JOHN WILD, of St. Martin's, near the city of Canterbury, gent.

June 9. RICHARD DAVER, of Great Ellingham, Norfolk, gent., and of Barnard's Inn.

Aug. 14. HENRY ELWES, son of Thomas Elwes, of London.

Oct. 16. FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY, second son of John Willoughby, of Risley, co. Derby (out of Inn Jan. 30, 6 James). [Lancaster, gent.

„ 29. THOMAS BARECROFT, son and heir of Robert Barecroft, of Ightwell Park, co.

„ „ SAMUEL MICHELL, of Windsor, Berks, gent. [of same, Esq.

Nov. 21. WILLIAM DALYSON, of Gretewell, co. Lincoln, gent., son of Thomas Dalyson,

„ „ EDWARD TOWERS, of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, gent., son and heir of William

„ THOMAS UNTON, of Drayton, Salop, gent. [Towers, gent.

1600-1. **folio 510.**

Jan. 26. HENRY ALFORD, son and heir of John Alford, late of Fawley, Bucks, Esq.

„ 28. MARTIN BARNHAM, of Hollingbourne, Kent, gent.

folio 511.

Feb. 2. BENJAMIN PUREFOY, of Drayton, co. Leicester, gent.

1600-1. **folio 511**—(*continued*).

Feb. 2. JOHN CLOPTON, of Livermere, Suffolk.
" " WALTER ALLEN, of London, gent. [terbury, Esq.
" 5. JOHN FINCH, gent., son and heir apparent of Henry Finch, of the city of Can-
" 10. JOHN BYRON, son and heir of John Byron, of Clayton, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" " RALPH ASSHETON, son and heir of Ralph Assheton, of Lever, co. Lanc., Esq.
" " RATCLIFFE ASSHETON, second son of said Ralph Assheton. [Knight.
" " RICHARD SHERBURNE (Shireburne), son of Richard Sherburne, of co. Lanc.,
" " GILES PARKER, son of Nicholas Parker, of Horockford, co. Lancaster, gent.
" " EDWARD CHUTE, late of Staple Inn, one of the sons of George Chute, Esq., [of ———.
Mar. 5. JOHN CARILL, of Warnham, Sussex, Knight.
" " JOHN PARKER, of Willingdoe, Sussex, Esq.
" 7. THOMAS HAWKINS, of Boughton-under-Blean, Esq.
" 9. THOMAS FLUDD, of Millgate, in parish of Bersted, Kent, Knight.

folio 512.

" 10. THOMAS DARCY, son and heir of Hon. Thomas Darcy, Baron of Chichester.
" " THOMAS WALLER, of Groomsbridge, Sussex and Kent, Knight.
" " RALPH HANSBY, of Bishop Burton, co. York, Esq.
" " THOMAS ROKEWOOD, of Fenton, Suffolk, Esq. [Norfolk, Esq.
" " JOHN WODEHOUSE, son and heir apparent of Francis Wodehouse, of Breccles, [Suffolk, Esq.
" " RICHARD VYNER, son and heir apparent of Richard Vyner, of St. Lawrence,
" 11. THOMAS FLEETWOOD, son of William Fleetwood, of Cranfield, Middlesex, Esq.
" " JOHN BROWNE, of Furnival's Inn, Middlesex, gent.
" " ROGER DOWNTON, of London, gent.

1601. **folio 513.** [Northampton, Esq.

May 22. RICHARD KNIGHTLEY, son of Thomas Knightley, of Preston Capes, co.
June 15. JOHN SEDGRAVE, son of Walter Sedgrave, of Dublin.
" " ANTHONY GAMAGE, of Burford, Oxon, gent.
Aug. 1. PATRICK DOWDALL, son and heir of Philip Dowdall, of Drogheda, Ireland.
" " JAMES PRICE, son of John Price, of Rhandir, co. Cardigan.
" " CHRISTOPHER FLEMING, son and heir of William Fleming, of Ireland.
, 2. JOHN SPENCER, S.T.B. [Esq.
" 15. WILLIAM MARKHAM, son of Thomas Markham, of Kirby Belers, co. Leicester,
" " WILLIAM SINGLETON, son and heir apparent of William Singleton, of London, [Esq.

1600-1. **folio 516.**

Jan. 26. FRANCIS WHITE, of Langley Burnell, Wilts, gent.
" 28. EDWARD ALTHAM, son of Edward Altham, of Latton, Essex, Esq.
Feb. 5. THURSTON ANDERTON, of Clayton, co. Lanc., gent., late of Barnard's Inn.
" " ANTHONY CATLIN, late of Barnard's Inn, gent.
" THOMAS DOLMAN, son of Robert Dolman, of Pocklington, co. York, gent.

1600-1. **folio 517.**

Feb. 15. WILLIAM FOGGE, of Staple Inn, gent.

„ 28. PAUL FLEETWOOD, of Rossall, co. Lancaster.

1601.

May 4. JOHN WHISTLER, son and heir apparent of Hugh Whistler, of Little Milton, [Oxon, gent.

„ 22. MICHAEL PYNDER, of Barnard's Inn, gent.

„ „ WILLIAM MASHAM, son and heir apparent of John Masham, of Bardwell Ash, [Suffolk, gent.

June 15. STEPHEN JACKSON, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent.

„ „ WILLIAM HUDSON, gent.

„ „ ROWLAND ARCHBOLD, son and heir of Edward Archbold, of Portmarnock, co. [Dublin.

„ 22. CHARLES VEYSEY, of Hintlesham, Suffolk, gent.

„ „ JOHN GULSON, of Wymondham, co. Leicester, gent.

Aug. 1. NICHOLAS HOWLAND, of Caistor, co. Northampton, gent.

„ „ BARTHOLOMEW CHAWORTH, son of John Chaworth, of Epperstone, Notts, Esq.

folio 526.

Oct. 26. ANTHONY HUTTON, son of William Hutton, of Penrith, Cumberland, Esq.

„ „ FRANCIS TAVERNER, of Hoxton, Herts, gent.

„ „ CHRISTOPHER VIRDEN, of Clanmore, co. Louth (?), Ireland, gent.

„ „ JAMES PLUNKETT, of Densoughtlie, co. Dublin, gent.

„ „ DANIEL LEECH, son of John Leech, of Barking, Essex, gent.

„ „ JOSEPH HOCKELTON, of Woderton, Salop, gent.

Nov. 1. MATTHEW (HUTTON), Archbishop of York.

„ „ HENRY (ROBINSON), Bishop of Carlisle.

„ „ RICHARD MUSGRAVE, of Hartley, Westmoreland.

„ „ JOHN PERCE, of Clifford's Inn, gent.

„ „ PHILIP PERIENT, of Mountfichett, Herts, gent.

„ 6. WALTER BARKER, one of the sons of Rowland Barker, of Haughmond, Salop, [Esq.

folio 527.

„ „ JONATHAN BOTELER, of Estrye, Kent, gent.

„ „ SAMUEL HARTOPP, of Burton Lazars, co. Leicester, gent.

„ „ THOMAS READER, of London, gent.

„ „ NICHOLAS FULLER, son and heir apparent of Nicholas Fuller, Esq., one of the [readers of this Inn, absque fine.

„ 9. DREW DRURY, of Rolleston, Norfolk, gent.

„ „ HENRY ALURED, son and heir apparent of John Alured, Esq., of Charterhouse, [East Riding of York.

„ 23. THOMAS PARAMOUR, son of Henry Paramour, of Isle of Thanet, Kent, Esq.

„ 28. WILLIAM ACCLOM, son and heir of John Acclom, of Moreby, co. York, Esq.

„ „ HENRY HAWKER, of Charlcock, co. Kent, son and heir of Seilis (?) de [Hawker, of said County.

„ „ WILLIAM DAVENPORT, son and heir apparent of William Davenport, of Brom- [hall, co. Chester, Esq.

1601-2.

Feb. 2. PERCIVAL HART, of Lullingston, Kent, Knight.

„ „ JOHN STEPKYN, son and heir of John Stepkyn, late of St. Mary, Whitechapel, [Middx., gent., deceased.

„ „ ROBERT HATTON, of Clynton, Cambridge, son and heir of John Hatton, of [Long Stanton.

1601-2. **folio 527**—(*continued*).

Feb. 2. LANCELOT SALKELD, son of Lancelot Salkeld, of Whitehaven, Cumb., Esq.

" " JOHN THORNBOROUGH, Bishop of Limerick, and Dean of York (died, Bishop [of Bristol, about 1641).

folio 528.

" 11. HENRY ANDERSON, son and heir of Henry Anderson, of Newcastle, Esq.

" " FRANCIS SAUNDERS, gent.

" " GABRIEL DOWSE, gent.

" " THOMAS ROWLAND, gent.

" 20. DAVID FLOYD, of Llwydyard, Anglesey.

" " EDWARD SHUTE, of Ockington, Cambridge, gent.

Mar. 5. FRANCIS LISLE, of Kingston, Surrey, gent.

" " ROWLAND INGHAM (or Engham), of Gunston, Kent.

1601. **folio 532.**

Oct. 26. ROGER SHERBORNE, of Ribbleton, co. Lancaster, gent.

" " JAMES ARCHER, of Kilkenny, Ireland, gent. [York, Esq.

Nov. 9. JOHN ALURED, second son of John Alured, of Charterhouse, East Riding of

" 18. WILLIAM DEWHURST, son and heir apparent of John Dewhurst, of Dewhurst [Hall, co. Lancaster, gent.

1601-2. **folio 533.**

Feb. 11. HENRY DEWELL, gent. [co. Lancaster, gent.

" 20. SAVAGE HAWARDEN (Howarden ?), son of John Hawarden, of Wydnes,

Mar. 5. ROBERT TOWNSON, of Westmoreland, gent.

" " WILLIAM POWELL, of London, son of ——— Powell, of London.

1602. **folio 540.** [co. York, Knight.

May 3. FERDINANDO FAIRFAX, son and heir apparent of Thomas Fairfax, of Denton,

" " JOHN CLAPHAM, late servant to Lord Burghley, Treasurer of England.

" " GEORGE KNIGHTON, son of George Knighton, Esq., of Bayford, Herts.

" " SIMON ARCHER, son and heir apparent of Andrew Archer, of Tamworth, co.

" " THOMAS ARCHER, second son of said Andrew Archer. [Warwick, Esq.

" " THOMAS BRERETON, of Yearde, co. Somerset, gent.

" " NICHOLAS EVERSFIELD, of Uckfield, Sussex, gent.

" 14. JOHN CLARCKE, of Great Dunmow, Essex.

" " WILLIAM CAVENDISH (after Earl of Devonshire), son and heir apparent of [William Cavendish, of Hardwick, co. Derby, Esq.

" " JAMES BARKER, son and heir apparent of Richard Barker, Esq., one of the [readers of this Inn, sine fine.

folio 541.

June 14. EDMUND BRAGGE, of London, gent.

July 31. EDWARD AUNGIER, of Cambridge, gent., son of Richard Aungier, Esq., deceased

Aug. 3. FRANCIS COPPINGER, of London, gent.

" " THOMAS FITZGERALD, of London, Esq., brother to Gerald, Earl of Kildare.

" " HENRY PLUCKNETT, of Bridgeforth, Dorset.

" " PETER DE LA HYDE, of Belandy, co. Meath, gent.

" " WILLIAM BLAKENEY, of Reckinhoe, co. Dublin, gent.

1602. **folio 541**—(*continued*).

Aug. 10. WILLIAM (HERBERT), Earl of Pembroke, Lord Herbert of Cardiff, Lord Parr [and Rosse of Kendal, Baron Marmion and St. Quintin.

" " WILLIAM BROWNE, of Snelston, co. Derby, Knight.

" " WALTER PLUNKETT, of Louth, Ireland.

" " JOHN PECK, of London, gent.

" " BENJAMIN BOWYER, of Camberwell, Surrey, gent.

" " ISAAC BARROW, M.D.

" " EDWARD FITZGERALD, of Ireland, gent.

folio 542.

" 13. MAURICE FITZGERALD, son and heir apparent of Thomas Fitzgerald, of Lacah, [co. Kildare.

" " AMBROSE THELWALL, of Ruthin, co. Denbigh, gent.

Oct. 30. JOHN HOWLAND, son of Giles Howland, of Streatham, Surrey, gent.

" " ROBERT STANLEY, of the city of York, gent.

" " LAWRENCE ASHBURNHAM, of Bromham, Sussex, gent.

" " JOHN ASHBURNHAM, of Bromham, Sussex, gent. [late reader of this Inn.

" 26. PETER PHESANT, of Barkworth, co. Linc., gent., son and heir of Peter Phesant,

folio 543.

" " WILLIAM SERES, of Barking, Essex, gent.

Nov. 5. ABELL BUCKLEY, of Staple Inn, gent.

" " WALTER DOBLE, of Falmer, Sussex, gent.

" 15. RICHARD LEWKYN, of Essex, gent. [co. Derby, Esq.

" 22. GILBERT KNIVETON, son and heir apparent of William Kniveton, of Mercaston,

" " RICHARD ALFREY, of Catesfield, Sussex, gent.

folio 544.

" 25. RALPH CANTRELL, of Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk, gent.

" " THOMAS WHIPPLE, of Dickleborough, Norfolk, gent.

Dec. 1. THOMAS FITZWILLIAMS, of Merrion, co. Dublin, Esq.

1602-3.

Feb. 8. THOMAS ASTON, of Aston, co. Chester, gent.

" " JUSTINIAN LEWIN, son and heir of William Lewin, D.C.L.

" " JOHN INGLEBY, of Hickin, Notts, son of John Ingleby of Rudby, co. York, Esq.

" " ROBERT BETSON, of the city of Lincoln, gent.

" " FRANCIS TINDALL, son and heir of John Tindall, of Brotherton, co. York, gent.

folio 545.

" " EDMOND AVAN, of Lantwit, co. Glamorgan, Esq. [Chester, Esq.

" 11. GEORGE SPURSTOWE, son and heir of George Spurstowe, of Spurstowe, co.

" " THOMAS CHEYNE, son and heir of William Cheyne, of Kirby-over-Blows, co. [York, Esq.

Mar. 13. HENRY LELLO, Esq., Ambassador to the Queen at Constantinople, Turkey.

" " RICHARD COLTHURST, gent., late Consul at Aleppo (in partibus de Morca in [Turcia pro mercatoribus Anglie).

" " ROWLAND STAPER, gent., son of Richard Staper, senior, of London, gent.

1602-3. **folio 545**—(*continued*).

Mar. 13. NICHOLAS STAPER, of London, gent.
" " HUMPHREY ROBINSON, of London, gent.
" " HENRY ROBINSON, of London, gent.
" " GEORGE FITZGERALD, of Molenetaght, co. Meath, gent.
" 15. WILLIAM FERRAND, D.C.L.

1602. **folio 546.**

May 3. JOHN OSBALDESTON, son of John Osbaldeston, of Osbaldeston, co. Lanc., Esq.
" " THOMAS STOKE, of London, gent.
" " NATHANIEL BIRKHEAD, of Wakefield, co. York, gent.
" 14. JOHN PEPPER, son of Cuthbert Pepper, Esq., surveyor of liveries in the Court [of Wards and Liveries, and one of the readers of this Inn, sine fine.
June 17. RICHARD THORPE, of Little Caulden-in-Holderness, co. York.
" 23. GAWDY BOLTON, of Garboldisham, co. Norfolk.

folio 547.

July 31. TIMOTHY EGERTON, son and heir apparent of Thomas Egerton, of Aldstock, [Bucks, gent.
Aug. 3. THOMAS EAST, of Swavesey, co. Cambridge, gent.
Nov. 5. RALPH YAXLEY, of Yaxley, Suffolk, gent.
" " DAVID JENKIN, son of Jenkin Richard, of the parish of Pendilion, co. [Glamorgan, gent.
" " THOMAS BARRINGTON, of Broad Oak, Essex, gent.
" " HENRY BARRINGTON, of Broad Oak, Essex, gent.
" 11. FRANCIS STACY, gent.
" 21. EDWARD JONES, of Langwarne, co. Hereford, gent., late of Staple Inn.
" 25. EDMUND BRERES, son of Alexander Breres, of Preston-in-Amunderness, co. [Lancaster, gent.

folio 548.

" " STEPHEN JEFFREY, of Staple Inn, gent.
Dec. 1. GEORGE MARBURY, son and heir of Edward Marbury, of Grimsby (Grisby?), [co. Lincoln, Esq.
" " WILLIAM MARBURY, second son of said Edward Marbury.

1602-3.
Feb. 4. RANDAL EDDOWES, son of Roger Eddowes, of Pibrotune, co. Flint, gent.
" " ANTHONY WILLIAMS, of St. Gerry, co. Glamorgan, gent.
" " ROBERT HOLME, son of Seth Holme, of Huntington, co. York, gent.
" " FRANCIS BODENHAM, of Ryall, co. Rutland, gent.
" " WILLIAM HALL, of Barnard's Inn, gent.
" " THOMAS YOUNG, of Staple Inn, gent.
" 11. ROBERT BASSOCK, gent., late of Staple Inn.

folio 549.

Mar. 12. WILLIAM DRURY, son of Anthony Drury, senior, of Besthorpe, Norfolk, Esq.
" " JAMES GOODMAN, of Plompton, Northants, gent.
" 17. ROBERT TYRRELL, of Ashdon, Essex, gent.
" " WILLIAM GERYE, of Bushmead, in parish of Eaton, Beds, gent.
" " JAMES ENYON, of St. Mary's, Whitechapel, co. Middlesex, gent., and late of [Barnard's Inn.
" " EDWARD JENKINSON, of Tunstall, Norfolk, gent.

1603. **folio 556.**

May 16. WALTER RUMSEY, of Uske, co. Monmouth, gent. [Lord Treasurer of Scotland.

„ 22. GEORGE HOME, Knight (Earl of Dunbar), one of the King's Privy Council, and [for Scotland.

„ „ JAMES ELPHINSTONE, Knight, one of the King's Privy Council, and Secretary

„ „ THOMAS ERSKINE, Knight (of Gogar Viscount Fenton, Segar), Captain of the [King's Guard.

„ „ JOHN, Lord ERSKINE, son and heir apparent of John, Earl of Marr.

„ „ JOHN BOTHWELL, Lord Holyroodhouse, one of the Privy Council in Scotland.

„ „ ROGER ASTON, Knight, one of the gentlemen of the King's Privy Chamber.

„ „ DAVID FOULIS, Knight, one of the gentlemen of the King's Privy Chamber.

„ „ JAMES HUDSON, Esq., one of the King's Servants. (Servientium.)

„ „ GEORGE BLENCOW, one of the King's Servants. (Servientium.)

„ „ WILLIAM HUTTON, Esq., of Penrith, Cumberland, one of the King's Servants. (Servientium.)

„ „ WILLIAM HUNTER, Esq., one of the King's Servants. (Servientium.)

June 3. THOMAS WALKER, of London, gent.

folio 557.

July 12. THOMAS GOLD, son of George Gold, of Cork, Ireland, Esq.

1603-4.

Jan. 31. RALPH HAYMAN, son of Henry Hayman, of Sellinge, Kent, Esq.

Feb. 7. OWEN OGE MCCALLAGHAN, son of Owen McCallaghan, of Carribegg, co. Cork.

„ „ PHILIP SPURLING, son and heir of John Spurling, Serjeant-at-Law, deceased.

„ „ ISAAC ROMNEY, son of William Romney, Knight (in consideration that by his industry the greatest part of the house was saved from fire, sine fine).

„ „ THOMAS THEASDALE, of Abingdon, Berks, gent.

1604. [Knight.

May 7. WILLIAM WHITTINGHAM, son and heir apparent of Timothy Whittingham,

„ „ NICHOLAS CULVERWELL, son and heir apparent of Samuel Culverwell, Clerk.

folio 558.

„ „ THOMAS FOLJAMBE, of Walton, co. Derby, Esq.

„ „ THOMAS ALURED, son of John Alured, of Charterhouse, co. York, Esq.

„ „ WILLIAM DAVIES, of Epping, Essex, gent.

„ „ THOMAS CHUTE, son of George Chute, of Brede, Sussex, Esq.

„ 18. JOHN KEMPE, son and heir of Thomas Kempe, Esq.

„ „ CHRISTOPHER DARCY, son of Edward Darcy, of London, Knight.

„ „ THOMAS GOODRICKE, gent, son and heir apparent of Daniel Goodricke, Esq., [of Ely, co. Cambridge.

„ „ THOMAS GIBSON, gent., son of John Gibson, of Welborne, co. York, Knight.

folio 559.

„ „ ANTHONY PELL, gent., son and heir apparent of Richard Pell, of Demblesby (Demelbye), co. Lincoln, Knight. [principall").

June 18. HENRY HAWTAINE, of Staple Inn ("on certificate of George Wingate,

1604. **folio 559**—(*continued*).

June 18. ANTHONY DUCKETT, Esq., son and heir apparent of Francis Duckett, of [Grayrigg, Westmoreland, Knight.

" 24. JOHN ROUSE, of Henham, Suffolk, being in the King's Custody, son and heir of Thomas Rouse, Knight (at the request of, and his Custody committed to, Sir Christopher Yelverton, a Judge of the Court of King's bench).

" 26. RICHARD MILLWARD, of Bentley Heath, co. Warwick.

" " THOMAS LUCAS, of Stratford-on-Avon, co. Warwick, gent.

" " GEORGE WHARTON, son of Christopher Wharton, gent., of co. Durham.

folio 560.

" " ROBERT BARNEWALL, son and heir of Christopher Barnewall, of Newton, co. [Dublin, gent.

Aug. 1. ADAM NEWTON, Esq., "a studiis" (? tutor) to Henry, Prince of Wales.

" " THOMAS FRANK, of Hatfield Broadoak, Essex, Esq.

" " THOMAS BIRCHMORE, of St. Albans, Herts, Esq.

" " FRANCIS WYAT, son of George Wyat, of Boxley, Kent, Esq.

" " NATHANIEL FINCH, son of Henry Finch, the reader, by whom he is admitted.

" 3. WILLIAM DAVISON, of Stepney (Stebenheath), Middlesex, Esq.

" " WILLIAM DAVISON, son of said William Davison, of Stebenheath.

" " RICHARD BERFORD, son of John Berford, of Kilrow, co. Meath.

" " ANTHONY CAGE, of Stow, co. Cambridge.

" " HENRY PALMER, Knight, Controller of the King's Fleet.

folio 561.

" 7. THOMAS SOMERSET, Esq., son of the Earl of Worcester, and Master of the [Queen's Horse.

" 8. RICHARD TALBOT, of Malahide, co. Dublin, Esq.

" " JOHN GLASIER, of Staple Inn, gent.

Oct. 24. WILLIAM BOWES, son and heir of Ralph Bowes, of Barnes, co. Durham, gent.

" " GEORGE LAMPLUGH, of Cockermouth, Cumberland, son and heir of Edward [Lamplugh, Esq., deceased.

" " THOMAS BLECHENDEN, son and heir of John Blechenden, of Monckton, Isle of [Thanet, Esq.

" " GERARD AYLMER, of Dubberston, co. Meath.

" " THEOPHILUS ASHTON, of Staple Inn.

Nov. 1. EDWARD, Lord MORLEY.

" " EDMUND, Lord SHEFFIELD, President of the King's Council in the Northern [parts.

" " JOHN ROUS, of Henham, Suffolk, Esq.

" " PETER DANIEL, of Over Tabley, co. Chester, Esq.

" " W. BOWES, son and heir apparent of William Bowes, of St. John's Street, [London.

" " ROBERT CRESWELL, of Rochford, Essex, Esq.

" " ROBERT ASKWITH, of York, gent.

" 6. HUMPHREY STEWARD, gent., son of John Steward, Esq., one of the Members [of this Inn.

" " PETER WARBURTON, of Lodge, co. Chester, gent., son and heir apparent of George Warburton, Esq.

" " THOMAS RUDDE, son of Thomas Rudde, of Higham Ferrers, co. Northampton, [gent.

1604. **folio 562.**

Nov. 16. WILLIAM WELBY, of Gedney, co. Lincoln, gent.
" " JOHN HEBDEN, son of Goddard Hebden, of Burwashe, Sussex, gent.
" " THOMAS LEWIS, son and heir of Daniel Lewis, of Giornes, co. Cardigan, gent.
" " ROGER MARTIN, son of Richard Martin, of Long Melford, Suffolk, Esq.
" " JOHN SHERARD, son of William Sherard, of Lobthorpe, co. Lincoln, Knight.
" 22. WILLIAM SHERARD, of Stapleford, co. Leicester, gent.

1604-5. [Hothleigh, Sussex, Esq.
Jan. 28. HERBERT LUNSFORD, son of John Lunsford, of Wiligh, in parish of East

folio 563.

" " ANTHONY NEVILL, of Mattersey, Notts, Esq.
" " JOHN ORRELL, son and heir of William Orrell, of Turton, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" " THOMAS BYNG, of Wrotham, Kent, gent.
" " WILLIAM PORDAGE, son of ——— Pordage, of London, gent.
Feb. 2. ROBERT BERTIE, Knight Lord Willoughby.
" " CHARLES CAREY, second son of Lord Hunsdon. [Beds, Knight.
" " THOMAS ROTHERAM, son and heir apparent of John Rotheram, of Luton,
" " JOHN POTTS, of Chalgrave, Beds, son and heir of Nicholas Potts, one of the
" " JOHN CURTIS, of Grimley St. Mary's, Suffolk. [readers of this Society.
" " W——— HALFORD, of Welham, co. Leicester.
" 11. ROGER CHARNOCK, son of Robert Charnock, of Astley, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" 16. ROBERT HEWITT, son and heir of William Hewitt, of Millbrook, Beds, Esq.
" " GEORGE CAREW, Knight, Vice-Chamberlain to Ann, Queen of England.
" 21. DUDLEY CARLETON, gent.
" 23. JOHN POVEY, gent.

folio 564.

" " WILLIAM SIDNEY, son and heir of Robert, Lord Sidney.
" " JAMES STEWARD, Esq., son and heir of Lord Blantyre in Scotland.
" " ROBERT MAWDE, of Helthwayte Hill, co. York, son and heir of Anthony
" " WILLIAM DISNEY, of Carleton-in-Moreland, co. Lincoln, gent. [Mawde, Esq.
" " JOHN HUNT, of Coldnewton, co. Leicester, gent.
" 25. JOHN POVY, gent.
" 26. JOHN OVERHALL, Dean of St. Paul's, London.
" " FRANCIS, Lord NORRIS.
" " WILLIAM CECIL, Knight, son and heir of Lord CECIL, VISCOUNT CRANBORNE.
" " THOMAS DUTTON, Knight.
" " THOMAS TUNSTALL, Esq.
" " WILLIAM GOMLETON, gent.
" " THOMAS GARLOND, gent.
" " WILLIAM HAPDON (Hapclon ?), Esq.
" " JOHN FLOWER, gent.
" " PETER FRANK, gent.
" " GEORGE BONWICK, gent.

1604-5. **folio 564**—(*continued*).

Feb. 26. EDWARD LATHAM, gent.

" " ANTHONY TUNSTALL, gent.

folio 565.

" " ROBERT CAREY, of Alwington, Devon.

" " JOHN ADDINGTON, gent., of Alwington, Devon.

" " ROBERT KEMPE, son and heir of Robert Kempe, of Gissing, Sussex, Esq.

" " WINGFIELD HONINGE, gent. [Beds, Esq.

" 27. NICHOLAS PLOMER, son of William Plomer, of Hill, in parish of Warden,

" " CHRISTOPHER CROSSE, of Wolpett, Suffolk, gent.

" " THOMAS ROCHE, of Essex, Esq. [Knight.

" " WILLIAM WITHIPOLL, son and heir of Edmund Withipoll, of Ipswich, Suffolk,

" " FRANCIS WITHIPOLL, son of said Edmund Withipoll, Knight.

1605. [deceased.

April 23. ROBERT BOTELER, son and heir of Philip Boteler, of Woodhall, Herts, Knight,

" " JOHN BOTELER, of Woodhall, Herts, gent.

" " THOMAS ELIOT, of Ballrest, in Ireland, gent.

" " GEORGE WIGFALL, of Long Ridgway, co. Derby, gent.

" " JOHN BRADSHAW, of Bradshaw, co. Lancaster, gent.

folio 566. [gent.

May 10. WILLIAM CLOPTON, son and heir of William Clopton, of Groton, Suffolk,

" " FRANCIS STEWARD, son of John Steward, late a Member of this Inn.

" " JOHN GORTON, of Staple Inn, gent.

" " BARTHOLOMEW FROMONDE, of Cheam, Surrey, and of Barnard's Inn, gent.

June 7. RICHARD SHUTTLEWORTH, of Gawthorpe, co. Lancaster, gent., grandson (nepos) and heir of Richard Shuttleworth, Knight, Serjeant-at-Law to Queen Elizabeth; late Chief Justice of Chester. [Conran, Alderman of Dublin.

" 12. THOMAS CONRAN, of Wyanstoun, co. Dublin, gent., son and heir of Philip

" " JOHN MILL, of Trotton, Sussex, gent., son and heir of Lewknor Mill, Esq.

" " WILLIAM JOHNSON, son and heir apparent of William Johnson, of Tunbridge, [Kent.

folio 567.

Aug. 3. ROBERT RIGDON, Esq., of Barnard's Inn, son and heir apparent of William [Rigdon, of Dowsbie, co. Lincoln, Knight.

" " THOMAS HUGHES, gent., son and heir apparent of Thomas Hughes, Esq., one of the Grand Company of this Inn. [ampton, gent.

" " WILLIAM MARRIOTTE, gent., son of John Marriotte, of Ashton, co. North-

" " WILLIAM ARCHBOLD, gent., son and heir apparent of Walter Archbold, gent., [of Naas, co. Kildare.

" " ROBERT HAGGAR, gent., son and heir apparent of John Haggar, of Bourne,

" " THOMAS RATCLIFFE, of Ordsall, co. Lancaster, gent. [co. Cambridge, Esq.

" " EDMUND WARING, late of Staple Inn, gent.

" 9. DAVID DRUMMOND, of Borland, in Scotland, gent.

" 15. LANCELOT BROWNE, M.D.

" 21. SAMUEL WHITE, of Langley, Wiltshire, gent.

1605. **folio 568.**

Aug. 23. THOMAS WADDINGTON, of Grindleton, co. York, gent., son and heir of [Edward Waddington, gent.

„ „ JOHN LATHOM, of Dalton, co. Lancaster, gent., late of Barnard's Inn, son of [Henry Lathom, gent.

„ „ WILLIAM SHEE, of Kilkenny, Ireland, gent.

„ „ JOHN EARLE, of Torkesley, co. Lincoln, gent.

1603 (1 James). **folio 576.**

June 3. THOMAS PETIT, late of Staple Inn, and of Chilham, Kent, gent.

1603-4.

Feb. 7. JOHN JEVE, son and heir apparent of James Jeve, gent., of co. Herts.

1604 (2 James).

May 7. RICHARD OSBALDESTON, son of Edward Osbaldeston, of Altcar, co. Lancaster, [gent.

„ 18. JOHN RATCLIFFE, of Blanchland, Northumberland (Northants in Reg.), gent.

folio 577.

„ „ RICHARD BANASTER, of Brotherton, co. Lancaster, gent.

June 18. NICHOLAS BESTNEY, son and heir apparent of Nicholas Bestney, of Gray's [Inn, Esq.

„ 26. ROBERT LEWIS, of Barnard's Inn, gent. (erased, restored Feb. 12, 8 James).

Aug. 8. RICHARD CHURCH, son of Edmund Church, of Ardleigh, Essex, Esq.

„ „ JOHN MICHEL, son of John Michel, of Gray's Inn, Esq.

Oct. 24. FRANCIS GARDINER, son of Richard Gardiner, of Letherhead, Surrey, Esq.

„ „ WILLIAM BOWYER, of Staple Inn, gent.

Nov. 1. CHRISTOPHER SHERLAND, of Easton Mauduit, co. Northampton, gent.

„ 6. MARTIN CALTHROPPE, of Barnard's Inn, gent.

„ 16. JOHN GODBOLDE, of Barnard's Inn (born at Tannington, Suffolk).

folio 578.

„ 22. THOMAS STANDDERD, son and heir of Henry Standderd, of Steeple Aston, [Oxford, gent.

„ „ ROBERT BRITTON, of Hadleigh, Suffolk, late of Barnard's Inn, gent.

1604-5.

Feb. 11. THOMAS COLE, of Staple Inn, gent.

„ „ THOMAS MOYLE, of Staple Inn, gent.

„ 23. THOMAS SEGAR, of Southrepps, Norfolk, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.

„ 27. ROBERT DOVER, of Great Ellingham, Norfolk.

„ „ LAURENCE BLUNDESTON.

1605.

April 30. EDMUND DANDY, eldest son of Thomas Dandy, of Combes, Suffolk, Esq.

„ „ EDMUND POLEY, grandson (nepos) and heir apparent of Edmund Poley, [of Badley, Suffolk, Esq., one of the readers of this Inn.

„ „ NATHANIEL TAVERNER, of Staple Inn, gent.

folio 579.

„ „ THOMAS BRICKENDEN, son and heir apparent of Thomas Brickenden, of [Inkpen, Berks, gent.

June 7. JOHN RICHARDSON, son and heir of John Richardson, of the city of Durham, Esq.

„ 12. MORGAN EVANS, son and heir apparent of John Evans, of Lantwit Major, [co. Glamorgan, gent.

Aug. 23. HENRY SOMERSCALES, gent., son of Robert Somerscales, of Gainsborough, [co. Lincoln, Esq.

1605. **folio 585.**

Oct. 18. ADAM FOSTER, of Nassington, co. Northampton, gent.

„ 29. EDWARD WINGFIELD, gent., third son of Edward Wingfield, Knight, of [Kimbolton, Huntingdon, deceased.

„ „ ROBERT DAVENPORT, of Widford, co. Chester, gent.

„ „ WALTER DUNCH, of Little Wittenham, Berks, gent.

„ „ RICHARD BIRBECKE, of Knaresboro', co. York, gent. [Southwell, Notts, Esq.

Nov. 1. GEORGE CHAWORTH, Knight, son and heir apparent of John Chaworth, of

„ „ STEPHEN PROCTOR, Knight, of Fountains, co. York.

„ „ NICHOLAS KNIVETON, of Mercaston, co. Derby, Esq. [a fine).

„ „ FRANCIS RAME, of Hornchurch, Essex (admitted by C. Yelverton, without

„ 8. TOBIAS CHAPMAN, of London, gent.

„ „ BEALE SAPPERTON, of Langley, Herts, gent.

folio 586.

„ 20. ARTHUR HARRIS, Esq., son and heir apparent of William Harris, of Cricksey, [Essex, Knight.

„ „ THOMAS POLHILL, of Shoreham, Kent, gent.

„ „ WILLIAM PENRYN, of Rysnant, co. Montgomery, gent.

„ „ PETER GERING, son and heir of Alexander Gering, of Winterton, co. Linc., gent.

„ 25. MARMADUKE TUNSTALL, son and heir of Francis Tunstall, of Scargill, co. [York, gent.

1605-6.

Jan. 28. EDMUND BREWSTER, of Badley, Suffolk (at the request of Edmund Poley, one [of the readers, sine fine).

„ „ ALEXANDER RIGBY, gent., son and heir apparent of Edward Rigby, of Brough, [co. Leicester (*sic*).

„ „ CHRISTOPHER FULWOOD, son and heir apparent of George Fulwood, of Gray's [Inn, gent.

„ „ FRANCIS SANFORD, son and heir of Arthur Sanford, of Sanford, Salop, Esq.

folio 587.

Feb. 2. ROBERT FORSETT, son and heir apparent of Edmund (?) Forsett, of Marylebone parish, Esq. [this Inn.

„ 5. JASPER BUSKELL, gent., son and heir of Thomas Buskell, late Member of

„ 11. JOHN CLERKE, son and heir of William Clerke, of Ford, Kent, Esq.

„ „ WILLIAM ARTHINGTON, of Arthington, co. York, gent.

„ „ WILLIAM PUREFOY, of Draiton, co. Leicester, gent.

Mar. 8. THOMAS GORE, of Lutterworth, co. Leicester.

„ „ ROBERT BOURCHIER, of Benyngborough, co. York, gent.

„ 9. HENRY (ROWLANDS), Bishop of Bangor.

„ „ GEORGE (LLOYD), Bishop of Chester.

„ „ ROGER FENTON, S.T.P.

„ „ JOHN DOYLEY, of Chiselhampton, Oxon, Esq.

„ „ THEODORE GULSON, M.A., Fellow of Merton College, Oxford.

„ „ HENRY BRERES, Alderman of the city of Coventry.

„ „ JOHN ROGERSON, Alderman and Burgess of the city of Coventry.

1605-6. **folio 588.**

Mar. 10. EDWARD TILDESLEY, son and heir apparent of Thurstan Tildesley, of Tanzaker (Stanzaker), co. Lancaster, Esq., "sine fine, quia Edwardus Tildesley, avus suus et meus avunculus admisit me sumptibus suis proprius Thomas Tildesley, lector." [libellorum magister."

„ 14. JOHN DUN, son and heir apparent of Daniel Dun, Knight, "a supplicibus [Letherhead, Surrey, Esq.

„ „ CHARLES BELLINGHAM, son and heir apparent of Thomas Bellingham, of

„ 15. HENRY FANE, of Hadlow, Kent. [Penwortham, co. Lancaster, Esq.

„ „ EDWARD FLEETWOOD, son and heir apparent of Richard Fleetwood, of

„ „ HENRY FLEETWOOD, second son of Richard Fleetwood, of Penwortham, co.

„ „ GRIFFITH MADDOCKES, of Yale, co. Denbigh, Esq. [Lancaster, Esq.

„ „ THOMAS TILDESLEY, gent., son and heir of Thomas Tildesley, Esq., now reader.

„ 17. PETER PROBY, of London, Esq. [Salisbury.

„ „ JOHN DELAHEY, of Alterheney, co. Hereford, Esq., servant of Robert, Earl of

folio 589.

„ 18. THEOPHILUS, Lord HOWARD DE WALDEN, son and heir apparent of Thomas, [Earl of Suffolk, Lord Chamberlain of the Household.

„ „ THOMAS HOWARD, K.B., second son of said Earl of Suffolk.

„ „ JAMES ERSKINE, K.B.

„ „ JOHN RATCLIFFE, Knight.

„ „ GERRARD BOOTH, Knight, sine fine.

„ „ ROBERT WINGFIELD, son and heir apparent of Robert Wingfield, of Northampton. [Blackelege, gent.

„ „ AUBREY BLACKELEGE (Blackeleech), son and heir apparent of William

„ 19. FRANCIS BARRINGTON, of Barrington Hall, Essex, Knight.

„ „ ANTHONY COPE, of Hanwell, Oxon, Knight.

„ 20. ROGER PARKER, D.D.

„ „ EDWARD TORBOCK, of Torbock, co. Lancaster, Esq.

folio 590.

„ 22. GEORGE SHILITO, of Houghton, co. York, Esq.

„ „ EDWARD STOCKWITH, son of Humphrey Stockwith, of Stockwith, Notts, gent.

„ „ NICHOLAS SMYTH, son and heir apparent of Nicholas Smyth, of Theddlethorpe, co. Lincoln. [of the Household.

„ 24. EDWARD BALL, Esq., servant to Thomas, Earl of Suffolk, Lord Chamberlain

„ „ WALTER WHITE, of Grettenham, in parish of Brinckworth, Wilts.

1606.

May 21. ALAN ASCOUGH, son of Christopher Ascough, of Richmond, co. York. [co. Hereford.

„ „ THOMAS BODENHAM, son and heir of Roger Bodenham, Knight, of Rotherwas,

„ „ THOMAS ORDE, son and heir of Thomas Orde, of Orde, co. Durham, Esq.

„ „ JOHN GILBEY, son and heir of George Gilbey, of Bole, Notts, Knight.

folio 591.

„ „ PAUL CALTON, gent., of Melton, Berks.

„ „ JOHN LAYER, of London, gent.

1606. **folio 591**—(*continued*).

May 30. JOHN MOORE, of Holderness, co. York, gent. [late Chief Justice of Chester.
" " NICHOLAS SHUTTLEWORTH, grandson (nepos) of Richard Shuttleworth, Knight,
" " ROBERT SOTHEBY, son of Roger Sotheby, of Pocklington, co. York.
" " HENRY PIGOTT, son and heir apparent of Benjamin Pigott, of Gravenhurst,
" " THOMAS BRIGGE, of Scremby, co. Lincoln, gent. [Beds, Esq.

1605. **folio 592.** [Sutton, Suffolk.

Nov. 25. FRANCIS BURWELL, gent., son and heir apparent of Francis Burwell, of
" 8. THOMAS LAURENCE, of Quattford, in parish of Ledbury, co. Hereford, gent.

folio 593.

" 25. ROBERT BEVERLEY, of Smeaton, co. York, gent.

1605-6. [Esq.

Feb. 2. EDWARD LOCKET, second son of Thomas Locket, of Bronesthorpe, Norfolk,
" 5. RICHARD MONCKE, late of Staple Inn, gent. [gent.
" " JOHN FALDOE, son and heir apparent of John Faldoe, of Goldington, Beds,
" 11. JAMES BALDWER, of Sutton, co. Lincoln, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.
Mar. 18. GORE LAMBERT, of Barnard's Inn, gent., son of William Lambert, Esq., deceased, late one of the Masters of the Court of Chancery to Queen [Elizabeth.
" " FANE LAMBERT, of Barnard's Inn, gent., another son of said William Lambert.
" " NICHOLAS WARING, of Barnard's Inn. [Barnard's Inn.
" 21. THOMAS GOLDESBOROUGH, late of Little Shelford, co. Cambridge, and of

1606.

May 21. RICHARD FOGG, of Staple Inn.

folio 594.

" 30 ROBERT BLACKWELL, son of Robert Blackwell, of Bushey, Herts, Esq.
" " WILLIAM WOODMAN, of Betchworth, gent.

1606-7.

Feb. 4. OLIVER MORRIS, of Staple Inn (erased).

1606. **folio 599.**

July 9. EDWARD CONYERS, of Ashley, co. Northampton, gent.
Aug. 10. FRANCIS JAMES, Doctor of Laws, one of the Masters of Chancery, and [Chancellor of the Diocese of Bath and Wells.
" " ROBERT HYDE, of Hardwell, Berks, Knight.
" " THOMAS SOTHEBY, of Bishop Wilton, co. York, gent.
" " JOHN GRAY, of Gosnold, Suffolk, gent.

folio 600.

" 16. JOHN ROBARTS, of London, gent.
" " JOHN YOUNG, of Hope, co. Flint, gent.
" " ROBERT PARK, of Temple Bryer, co. Lincoln, gent.
" " ROGER LANGFORD, of Ruthin, co. Denbigh, gent.
" 21. ANTHONY GAWDIE, of Claxton, Norfolk, gent.
" " JAMES BRUCE, of Culross, Scotland, gent. [the Bath.
" " VINCENT WELBY, son of William Welby, of Gedney, co. Lincoln, Knight of

1606. **folio 600**—(*continued*).

Aug. 16. PHILIP STANHOPE, of Bretbie, co. Derby, Knight.
" " THOMAS BUTLER, of Kilcash, co. Tipperary, gent.
" " EDWARD MANNING, of St. Mary Cray, Kent, gent., now of Staple Inn.
Nov. 24. EDWARD SCROGGS, son and heir of John Scroggs, of Albury, Herts, Esq.

folio 601.

" " AUGUSTINE PETTUS, Esq., son and heir apparent of John Pettus, Esq.

1606-7.

Feb. 2. NOWELL SOTHERTON, one of the Barons of the Exchequer.
" " THOMAS HATTON, of Long Stanton, co. Cambridge.
" " EDWARD COOKE, Esq., of Giddy Hall, Essex.
" " HENRY DETHICK, B.C.L.
" 4. WILLIAM WOODWARD, son of William Woodward, of High Holborn, Middlesex.
" " LAURENCE PARSONS, of Youghall, co. Cork.
" " GEORGE SAMMES, son of John Sammes, of Tolleshunt Major, Essex.
" " ANTHONY MAYE, son and heir apparent of Thomas Maye, of Ticehurst, [Sussex, Esq.
" " THOMAS MYDLETON, son and heir of Thomas Mydleton, of London, Knight.
" " OLIVER MORRIS, of Staple Inn, gent. [co. Durham, Esq.
" 11. JOHN PEMBERTON, son and heir apparent of Michael Pemberton, of Aislabie,
" " WILLIAM JOHNSON, of Chislett, Kent, Esq. [gent., late of Barnard's Inn.
" " DENNIS NORMAN, son and heir of William Norman, of Saxmundham, Suffolk,

folio 602. [Metheringham, co. Lincoln, gent.

" 21. WILLIAM (?) ENDERBY, son and heir apparent of Richard Enderby, of
" " THOMAS BRUDENELL, of Stanton, co. Leicester, gent.
" " JAMES ORRELL, of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, gent.
" " JOHN ATKINSON, of city of York, gent.
" 27. ROBERT TIPPER, son and heir of William Tipper, Esq.
" " CORDELL SAVILE, of London, gent., sine fine.
" " WILLIAM TIPPER, of London, Esq.
" 28. CHRISTOPHER YELVERTON, son and heir of Henry Yelverton, reader (admitted by Christopher Yelverton, Knight, uncle of Christopher Yelverton, [one of the Justices of the King's Bench).
" " ROBERT YELVERTON, second son of said Henry Yelverton. [co. Leicester.
Mar. 3. GEORGE BELGRAVE, son and heir of George Belgrave, Esq., of Belgrave,

folio 603. [Lord of Kinloss.

Feb. 26. EDWARD BRUCE, son and heir of Edward Bruce, Knight, Master of the Rolls,
" " ROBERT WOOD, son and heir of Roger Wood, Esq., of Islington, Middlesex.
" " ROGER WOOD, second son of Roger Wood, Esq., of Islington, Middlesex.
" " BARTHOLOMEW BEALE, Esq., absque fine. [land, Esq.
Mar. 3. THOMAS WYBERGH, son and heir of Thomas Wybergh, of Clifton, Westmore-
" " BEVERLEY NEWCOMEN, of Dublin, gent., son and heir of Robert Newcomen, [Knight.

1606-7. **folio 603**—(*continued*).

Mar. 3. STEPHEN BRADWELL, son and heir of Stephen Bradwell, of London, Esq.
" " RICHARD LOVELACE, Knight, of Hurley, Berks.
" 8. JOHN STILL, S.T.D., Bishop of Bath and Wells.
" " NATHANIEL STILL, son and heir of Bishop John Still.
" 10. JOHN BROCKHOLES, son and heir of Thomas Brockholes, of Leighton, co. [Lancaster, gent.

1607. **folio 604.**

May 6. RICHARD SHERBORNE, second son of Richard Sherborne, of Stonihurst, co. [Lancaster, Esq.
" 15. JOHN JEFFREY, of Little Bursted, Essex, gent.
" " ROBERT BRODBRIDGE, of Guildford, Surrey, gent.
" " RICHARD NORTON, of Norwood, Kent, gent.
" " THOMAS CAVE, second son of Anthony Cave, of London, gent.
June 5. JOHN LEYBORNE, of Lancaster, gent.
" 17. WILLIAM ANDREWES, son and heir of William Andrewes, of Lathbury, Bucks, [Knight.
" " EMANUEL REYNOLD, of Erddig, co. Denbigh, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.
" " VALENTINE PELL, of Knighton, Norfolk, gent.
Aug. 1. THOMAS DARRELL, son and heir of John Darrell, of Woodhay, Berks.
" " TOBIAS EWBANCKE, son and heir of Henry Ewbancke, Vice Dean of Durham.
" " WILLIAM GALLAWAYE, of Kingsale, co. Cork.
" " JOHN WESTRAYE, of London, gent.

folio 605.

" 8. LAURENCE WASHINGTON, son and heir of Laurence Washington, of Maidstone, [Kent, Registrar in Chancery.
" 12. BASILL NICOL, of London, gent.
" " THOMAS UNDERWOOD, of Hinckley, co. Leicester, gent.
" " ELLIS WYNN, of London, gent.
" " ROBERT KNIGHTLEY, gent., son of Richard Knightley, Knight, of Fawsley, [co. Northampton.
Nov. 6. EDWARD HUSSEY, son and heir apparent of Charles Hussey, of Honnington, [co. Lincoln, Knight.
" " GEOFFREY HALL, of Broseley, Salop.
" " TIMOTHY MYDLETON, son of Thomas Mydleton, of London, Knight.
" " THOMAS COPLEDIKE, son and heir of Thomas Copledike, of Toynton, co. [Lincoln, Esq.
" " LIONEL EDGAR, of Framsden, Suffolk, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.
" " JOHN GATEFORTH, of Kildwicke, co. York, gent.
" 27. ROBERT HYDE, son and heir apparent of Leonard Hyde, of Throcking, Herts, [Knight.
" " JOHN JONES, second son of Walter Jones, of Chastleton, Oxon, Esq.

folio 606.

" " NEVILL CHOWNE, second son of George Chowne, of Oxenhoath, Kent, Knight.
" " JOSEPH BRYAN, son of John Bryan, of Northampton, gent.
" " THOMAS HARRISON, son and heir apparent of Robert Harrison, late Lord [Mayor of York.
" " JOHN TAYLLOR the Younger, of London, gent., son of John Tayllor the Elder, [gent., "Deputy Clerk in the office of First Fruits," &c.
1607-8. Feb. 2. CHRISTOPHER HUTTON, son and heir of Richard Hutton, Serjeant-at-Law.
" " JOHN SKEFFINGTON, of Skeffington, co. Leicester, Esq.

1607-8. **folio 606**—(*continued*).

Feb. 2. JOHN MEADE, son and heir apparent of Thomas Meade, Knight.
" " ANTHONY THOROLD, son and heir of John Thorold, of Coryngham, co. Lin-
" " GILBERT ROOS, of Laxton, Notts, gent. [coln, Knight.
" " SAMUEL HODGSON, of Carlisle, gent.
" " THOMAS EKINS, son and heir of John Ekins, of Great Catworth, Hunts, gent.
[Worston, co. Lancaster, gent.
" " JOHN GREENACRES, son and heir apparent of Mr. Richard Greenacres, of

folio 607.

" " ROBERT MOLINEUX, of Wood, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" 3. ROBERT CHARLTON, son of Andrew Charlton, of Apley, Salop, Esq.
" " WILLIAM DIXON, of Ramshaw, co. Durham, gent.
" " JOHN WINGFIELD, of Brantham, Suffolk, gent. [ton, gent.
" " WILLIAM TAILOR, son and heir of William Tailor, of Brixworth, co. Northamp-
[ampton, Esq.
" " NICHOLAS WOODHALL, son of Nicholas Woodhall, of Thenford, co. North-
" 16. WINGFIELD ATHOW, eldest son of Thomas Athow, Esq., reader.
" " JOHN ATHOW, second son of Thomas Athow, Esq., reader.
" " JOHN HONYWOOD, son and heir apparent of Sir Thomas Honywood, of Elmsted, Kent, Knight. [land, Esq., "extra hospitium, Nov. 27, 1608."
" " EDWARD RATCLIFFE, son and heir of Francis Ratcliffe, of Dilston, Northumber-
" " GERRARD LOWTHER, of Penrith, Cumberland, gent.

folio 608. [Berkshire, Knight.

" 17. THOMAS BROCAS, son and heir apparent of Sir Pexall Brocas, of Steventon,
[co. Northampton, Esq.
" " JAMES CLEYPOOLE, son and heir apparent of Adam Cleypoole, of North Burrow,
" " JOHN EVERINGE, son and heir apparent of John Everinge, of Lymynge, Kent.
" " ROBERT NOONE, of Staple Inn, gent.
, 21. HUGH SAXEY, Esq., one of the Auditors of the King's Exchequer.
" 23. EDWARD BARKHAM, Esq.
" " RICHARD WELBYE, Esq. [to Spain.
" 25. THOMAS CORNWALLIS, Esq., son of Sir Charles Cornwallis, Knight, Ambassador
" 26. CHARLES LAMBERT, Esq., son and heir apparent of Sir Thomas Lambert, of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln, Knight. [Knight.
" " THOMAS THOROLD, son of Sir John Thorold, of Coringham, co. Lincoln,
" " NICHOLAS BACON, son and heir of Edward Bacon, of Shrubland, Suffolk, Esq.
" " PHILIP BACON, second son of Edward Bacon, of Shrubland, Suffolk, Esq.

folio 609. [gent.

" " RICHARD JONES, one of the sons of Thomas Jones, of Llanvayer, co. Denbigh,

1608.

May. 3. WILLIAM GREEKE, son and heir apparent of William Greeke, of the city of
[Cambridge, Esq.
" " ROGER MERES, son and heir of Sir John Meres, of ———, co. Lincoln, Knight.
" " RICHARD LOWTHER, son of Christopher Lowther, of Lowther, Westmoreland,
" " WILLIAM BLAKISTON, of Blackiston, co. Durham, gent. [Knight.

1608. **folio 609**—(*continued*).

May 3. EDWARD KELLETT, of parish of Sepulchres, London, gent. [Lancaster, Esq.
" " EDWARD MOSLEY, son and heir apparent of Rowland Mosley, of Hough, co.
" " WILLIAM LAMBTON, of Lambton, co. Durham, gent.
" " RALPH BLAKISTON (Blayxton), of Gibside, co. Durham. [Esq.
" " WALTER COVERT, son and heir apparent of William Covert, of Leeds, Kent,
" " WILLIAM VEYSEY, of Lintlesham, Sussex, gent.
" " THOMAS WENTWORTH, of Elmsall, co. York, gent.

folio 610.

" 6. JOHN BRAND, of Boxford, Suffolk, gent.
" " GILBERT LITTELTON, of Holbech, co. Stafford, gent.
" " JOHN LEVENTHORPE, son and heir apparent of John Leventhorpe, Knight.
June 3. HENRY HARDWARE, of (Peel), co. Chester.
" " ROGER WILBRAHAM, son and heir apparent of Ralph Wilbraham, Esq.
" " ROBERT ROCKLEY, of Rockley, co. York.
" 14. WALTER STRICKLAND, gent., son and heir apparent of Walter Strickland, Esq.
" " EDWARD ROLT, gent., of Bolnehurst, Beds, son and heir apparent of Edward [Rolt, gent.

folio 611.

" " EDWARD ASCOUGH, son and heir of Roger Ascough, of Nuthall, Notts, Knight. [Hay, co. Somerset, gent.
" " WILLIAM JACKSON, gent., son and heir apparent of Miles Jackson, of Comb
" " CHRISTOPHER WASSE, of Cambridge University, gent.
" " ROBERT PERCY, of Settrington, co. York, gent.
" 30. THOMAS IRELAND, son and heir apparent of Thomas Ireland, now reader.
" " ROBERT IRELAND, second son of Thomas Ireland, now reader.
" " ROBERT HARINGTON, son of John Harington, gent.
" " EDWARD SLEGG, son and heir apparent of Edward Slegg, of Cambridge, gent.
" " WILLIAM ROBERTS SMITHE, of Stiffkey, Norfolk, Esq.
" " GEORGE IRELAND, son of Thomas Ireland, now reader. [Lancaster, gent.
" " HENRY DOUGHTIE, son and heir of Michael Doughtie, of Thorneley, co.

folio 612.

Aug. 2. GEORGE GREY, son of Henry, Lord Grey of Groby.
" " JOHN MOLYNEUX, Esq., cousin and heir of Edmund Molyneux, Knight, [one of the Judges of the Common Pleas.
" 5. ARTHUR AGARD (one of the Knights of the Treasury Chamber?).
" " HUGH BETHELL, son and heir of Thomas Bethell, of Ellerton, co. York, gent.
" 6. THOMAS PARRY, Knight, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and P.C. [of the Tower of London.
" 9. ARMYGHILD WADE, Esq., son and heir of William Wade, Knight, Lieutenant
" " THOMAS IRELAND, second son of George Ireland, gent., deceased.

folio 613. ["absque fine."

" 11. EDMUND WALLER, son and heir of Thomas Waller, of Gray's Inn, Esq.,
" " JOHN GAINSFORD, son of William Gainsford, of Ford, Surrey, Knight.
" " RICHARD DAWTREY, of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent.

1608. **folio 613**—(*continued*).

Aug. 11. CHARLES HOLT, of Stawell, co. Gloucester, gent.
" " RICHARD MELLINGE, of Liverpool, gent.
" 12. JAMES, Lord STRANGE, son and heir of William, Earl of Derby.
" " WILLIAM YOWART, of Ashby, co. Lincoln, gent.
" " FRANCIS PHILLIPPS, of London, gent.
" " CHRISTOPHER TRAVERS, of London, gent.
" " WILLIAM KELLETT, gent., Deputy of Sir Roger Aston, Knight, in the Office [of the Great Wardrobe.
" " RALPH HEATON, son of Thomas Heaton, gent.
" " FRANCIS IRELAND, son and heir of William Ireland, of London, Deputy of Richard Molineux, Knight, Receiver-general of the Duchy of Lancaster.
" " WILLIAM IRELAND, second son of William Ireland, of London, Deputy of Richard Molineux, Knight, Receiver-general of the Duchy of Lancaster.
" " JOHN IRELAND, son and heir of Gilbert Ireland, gent.
" " THOMAS IRELAND, the younger, son of Gilbert Ireland.

1606.
July 9. THOMAS BROMLEY, of Norbury, co. Chester, gent. **folio 614**.

folio 615.

Aug. 21. WILLIAM MORRICE, of Creyollwy, co. Monmouth, gent., late of Staple Inn.
" HENRY RUMSEY, of Crickhowell, co. Brecon, gent., late of Staple Inn.
Nov. 7. JOHN PARGITER, of Gretworth, co. Northampton, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.
" " WILLIAM HUGHES, son of Reginald Hughes, of city of London, gent.

1606-7.
Feb. 2. CHRISTOPHER BOWYER, of Sydwaye, co. Stafford, "absque fine."
" 4. ROBERT WORLECHE, of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent.
" " RICHARD BREAME, son of Richard Breame, of Wasenworth, Surrey, gent.
" " EDMUND NEEDHAM, son of George Needham, of Wymondley, Herts, Esq.
" 11. LEWIS BROOKE, of Barnard's Inn.
Mar. 5. HENRY PINDAR, of Mottesford, Southampton, gent.
" " THOMAS BEERE, son of John Beere, of Gray's Inn, gent.
" 8. THOMAS STILL, third son of John Still, Bishop of Bath and Wells.

folio 616.

" " OLIVER (?) BUCKE, son and heir of John Bucke, late Steward of the Inn, "absque fine."
" " LUKE PILKINGTON, son and heir of Edward Pilkington, of Stanton, co. [Durham, Esq.
" " TIMOTHY TURNER, of Staple Inn, gent.
" 10. HOWARD HOLT, son and heir of William Holt, of Chertsey, Surrey, gent.
" " JOHN MARCH, son and heir apparent of Richard March, of Limehouse, [Middlesex, gent.
" " FRANCIS TYE, of Radford, Notts, gent.

1607.
May 6. EDMUND ELLIS, son of William Ellis, Esq., one of the readers of this Inn.
" " FRANCIS DORINGTON, of Stafford, gent.
" " RICHARD MARTIN, of Sutton St. John, co. Lincoln, gent.
" 15. EDMUND BEDINGFIELD, son and heir apparent of Christopher Bedingfield, [of Wighton, Norfolk, gent.

1607. **folio 616**—(*continued*).

May 15. WILLIAM ACTON, of Maidstone, Kent, late of Staple Inn.

June 17. FRANCIS DOWNE, of Reddiyar (?), co. Chester, gent.

,, ,, JOHN BANKE, of Keswick, Cumberland, gent.

folio 617.

Aug. 1. PETER KNIGHT, of Staple Inn, late of Sellinge, Kent, gent.

,, ,, NICHOLAS SWINFORDE, late of Sandwich, Kent, gent., of Staple Inn.

,, 8. EDMUND REVE, of Felthorpe, Norfolk, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.

1607-8. [Norfolk, Esq., "absque fine."

Feb. 2. EDWARD YELVERTON, son and heir of Edward Yelverton, of Brympston,

,, ,, JOHN CLARK, son of John Clark, of this Inn, Esq.

,, ,, THOMAS COLE, of Ashdown, Essex, and of Barnard's Inn.

,, 3. JERMYN BURLES, son and heir of Thomas Burles, of Suffolk, gent.

,, ,, RALPH WHITFIELD, gent., late of Staple Inn.

,, 10. WILLIAM MILESON, of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, gent. [Inn.

,, 16. THOMAS ATHOW, third son of Thomas Athow, Esq., now reader of Gray's

,, ,, CLEMENT ATHOW, fourth son of Thomas Athow, Esq., now reader of Gray's [Inn.

,, ,, FRANCIS BACON, son and heir apparent of John Bacon, Esq., of King's Lynn, [Norfolk, gent., and of Barnard's Inn.

,, ,, JOHN SPELMAN, son and heir of Sir Henry Spelman, of Norfolk, Knight.

folio 618.

,, ,, JOHN ARCHDALE, of Darsham, Suffolk, gent.

,, ,, ISAAC THOMSON, of Kelsall, Suffolk, gent.

,, ,, WILLIAM NORTON, of Whaley, co. York, gent., and of Barnard's Inn.

,, ,, JOHN PLATT, of Staple Inn, gent.

,, ,, ROBERT BOWNE, of city of Oxford, gent., and of Barnard's Inn.

,, ,, JOHN BURTON, of Stokerston, co. Leicester, gent., and of Barnard's Inn.

,, ,, ROBERT NOONE, of Staple Inn, gent. (erased).

,, 23. EDWARD LANE, of Fishborne, Sussex, gent.

,, 26. SYMON HALE, son and heir apparent of Thomas Hale, of this Society, Esq.

1608. [Ticehurst, Sussex, gent.

June 3. GEORGE COURTHOPE, son and heir of John Courthope, of Wily, parish of

folio 619. [Thomas E., Esq.

,, 14. EDWARD EMELEY, of Helmedon, co. Northampton, gent., second son of

,, ,, ROBERT TOCKETTS, of Tocketts, co. York, gent. ("extra hospitium," May 3, 1611).

July 30. RICHARD PROCTER, of Barnard's Inn, gent. (born in London).

[Abbots, Essex.

Aug. 6. FRANCIS STONER, gent., son and heir of Clement Stoner, Esq., of Stapleford

,, 11. BARNARD BICKERDICKE, of Barnard's Inn, gent. ("extra hospitium," restored [again March 15, 1608, paying 13s. 4d. fine).

,, 12. JOHN ONBY, of Newton Bargoland, co. Leicester, now of Barnard's Inn, gent.

,, ,, EDWARD MIDDLEHAM, of Barnard's Inn, gent. [co. Chester, Esq.

,, ,, MATTHEW BIRKENHEAD, son and heir of Adam Birkenhead, of Maulay,

1608. **folio 624.**

Oct. 17. SAMUEL HASELL, son and heir of Thomas H., of Conysthroppe, co. York, gent.
" " WILLIAM GOODMAN, of Blaiston, co. Leicester, gent.
" " WILLIAM SKIPWITH, of Cotes, co. Leicester, gent.
" " THOMAS COLVILLE, of Newton, co. Cambridge, Knight. ["sine fine."
" " WILLIAM YELVERTON, son and heir of William Y., of Rougham, Norfolk, Esq., [Leicester, Knight, admitted same day.
Nov. 1-10. HENRY SKIPWITH, son and heir of William S., Knight, of Cotes, co. [Prerogative Court.
" " JOHN BENNETT, son and heir of John B., Citizen of London, Judge of the
" " WILLIAM DANIELL, son and heir of William D., of St. Margaret, Wilts, Esq.
" " JOHN THELWALL, son and heir of John T., of Bathabarne Park, co. Denbigh.
" " MILES DODSON, son and heir of Richard D., of Kirkby-over-Blows, co. York. [Suffolk, Esq.
" " HENRY (?) BARNARDISTON, son and heir of Robert B., of Ickwell Bury,
Oct. 4. JOHN WORSLEY, of Deeping St. James, co. Lincoln (Northampton in reg.), gent.
" " GEORGE GOODYEAR, of South Cowton, co. York, gent.
Nov. 21. THOMAS COWPER, son and heir of William C., of Thurgarton, Notts, Esq.
" " RICHARD BOLD, of Farnworth, co. Lancaster, gent.

folio 625.

" " WILLIAM PASTON, son of Edward P., of Apleton, Norfolk, Esq. [Leicester, gent.
" " FRANCIS NOONE, son and heir of Robert N., of Walton-on-the-Wold, co.
" " WILLIAM SCUDAMORE, son and heir of Thomas S., of Overton, co. York, Esq.
" " THOMAS GERRARD, son and heir of Miles G., of Ince, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" 24. HENRY NORTH, Esq., son of Henry N., of Wickambrook, Norfolk, Knight.
" " WILLIAM KENNETT, son and heir of William K., of London, gent.
" " JOHN PRESCOTT, son and heir of Hugh P., gent.
" " JOHN JEFFRAYES, son and heir of William J., of Sherford, Norfolk, gent.
1608-9.
Jan. 5. JOHN CHURCHILL, of London, gent.
" " ANTHONY STAPLEY, of East Hoathley, Sussex, gent.

folio 626.

" 25. SAMUEL PEYTON, Knight, son and heir of Thomas P., Knight.
, 20. OWEN PRICE, of Llanfair Talhaiarn, co. Denbigh, gent.
Feb. 10. WALTER MILDMAY, son and heir of Humphrey M., of Danbury, Essex, Esq.
" " THOMAS MAUDISLEY, of Iden, Sussex, gent.
" " JOHN ROBINSON, of the Close, in the city of Lincoln, gent.
" " THOMAS HUTCHINSON, of Owthorpe, Notts, Esq. [gent.
" " WILLIAM SMYTH, son and heir of Thomas S., of Great Massingham, Norfolk,
" " JOHN CORNWALLIS, gent., son of Thomas C., Knight.
" " JOHN BROWNE, of Tollthorpe, co. Rutland, Esq., son and heir of Francis B., Esq.
" " JOHN SOUTHBY, gent., son and heir of John S., gent., late of Caswall, Berks.
Mar. 11. EDWARD, Lord STAFFORD.

1608-9. **folio 626**—(*continued*).

Mar. 12. WILLIAM BOWYER, Knight.

„ „ ARTHUR FLEETWOOD, Esq., son and heir of Sir George F., of the Vache, Bucks.

folio 627.

„ „ THOMAS RIDLEY, D.C.L.

„ „ RICHARD FUST.

„ 14. PHILIP MAINWARING, third son of Randall M., of Peover, Cheshire, Esq.

„ „ FRANCIS ROGERS, of London, Esq.

„ „ JOHN NEVILL, son of Right Hon. Edward N., Lord of Burgavenny.

„ „ JAMES STURDEY, son and heir of Roger S., of Yafford, co. York.

„ „ HENRY SHELLEY, son of Henry S., of Worminghurst, Sussex, gent.

„ „ ROBERT METHAM, of Bullington, co. Lincoln, gent.

„ „ WILLIAM COLLE, of Staple Inn, and of Foy, co. Hereford.

„ „ JOHN BUTLER, of Staple Inn, and of Standegrove, co. York.

„ „ ROBERT AUDLEY, of Staple Inn, and of Great Granesden, Hunts, gent.

„ „ JAMES PEMBERTON, Knight, Alderman of London.

„ „ CLEMENT SCUDAMORE (Sir), Alderman of London, Knight.

„ „ GEORGE SMITHES, of London, goldsmith.

folio 628.

„ 14. WILLIAM FLEETWOOD, son and heir of Henry F., now reader.

„ „ HENRY FLEETWOOD, second son of Henry F., now reader.

„ „ HARBERT EVERSFIELD, son and heir of Sir Thomas E., of Dene, Sussex, Knight. [Knight.

„ „ FRANCIS ASHBYE, son and heir of Sir Robert A., of Harvile, Middlesex,

„ „ ISAACK COTTON, gent. [(erased).

„ „ JOHN VAUGHAN, of Cumber, co. Hereford, gent., expelled March 15, 1608

„ „ RALPH KETTELL, D.D., Head of Trinity College, Oxford.

„ „ (THOMAS) SINGLETON (Dr.), Head of Brazenose College.

„ „ FRANCIS BRADSHAW, D.D., of Magdalen College, Oxford.

„ „ (RICHARD) NEYLE, Dean of Westminster and Bishop of Rochester.

„ „ FERDINANDO DOWDESWELL, of Westminster, gent.

folio 629.

„ „ RALPH YOWART, of London, gent.

„ „ JOHN BRYERS (Breares), of Preston, co. Lancaster, gent.

„ „ JOHN FAIRCLOUGH, of Hoyston, co. York, gent.

„ „ RICHARD DALLADOWNE, of Holborn, Middlesex, gent.

„ „ ANSELME HUNTLEY, of London, Esq.

1609.

May 11. JOHN EARTON, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, gent.

„ „ RICHARD BRATHWAITE, son of Thomas B., of Burnside, Westmoreland, Esq.

„ „ JOHN MOSELEY, son and heir of Thomas M., Alderman of York.

„ „ WILLIAM GOLDINGHAM, of Dedham, Essex, gent.

1609. **folio 629—(*continued*).**

May 19. FRANCIS JERMY, son and heir of William J., of Workingworth, Suffolk, Esq.
" " JOHN STEEDE, son and heir of William S., of Harrietsham, Kent, gent.
" " JOHN JAY, of London, gent.
" 26. THOMAS WHARTON, son and heir of Humphrey W., of Scales, co. York, gent.

folio 640.

" " JOHN BLENCOWE, son and heir of Henry B., of Blencowe, Cumberland, Esq.
" " WILLIAM GLEGGE, son and heir of William G., of Le Grange, co. Chester, gent.
June 30. THOMAS HAMPSON, of Oriel College, Oxon, gent.
" " THOMAS GILBIE, of Bolle, Notts, Esq.
" " JOHN HODGES, of Lufton, co. Somerset, gent.
" " JOHN BUNNINGTON, of Barcotte, co. Derby, gent.
" " FRANCIS PETYTT, of Boughton-under-Blean, Kent, Esq.
" " WILLIAM GLOVER, of London, gent.

folio 641.

Aug. 7. FRANCIS LOVELACE, son of Lancelot L., now reader.
" 8. JOHN ELLIOT, son of Thomas E., Esq., and Katharine his wife, daughter and heir of Nowell Sotherton, one of the Barons of the Exchequer.
" 10. ROBERT GOODRIGE, of Ipswich, Suffolk, now of Barnard's Inn (erased).
" " RICHARD KEBLE, of Newton, Suffolk, gent.
" 11. JOHN DRURY, of Furnivals (*sic*), gent.
" " EDWARD AMHERST, of Lewes, Sussex, of Clifford's Inn, gent.
" " ROBERT BOWES, son of Ralph B., of Barnes, in Bishoprick of Durham.
" " JOHN HALES, of Kersley, co. Warwick, gent.
" " JAMES LAWSON, son of Ralph L., of Brough, co. York, Knight.
" " NATHANIEL GULSTON, Fellow of Trinity College, Oxon.
" " ROBERT BARON, of Worcester, now of Barnard's Inn, gent. (erased).
Nov. 3. HENRY FELTON, son and heir of Anthony F., of Playford, Suffolk, Knight.
" 8. JOHN SHADWELL, of Lynedon, co. Stafford, gent.

folio 642.

" " EDWARD CARDINALL, of Furnival's Inn, and East Bergholt, Suffolk, gent.
" " HENRY SWINNERTON, son and heir of John S., Knight.
" " THOMAS MYNOT, gent.
" 27. VINCENT LOWE, son and heir of Patrick L., of Denby, co. Derby.
" " GEORGE SCOTT, son and heir of William S., of Conghurst, Kent.
" " JOHN COOKE, son and heir of Paul C., of North Somercoates, co. Lincoln, gent.

1609-10.
Jan. 24. JOHN CONIERS, of West Brompton, co. Northampton.
" " EDMUND ANDERSON, of Manton, co. Lincoln, gent.
" " JOHN CHOMLEY, gent., son of Henry C., of Burton Coggles, co. Lincoln, Knight.
Feb. 2. THOMAS HOLLAND, S.T.P., Oxford.
" " NATHANIEL HYDE, gent., son of John H., late of London, deceased, and Helen his wife, now wife of James Altham, Knight, one of the Barons of the Exchequer, "absque fine."

1609-10. **folio 643.**

Feb. 2. ROBERT HOGAN, Esq., of Bradenham, Norfolk.
" " NATHANIEL RICH, of Ash, Essex.
" " THOMAS GERRARD, of Staple Inn, gent., third son of William G., Esq., late [reader of this Inn, deceased.
" " TIMOTHY ELKS, of Bishopston, Wilts, gent.
Mar. 3. ROBERT BOWES, son and heir of Thomas B., of Apleton, co. York.
Feb. 7. MICHAEL JENISON, of Etwall, co. Derby, gent.
" " MICHAEL HENEAGE, son of Michael H., of Hogsden, Middlesex, Esq.
" " RICHARD MADDISON, son and heir of Thomas M., of Trusthorpe, co. Lincoln, [gent.
" " ROBERT MYRES, of the city of York, gent.
" " JOHN SEGAR, son and heir of William S., Knight, Garter Principal King of Arms.

folio 644.

Mar. 4. JOHN THORNEBURGH, Bishop of Bristol.
" 6. HENRY EWBANK, B.D., Vice-Dean of Durham.
" " RICHARD, Earl of CLANRICKARDE.
" " JAMES, Lord HAY (Haies).
" " HENRY, Lord CLIFFORD.
" " JAMES OUCHTERLONY, Knight.
" " PATRICK MURRAY, Knight.
" " WILLIAM ANSTRUTHER, Knight.
" " JOHN WARREN, Esq., son and heir of Sir Edward W., Knight.
" " JOHN BOURCHIER, son of William B., Esq., ———, co. York.
" 8. RICHARD SCOTT, of Barneshall, co. York.
" " JOHN DARLEY, of the city of York, third son of Mr. D., of Kilnhurst.
" " JOHN SMITH, of Bugbrooke, co. Northampton, Esq.
" " BARNABY GOOCHE, of Alvingham, co. Lincoln.
" " WILLIAM DARELL, of Iwod, Surrey.
" " THOMAS MOUNTENEY, son and heir of Thomas M., Esq.
" 9. ROBERT MUSKETT, son and heir of Simon M., Esq.
" " GAWYN GROSVENOR, of Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick.
" " THOMAS DYMOCK, son of John D., of Humelthorpe (? Thimblethorp), co. [Lincoln.
" " JOHN (in Calendar) ATKINS, son of Robert A., of East Greenwich, Kent.
" " EDMOND TOPCLIFE, of Horstead, Norfolk.

folio 645.

" " CHRISTOPHER WOOD, son of John W., of Ashridge, Devonshire.
" " JOHN DRURY, son and heir of Robert D., of Docking (?), Norfolk, Esq.
" " THOMAS WARING, son of William W., of Warrington, co. Lancaster.
" " WILLIAM GERRARD, son of Richard G., B.D., of co. Chester.
" " ROBERT BERNERS, of Barnard's Inn, late of London, gent.
" " JOHN BIRKETT, son and heir of Thomas B., of London.
" " HENRY SPRINGHAM, son and heir of Matthias S., of London, merchant tailor.
" " WILLIAM FENTON, son and heir of Sir Geoffrey F., of Thistleworth Court, [Middlesex.
" 18. JOHN PENRUDDOCK, of Compton Chamberlain, Wilts.

1609-10. **folio 645**—(*continued*).

Mar. 18. ANTHONY ST. LEGER, of Leeds Castle, Kent, gent.
" " WILLIAM HALES, son and heir of William H., of the city of Canterbury.
" " JOHN CONEY, of Whissendine, co. Rutland, gent.
" " RICHARD CLERKE, of the city of Hereford, gent.

1610. **folio 646.**

June 14. GEORGE BALL, of Staple Inn, gent.
" " ANTHONY GIBSON, of Barnard's Inn, and of Anstey, co. Leicester.
Aug. 7. THOMAS TRICE, of Godmanchester, Hunts, gent.
" " JOHN BALDWIN, of Great Stoughton, Hunts, gent.
" " JOHN LOFTES, of Lutton, co. Northampton.
" " JEREMIE THORNTON, of Greenford, Middlesex, gent.
" " MATTHEW HUNDSLEY, of Southall, Middlesex, gent.
" " THOMAS DOYLEY, son and heir of Edward D., of Overbury Hall, Suffolk.
" " WILLIAM THOROLD, of Marston, co. Lincoln, gent.
" " ROBERT BOOTHBY, of London, gent.
" " HENRY CORNWALLIS, son of Thomas C., of Portchester, Southampton, Knight.
" " GEORGE LEWIS, of Staple Inn, gent., and of Manchester, co. Worcester (*sic*).
" " ROBERT BIRCH, son and heir of John B., of Preston, Sussex, Esq.

folio 647.

" 10. CHRISTOPHER PLUNKETT, Knight, of Dunsoughly, co. Dublin.
" " JAMES GERRARD, son of William G., Esq., late reader.
" " SAMPSON EURE, son of Francis E., Knight.
" " JOHN DUNCOMBE, of Whitney, Oxon.
" " THOMAS WARROCK, of Hereford, gent.
Oct. 24. RICHARD THORNES, of Bridgenorth, Salop, gent.
" " TIMOTHY REMINGTON, of Lockington, co. York, gent.
Nov. 1. ALEXANDER RIGBIE, of Wigan, co. Lancaster, gent.
" " JOHN ILES, of London, gent.
" " JOHN CHARLEWOOD, of Little Burstead, Essex, gent.
" 7. HENRY FARRINGTON, gent., son of Thomas F., of Werden, co. Lancaster, Esq.

folio 648.

" " SAMSON DARRELL, son and heir of Marmaduke D., of Fulmer, Bucks, Knight.
" 9. WILLIAM CARDINALL, of Barnard's Inn, gent.
" " THOMAS RIVETT, of Rattlesden, Suffolk, gent.
" 20. WILLIAM DICKENSON, of the city of London, gent., son and heir of Daniel D., [deceased.
" " THOMAS DEANE, of the city of London, gent., son of John D., of the same, gent.
" " RICHARD HARPUR, son and heir of Richard H., of Littleover, co. Derby, [Knight.
" " EDMUND MOLYNEUX, son of Edmund M., late of Thorpe, Notts, Esq., deceased.
" " JOHN VAVASOUR, gent., son and heir of Nicholas V., of Waltham Holy Cross, [Essex, Esq.
" " FRANCIS NEVILL, of Chevet, co. York, gent.

1610. **folio 649.**

Nov. 20. WILLIAM BOYES, gent., son and heir of Samuel B., of Hawkhurst, Kent, Esq.
" " WILLIAM WHITE, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Esq.
" " HERBERT HAY, of Hurstmonceaux, Sussex, gent.
" " MATTHEW BROOKSBY, of Ashby Magna, co. Leicester, gent.

1610-11.

Feb. 2. VIVIAN MOLYNEUX, son of Richard M., Knight.
" 6. WILLIAM DUNCH, of Averie, Wilts, Esq.
" " SAINT-MOUNT (St. Amand) WELLS, of Bucksted, Sussex, gent.
" " ROGER GREGORY, son of Roger G., of Stockwith, co. Lincoln, Esq.
" " THOMAS CHETWODE, son of Richard C., Knight, of Warkworth, co. Northampton.
" " EDWARD CALVERLEY, gent., son of Ralph C., of Saughton, co. Chester.
" " FRANCIS APPLEBY, of Clove Lodge, co. York, gent.

folio 650.

" " THOMAS LOVELL, of Skelton, co. York.
" 12. HORATIO EURE, son and heir of Francis E., Knight, of Gray's Inn.
" " WILLIAM EURE, son of Francis E., Knight, of Gray's Inn.
" " EDWARD FINCH, son of Henry F., Esq., reader of this Inn.
" " CHRISTOPHER PHIPP, son and heir of Richard P., of Bould, co. Lancaster.
" " FRANCIS THORPE, son and heir of Roger T., of Birdsall, co. York, Esq.
" " WALTON POOLE, son of Henry P., Knight.
" " DOMINICK COPINGER, son of Walter C., of Cork, Ireland, Esq.
" " PAINE FISHER, of Chilton, Hants, son and heir of William F., of Pallingswick, Middlesex, Esq.
" 17. LEWIS FOULIS, son and heir of William F., Esq., Secretary to Queen Anne.

folio 651.

" " NEVILL POOLE, son and heir of Henry P., Knight, of Okesey, Wilts.
" " WILLIAM HERVEY, of Ickworth, Suffolk, Knight.
" " HUNTINGDON COLBY, of Beccles, Suffolk, Knight.
" " MORGAN DELAHAY, of Altereyney (Alteryn), co. Hereford, Esq.
" " PHILIP BEDINGFIELD, of Ditchingham, Norfolk, "absque fine."
" " WILLIAM COX, of Ashton Kenes, Wilts, gent.
" " THOMAS ATHEROLD, of Burgh, Suffolk.
" " ROBERT MEDCALFE, of Staple Inn, and of Ludlow, Salop, gent.
" " GILBERT NORTH, son of Dudley, Lord North.
" " GEORGE DUKE, of Wandsworth, Surrey, gent.
" " GEORGE STANHOPE, of Trinity College, Cambridge.

folio 652.

Mar. 22. JOHN SKIDMORE, of Staple Inn, gent.
" " GEORGE HASTINGS, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, co. Leicester, Esq., brother of Henry, Earl of Huntingdon.

1611.

April 24. MICHAEL FAGGE, son and heir of Edward F., of Ewell, parish of Feversham, Kent, gent.
" " EDWARD CLEYPOLE, son of Adam C., of Northburgh, co. Northampton, gent.

1611. **folio 652**—(*continued*).

April 24. JOHN HALES, of Hales House, in the city of Canterbury, gent.

June 10. THOMAS HEWET, Esq., of London, late of Staple Inn.

" " JOHN BARNEWALL, of Crickstown, co. Meath, gent.

" " THOMAS ROSSETER, son of Richard R., of Somerby, co. Lincoln, Esq.

" " EDWARD HERON, son and heir of Henry H., of Standon, Herts, gent.

folio 653.

" 11. ANDREW BURTON, of Okeham, co. Rutland, son of Bartin B., Esq.

" " EDWARD NEWMAN, of Staple Inn, gent., son of Thomas N., formerly of [Handsworth, co. Stafford, gent.

" " HAWTE WYAT, son of George W., of Boxley, Kent, Esq.

" " HENRY WYAT, son of George W., of Boxley, Kent, Esq.

" " ROGER PRESTON, son and heir of Henry P., of Upawtrie (Ottery), Devon, Esq.

Aug. 6. LEWIS OWEN, Esq., one of the King's servants, commonly called Serjeant to [the Larder.

" " PETER BROUGHTON, gent., son of Thomas B., late of Broughton, co. Stafford,

" " CUTHBERT OGLE, of the town of Northampton, Esq. [Esq., deceased.

" " WILLIAM GERRARD, son and heir of Philip G., now reader, "sine fine."

" " PETER HUSSEY, of Galtrim, co. Meath.

folio 654.

" 8. WILLIAM BENNET, one of the sons of John B., Knight, Doctor of Laws, Master [in Chancery, and Chancellor of Anne, the Queen Consort.

" " RICHARD SWINNERTON, one of the sons of John S., Knight, citizen and

" 10. MATTHIAS FOWLE, citizen and merchant of London. [Alderman of London.

" " RICHARD DIKE, citizen and merchant of London.

" " THOMAS BROWNE, citizen and mercer of London.

" " FRANCIS BRETRIDGE, citizen and merchant tailor of London.

" " NATHANIEL DEARDE, citizen and grocer of London.

" " EDWARD CAMPION, son and heir of Thomas C., of London, gent.

" " JOHN ANDREW TURATO, late of Milan, now of London, gent.

" 11. PAUL GARRAWAY, of Lewes, Sussex, Esq.

" " PHILIP GARRAWAY, son and heir of Paul G., of Lewes, Sussex, Esq.

folio 655.

" 13. CHARLES STANHOPE, K.B., eldest son and heir of Right Hon. John S., Knight, Lord S., Baron Harrington. [son of Richard B., Viscount Mountgarret.

" " EDWARD BUTLER, of Monehore, Ireland, Esq., son and heir of Peter B., second

" " JOHN WOLSTENHOLME, of London, Esq.

" " JOHN WOLSTENHOLME, son and heir of John W., of London.

" 14. FRANCIS STIDOLPH, of Northbury, Surrey, Knight.

" " CHRISTOPHER MARSHE, of Exeter, Devon, gent.

" " THOMAS BOURCHIER, son of John B., of Lovedoune, Essex, gent.

" " WILLIAM VAUGHAN, son of William V. the younger, late of Walford, co. [Hereford, deceased.

" " WILLIAM SHEREMAN, son of Richard S., of Ottery, Devon, Esq.

1611. **folio 655**—(*continued*).

Aug. 14. FRANCIS SMITH, son of Reginald S., of Doncaster, co. York, gent. [Knight.

„ 15. WILLIAM COLEPEPER, Esq., son and heir of Thomas C., of Aylesford, Kent,

folio 656.

„ „ FERDINANDO WITHER, son of Richard W., of Manydoune, co. Southampton.

„ „ NICHOLAS BARNEWALL, son and heir of Patrick B., Knight, of Gracedieu, [Ireland.

„ „ CUTHBERT MARSHALL, son and heir of Richard M., late of Denton, co.

„ 16. OWEN SMITH, of Stiffkey, Norfolk, Esq. [Durham, Esq.

„ „ FRANCIS ASTLEY, son and heir of Thomas A., of Melton, co. Norfolk, Esq.

„ „ JAMES HOLTE, son of Francis H., of Grislehurst, co. Lanc., Esq.

„ „ WILLIAM HOLTE, another son of Francis H.,of Grislehurst, co. Lanc., Esq.

„ „ EDWARD ASHTON, son of Edward A., of Clubcliffe, co. York, Esq.

„ „ RICHARD KETERICH, son and heir of Richard K., of South Mimms, Middx.,

„ „ ROGER COLE, of London, gent. [Esq.

folio 657. [Durham (*sic*).

„ „ GREGORY BUTLER, son of Robert Boteler, of Kerklam, in the Bishoprick of

„ „ THOMAS GODBOLD, son of Thomas G., of South Holte, Suffolk. [Southill, Beds, Esq.

„ „ JOHN ST. JOHN, son and heir of Francis St. J., of Stanfordbury, in parish of

„ „ THOMAS DUNCOMBE, son and heir of John D., of Littlington, Beds, Esq.

„ „ WILLIAM PAYNTER, son and heir of Anthony P., of Gillingham, Kent, Esq.

„ „ RICHARD BLOWER, of the city of Westminster, gent. [Middx., gent. (erased).

„ „ JEREMY THORNTON, son and heir of Thomas T., late of Great Greenford,

„ „ THOMAS STAMFORD, son and heir of Thomas S., late of Isleworth, Sion, [Middlesex, gent., deceased.

„ „ EDWARD PEYTON, Knight, son and heir of John P., of Isleham, co. Cam- [bridge, Baronet and Knight.

1608. **folio 658.**

Nov. 1. THOMAS BEDINGFELD, second son of Thomas B., of Lincoln's Inn.

folio 659.

„ 4. THOMAS BARNEBY, junior, gent.

„ 21. WILLIAM MADOCKE, son and heir of Richard M., gent.

„ „ PETER ELLIS, of Staple Inn, gent.

„ „ JOHN BALGUY, of Staple Inn, gent. [readers of this Society.

„ 24. GARRET AUNGER (Angier), son and heir of Francis A., Esq., one of the

1608-9.

Feb. 2. THOMAS LADEMAN, son and heir of Thomas L., of Rougham, Norfolk.

„ „ HENRY HALL, son and heir of Henry H., of the city of York, gent. [Beds.

„ 10. GEORGE BARNARDISTON, son and heir of Sigismund B., of Over Caldecott,

„ „ SAMUEL BARKER, of Staple Inn, gent.

folio 660.

Mar. 14. PEDAELL HARLOWE, son and heir of Robert H., of London, Esq.

„ „ THOMAS SALKELD, son and heir of Thomas S., of Barton, Cumberland.

1608-9. **folio 660**—(*continued*).

Mar. 14. EDWARD TRIPP, of Staple Inn, and of Barton, co. Lincoln, gent.
" " ROBERT WYNIFFE, of London, gent.
" " THOMAS TYE, of Tremley, Suffolk, Esq.
" " HENRY WALLER, second son of Thomas W., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
" " REYNOLD CLARKE, of Barnard's Inn, and of Bramfield, Suffolk, Esq.
" " THOMAS LINLEY, eldest son of Francis L., of Skegby, Notts, gent.

1609.

May 5. GEORGE LUCY, son of Thomas L., Knight, deceased.
" " WILLIAM WATTON, son and heir of Thomas W., of Addington, Kent, Esq.
" 11. PHILIP CAGE, son of Daniel C., of Harston, Herts.

folio 661.

" 26. JOHN GARDENER (so in Index), of Suffolk, gent.
" " NICHOLAS DERLEY (? Denley), of Hollingbourne, Kent, and of Staple Inn, [gent.
" " ROBERT GOODINGE, of Ipswich, Suffolk, and of Barnard's Inn, gent.
" " GILES CROMWELL, of Westerham, Kent, and of Furnival's Inn.
Nov. 3. FRANCIS MATHEWS, of Blackwell, co. Warwick, late of Staple Inn.

1609-10.

Feb. 9. THOMAS CARYE, of Castle Carye, co. Somerset.
Mar. 3. RICHARD BYCKARDIKE, son of Mr. Edward B., of Ferneham (Farneham), co. [York.

1610 (8 James).

May 18. HENRY DARLEY, son and heir of Richard D., Esq.
" " MATTHEW HABERGHAM, son and heir of Laurence H., of Habergham (Abram), co. Lancaster, Esq.
" " WILLIAM (or WALTER) ATKINSON, son of John A., late of the city of York.
June 25. WILLIAM WARD, of Carleton Curliew, co. Leicester, gent.
Aug. 10. NICHOLAS WOODCOCK, of Staple Inn, gent., born at Clavering, Essex.

folio 662.

Nov. 7. HENRY EWEN, of Staple Inn, gent.
" 21. JOHN JACKSON, gent., son and heir of George J., of Grimsthorpe, co. York, [gent.
" " ROBERT LADD, of Staple Inn, gent.

1610-11.

Feb. 13. JOHN PLUMMER, son of William P., of Gray's Inn.
" " RALPH OUTLAW, of Witchingham, Norfolk, gent., and of Barnard's Inn.
" " JOHN DOUGHTY, son of Robert D., of Hoveton St. John, Norfolk.
" 22. HENRY TOLSON, son and heir of Richard T., of Bridekirk, Cumberland.

1611.

May 3. WILLIAM PYTTMAN, of Woodbridge, Suffolk, and of Staple Inn, gent.
" " HENRY CORBIN, son and heir of George C., of Hall End, co. Warwick, Esq.
June 10. RICHARD CRADOCK, gent., son of John C., Archdeacon of Northumberland.
" " EDWARD GREAVES, son of John G., of Beeley, co. Derby, gent.

folio 663.

Aug. 6. LEONARD KEMPE, son and heir of Francis K., of London, gent.
" 16. WILLIAM DRURY, son and heir of Anthony D., Knight, of Besthorpe, Norfolk.
" " NATHANIEL BACON, third son of Edward B., of Shrubland, Suffolk, Esq.

1611. **folio 668.**

Oct. 29. WILLIAM STIDOLFE, of Mickleham, Surrey, Esq.
" " THOMAS MARSH, of London, gent.
" " WALTER GROSVENOR, of Bushbury, co. Stafford.
" " FRANCIS FOWKE, of Gunston, Suffolk, son of Roger F., of same, Esq.
Nov. 8. THOMAS COVERT, son of William C., of Bexley, Kent, Esq.
" 20. ROGER COOPER, third son of William C., of Thurgarton, Notts, Esq.
" " SYMON PYTTS, of Ashley, Oxon, gent.
" " GEORGE METCALFE, of North Allerton, co. York, gent., and of Barnard's Inn.
" " LIONEL MORSE, of Flempton, Suffolk, gent.
" " WILLIAM INGLEBY, of Ripley, co. York, heir of William I., of same, Knight.

folio 669.

" 25. MICHAEL WARTON, son and heir of Michael W., of Beverley Park, co. York, [Esq.
" " SAMUEL DUNCH, of Little Wittenham, Berks, gent.
" " ISRAEL DILLAND, son and heir of Henry D., of Himer (Highmore), Oxon, gent.

1611-12.

Feb. 2. HENRY YELVERTON, second son of William Y., of Rougham, Norfolk, Esq.
" " GEORGE MERLER, of Crayford, Kent, gent.
" " THOMAS WARD, of Postwick, Norfolk, Esq.
" " JOHN DAWNEY, son and heir of Thomas D., of co. York, Knight.
" 5. JOHN SPARROW, gent., son and heir of John S., gent., of Dunton, Beds.
" " GEORGE RATCLIFFE, of Thornehill, co. York, gent.
" " JOHN WINGFIELD, son of John W., of Tickencote, co. Rutland, Esq.
" " JOHN PALMER, of Carleton Scroope, co. Lincoln, gent.
" " ROBERT PALMER, of Carleton Scroope, gent. [gent.
" " WILLIAM GODBOULD, son and heir of William G., of Worlingworth, Suffolk,

folio 670.

" " FRANCIS HOWARD, son of Right Honourable William, Lord Howard.
" " ROBERT ABBOT, D.D., brother to my Lord's Grace of Canterbury.
" " WILLIAM STAUNFORD, Esq., son to Judge Staunton.
" 10. JOHN HOLLIS, son and heir of Sir John H., Knight.
" " THOMAS HANMER, of Hanmer, co. Flint, Knight.
" " GEORGE PENNYE, Esq., servant of Henry, Earl of Northampton.
" " ANTHONY ANDROS, of co. Northampton, gent.
" 11. JOHN DAVENPORT, son of William D., Esq., of Henbury, co. Chester.
" " FRANCIS WEEKES, of Broadwood Kelley, co. Devon.
" " THOMAS FOXE, of London, gent.
" " WILLIAM SELBY, son of Sir Ralph S., of Westwood, Northumberland, Knight.
Mar. 11. GEFFREY MINSHULL, son of Edward M., of Nantwich, co. Chester, gent.
" 12. JOHN LEVESON (Sir) the younger, Knight.
" " JAMES MEADOWS, D.D.
" " VALENTINE BROWN, son of Sir Nicholas B., of (the Neale?), Ireland, Knight.
" 13. CAREW DARCY, son of Sir Edward D.

1611-12. **folio 670**—(*continued*).

Mar. 13. JOHN BOROUGH, of Sandwich, Kent, Esq. [reader (Thomas Crewe).

" " THOMAS SOTHERNE, son of George S., of Salop, gent., nephew to the then

1612. **folio 671.** [of this Inn.

May 8. HENRY FINCH, gent., one of the sons of Henry F., Esq., one of the readers

" " THOMAS ASTON, son of Robert A., of Farnham, Surrey, gent.

" " HENRY GODDARD, second son of Thomas G., of Kirchenwood, Wilts.

" 14. JOHN RUDSTON, of Horton Kirby, co. Kent, gent.

[Attorney-general of Duchy of Lancaster.

" " JOHN BROGRAVE, son and heir of Simon B., son and heir of John B., Knight,

" " THOMAS HOLMES, son and heir of Christopher H., late of London, gent.

" " THOMAS COTTON, son and heir of William C., of Laughton, co. Leicester.

" 22. ROBERT HUSSEY, of Honington, co. Lincoln, gent.

" " EDWARD HENSON, of Fordingbridge, co. Southampton, gent.

folio 672.

" " ANTHONY CROFTS, second son of John C., of Toddington, Beds, Knight.

" " WILLIAM MIDELTON, gent., son of Wm. M., of Stockeld, co. York, Esq.

June 16. EUBULUS THELWALL, son of John T., of Bathavarne, co. Denbigh, Esq.

" 18. RICHARD OCKOULD, late steward of the Inn, for his good service.

" 30. WILLIAM LEEKE, gent.

Aug. 2. EDWARD LYNDESEY, of London, Esq.

" " HENRY SMITH, of London, gent.

" " JOHN COURTHOPE, second son of John C., of Wyley (Whileigh), Sussex, Esq.

folio 673.

" 4. PETER EGERTON, Esq., son of John E., of Egerton, co. Chester, Knight.

" " WILLIAM PRIESTLEY, son and heir of Wm. P., citizen and merchant taylor of

" 9. HERBERT WHITFIELD, of Tenterden, Kent, Esq. [London.

" " JOHN WILLIAMS, of London, goldsmith to the King.

" " RICHARD DUKE, of Aylesford, Kent.

" " THOMAS ROBINSON, of London, gent.

" " ROBERT HOWE, of London, goldsmith.

" " JOHN GREENE, of London, gent.

" " RICHARD CROSSRO ("Crofts" in Index), citizen and goldsmith of London.

" " JOHN GRAY, of London, citizen and goldsmith.

" " GEORGE PAYNE, citizen and grocer of London.

" " EDMOND LEVER, citizen and ——— of London.

folio 674.

" " JOHN AMHERST, citizen and merchant of London.

" " WILLIAM RAYNES, citizen and merchant of London.

" " GEORGE FREVILE, son of Richard F., of Middleham, co. Durham, Esq.

" " JOHN BINGLEY, of Westminster, Esq.

" " ANDREW HAWES, citizen and fishmonger of London.

" 11. HENRY BROOME, of London, gent.

1612. **folio 674**—(*continued*).

Aug. 11. WILLIAM BYNG, of Wrotham, Kent, Esq.

" " ROGER MOLINS, of London, Esq.

" " ABRAHAM ALLEN, of London, Esq., chirographer to the King.

folio 675.

" " THOMAS BROUNE, eldest son of Thos. B., citizen and mercer of London.

" 13. ALEXANDER SERLE, Bachelor of Laws, Procurator-general.

" " EDMUND SCOTT, of London, merchant.

" 14. MORGAN RANDYLL, Esq., son and heir of Edward R., of Albury, Surrey, Knight.

" " NICHOLAS TOKE, son and heir of John T., of Goodinton, parish of Chart, Kent, Esq. [Baronet.

" " JOHN HALES, son and heir of Edward H., of Woodchurch, Kent, Knight and [Knight and Baronet.

" " EDWARD HALES, gent., second son of Edward H., of Woodchurch, Kent,

" " PAUL WADDING, son of Thomas W., of Waterford, Ireland, Esq.

" " WILLIAM ALMON, of Hoo, Norfolk, gent.

" " JOHN LANGFORD, son of Roger L., of Ruthin, co. Denbigh, Esq.

" " EDWARD GIBSON, son of John G., Knight, D.C.L.

" " FRANCIS NEVILLE, of Newark-upon-Trent, Notts, Esq.

folio 676.

Oct. 21. RICHARD CHURCH, of Nantwich, co. Chester, gent., son and heir of Randle C., [gent. (admitted to the Master's table).

" " RICHARD CLUTTON, of Nantwich, gent. (admitted to the Master's table).

" " RICHARD KNIGHTLEY, Esq., son and heir of Edward K., Esq., late of this [Inn, deceased (admitted to the Master's table).

Nov. 1. CHRISTOPHER WANDESFORD, of Kirklington, co. York, Esq., son and heir of [George W., Knight.

" " JOHN THURBARNE, son and heir of James T., Esq.

Oct. 6. (? Nov). JOHN WHORWOOD, son and heir of Gerrard W., of Sturton Castle, co. [Stafford, Esq.

Nov. 6. EDMUND VAUGHAN, of Barnard's Inn, gent.

folio 677.

" 26. PETER WROTHE, of Staple Inn, gent.

" 6. WALTER ISSONS, of Barnard's Inn, gent.

" " JOHN WHORWOOD, of Sturton Castle, co. Stafford, Esq. (erased).

1612-13.

Feb. 2. ROBERT BARRINGTON, second son of Francis B., of Barrington Hall, Bart.

" " RICHARD HUTTON, gent., second son of Richard H., Serjeant-at-Law.

" " JOHN WILSON, M.A., of Christ Church, Oxford, gent.

" 8. SAMUEL BISPHAM, of London, gent., son and heir of William B.

" 23. MARTIN WHITE, one of the clerks of the Petty Bag of the Court of Chancery.

" " EVAN EDWARDS, of Mold, co. Flint, gent.

" " PEREGRINE FOULKES, of Bullock, co. Northampton, gent.

" " HENRY ESTDALE of (Fenant?), Kent, gent.

" " PETER PEAKE, of Sandwich, Kent, gent.

1612-13. **folio 678.**

Feb. 25. THOMAS RAWLINS, of London, M.D.
" " JOHN BROOKE, of London, gent.
" 28. ROBERT STANLEY, second son of William, Earl of Derby.
" " GILBERT GERRARD, Knight, son and heir of Thomas, Lord Gerrard.
" " RICHARD MOLYNEUX, Esq., son and heir of Richard M., Knight and Baronet.
" " WILLIAM DAVENPORT, son and heir of Humphrey D., now reader.
" " CHARLES GERRARD, Esq., son and heir of Ratcliffe G., Esq.
" " HENRY TRAVERS, gent. [Knight.
" " JOHN WANDESFORD, second son of George W., of Kirklington, co. York,
" " MARTIN SMITH, third son of Martin S., of London, gent.
" " THOMAS MORRIS, son and heir of Oliver M., of co. Denbigh.

folio 679.

Mar. 1. CHRISTOPHER THACKER, of Clement's Inn, gent.
" " HOBYE MORTON, son and heir of George M., of Morton, co. Durham, Esq.
" " WILLIAM READ, son and heir of William R., of Norfolk (Northants?), Knight.
" " WALTER ROLT, of Clipston, Beds, gent.
" " THOMAS HUTCHINSON, of London, gent. [Esq.
" " HUMPHREY MICHELL, son and heir of Francis M., of Old Windsor, Berks,
" " RICHARD TILDESLEY, son of Thomas T., of Orford, co. Lancaster, Esq.
1613. [Esq.
April 26. HUMPHREY MILDMAY, son and heir of Humphrey M., of Danbury, Essex,
" " WILLIAM BANKES, gent., son and heir of James B., Esq.
" " THOMAS BANKES, gent., second son of James B., Esq.
" " VALENTINE EVERARD, son and heir of Valentine E., of Canterbury, gent.

folio 680.

" " OLIVER CAVE, son of Thomas C., of Stanford, co. Northampton, Esq.
" " EDWARD PERROTT (Parrott), of North Leigh, Oxon, Esq.
" " WILLIAM GREY (or Gray), son and heir of Ralph G., Knight.
May 5. JOHN BELLOT, son and heir of Edward B., of Morton, co. Chester, Esq.
" " JAMES EVINGTON, son of Francis E., of Enfield, Middlesex, Esq.
" " ROBERT CHOLMELEY, son of Henry C., of Burton Coggles, co. Lincoln, gent. [York, gent.
" 13. CHARLES ATKINSON, son and heir of Francis A., of Castle Levington, co.
" " EDWARD GAMES, son and heir of John G., of Newton, co. Brecon, Knight.
" " THOMAS TUNSTALL, son of Francis T., of Scargill, co. York.

folio 681.

June 21. THOMAS APPLETON, brother of Henry A., of Southbenfleet, Essex, Bart.
" " NATHANIEL HENSHAW, of the city of London, gent.
Aug. 11. FRANCIS ANDERSON, son of Henry A., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.
" " CHRISTOPHER GOODAY, son of Roger G., of Pentlow, Essex, gent. [gent.
" " WILLIAM STROTHER, son and heir of Clement S., of Newton, Northumberland,
" " JENKIN EDMONDS, of Lanthomas, co. Monmouth, gent.

1613. **folio 681**—(*continued*).

Aug. 11. GEORGE MARLER, of Crayford, Kent, gent.

" " HENRY SHERWOOD, son of Thomas S., of Inisbrocke, co. Kilkenny, gent.

" 13. ROBERT DILLON, Esq., son and heir of James D., of Moymeath, co. Meath, [Knight.

folio 682.

" " JOHN LAMBE, of Staple Inn, gent.

" " GEORGE THEOBALD, second son of John T., of Seale, Kent, Esq.

" " WILLIAM BLANDE, gent., son of William B., of Tallingstone, Suffolk, Esq.

" " ROBERT PAMEN, son of Clement P., of Debden, Suffolk, Esq.

" " FRANCIS KNIGHTLEY, son of Richard K., of co. Northampton, Knight.

" " SIMON MAYNE, of Dinton, Bucks, Esq.

" " WILLIAM THURLBYE, gent., son and heir of William T., of Little Dunham, [Norfolk, Esq.

Oct. 25. THOMAS LEAKE, of Wilsland, Salop, gent.

folio 683.

" " NICHOLAS WINGATE, of Staple Inn, gent.

" " THOMAS PERIENT, of Colchester, Essex, Esq.

" " JOHN WINTHROP, son and heir of Adam W., of Groton, Suffolk, Esq.

Nov. 1. JOHN COPE, son of Sir Anthony C., of Hanwell, Oxon, by his uncle, Walter C., "that carryed Lytell Law from thys howse."

" 5. RICHARD TURPIN, son of William T., of Knaptofte, co. Leicester, Knight.

" 15. ANTHONY FULWOOD, of Newark-upon-Trent, Notts, Esq.

" " FRANCIS BACON, son and heir of William B., of Witton, co. York, Esq.

" " JOHN WILLOUGHBY, son and heir of William W., of Aston Rowant, Oxon, [Knight.

" " WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, son of Sir William W., Knight, of Aston Rowant, [Oxon.

folio 684.

" " WILLIAM COLEPEPER, son of Anthony C., of Bedgbury, Kent, Knight.

" 17. ANTONY AUCHER, of Bridge, Kent, Knight.

" 22. GEORGE POCHIN, son and heir of Matthew P., of Barkby, co. Leicester, Esq.

" " GEORGE FLEETWOOD, son of George F., of Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks, Knight.

1613-14.

Feb. 2. EDWARD HERBERT, Knight of the Bath, of Castle Montgomery.

" " WILLIAM TYRRELL, son of Thomas T., of Gipping, Suffolk, Esq.

" 3. THOMAS STANDISHE, son and heir of Alexander S., of Duxbury, co. Lanc., [Esq.

" " THOMAS BURTON, son and heir of Edward B., of Bourne, Suffolk, Knight.

folio 685.

" " ROGER LEMYNGE, son and heir of Simon L., of Audley, co. Lincoln, late [of Staple Inn.

" " PETER LATHAM, of Brentwood, Essex, Esq.

" " OLIVER MOUNDEN, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of Oliver M., of Exning, [Suffolk, gent.

" " ROBERT LUCKYN, son and heir of Robert L., of East Soham, co. Cambridge, gent.

" " JOHN FORDE, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent.

Mar. 15. THOMAS PARKER, son and heir of Nicholas P., of Jevington, Sussex, Knight.

1613-14. **folio 685**—(*continued*).

Mar. 15. GEORGE LUTTRELL, son of George L., of Dunster, co. Somerset, Esq. [Inn, gent.

" " WALTER NURSE (?), of Weston-under-Penyard, co. Hereford, late of Staple

folio 686.

" " EDWARD WRIGHT, son and heir of Richard W., of the city of Durham, gent.

" " GEORGE BARKER, son of Oswald B., of the city of Durham, gent.

" " JOHN NYNN (?), gent., late of Staple Inn, Solicitor to Louis, Duke of Lenox,

" 16. THOMAS WATSON, of Halstead, Kent, Esq. [Earl of Richmond, &c.

" " WILLIAM FARNWAY, youngest son of William F., of Springthorpe, co. Lincoln, [gent., late of Staple Inn.

" " CHARLES DODD, son and heir of Robert D., of Cloverley, Salop, Esq.

" 19. JOHN HARTE, gent.

folio 687.

" " WILLIAM GRIFFITHS, son of Robert G., of Caernuther, co. Anglesey, Esq.

" " ARCHIBALD PRIMROSE, gent.

" " ROBERT WILLIAMS, son and heir of Richard W., of Ruthin, co. Denbigh, Esq.

" " FRANCIS SHELDON, son of Francis S., of Bredicot, co. Worcester, Esq.

" 24. JOHN DODSWORTH, son and heir of John D., of Thornton Watlass, co. York,

" " HENRY PARKER, of Woodford, Essex, Esq. [Esq.

" " CLEMENT SPELMAN, son of Henry S., of Middleton, Norfolk, Knight.

folio 688.

" " ROGER TOWNSEND, of Raynham, Norfolk, Esq.

" " WILLIAM MORGELL, son of John M., of Mosters, co. Leicester, Esq. (erased).

1614.

May 24. DEVEREUX FERMOR, son of George F., Knight, of co. Northampton, deceased.

" " RALPH ASHTON, son of Richard A., of Middleton, co. Lancaster, Knight.

" " EDWARD COPLEY, son and heir of Edward C., of Southill, Beds, Esq.

" " JOHN DUNCOMBE, son of William D., of Ivinghoe, Bucks, gent. [gent., late of Staple Inn.

" " RICHARD WOODROFFE, son and heir of Richard W., of Bromlye, co. Lancaster,

folio 689. [Middlesex, Esq.

" " ALEXANDER KETTERICH, son and heir of Richard K., of South Mimms,

" " THOMAS HARINGTON, son of Henry H., of Bagworth, co. Leicester, Knight.

" " JOHN BOOTH, son and heir of William B., of Watton, co. Lincoln, gent.

" " JOHN PASTON, son of Edmund P., of Appleton, Norfolk, Esq.

" " ROGER WYNGATE, son and heir of Roger W., of Flamburgh, co. York, Esq.

" " EDMUND WYNGATE, son of Roger W., of Flamburgh, co. York, Esq.

" " NICHOLAS LEACHE, of the city of Exeter, gent.

" " EDWARD HOBART, late of Barnard's Inn, gent.

June 3. RICHARD STRUGGLE, of the city of Canterbury, gent.

folio 690. [York, Esq.

" " RICHARD ETHERINGTON, son and heir of George E., of Newton Garth, co.

July 6. WILLIAM BROWNE, son of Francis B., of Tolthorpe, co. Rutland, Esq.

1614. **folio 690**—(*continued*).

July 6. EDMUND WILLIAMSON, son of Richard W., Knight. [Knight, deceased.
" " EDMUND BUCKE, son of John B., late of Hamby Grange, co. Lincoln,
" " ROBERT KELKE, son and heir of Robert K., of Barnetby, co. Lincoln, Esq. [and late of Barnard's Inn, gent.
" 12. JOHN BRABYN, son and heir of William B., of Whittington, co. Lancaster,
Aug. 4. WILLIAM STEWARD, of Marham, Norfolk, gent. [Norfolk, Esq.
" " ISAAC ASTLEY, gent., one of the sons of Thomas A., of Melton Constable,
" " THOMAS PELL, of Dembleby, co. Lincoln, gent.
" " BARTHOLOMEW PELL, gent., brother of Thomas P., of Dembleby, co. Lincoln.

folio 691.

" 6. HENRY SOUTHWORTH, of Wells, co. Somerset, Esq.
" 8. THOMAS BONHAM, M.D.
" " JOHN GRIFFITH, of London, Esq.
" 9. WILLIAM MORGELL, son of John M., of the city of Chester, Esq. [gent.
" " EDMOND GOODYER, son and heir of William G., of Harborough, co. Leicester,
" " HENRY BILLINGSLEY, son and heir of William B., late of London, Esq., [deceased.
" " FRANCIS JAMES, son and heir of Francis J., Doctor of Laws, and one of the [Masters in the Court of Chancery.
" " JOHN WATTON, second son of Thomas W., of Addington, Kent, Esq.
" 10. THOMAS BILLINGSLEY, second son of William B., late of London, Esq., [deceased.
" " PAUL BASSANO, second son of Arthur B., of Walthamstowe, Essex, Esq.
" " JOHN ANTHONY, of Hoggesdoun, Middlesex, gent.

folio 692.

" 12. HENRY DAVIES, of London, Knight. [Knight.
" " WILLIAM CHOLMELEY, son of Henry C., of Burton Coggles, co. Lincoln,
" " RICHARD BENT, son and heir of Ambrose B., deceased, of Cosby, co. Leic.
" " EDMOND TREDWAY, of Ketton, co. Rutland, gent.
Oct. 26. ROBERT OXENBRIDGE, son and heir of Robert O., Knight.
" " HENRY DARLEY, eldest son of Richard D., of Buttercrambe, co. York, Esq.
" " THOMAS SMELT, of Ainderby Myres, co. York, late of Barnard's Inn, Esq.
" " WILLIAM GIBBON, son of John G., of Bishopsborne, Kent, gent.
" " JOHN STROTHER, of Newton, Northumberland, Esq. [Westmoreland.
" " THOMAS WARD, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of John W., of Kirby,
Nov. 1. GEORGE BOWES, son and heir of George B., of Stretlam, in Bishoprick of [Durham.

folio 693.

" 4. NICHOLAS POPE, late of Staple Inn, son of John P., Doctor of Laws, of Over,
" " CHARLES LE GROS (Groo), of Crostwicke, Norfolk, Esq. [co. Cambridge.
" " WILLIAM SHORT, son and heir of William S., of London, gent. [Esq.
" 11. THOMAS WALMESLEY, son and heir of Thomas W., of Dunkenhalgh, co. Lanc.,
" 13. SAMUEL RATCLIFFE, S.T.B., of Brasenose College, Oxford.
" 16. FRANCIS LASCELLES, son of Francis L., of Northallerton, co. York, Esq.

1614. **folio 693**—(*continued*).

Nov. 16. JOHN GURDON, son and heir of Bampton G., of Mainesham, Suffolk, Esq.
" " GILBERT FORTESCUE, son of Francis F., of Salden, Bucks, Knight.
" 24. WILLIAM KEATE, son of Hugh K., of Hodcot, Berks, gent.
" " JOHN MARKHAM, son and heir of Anthony M., of Sedgebrooke, co. Lincoln, [Knight.

1614-15. **folio 694.**

Jan. 30. JOHN CREWE, son of Thomas C., Esq., one of the readers of this Inn.
" " HENRY HONYWOOD, son of Robert H., of Markshall, Essex, Esq.
" " JOHN COLEMAN, son and heir of Walter C., of Cawcke, co. Stafford, Esq.
" " EDWARD PENANT, son and heir of Nicholas P., of Baggitt, co. Flint. gent.
" " ROBERT ROKEBY, son and heir of Ralph R., of Marske, co. York, Esq.
" " LAURENCE MITFORD, of Newcastle, gent.
Feb. 2. GREGORY TURNER, S.T.P., Rector of Sefton, co. Lancaster.
" " EDWARD GRANE, of Waterford Hall, Herts, gent.
" " GILES GREGORY, son and heir of Edmund G., of Culham, Oxon, gent.
" " RICHARD ALTHAM, second son of James A., Knight, one of the Barons of the [Exchequer.

folio 695.

Feb. 8. STEPHEN MILLES, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of Stephen M., of Thornton, [co. York, gent.
" " WILLIAM ROTHWELL, son and heir of Richard R., of Ewerby, co. Lincoln, Esq.
" " HENRY HUNGATE, son and heir of William H., late of Bradenham, Norfolk, [Esq., deceased.
" " WILLIAM WEEKES, son and heir of John W., of Honichurch, Devon, Esq.
" " WILLIAM RISLEY, son and heir of Paul R., of Chetwood, Bucks, Esq.
" " GEORGE BYNG, son and heir of George B., of Wrotham, Kent, Esq.
Mar. 2. RICHARD LUMLEY, Esq., cousin and heir of John, late Lord Lumley.
" " JAMES CROFTS, Knight.
" " ROBERT HOLT, son and heir of William H., reader.
" 3. WILLIAM AMBROSIUS ("Ambrose" in Calendar), late of Staple Inn, gent.
" " EDWARD BERRY, son and heir of Bradford B., of Eastwood, Essex, gent.
" " WILLIAM WILSON, son and heir of Thomas W., of the city of York, gent.
" " JAMES ROBERTS, son of Francis R., of Willesden, Middlesex, Esq.
" " GEORGE ALLINGTON, son of George A., of Swinhope, co. Lincoln, Esq.
" 5. WALTER WALLER, son of Thomas W., Knight, deceased.

folio 696.

" " ARTHUR STRANGEWAYS, Alderman Deputy of the Ward of St. Sepulchre's.
" 8. ROBERT HOLT, of Ashworth, co. Lanc., Esq., brother to William H., reader.
" " RICHARD HOLT, cousin and heir of Robert H., of Ashworth, co. Lanc., Esq.
" " ROBERT HOLT, brother of Richard H., cousin and heir of Robert H., of [Ashworth, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" " THOMAS WORSLEY, son and heir of Thomas W., Esq.
" " THOMAS CORBIN, of Westminster, gent.
" " ALEXANDER PRESCOTT, of London, goldsmith.

1614-15. **folio 696**—(*continued*).

Mar. 8. ADLARD WELBY, gent.

" 9. GERRALD AUNGIER, son and heir of Francis A., Knight, Master of the Rolls [in Ireland, and one of the King's Privy Council there.

" " WILLIAM HODGES, son and heir of Owen H., of Langton, Hunts.

" " NICHOLAS ADYE, of Staple Inn, gent.

" " DENZILL HOLLES, second son of John H., of Houghton, Notts, Knight.

folio 697.

" " ROBERT JENYSON, son and heir of William J., of Wallworth, co. Durham, Esq.

" " HENRY JENYSON, son and heir of William J., of Wynyard, co. Durham, Esq.

" " THOMAS SANTYE, of London, gent.

" " RICHARD GREAVES, of Clifford's Inn.

" " JOHN GREAVES, of Beeley, co. Derby, gent.

" " GEORGE FREEMAN, of Higham Ferrers, co. Northampton, gent.

1615. [Sussex, Bart.

May 6. THOMAS PELHAM, son and heir of Thomas P., of East Lodely (? East Hoathley),

" 17. ABRAHAM RUTTER, of Sandwich, Kent, late of Staple Inn.

" " PEREGRINE BUCKE, son of John B., of Hamby Grange, co. Lincoln, Knight.

" " WILLIAM FERNE, of King's Lynn, Norfolk, gent.

" " WILLIAM FLETCHER, son and heir of Henry F., of Morsbie, co. Cambridge, [gent.

" " ROBERT CLEAVER, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of John C., of Salisbury, [Wilts, gent.

folio 698.

" " FRANCIS STORIE, of Donnington, co. York, Esq.

" " EDMUND HARDING, gent., son and heir of John H., of Aspley, Beds, Esq.

" " ROBERT STANTON, gent., son and heir of Francis S., of Birchmore, Beds, gent.

June 21. WILLIAM FILIOLL, son of John F., of Sandon, Essex, Esq.

" " STANHOPE TOWNESEND, of Heydon, Norfolk, Esq.

" " THOMAS TROLLOPE, son and heir of William T., of Thurlbie, co. Lincoln.

Aug. 6. GEORGE HARE, Knight, one of the gentlemen of the King's Privy Chamber.

" " JOHN JONES, of Ruthin, co. Denbigh, gent.

" " ROGER DOWNES, son and heir of Roger D., Esq., reader of this Inn.

folio 699. [caster, Esq.

" " RICHARD CALVERT, gent., son and heir of John C., of Cockerham, co. Lan-

" " FRANCIS SHERINGTON, son and heir of John S., citizen of London.

" " THEOBALD PURSELL, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Richard Baron of [Longmore, co. Tipperary.

" " THOMAS MORRIS, son and heir of Oliver M., of Langerwyd, co. Denbigh, gent.

" " JONAS WYNDALL, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Jonas W., of Bocking, Essex, gent. [co. Lincoln, Esq.

" " THOMAS WELCOME, late of Staple Inn, son of William W., of Market Stanton,

" " THOMAS MAYE, son and heir of Thomas M., of Mayfield, Sussex, Knight.

" " JOHN SOTHERTON, son and heir of John S., one of the Barons of the [Exchequer at Westminster

1615. **folio 699**—(*continued*).

Aug. 6. EDWARD HUBERT, son and heir of Francis H., of Stansted Mountfichett, Essex, Knight.
" " WILLIAM MOYLE, son of Thomas M., of Buckwell, Oxon, Esq.
" " ROBERT HALL, of Kentish Town, Middlesex, gent.
" " THOMAS VALENTINE, clerk, M.A.

folio 700.

" 10. JOHN, Baron HAYE, of Yester, Scotland.
" " GEORGE HAY, Esq., son of George H., Knight.
" " JOHN HOLLYWAY, Comptroller of the King's Customs in London.
" " JOHN BYDALL, of Wolley, Hunts, gent.
" " RICHARD LEVER, of Little Lever, co. Lancaster, gent.
" 11. ROBERT VAWDREY, son and heir of Edward V., of Ryddings, Cheshire, gent.
" " JOHN VAWDREY, of co. Chester, gent.
" " HUGH CARTWRIGHT, son of William C., of Ossington, Notts, gent.
" " JEROME SPELMAN, son and heir of Alexander S., of Hillingdon, Norfolk, gent.
" " HENRY BUTLER, of Hackensall, co. Lancaster, gent.

folio 701.

" " ABRAHAM SLACK, of Slackhall, co. Derby, gent.
" " JOHN GREAVES, of Woodhouse, co. Derby, gent
" " ARTHUR CHAUNCY, of London, gent.
" " WILLIAM GREAVES, of Brailsford, co. Derby, gent.
Oct. 25. ANTHONY CHESTER, of Chicheley, Bucks, son and heir of Anthony C., Esq.
" " JOHN FRANCKLING, of Wilseen, co. Westmoreland, Knight.
" " LAMBERT OSBALDESTONE, son of Lambert O., of London, gent.
" " ROGER RANT, gent., son and heir of Roger R., Esq.
Nov. 1. JOSEPH HALL, S.T.D. (Bishop of Exeter).
" " WILLIAM LAUD, S.T.D. (Archbishop of Canterbury).
" " RALPH WESTROPP, of Cornborough, co. York, Esq.
" " THOMAS SOUTHWORTH, son and heir of John S., of Samlesbury, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" " ALEXANDER NORRIS, son of William N., of Speake, co. Lancaster, Knight of the Bath.
" " WILLIAM STANLEY, son and heir of Richard S., of Thormanby, co. York, gent.
" " JOHN LEGATT, of Chatham, Kent, gent.

folio 702.

" 3. JOHN HAGER, son of John H., of Bourne, co. Cambridge, Esq.
" " TIMOTHY FOTHERGILL, of the city of York, gent.
" 8. WILLIAM HUNGATE, son of William H., of North Dalton, co. York, Esq.
" " FRANCIS WHITE, of Winchelsea, Sussex.
" 15. EDWARD DAVENPORT, son of Robert D., of Marby, co. Lincoln, Esq.
" 24. THOMAS INGLEBY, grandson (nepos) of William I., of Ripley, co. York, Knight.
" " RICHARD HALE, son and heir of William H., of King's Walden, Herts, Esq.

1615-16.
Jan. 31. HENRY GREY, of Burbage, co. Leicester, son and heir of Anthony G., of Burbage, gent.

1615-16. **folio 702**—(*continued*).

Feb. 19. WILLIAM LANGSTON, of Littleton, co. Worcester, son and heir of Anthony L., [of same, Esq.
" 21. THOMAS FRENCHE, of Cambridge, gent.
" " RICHARD ROSSE, son and heir of Richard R., of Norwich, gent.
" " THOMAS FARNELL, of Grays Thurrock, Essex. [gent.
" " THOMAS HALL, son and heir of Thomas H., of Priors Marston, co. Warwick,

folio 703.

" " ROBERT CLENCH, of Witcham, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Esq.
" " ANDREW BYNG, S.T.P.
" " WILLIAM ASKWITH, of Osgodby, co. York, Esq.
" " PETER MAD (Maude?), of Holme, co. York, Esq. [Limerick, Ireland, Esq.
" " PATRICK SARSFIELD, late of Barnard's Inn, gent., son and heir of John S., of
" " GEORGE SIMION (Semion), Knight.
" " THOMAS GOADE, S.T.P.
" " EDWARD HERBERT, of Redcastle, co. Montgomery, Esq.
" " ROBERT BYNG, of London, Esq.
" 25. ROGER ISAACK, of Exeter, Devon, gent.
" " FULKE GROSVENOR, son of Gawin G., of this Inn, Esq.
" " WILLIAM NEWMAN, son of Edward N., of this Inn, gent.
" " STANLEY FLOWERDEW, son and heir of Anthony F., of Hetherset, Norfolk, Esq.
" 28. JOHN ANTHONY, of Hogesden, Middlesex, gent.
" " GEORGE WITHERS, son and heir of Richard W., of Hastings, Sussex, Esq.
" " THOMAS BYNG, son and heir of Henry B., Esq., reader.
" 25. VALENTINE BALE, son of George B., of Carleton Curliew, co. Leicester, Esq.
" " WILLIAM GOODHALL, son and heir of Robert G., of Haliwell, co. Lincoln, Esq.

1611. **folio 705.**

Oct. 29. ROBERT BARWICKE, of Doncaster, co. York.
" " NATHANIEL BACON, son and heir of James B., Knight. [Esq.
" " JOHN GLOVER, of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of William G., of Ashe, Suffolk,
" " THOMAS HAMOND, of Ashe, Suffolk, gent.
Nov. 1. HENRY TOWNLEY, son and heir of John T., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
" 8. JOHN CASTLE, son and heir of Robert C., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
" " ROBERT VAUGHAN, son of Owen V., of Llwydiarth, co. Montgomery, Esq.

1611-12.

Feb. 2. WILLIAM BROCKETT, son and heir of John B., of Kimpton, Herts, gent.
Mar. 13. JOHN PARKER, of Weston Underwood, Bucks.

1612. **folio 706.**

June 15. JOHN SMYTH, son and heir of Thomas S., of Paddington, Middlesex, gent.
" " ANTHONY FARREN, son and heir of Thomas F., of Lutterworth, co. Leicester,
" 30. HENRY WARMOUTH, of Newcastle, gent. [gent.
" " CHARLES HALES, gent.
" " ROBERT ANDERSON, gent.

1612. **folio 706—(*continued*).**

Aug. 14. RICHARD AMHERST, eldest son of Richard A., Esq., reader.
" " JOHN KING, of Staple Inn, gent.
Nov. 1. JOHN PECK, son of Paul P., of Reynold, Beds, Esq.

folio 707.

" 27. ALEXANDER RIGBIE the younger son of Alexander R., of Gray's Inn, gent.
" " ROBERT ALDHOUSE, of Ashbocking, Suffolk, son and heir of John A., gent.
" " ROBERT MEESE, of co. Oxon, son and heir of John M., gent.

1612-13.
Feb. 3. SAMUEL TITLEY, of Offord (or Orford), Norfolk, gent.
" 27. ANTHONY RATCLIFFE, son and heir of Edward R., of Gray's Inn, gent.
Mar. 5. THOMAS BALGAY, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, gent.

1613.
April 26. HENRY HALE, son and heir of Thomas H., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
" " WILLIAM GOODWYN, son of Humphrey G., of (Hardlow ?), co. Derby, gent.
May 5. ROBERT SPENCER, son and heir of Robert S., of West Deeping, co. Linc., gent.

folio 708.

" 10. JOHN JACKSON, son of William J., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, gent.
" 13. MATTHEW SMELT, son and heir of Leonard S., of Kirby Fletham, co. Richmond, Esq. [Richmond, gent.
" " JOHN WASTELL, son and heir of Leonard W., of Ellerton-on-Swale, co.
" " NICHOLAS CAW, son of Andrew C., of North Repps, Norfolk, gent.
June 14. DEVEREUX FERMOR, one of the sons of George F., Knight, deceased.
" 22. JOHN BRETT, son and heir of John B., of Hastings, Sussex, gent.
Aug. 13. GEOFFREY KEBLE, son of Giles K., gent., of Newton, Suffolk.
" " JOHN CROSTON, of Charnock Heath, Kent, gent.
" " RICHARD NIGHTINGALE, of Charnock Heath, gent.

folio 709.

Nov. 1. EDWARD PALER, son and heir of John P., late of this Inn, Esq.
" " CHRISTOPHER CRANWELL, son of Giles C., of Sevenoaks, gent.
" " RICHARD GULSON, son and heir of John G., of this Inn, Esq.
" " THOMAS FOTHERBY, gent. [Middlesex, Esq.
" " ALEXANDER KETERICHE, son and heir of Richard K., of South Mimms,
" " OLIVER BAKER, son and heir of Leonard B., late of Clifton, Beds, Esq. [gent.
" 5. WILLIAM COLCLOUGH, son and heir of John C., of (Owercok ?), co. Stafford,
" " FRANCIS CORY, son and heir of Thomas C., of Bramerton, Norfolk, gent.
" 15. MATTHIAS BRAY, of Morley Swanton, Norfolk, late of Barnard's Inn, gent.

1613-14. **folio 710.**

Feb. 3. NATHANIEL HARLOWE, son of Robert H., of London, Esq.
Mar. 16. ROBERT KIRKHAM, son and heir of Thomas K., of Cotterstoke, co. [Northampton, Esq.
1614.
June 3. HUMPHREY RANT, son and heir of William R., of Norwich, M.D.

1614. **folio 710**—(*continued*).

July 6. CHRISTOPHER ABDY, son and heir of Edmund A., of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.
" " EDMUND HARVYE, of Eye, Suffolk, late of Barnard's Inn, gent.
Aug. 4. HENRY THURLBYE, son of William T., of Little Dunham, Norfolk, gent.
" " GREGORY ATHOW, youngest son of Thomas A., now reader, Serjeant elect.
Nov. 9 or 21. HUMPHREY GRESWOULD, of Greete, co. Worcester, gent. [Oxon, gent.
EDMUND CHAMBERLAYNE, son and heir of Thomas C., of Stratton Audley,

1614-15. **folio 711.**

Mar. 8. JOHN GUNTER, gent.
" 9. JOHN TOWNLEY, son of John T., Esq.
" " ALEXANDER BRERES, son and heir of John B., of Marton, co. Lancaster, gent.
" " JOHN HAYHURST, son of Henry H., of Bayley, co. Lancaster, gent.
" " RICHARD HAWORTH, son of Laurence H., of Thurncroft, co. Lancaster, gent.
" " JAMES PRESCOTT, son and heir of Geoffrey P., of Standish, co. Lancaster.

1615 (13 James).

May 17. ROBERT GRIX, of Staple Inn, gent.
" " WILLIAM ELWES (Helwis), of Norfolk, late of Barnard's Inn, gent.
" " PETER FRENCH, son and heir of Walter F., of Galway, Ireland, Esq. [Limerick, gent.
" " GARRETT PURSELL, of Barnard's Inn, gent., son of Edmund P., of co.

folio 712.

Aug. 6. JOHN LAMBERT, son and heir of Simon L., of Buckingham, gent.
" " WILLIAM BAYSPOOLE, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of John B., of Barton, Norfolk, gent. [Oakham, Rutland, gent.
" " WILLIAM JEP(H)SON, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Roger J., of
" " ROGER URMESTON, gent., son of Richard U., of Westleigh, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" " RICHARD CASWELL, of London, Esq.
" 11. JOHN BEDINGFIELD, son of Thomas B., of Darson, Suffolk, Esq.
" " JAMES CATTERALL, late of Staple Inn, gent.
Oct. 25. ROGER RANT, son of Roger R., of Swaffham, co. Cambridge, Esq. (erased).
" " THOMAS BLOSSE, son and heir of Tobias B., of Ipswich, Suffolk.

1615-16.

Feb. 2. HUMFREY PERYENT, of Colchester, gent.
" " JERARD DYOSE, of London, gent.
" " PETER HAYMAN, of Sellinge, Kent, Knight (erased).
" " TIMOTHY THORNHILL, of Ollantighe, Kent, Knight.

folio 713.

" " SAMUEL PEYTON, Knight and Baronet, of Kent (*sic*).
" " JOHN HEWET, son and heir of John H., of London, Esq.
" " HUMPHREY LOWE, of St. Alban's, gent.
" 25. JOHN SCARBOROUGH, son of Henry S., of North Walsham, Norfolk, gent.

1616. [Suffolk, gent.
Aug. 10. FRANCIS MOSSE, late of Barnard's Inn, son of ——— Mosse, of Wreckham,

1616. **folio 713**—(*continued*).

Aug. 13. TOBIAS ROSE, of Haselgrove, co. Somerset, gent. [Norfolk, gent.

" " ROBERT GREENE, son and heir of John G., of Lynn Regis (King's Lynn),

Nov. 1. HENRY HUTTON, one of the sons of Edmund H., of the city of Durham.

" " NATHANIEL CHAMBERS, son and heir of George C., of Epping, Essex, gent.

" 18. THOMAS EVANS, third son of John E., of Llwynegrin, co. Flint, gent.

" " CHRISTOPHER JONES, of Uske, co. Monmouth, gent.

1617. [Suffolk, gent.

May 21. JOHN SAIRE, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of John S., of Woodbridge, [Athboy, co. Meath (erased).

" 30. WILLIAM BROWNE, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Richard B., of

folio 714.

" " CHARLES DIXWELL, son and heir of William D., of Coton, in parish of Churchover, co. Warwick, Esq. [Northampton, clerk.

June 30. JOHN LIGHTFOOT, son and heir of Richard L., of Stoke Bruerne, co.

Oct. 22. CHARLES HALES, son and heir of Stephen H., of co. Warwick, Esq.

" " WALTER HALES, brother of Charles H., son and heir of Stephen H., of co. [Warwick.

1617-18.

Feb. 6. WILLIAM MONGER, second son of Benjamin M., of the city of London, gent. [of Lambert T., of same, Esq., deceased.

" 21. THOMAS TILDESLEY, of Garret-in-Tildesley, co. Lancaster, Esq., son and heir

Mar. 4. WILLIAM KEBLE, second son of Robert K., of Barnetbye, co. Lincoln, Esq.

1618.

Aug. 10. ROBERT BOURCHIER, third son of John B., of co. York, Knight.

" " HENRY BOURCHIER, fourth son of John B., of co. York, Knight.

" " GEORGE BOURCHIER, fifth son of John B., of co. York, Knight.

" " JAMES BOURCHIER, sixth son of John B., of co. York, Knight.

" " WILLIAM BOURCHIER, seventh son of John B., of co. York, Knight.

" " VERNEY BOURCHIER, eighth son of John B., of co. York, Knight.

folio 715.

" " GEORGE DAWNEY, third son of Thomas D., Knight, of York.

" " HENRY MARTIN, son of Henry M., of Blackfriars, London, Esq.

" " WILLIAM FOSTER, son and heir of Nicholas F., of Tatham, co. Lancaster.

" " GABRIEL JENINGS, of London, gent.

1619.

Aug. 11. THOMAS EDGAR, son of Lionel E., of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent.

" " JOHN WINTERBORNE, of London, gent.

" " SIMON THELWALL, son of Richard T., of Llanbeder, co. Denbigh, gent.

1620. [Barley, co. York, Esq.

July 3. CHRISTOPHER BEVERLEY, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of Thomas B., of

Aug. 7. THOMAS JONES, son of Hugh J., of Eastgarstone, Berks, clerk.

" " RICHARD BARNARDISTON, son of Robert B., of Ickwell Bury, parish of [Norrell, Beds, Esq.

1621.

Aug. 7. JOHN PECK, son of Paul P., of Reynolds, Beds, gent.

" " WILLIAM CUMBERLAND, of Clifton, Beds, gent.

1621. **folio 716.**

Aug. 7. WILLIAM BROCKETT, son and heir of John B., of Codicote, Herts, gent.

1622-3. [co. York, Esq.

Jan. 29. WILLIAM WATSON, son and heir of Peter W., of Austwick, parish of Clapham,

Feb. 8. ROBERT WILMOT, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of Robert W., of [Chaddesden, co. Derby, gent.

1623.

Oct. 20. MICHAEL KEEPIS, of Norwich, gent.

1626. [gent.

May 10. ROBERT HINDLEY, gent., son and heir of Roger H., of Hindley, co. Lanc.,

" " JOHN FEILDEN, of Blackburn, co. Lancaster, gent.

1626-7. [St. Sepulchre, London, gent., deceased.

Feb. 9. RICHARD BALTHROPP, son and heir of Richard B, late of Smithfield, parish of

1627.

June 12. HUMPHREY IREMONGER, son of John I., of Stanbridge, Beds, gent.

1627-8.

Mar. 2. THOMAS TYSDAILE, son and heir of (Elias?) T., of Abingdon, Berks, gent.

" " WALTER HUNGERFORD, late of Staple Inn, son of John H., of Windrush, co. [Gloucester, Esq.

1628. **folio 717.**

May 21. PETER ROGERS, second son of Henry R., of Sherborne, co. Warwick, gent.

1628-9.

Mar. 6. RICHARD RAPER, of the Strand, Middlesex, gent.

1629.

April 28. RICHARD SAVERE, son of John S., of Masworth, Bucks, gent.

" " THOMAS BROOKE, son and heir of Richard B., of Norton, co. Chester, gent.

" " JOHN HARLESTON, of South Ockingdon, Essex, gent. [gent.

" " THOMAS BATE, son and heir of Nathan B., of Little Chester, co. Derby, [gent.

" " WILLIAM GILL, second son of Ralph G., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London,

" " RALPH DAVISON, second son of Alexander D., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.

May 7. WHITTINGHAM FOGGE, son and heir of Richard F., of Burham, Kent, gent.

" " WILLIAM CHIPPINGDALE, son and heir of John C., of Blackenwall, co. Stafford, [Esq.

folio 718.

Nov. 25. EDMUND COBBE, son and heir of Martin C., of Snettisham, Norfolk, gent.

May 15. JOHN WALKER, of Fawkham, Kent, son and heir of Robert W., gent., deceased.

1616. **folio 725.**

May 10. THOMAS WALE, son and heir of Thomas W., of Rudwater, Essex, gent.

" " JOHN ELLIS, son and heir of Barnard E., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

" " JOHN PIGOTT, son of Benjamin P., of Nether Gravenhurst, Beds, Esq.

" " JOHN BREWSE, of Wenham parva, Suffolk, Esq.

" " RICHARD BEAKE, of Haddenham, Bucks, Esq.

" " WILLIAM LOCKSMITH, of the city of Gloucester, gent.

" " EDWARD WOLLASTON, of Grange, Stafford, gent.

" " BENJAMIN HEWET, of London, gent.

" " JOHN ROGERS, son and heir of Thomas R., of Dartford, Kent, gent.

1616. **folio 725**—(*continued*).

June 3. MAURICE BARROWE, son and heir of William B., of Westrope, Suffolk, Esq.
July 3. ROWLAND WALKER, son and heir of George W., of East Farndon, co. Northampton, gent.
" " MILES HOBART, son and heir of Miles H., of London, gent., deceased.
June 5. GEORGE PUDSEY, son of George P., of Langley, co. Warwick, Esq.
" 10. JOHN DANET, son and heir of Gerrard D., of Elmbridge, co. Worcester, Esq.
" 12. EDWARD THOROLD, son of Anthony T., of Hough, co. Lincoln, Esq.
" " JEREMIAH ORME, son and heir of Thomas O., of Lee, co. Lancaster, gent.
" " FRANCIS CURLE, Esq., one of the Auditors of the Court of Wards and Liveries.
Aug. 10. MARMADUKE DARELL, son of Marmaduke D., of Fulmer, Bucks, Knight.

folio 726.

" " JOHN WRIGHT, gent., son of John W., one of the Members of this Inn.
" " ANTHONY PENNING, son and heir of Anthony P., of Kettleborough, Suffolk, Esq.
" " ROBERT WINGFIELD, late of Staple Inn, gent.
" " RICHARD ETHERINGTON, son of Richard E., of Eberston, co. York, gent.
" " BENJAMIN BRUGGE, son of Roger B., of Busted, Essex, Esq.
" " JAMES SAVILE, son of Simon S., of Cashell, co. Tipperary, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.
" 13. PAUL DAYRRELL, son and heir of Walter D., reader.
" " EDWARD WOODER, of Latham, Suffolk, gent.
" " WILLIAM BRYAN, of Wrotham, Kent, Esq.
" " EDMUND BACON, gent., son of Robert B., of Riborough, Norfolk, Esq.
" " MARMADUKE MARSHALL, son and heir of John M., late of Moreton-on-Swale, co. York, Esq.
" " ROBERT FUTTER, of Tomson, Norfolk, gent.
" " HENRY ROLT, son and heir of Thomas R., of (Dartford ?), Kent, gent.
" " THOMAS SWANNE, son and heir of William S., of Southfleet, Kent, Knight.

folio 727.

" " WILLIAM HILTON, of Dublin, Ireland, Esq.
" " FRANCIS THEOBALD, late of Barnard's Inn, gent.
" " THOMAS DAYRRELL, son of Walter D., reader.
" " JOHN GALWAY, son and heir of ——— G., of Limerick, in Ireland, Esq.
Oct. 17. RICHARD FAGAN, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of John F., of Felton, co. Dublin.
" " HENRY PECKE, son of William P., of Mountnessing, Suffolk, Esq.
" " JOHN MILDMAY, son of Humphrey M., of Danbury, Essex, Esq.
" " WILLIAM BAYTON, son of William B., of Flitcham, Norfolk, Esq.
Nov. 1. THOMAS LISTER, son and heir of William L., of Rippingall, co. Lincoln, Esq.
" " JOHN BUTLER, son of Henry B., Knight, deceased.
" " RALPH WORMLEIGHTON, eldest son of Ralph W., Esq., Member of this Society.

folio 728.

" " THOMAS LISTER, son and heir of William L., of Rippingall, co. Lincoln, Esq. (erased).
" " HENRY PECK, son and heir of John P., of Winchelsea, Sussex, Esq.
" " HENRY WOLSTENHOLME, son of John W., of London, Esq.
" " EURE AIRMINE, second son of William A., of Osgodby, co. Lincoln, Knight.

1616. **folio 728**—(*continued*).

Nov. 1. RICHARD DOWNTON, son and heir of Thomas D., of Sandhurst, Kent.
" 6. HENRY PELHAM third son of William P., of Brocklesby, Lincoln, Knight.
" 18. WILFRID IRTON son and heir of Christopher I., of Cockermouth, co. Cumberland, Esq.
" " FORD BRETT, son and heir of Stephen B., of New Romney, Kent.
" " JAMES SHORT, of Staple Inn, gent.

1616-17.
Jan. 29. WILLIAM GARDINER, son and heir of William G., of Lagham, Surrey, Knight.

1616.
Nov. 18. JOHN ROBINS, son and heir of William R., of Carmarden, gent.
" " JOHN DOYLEY, son of Edmund D., of Shottesham, Norfolk, Esq.

folio 729.

" " VALENTINE BALE, late of Staple Inn, son of George B., of Carlton Curliew, co. Leicester, gent.
" " CHARLES MIDLETON, son and heir of Thomas M., of Belsay, Northumberland, Esq.
" " JOHN JESUP, son and heir of John J., of Revesby, co. Lincoln, gent.
" " BARNARD DORMER, son and heir of William D., of London, Esq.

1616-17.
Jan. 29. GILBERT JONES, son of Gilbert J., of Poole, co. Montgomery, Esq.
" " JOHN CHILDERS, son and heir of Hugh C., of Doncaster, co. York, Esq.
" " ELLIS WYNNE, son of John W., of Gwyddir, co. Carnarvon, gent.
" " ROBERT GOODWYNE, M.A., of Oxford University.
Feb. 5. ROBERT BARGRAVE, son and heir of John B., of Patricksbourne, Kent, Esq.
" " SAMUEL BARROW, son and heir of Thomas B., of Docking, Norfolk, Esq.
" " JOHN DRAPER, son and heir of Thomas D., of Flintham, Notts, gent.

1617.
May 21. THOMAS BROGRAVE, second son of Simon B., of Braughinge, Herts, Esq.
" " EDMUND DUDLEY, son and heir of Thomas D., of Yanwith, Cumberland, Esq.
" " NATHANIEL THOROLD, son and heir of John T., of Marton, co. Lincoln, Esq.

folio 730.

" " FRANCIS RODES, son of John R., of Barlbrough, co. Derby, Knight.
" " ROGER WILLIAMS, son and heir of William W., of Landbadock, co. Monmouth, Esq.
" " WILLIAM CHESTER, second son of Anthony C., of Chicheley, Bucks, Esq.
" " WILLIAM STRICKLAND, son and heir of Walter S., of Boynton, co. York, Esq.
" " SAMUEL SELBIE, son and heir of Hugh S., late of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.
" " EDWARD GERRARD, son and heir of Thomas G., of Burwell, co. Camb., Esq.
" " RICHARD ABRAHAM, son and heir of Richard A., of Quarington, Bucks, gent.
" " WILLIAM PRICHARD, son and heir of Charles P., of Landfoyst, co. Monmouth, Esq.
" " JOHN HELWISE (ELWES), of Worlaby, co. Lincoln, gent.
" " HENRY PARAMORE, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of Thomas P., of Fordwich, Kent, Esq.
" " ROBERT HUTTON, son and heir of Robert H., of the city of Durham, S.T.D.

1617. **folio 730**—(*continued*).

May 21. THOMAS WHITTINGHAM, son of Timothy W., of Holmeside, co. Durham, Knight.

" " WILLIAM BROWNE, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Richard B., of [Athboy, co. Meath, gent.

folio 731.

" " THOMAS OSBORNE, son and heir of John O., of Chilham, Kent, gent.

" " JOSEPH LOWE, son of Thomas L., of Highley, Salop, gent.

" " JOHN HAWTREY, son and heir of Ralph H., of Riselip (Ruislip), Middlesex, [Esq.

" " RICHARD HALFORD, son and heir of Richard H., of Edweston, Rutland, Esq.

" " RICHARD JENKINSON, son and heir of Thomas J., of Tunstall, Norfolk, Knight.

" " PETER WOGAN, son of John W., of Boulston, co. Pembroke, Knight.

" " RICHARD BELLASYSE, son of Bryan B., of the city of Durham, Esq.

" " ROBERT COOKE, son of William C., of Highnam, co. Gloucester, Knight.

" " EDMUND HUME, of South Elmham, Suffolk, gent.

" " JOHN RISBY, son and heir of William R., of Thorpe (Morcup ?) Suffolk, Esq.

" " HUMPHREY WALCOTT, son of William W., of Walcott, co. Lincoln, Esq.

" 26. EDWARD ALDRIDGE, son and heir of George A., of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, Knight.

" " EDMUND DUDLEY, gent., son and heir of Thomas D., of Yanwith, West- [moreland, Esq. (erased).

" 30. JOHN SAVILE, son and heir of Thomas S., of Wakefield, co. York, Esq.

folio 732.

" " HENRY KILLEGREW, of London, Esq.

" " RICHARD TOWNLEY, son and heir of Richard T., of Townley, co. Lancaster, [Esq.

June 26. GILBERT MOLYNEUX, son of Richard M., of Sefton, co. Lancaster, Knight and [Baronet

" " WILLIAM WEDDELL, son and heir of Leonard W., of Clifton, co. York, gent.

" " THOMAS SOTHERTON, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of John S., of New [Moulton, co. York, gent.

" " RICHARD GERRARD, younger son of William G., Esq., late reader.

July 17. DANIEL THELWELL, son and heir of Simon T., of Woodford, Essex, Esq.

" " RICHARD SIBBS, S.T.P.

" " HENRY TENVIR (?), (illegible in original), of Bedford, co. Lancaster, gent.

" " AMBROSE APLEBY, son of Thomas A., of Clove Lodge, co. York, gent.

" " ROBERT SHERER, son of ———, of High Bullhawghe, co. Lancaster, gent.

" " JOHN LOWE, son and heir of Vincent L., of Denby, co. Derby, gent.

folio 733.

Aug. 7. CHARLES HUTTON, son and heir of Edward H., of the city of Durham, B.C.L.

" " HENRY LAWRENCE, son and heir of Sir John L., of St. Ives, Hunts, Knight.

" " WILLIAM GLOVER, son and heir of Sir Thomas G., of Wilsdon, Middlesex, [Knight.

" " ROBERT ROBERTS, son of Francis R., of Wilsden, Middlesex, gent.

" " NICHOLAS LE STRANGE, son and heir of Sir Hamon Le S., of Hunstanton, [Norfolk, Knight.

" " GERARD BOOTH, son and heir of Gerard B., of Gray's Inn, gent.

1617. **folio 733**—(*continued*). [Councillor.

Aug. 12. RALPH WINWOOD, Knight, Principal Secretary to the King, and a Privy

" " THOMAS CONWAY, second son of Edward C., Knight.

folio 734. [and Baronet.

" " THOMAS MONSON, second son of Thomas M., of Burton, co. Lincoln, Knight

" " LEWIS MONSON, third son of Thomas M., Knight and Baronet, of Burton.

" " WILLIAM MONSON, fourth son of Thomas M., Knight and Baronet, of Burton.

" " ROGER VAUGHAN, son and heir of William V., of Llowes, co. Radnor, Esq.

" " RICHARD BARD, son and heir of Thomas B., of North Kelsey, co. Lincoln, Esq.

" " JOHN LEVER, son and heir of Edmund L., citizen and merchant of London.

" " RICHARD ROSSITER, son and heir of Richard R., of Somerby, co. Lincoln, Esq.

" " JOHN AYSCOUGH, third son of Roger A., of Nuttall, Notts, Knight. [Esq.

" " THOMAS BOURCHIER, son of William B., of Beningborough Grange, co. York, [Dublin, Esq.

" " PATRICK BROWNE, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Richard B., of

folio 735.

" " PETER FOULKES, son of Richard F., of Llanasaph, co. Flint, gent. [Esq.

" " EDWARD FENWICK, son and heir of William F., of Stanton, Northumberland,

" " WILLIAM LISTER, second son of Wm. L., of Rippingall, co. Lincoln, Esq.

" " FRANCIS HOLLIS, third son of John, Lord Houghton.

" " WILLIAM LUSHER, son and heir of Nicholas L., of Putney, Surrey, Knight.

" " WILLIAM LEWYS, S.T.P.

" " THOMAS BENNETT, one of the sons of John B., Knight.

" " RALPH PETTUS, son and heir of William P., of Berles, Essex, Esq., deceased.

" " WILLIAM LOWTHER, son of Christopher L., of Lowther, co. (Bucks?), *sic* [Knight.

" " ROBERT MONSHIER (?) (illegible in the original), of Islington, Middlesex, Esq.

" " SAMUEL MARKHAM, of Islington, Middlesex.

folio 736.

" " EDWARD PELHAM, son of William P., of Brockelsley, co. Lincoln, Knight.

" " HAMON LE STRANGE, son of Hamon Le S., of Hunstanton, Norfolk, Knight.

" " BRAY CHAMBERLAIN, son of Thomas C., of Stratton Audley, Oxon. [Knight.

" " RALPH BOURCHIER, son and heir of John B., of Hanging Grimston, co. Lincoln,

" " HENRY CHOLMELY, son and heir of Henry C., Knight. [(Surrey, *sic*), Esq.

" " HENRY HERON (?) (doubtful in the original), son of James H., of Eye, Suffolk,

" " JAMES HERON (?) (doubtful in the original), son of John H., of Eye, Suffolk,

" " WILLIAM (?) STAMPE, of Malmesbury, Wilts, Esq. [Esq.

Oct. 22. JOHN PULFORD, son and heir of Thomas P., of London, gent. [gent.

" " RICHARD MOUNTENEY, son and heir of Nicholas M., of Rotheram, co. York

folio 737.

" " EDMUND KNEVITT, second son of Thomas K., of Ashwelthorpe, Norfolk Knight. [gent.

" " ROBERT MORSE, of Barnard's Inn, son of Robert M., of Tittleshall, Norfolk,

1617. **folio 737**—(*continued*). [York, Knight.

Oct. 22. THOMAS MALEVERER, son and heir of Richard M., of Allerton Maleverer, co.

" " GEORGE POULTON, son and heir of John P., of Desboro, co. Northants, Esq. [Justices of the Court of Common Pleas.

Nov. 1. THOMAS HUTTON, second son now living of Richard H., Knight, one of the

" " WILLIAM GIBBES, son and heir of Wm. G., of Elmeston, Kent, Esq.

" " JOHN WORMLAIGHTON, son of Ralph W., Esq.

" " EDWARD BERYE, son and heir of John B., of Canterbury, Esq. [Hunts, Esq.

" " WILLIAM NAYLOR, of Staple Inn, son and heir of Richard N., of Offord Darcy,

" " THOMAS AUDLEY, of Staple Inn, gent.

folio 738. [Cumberland.

" 7. WILLIAM PENNINGTON, Esq., son and heir of John P., Esq., of Seaton,

" 12. CLEMENT FINCH, son and heir of John F., of Grovehurst, Kent, Esq.

" " ANTHONY SENIOR, son of Richard S., of Cowley, Devon, gent. [Esq.

" 19. JOHN APPLEYARD, son and heir of Thomas A., of Burstwick Garth, co. York,

" " THOMAS GOLDING, son and heir of Thos. G., of Postlingford, Suffolk, Esq.

" 26. BARTRAM REVELEY, son and heir of George R., of Ancroft, co. Durham, Esq.

" " EDWARD THOMAS, of Astwood, co. Worcester, gent.

" " ROBERT WILTON, son and heir of Richard W., of Tipcroft, Norfolk.

" " ROGER TISDALE, of London, gent.

" " FERNAM (?) SACHEVERELL, of Foxwell, co. Derby, gent.

" " JOHN WHALLEY, of London, gent.

folio 739.

Dec. 26. THOMAS WRIGHT, of London, Esq. (erased)

" " EDWARD ASCHAM, Esq., of Cottam, co. [Lincoln

" 29. SAMUEL TRYON, of London, Knight.

" " HUNTINGDON CONEY HASTINGS, of Picker- [ing, co. York, Esq.

" 30. THOMAS LOWE, of London, Esq.

" " THOMAS WOODE, Knight, Gentleman of the [King's Chamber

1617-18.

Jan. 3. EDWARD FILMER, Esq., of East Sutton, [Kent

" " JARVIS ELWISHE (Elwes), of London, Esq.

" " JOHN (THO. HAN?) SMITH, Knight, of [Leeds, Kent

" 5. TOBYAS WRIGHT, son and heir of Richard [W., of Lewknor, Oxon, Esq.

" " EDWARD YELVERTON, Esq., of London

folio 740.

Feb. 2. ESME STEWART, Lord Aubigny

" " ARTHUR INGRAM, Knight, Secretary to y^e [King's Council in ye North

(admitted by Henry, Prince of Purpole).

1617-18. **folio 740**—(*continued*).

Feb. 2. JOHN BUTLER, Knight, of Woodhall, Herts
" " WILLIAM BUTTON, Knight, of London
" " DUDLEY DIGGS, of Chilham, Kent
" " JOHN PACKINGTON, Esq., son and heir of John P., Knight [J.
" " RICHARD JOHNSON, son and heir of Richard
" " THOMAS TALBOT, of Risley, Beds
(admitted by Henry, Prince of Purpole).

" 6. HUGH CHOLMLEY, son and heir of Richard C., of Whitby, co. York, Knight.
" " VALENTINE BROWNE, son and heir of Valentine B., of Croft, co. Lincoln, Esq.
" " THOMAS Chandler, son and heir of George C., of Hyde Barton, near Winchester, co. Southants, Esq. [of Bristol, gent.
" " WILLIAM SANFORD, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of John S., of the City [Worcester.
" " BEVERLEY BRETTON, son and heir of Henry B., Knight, of Aldermaston, co.

folio 741.

" 21. PETER BLUNDELL, son and heir of Thomas B., of Ince Blundell, co. Lancaster, [gent., heir male of Robert B., of Ince Blundell, Esq., now reader.
" " CHARLES BROGRAVE, third son of Simon B., of Braughing, Herts, Esq. [Knight.
" " EDWARD RODES, son and heir of Godfrey R., of Great Houghton, Yorks,
" " JOHN SHARPLES, son and heir of Arthur S., of Freckleton, co. Lancaster, gent.
" " JOSEPH RIGBY, son of Alexander R., of Halton, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" " GEORGE RIGBY, son of Alexander R., of Halton, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" " JOHN HAMOND, son of Henry H., of Pendleton, co. Lancaster, gent.
" " HENRY SOMERSCALES, son and heir of Robert S., of Eastham, Sussex, Esq.
" " THOMAS LAKE, son of William L., of Willeston, Herts, gent.
" " THOMAS DUNCOMBE, son of Thomas D., of Berland, Bucks, gent.
" " THOMAS MASSEY, son of Richard M., of Rixton, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" " THOMAS GUDLAW (Gidlow?), son and heir of Thomas G., of Aspull, co. Lancaster, gent. [Lancaster, gent.
" " EDWARD HODGKINSON, son of George H., of Preston-in-Amunderness, co.
" " THOMAS LAKE, son of Thomas L., of Willeston, in the parish of Tring, Herts,
" " WILLIAM DUNCOMBE, son of William D., of Ivinghoe, Bucks, gent. [gent.
" " ROBERT BRADSHAW, of Overton, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" " WILLIAM DICCONSON, son of Edward D., of Eccleston, co. Lancaster, gent. [Lancaster, Esq.
" " RICHARD GREENHALGH, son and heir of John G. of Brandesholme, co.
" " JOHN GREENHALGH, son of John G., of Brandlesholme, co. Lancaster, Esq.

folio 742. [Scotland.

" 25. JAMES, Marquis of HAMILTON, Earl of Arran, Lord Avon, of Avondale,
" " ROBERT SYDNEY, Knight, son and heir of Viscount de Lisle.
" " ANTONIO DA COSTA, doliveira da ordein de Christo.
" " RICHARD CARMARDEN, son and heir of Richard C., of London, Esq.
" 26. GIDEON CARMARDEN, son and heir of Nathaniel C., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

1617. **folio 742**—(*continued*).

Feb. 26. THOMAS HEYES, of Gildon Morton, co. Cambridge, Esq.
" " ALEXANDER JOHNSON, son of William J., of London, Esq.
" " LAURENCE LYTLER, of London, gent.
Mar. 1. GEORGE BLUNDELL, of Cardington, Beds, Knight.
" " WILLIAM SEGAR, Knight, Garter Principal King of Arms.
" " FRANCIS BLUNDELL, Knight, brother of George B., of Cardington, Beds, Knight.
" " GEORGE BLUNDELL, son and heir of George B., of Cardington, Beds, Knight.
" " JOHN ARCHER, son and heir of Henry A., of Theydon Garnons, Essex, Esq.
" " THOMAS GERRARD, son and heir of Miles G., of Aughton, co. Lancaster, gent.

folio 743.

" 2. RICHARD HOLLAND, son and heir of Edward H., of Winwick, co. Lancaster, gent.
" " CHARLES SMITH, son and heir of Francis S., of Ashby Folville, co. Leicester, Esq.
" " THOMAS SMITH, second son of Francis S., of Ashby Folville, co. Leicester, Esq.
" 3. RICHARD ST. GEORGE, Knight, Norroy King of Arms.
" " HENRY ST. GEORGE, son and heir of Richard St. G., Knight, Norroy King of Arms.
" " FRANCIS BEAUMONT, Esq., Master of the King's Hospital, on the foundation of Thomas Sutton, Esq.
" " THOMAS DAWSON, of London, gent.
" " HENRY BERNEY, of Reedham, Norfolk, Esq.
" " JOHN ASHBURNHAM, son and heir of John A., of Ashburnham, Sussex, Knight.
" " THOMAS EVERSFIELD, son of Thomas E., of Denn, Suffolk, Knight.
" " RICHARD MORE, son and heir of Alexander M., of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Esq.
" " RICHARD ANWYLL, son of Lewis A., of Park, co. Merioneth, Esq.
" " RICHARD LLOYD, son and heir of Evan L., of Penmachno, co. Carnarvon, gent.
" 4. ROBERT WHICHCOTT, son and heir of Hamon W., of Dunstall, co. Lincoln, Knight.

folio 744.

" " JOHN WHICHCOTT, third son of Hamon W., of Dunstall (Dunston), co. Linc., Knight, (erased).
" " WILLIAM BURTON, of Sleaford, co. Lincoln, gent.
" " ROBERT WHICHCOTT, sen^r, of Dunstall, co. Lincoln, Knight.
" " JOHN OSBORNE, late of Staple Inn, gent.
" " HENRY MACKWORTH, son and heir of Thomas M., of Normanton, Rutland, Esq.
" " ROBERT CARPENTER, son of John C., of Middle Temple, gent.
" " HENRY PERCY, of Settrington, co. York, gent.
" " CHRISTOPHER LEGARD, son and heir of Robert L., of Anlaby, co. York, Esq.
" " THOMAS CORBIN, second son of George C., of Hall End, co. Warwick, Esq.
" " JOHN SAUNDERS, of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, gent.
" " JOSEPH THOROLD, second son of John T., of Marton, co. Lincoln.
" " WILLIAM BLITHE, of Stroxton, co. Lincoln, gent.
" " GEORGE CONY, son of Richard C., of Whissendine, Rutland, Knight.
" " FRANCIS MORRICE, of Burham, Bucks, gent.
" " EDWARD MORRICE, son and heir of David M., of Glankyndeth, co. Denbigh, Esq.
" " JOHN SARIS, son of Thomas S., of London, Esq.

1618. **folio 745.**

April 27. EDWARD CHETWYND, S.T.D., Dean of Bristol.
" 29. WILLIAM STILES, son and heir of William S., of Gosbeck, Suffolk, Esq.
" " WALTER CHETWYND, son and heir of Walter C., of Grendon, co. Warwick, [Knight.
" " WILLIAM THOMAS, son and heir of William T., of Carnarvon, Knight.
" " CUTHBERT MORLEY, son of James M., Esq., "Cursitor," of Suffolk.
May 15. WILLIAM BEWICKE, son and heir of Robert B., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent.
" " THOMAS BROWNE, son and heir of Thomas B., of Walsingham parva, Norfolk, [gent.
" " PHILIP WELBY, son of William W., of Gedney, co. Lincoln, Knight of the Bath.
" " JOHN MARCALL, son and heir of Richard M., of Old Walsingham, Norfolk, [gent.
" " GERVASE EYRE, son and heir of Anthony E., of Rampton, Notts, Esq. [Esq.
" " FRANCIS QUARLES, son and heir of Francis Q., of Ufford, co. Northampton,
" " FRANCIS VENTRIS, son and heir of Francis V., of Compton, Beds, Knight.
" " JOHN DENNY, of Lynn, Norfolk, Esq.
" " JOHN SCUDAMORE, of Kentchurch, co. Hereford, Esq.

folio 746. [Havering-atte-Bower, Essex, gent.

" " WILLIAM WRIGHT, son of John W., of Wrightbridge, in the liberty of
" " THOMAS CHETWYND, second son of Walter C., of Grendon, co. Warwick, Knight. [Esq.
" " WILLIAM SKINNER, son and heir of Anthony S., of Shelfield, co. Warwick,
June 10. ROBERT REMINGTON, son of Richard R., of Lockington, co. York, Esq.
" " ANTHONY HASLEWOOD, son and heir of Edward H., of Maidwell, co. North-
" " JOHN NORTON, of Cotterstoke, co. Northampton, Esq. [ampton, Esq.
" 17. JOHN ROUTH, son and heir of William R., of Walesworth, co. York, Esq.
Aug. 1. EDWARD BASELY, of East Knoyle, Wilts, gent.
" " FRANCIS BACON, son of Edward B., of Shrubland, Suffolk, Esq.
" " WILLIAM THWAYTS, of St. Dunstan's, near the city of Canterbury, gent.
" " HUGH PLATT, of Rickmansworth, Herts, Esq.
" " WILLIAM SMITH, son of William S., of London, Knight.

folio 747. [reader).

Aug. 2. THEOPHILUS FINCH, of Eastwell, Kent, Knight and Bart. (per John Finch,
" " WILLIAM ALABASTER, S.T.D., "seramissimœ regie magistati a sacris," (chaplain to the King). [Chancellor of England.
" " THOMAS CECIL, S.T.D., chaplain to Francis Bacon, Baron Verulam, High
" 6. MARCUS ANTONIUS DE DOMINIS, Archbishop of Spalatro (Spalatensis).
" " EMANUEL, Lord SCROOPE.
" 7. GEORGE WYATT, son of George W., of Boxley Abbey, Kent, Esq.
" " THOMAS WYATT, son of George W., of Boxley Abbey, Kent, Esq.
" " ROBERT CLARKE, of the city of Canterbury, gent.
" 10. THOMAS BROWNE, second son of Nicholas B., of Molihefe, co. Kerry, Ireland.

1618. **folio 747**—(*continued*).

Aug. 7. FERDINANDO SACHEVERELL, son of Henry S., of Hopewell, co. Derby, Esq. (erased).

„ 10. THOMAS DAWNEY, son of Thomas D., of Cowick, co. York, Knight.

folio 748.

„ „ RICHARD HUNTER, son of John H., of North Fotheringham, co. York, gent.

„ „ JOHN DEBNEY, son and heir of Robert D., of Norwich, gent.

„ „ GABRIEL QUADRING, son of William Q., of Irby, co. Lincoln, Esq.

„ „ ROBERT PERROTT (Parrett), son of Robert P., of Northley, Oxon, Esq.

„ „ BERNARD TOWNLEY, son of John T., of Hurstwood, co. Lancaster, gent.

„ „ THOMAS LEAKE, son of Thomas L., of Willestone, parish of Tring, Herts, gent.

„ „ JOHN HODGSON, son and heir of Christopher H., of Beeston, co. York, gent.

„ „ WILLIAM OWEN, son of John O., of Porkington, Salop, gent.

„ „ THOMAS GOOTS, son and heir of Thomas G., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

„ „ WALTER STRICKLAND, son of Walter S., of Boynton, co. York, Esq.

folio 749.

„ „ THOMAS STRICKLAND, son of Walter S., of Boynton, co. York, Esq.

„ „ WATKINSON PAYLER, son and heir of Edward P., of Thoralby, co. York, Esq.

„ „ MICHAEL WANDESFORD, son of George W., of Kirklington, co. York, Knight.

„ „ RICHARD BOURCHIER, second son of John B., of co. York, Knight.

„ „ WILLIAM CONY, third son of Richard C., of Hitchin, Herts, Knight.

„ „ HENRY CHOLMLEY, second son of Richard C., of Whitby, co. York, Knight.

„ „ CAREW STURY, son and heir of Walter S., of Roshall, Salop, Esq.

„ „ RICHARD CHOLMELY, third son of Richard C., of Whitby, co. York, Knight.

Oct. 21. MATTHEW BENET, a native of York, one of the sons of John B., of London, [Knight, Doctor of Laws, Master in Chancery, and Chancellor to Queen [Anne.

„ „ FRANCIS MONCKTON, son and heir of Philip M., of Cavill, co. York, Knight.

„ „ ARTHUR GORING, son of George G., of Lewes, Sussex, Knight.

folio 750.

„ „ THOMAS BAKER, of (Enleasden ?), Sussex, Knight.

„ „ FRANCIS CURLE, Esq., one of the Auditors of the King's Court of Wards [and Liveries (erased as admitted before June 12, 1614).

Nov. 1. CHRISTOPHER BLENCOW, son of Henry B., of Blenco, Cumberland, Knight.

„ „ EDWARD PERIENT, son of Thomas P., of Colchester, Essex, Esq.

„ „ RICHARD HARRIS, S.T.P.

„ „ ROBERT WILLIAMS, son and heir of John W., of Marnhull, Dorset, Esq.

„ „ CHARLES GOLDSMITH, son and heir of Henry G., of Gray's Inn.

folio 751.

„ 16. RICHARD PARRY, of St. Asaph, co. Flint, Esq., son and heir of Richard, Bishop [of St. Asaph.

„ „ WILLIAM ALLESTRIE, son and heir of Thomas A., of Alvaston, co. Derby, gent.

„ 23. CHRISTOPHER PHILIPSON, son and heir of Robert P., of Hollinghall, parish of [Kendall, Westmoreland, Esq.

1618. **folio 751**—(*continued*). [Esq.

Nov. 23. THEODORE GOODWYN, son and heir of Thomas G., of Stanton parva, Suffolk,

" " FRANCIS POWELL, son and heir of Lewis P., of Greenhill, parish of Pwllcrochan, co. Pembroke, Esq. [ampton, gent., deceased.

" " HENRY HORSLEY, son and heir of Tristram H., of West Sherborne, co. South-

" " THOMAS ALLINE, son and heir of Edward A., of London, gent.

" " FRANCIS FETIPLACE, of Swincombe, Oxon, gent.

" " WILLIAM ROBINS (inserted in lieu of "Robinson" erased), son of Edward R., [of Oxford, gent.

" 26. SELWYN PARKER, son and heir of Thomas P., of Eastbourne, Sussex, gent.

" " THOMAS STYRROPPE, son and heir of Thomas S., of the Close of Lincoln, gent.

" " ROBERT ROBINSON, son of William R., of Worton, co. York, Esq.

1618-19. **folio 752.**

Jan. 27. THOMAS NICCOLS, son and heir of John N., of Shrewsbury, Salop, gent.

" " RICHARD CANNING, son and heir of Edward C., of Enstone, Oxon, gent. [Esq.

" " RICHARD A'PUGHE, son and heir of Griffin A., of Llangrin, co. Montgomery,

" " SAMUEL HERBERT, son of Charles H., of (Stallo?), co. Montgomery, Esq.

" " JOHN MUNDY, son and heir of Francis M., of Mackworth, co. Derby, Esq.

" " EDWARD ATSLOWE, son and heir of Henry A., of Downham, Essex, Esq.

" " WILLIAM CONSTABLE, son of John C., of Lasenby, co. York, Esq. [deceased.

" " BARTHOLOMEW MANFEELDE, son and heir of John M., of London, gent.,

" " JOHN DONCASTELL, of Wellhouse, Berks, gent.

" " THOMAS WESTROPE, of Cornebrough, co. York, Esq.

folio 753.

Feb. 2. JAMES BUTLER, second son of Walter B., Earl of Ormonde and Ossory.

" " WILLIAM WALGRAVE, Esq., son and heir of William W., Knight, deceased.

" " WILLIAM CROKE, second son of William C., Knight. [Queen.

" " THOMAS STAFFORD, Knight, Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber to the

" " EDMUND SAUNDERS, son and heir of Thomas S., of Charlewood, Surrey, Esq.

" " THOMAS NORTON, son of William N., of Sharpenhoe, Beds, Esq.

folio 754.

" 10. HOBSON BUTLER, son of Thomas B., of Great Paunton, co. Lincoln, Esq.

" 13. RICHARD HIGGONS, son of Richard H., now reader.

" 14. GARRETT KEMPE, Knight, of Slindon, Sussex.

" " EDMUND ASSHETON, of Chaderton, co. Lanc., Esq. [Northumberland, gent.

" " THOMAS WIDDRINGTON, son and heir of Lewis W., of Chesbourne Grange,

" " JOHN GILPIN, son of John G., of Croydon, Surrey, gent.

" " PHILIP KEMPE, son and heir of Garret K., of Slindon, Sussex, Knight.

" " GEORGE BROWNE, son of William B., of Radford Semele, co. Warwick, Knight.

" 13. HENRY BROWNE, son of William B., of Radford Semele, co. Warwick, Knight.

folio 755.

Feb. 14. WILLIAM RYSTON, son of Robert R., of Almodington, Sussex, gent.

" " EDWARD HIGGONS, son of Richard H., of Gray's Inn, reader.

1618-19. **folio 755**—(*continued*).

Feb. 14. GEORGE HIGGONS, son of Richard H., of Gray's Inn, Reader. [gent.
" " RICHARD SANDELL, son and heir of Edward S., late of King's Lynn, Norfolk,
" " THOMAS WOOD, son and heir of Thomas W., late of Barnard's Inn, gent.
" " BARTHOLOMEW PIGOTT, of Chichester, Sussex, gent.
" 22. GEORGE SMYTHE, son of George S., of Louth, co. Lincoln.
" " WILLIAM SALTER, elder son of Edmund S., of Richings, Bucks.
" " BARTHOLOMEW COTTON, son of Thomas C., of Starson, Norfolk.
" " THOMAS COTTON, son of Thomas C., of Starson, Norfolk.
" " WALTER LEE, Esq., one of the King's Serjeants at Arms.
" " EDMUND THOROLD, third son of Richard T., of Marton, co. Lincoln, Esq.

folio 756.

" " THOMAS RANT, son of William R., of city of Norwich, M.D.
" " WILLIAM THOMPSON, of Easton, Suffolk, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.
" " JOHN SUSAN, of London, gent.
" " MORRICE WALROND, second son of Humphrey W., of Sea, co. Somerset, Esq.

1619.

April 28. SAMUEL SMITH, son of John S., of Parkfield in Laxfield, Suffolk, gent.
" " ROBERT PAGE, son and heir of William P., of Hemingford, Hunts, gent.
" " HENRY WARD, son and heir of Edward W., of Mendham, Suffolk, gent.
" " JOSIAS ANDROS, son and heir of John A., of Uske, co. Monmouth, gent.

folio 757.

" " ROBERT WOOD, son and heir of Robert W., of Thurstone, Norfolk, Esq.
" " RICHARD STOKES, second son of Richard S., Archdeacon of Norfolk. [Inn.
" " HUMPHREY DAVENPORT, second son of Humphrey D., Esq., reader of this
" " JOHN OWEN, of Porkington, Salop, Esq., son and heir of John O., Esq., decd.
May 7. PATRICK CROSBIE, fourth son of John C., of Ardfert, co Kerry, Ireland, [Bishop of Ardfert.
" " JOHN CLEYPOOLE, of Narbrough, co. Northampton, gent.
" " JOHN LYNE, son of John L., of Beeston, near Norwich, gent.
" " JOHN ST. ANDREW, son and heir of William St. A., of Gotham, Notts, Esq.
" " EDWARD GRIMSTON, son and heir of Harbottle G., of Bradfield, Essex, Knight.
" " THOMAS CHARLTON, son of Thomas C., of Sandiacre, co. Derby, gent.
June 2. THOMAS BISHOP, son and heir of John B., of Pocklington, co. York, Esq.
" " THOMAS MANSELL, son and heir of Robert M., of London, gent.
" " ROBERT PAYNELL, son and heir of Henry P., of Bellowe, Norfolk, Esq.

folio 758.

" 9. WILLIAM BYERLEY, son of John B., of Leicester, gent.
Aug. 1. ROBERT, Lord RICH, son and heir of Robert, Earl of Warwick.
" " JOHN HAYWARD, Doctor of Laws, and one of the Masters in Chancery.
" " WILLIAM OSBASTON, S.T.D.
" " HUGH ASTON, gent.
" " THOMAS GRIFFITH, of Pantllongdye, co. Flint, Esq.

1619. **folio 758**—(*continued*).

Aug. 1. THOMAS JONES, son and heir of Thomas J., now reader. [clerk.
" " TOBIAS THURSCROSS, son and heir of Henry T., of Kirby Moorside, co. York,
" " ARTHUR NEWMAN, son and heir of Arthur N., of Rickmansworth, Herts, gent.
" " JOHN PEARSE, son and heir of John P., of the city of York, Esq.
" " EDMUND BUTLER, of Killarney, Queen's Co., Esq.

folio 759.

" " MATTHEW BILLINGSLEY, son of Henry B., of Syson, co. Gloucester, Knight.
" " MICHAEL MOORE, son of Melcher M., of Athboy, co. Meath. [Esq., deceased.
" " ROBERT KNAPLOCKE, son and heir of William K., late Member of this Inn,
" " FRANCIS JONES, son of Thomas J., now reader.
" " RICHARD JONES, son of Thomas J., now reader.
" " CORNELIUS FERMEDON, son and heir of William F., Esq., deceased. [deceased.
" " WILLIAM SMITHES, son of George S., late Citizen and Alderman of London,
" " GODHELP COOPER, of Cobham, Surrey, gent.
" 3. THOMAS BENNET, Knight, Citizen and Alderman of London.
" " EDWARD ROTHERAM, Citizen and Alderman of London.
" " ALEXANDER PRESCOTT, Citizen and Alderman of London.
" " THOMAS BENNET, Citizen and Alderman of London.
" " ALAN COTTON, Citizen and Alderman of London.
" " CUTHBERT HACKETT, Citizen and Alderman of London.

folio 760.

" " RICHARD HERNE, Citizen and Alderman of London, and one of the Sheriffs [of the city and co. of Middlesex.
" " HUGH HAMMERSLEY, Citizen and Alderman of London, and one of the [Sheriffs of the city and co. of Middlesex.
" " RICHARD DEANE, citizen and skinner, and one of the Sheriffs elect of the city [of London and co. of Middlesex.
" " THOMAS READFERNE, of Bradbury, Wilts, gent.
" " EDWARD BELL, son and heir of John B., of Pertenhall, Beds, gent.
" " ADRIAN MOORE, son and heir of Adrian M., of Egham, Surrey, Esq.
" " THOMAS ARCHER, son of Walter A., of the city of Kilkenny, in the King's [Privy Council in Ireland.
" " JOHN WEST, son and heir of William W., of Firbeck, co. York, Esq.
" " MARK SHAFTO, son of Robert S., of Newcastle-on-Tyne.
" " LEONARD FERBY, son and heir of Edmund F., of Paul's Cray, Kent, Esq.
" " JOHN HALL, son of Robert H., of Gray's Inn, gent.
" " GORE BOND, of London, gent.
" " LIONEL TITCHBORNE, gent.
" 4. PETER MALLBON, of Fetter Lane, London, gent.

folio 761. [Golborne, co. Lancaster, gent.
" " THOMAS TAYLOR, of St. Martin's-le-Vintry, London, son of John T., of
" 5. EDWARD SHERBURNE, Esq.
" " THOMAS WESTFIELD, S.T.D.

1619. **folio 761**—(*continued*).

Aug. 5. ROBERT SHARPEIGH, Esq. [Denbigh, gent.
" 9. EDWARD JONES, son and heir of John J., of Garth Kenan, near Ruthin, co.
" " HUGH HOLLAND, of Denbigh, Esq.
" " HENRY BILLINGSLEY, son and heir of Thomas B., of London, gent.
" " MICHAEL SPENCER, of Great Grimsby, co. Lincoln, gent.
" " JOHN BARD, of North Kelsey, co. Lincoln, gent.
" " GEORGE SMITH, sen^r, of Louth, co. Lincoln, gent.
" 10. THEOBALD, Lord BURKE, of Brittas, in Ireland.
" " DUDLEY NORTH, Knight of the Bath, son and heir of Dudley, Lord N.
" " FRANCIS CRANE, Knight.
" 11. FRANCIS CLARKE, of Bradgate, Esq.

folio 762.

" " EDWARD ASTLEY, son of Thomas A., of Melton Constable, Norfolk, Esq.
" " RICHARD LOWTHER, son and heir of William L., of Ingleton, co. York, Esq.
" " THOMAS BOYS, son of Thomas B., of the city of Canterbury, Esq.
" " ROBERT NETTLETON, son and heir of Thomas N., of Thornhill, co. York, gent.
" " ROBERT RUDSTON, son of Belknap R., late of Boughton Monchelsea, Kent,
" " KENELM DIGBY, of Seton, co. Rutland, gent. [Esq.
" " JOHN PRICE, son and heir of John P., of London, Esq., deceased.
" " ROBERT GILL, gent., son and heir of Ralph G., of London, gent. [Esq.
" " THOMAS ARCHER, son and heir of Patrick A., of the city of Kilkenny, Ireland,
" " JAMES COWLEY, son and heir of Michael C., of Rathdowne, co. Kilkenny.
" " THOMAS EDGAR, son of Lionel E., Esq., of Ipswich, Suffolk (erased).
" " EDWARD LEGGE, Esq.
" " EVAN EDWARDS, of Mold, co. Flint, gent.

folio 763.

" " THOMAS BURKE, of Derymaglachna, co. Galway, Ireland, Esq.
" " WALTER HENLEY, of Maidstone, Kent, gent.
" " JOHN HENLEY, son and heir of Walter H., of Maidstone, Kent, gent.
" " JOHN WEBBE, son of John W., of Odstock, Wilts, Knight.
" " THOMAS WEBBE, son of John W., of Odstock, Wilts, Knight.
" " JOHN LLOYD, son and heir of Evan L., of Bodydryst, co. Denbigh, Esq.
" " EDWARD BUTLER, of Clare, son of James, Lord B., Baron Dunboyne in Ireland.
" " BEVIS THELWALL, of Easthampstead Park, Beds, Esq.
" " PETER BLAND, Esq.
" " JAMES HODGSON, son of James H., of London, gent.
" " WILLIAM WOOD, son of William W., citizen and goldsmith of London.
" " BACON WALPOOLE, son of Calibut W., of Houghton, Norfolk, Esq.
" " JOHN HARRIES, son and heir of John H., of Rickmansworth, Herts.
Oct. 20. ROGER WAFFER, of Dublin, gent.

folio 764. [co. ——— (erased),

" " THOMAS WOOD, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Thomas W., of Wetherby.

1619. **folio 764**—(*continued*).

Oct. 20. THOMAS TICKERIDGE, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Arnold T., of [Evesham, co. Worcester, gent., deceased.

" " ROBERT HASELDINE, son and heir of Robert H., of Goldington, Beds, Esq.

" " JOSHUA RATCLIFFE, son and heir of Savill R., of Todmorden, co. Lanc., Esq.

" " JOHN STONHOUSE, son and heir of William S., of Radley, Berks, Esq.

" " GEORGE STONHOUSE, son of William S., of Radley, Berks, Esq.

Nov. 1. WILLIAM MALEVERER, second son of Richard M., Knight, deceased.

" " JOHN FAGGE, son and heir of John F., of Brensett, Kent.

" " JOHN HENDON, son and heir of John H., Esq., of Rolvenden, Kent.

folio 765.

" " THOMAS HARTOPP, son and heir of William H., of Burton Lazars, co. Leicester, [Esq.

" " JOHN SANDERSON, son and heir of John S., of Stanwick, co. Northampton, Esq.

" 5. ROWLAND HALE, son of William H., of King's Walden, Herts, Esq.

" " JOHN CHESTER, son of Anthony C., of Chicheley, Bucks.

" 10. HUMBERSTON MARCH, of Haddenham, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, gent.

" " EDWARD BROOME, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of Matthew B., of Aston, [co. Salop, gent.

" 15. JOHN NANNEY, son of Griffin N., of Nanney, co. Merioneth, Esq.

" " WILLIAM BLOIS, son and heir of William B., of Ipswich, Suffolk, Esq.

" " THOMAS BUGGS (? Briggs), son of Edward B., of Drinkston, Suffolk, Esq.

" " JOHN JOSCELYN, son and heir of John J., Esq., late of this Inn.

folio 766.

" 6. JOHN WITHERINGS, of Overton, co. Stafford, gent.

" " VINCENT CUPPER, son of Thomas C., of Powick, co. Worcester, Esq.

1619-20.

Feb. 2. GEORGE FLEETWOOD, second son of Miles F., Knight, Receiver of the Wards.

" " CHARLES, Lord LAMBERT.

" " THOMAS COOKE, Esq.

" " FRANCIS HOLLIS, third son of John, Lord Houghton.

" " FRANCIS BINDLOSSE, son and heir of Robert B., of Borwick, co. Lanc., Knight.

" " RANDLE DAVENPORT, younger son of John D., Knight.

" " WILLIAM LEWIN, son and heir of Gilbert L., of Hardingham, Norfolk.

" " JAMES KENNEDY (?) (doubtful in the original), Esq. of Broucborne, in Scotland.

folio 767.

" 5. THEOPHILUS, Earl of LINCOLN.

" " THOMAS SMITH, second son of William S., of Theydon, Essex, Knight.

" 7. JOHN OLDFIELD, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of Anthony O., of Spalding, co. Lincoln, gent. [gent., deceased.

" " HENRY STRATFORD, son and heir of Richard S., of Watling-street, London,

" " GARRET RAINSFORD, son of Miles R., of London, Esq.

" " HENRY BRERETON, son and heir of John B., of London, gent.

1619-20. **folio 767**—(*continued*).

Feb. 7. WILLIAM STANTON, son of Francis S., of Burchmore, Beds, Esq.
" " EMANUEL HAYNES, son of John H., of Codicote, Herts, Esq.
" " FRANCIS VERRALL, son and heir of John V., of Sandwich, Kent, Esq.
" " CHARLES DALISON, son of Thomas D., of Greetwell, co. Lincoln, Knight.
" " WILLIAM BROKE, son of Robert B., of Nacton, Suffolk, gent.
" " WILLIAM MORE, son and heir of George M., of Dane Forest, parish of [Cannock, co. Gloucester, Esq.

folio 768.

Mar. 1. RICHARD OLIVER, of London, Esq.
" 5. JOHN CLERKE, son and heir of Simon C., Knight and Baronet.
" 9. THOMAS, Lord WENTWORTH.
" " WALTER STEWARD, Esq., one of the Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber.
" " ENDYMION PORTER, Esq.
" 13. ARTHUR MAINWARING.
" " FRANCIS AYLOFFE.
" " BULLINGE PRANIER (illegible in the original).
" " HENRY BUTLER, Esq.
" " BARTHOLOMEW INN, Esq.
" " EDWARD SHELDON.
" " JOHN (CROSLER) (illegible in the original).
" " FREDERICK WINDSOR.
" " THOMAS PORTER.
" " EDMUND WINDSOR.
" " JOHN (JUTTLEISE) (doubtful in the original).
" " WILLIAM GODBOLD.
" 15. JOHN FARRAR, son and heir of John F., Esq. [reader).
" " EDWARD SHUTE, son and heir of John S., Esq. (admitted by Robert Shute,
" " ROBERT NAPPER, son and heir of Robert N., of Luton Hoo, Beds, Bart.
" " NATHANIEL TRACY, son of Paul T., of Stanway, co. Gloucester, Bart.
" " CHRISTOPHER HUDSON, son and heir of William H.
" " WILLIAM HUDSON, second son of William H.
" " THOMAS PEROTT, Esq.

folio 769.

" " JOHN BACON, of London, gent.
" " MARK SHAFTOE, son of Robert S., of Northumberland, gent. (erased).
" " GEORGE GRYME, son and heir of George G., Esq.
" " HUMPHREY CLARKE, of London, gent.
" " ALEXANDER MOORE, son and heir of Alex. M., of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Esq.
" " DAVID COTTON, son of Isaac C., of Stratford Bow, Middlesex.
" " JOHN UFFLETT, son and heir of John U., of Somerlayton, Suffolk, gent.
" " THOMAS FLETCHER, son and heir of Richard F., of Wreemouth, co. Cumber- [land, Knight.
" " PATRICK BROWNE, son and heir of John B., of (Udston?), co. Dublin, gent.

1619-20. **folio 769**—(*continued*).

Mar. 15. THOMAS FLOYD, son and heir of Lancelot F., of Queenehope, co. Flint.
" " ROBERT SMITH, gent., son and heir of Robert S., of Horsington, co. Lincoln.
" " ROGER WHELLDALE, gent., son and heir of Roger W., of Tydd St. Mary, co. [Lincoln.
" " MARMADUKE CHOLMLEY, son and heir of Thomas C., of Brandsby, co. York,
" " FRANCIS LANGWORTH, of Ospringe, Kent, son of John L., S.T.D. [gent.
" " GERRARD VERIER, son and heir of Gerrard V., of Canterbury, gent.
" " WILLIAM WORTHINGTON, of Worthington, co. Lancaster, gent.
" " THOMAS LIDDELL, son and heir of Thomas L., of Ravensworth Castle, co. [Durham, Esq.
" " THOMAS HUTTON, gent., of Soame, co. Cambridge. [Aug. 11, 1619 (erased).
" " RICHARD LOWTHER, son and heir of William L., of Ingelton, co. York, Esq.,
" " VALENTINE DRICROW (?) (illegible in the original), son and heir of Benjamin [D., of Enfield, Middlesex, gent.
" " HENRY NECOT (?) (illegible in the original), of Torr, co. Devon, gent.

folio 770.

" 18. WILLIAM POTTER, of Bedwell Park, Herts, Esq.
" " ROGER SCOTT, Esq.
" " RICHARD SCOTT, of London, Esq.
" " THOMAS DIMOCKE, son and heir of Thomas D., Esq.
" " JOHN ANDREWES, son of John A., of Clerkenwell, clerk.
" " JOHN HOLMSTEAD, son of Nicholas H., Esq.
" " WILLIAM DUCKETT, son of Noye D., of Broughton Astley, co. Leicester, gent.
" " JOHN BOOTH, son and heir of John B., of South Wheatley, Notts, gent.
" " JOHN ROOE, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of Roger R., late of Allport, co. [Derby, gent., deceased.
" " JOHN GOODMAN, son of James G., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
" " WILLIAM FLOOD, of London, gent.
" " ROBERT YATES, of London, gent.
" " JOHN YATES, of London, gent., younger brother of Robert Y., of London, gent.
" " JEROMY BRETT, of London, Esq.
" " EDMUND ALLEYN, son and heir of Edward A., of Hatfield, Essex, Esq.
" " GEORGE ALLEYN, younger son of Edward A., of Hatfield, Essex, Esq.
" " THOMAS HUTTON, son and heir of Thomas H., of Soame, co. Cambridge, gent.
" " JERVASE MALTON, son and heir of Edmund M., of London, gent.

folio 771.

" " CHRISTOPHER HATTON, of Kirby, co. Northampton, Esq.
" " RICHARD HATTON, son and heir of Robert H., of Lambeth, Surrey, Knight.
" " RICHARD HOLFORD, son and heir of Henry H., Esq.
" " WILLIAM RUDDYER, son of James R., late of Ruddiard, co. Stafford, deceased.
" " MATTHEW ERDESWICK, of Sandon, co. Stafford, gent.
" 15. HENRY VENTRESSE, son of Francis V., of Compton, Beds, Knight. [Inn, Esq.
" " NORRIS LENTON, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Edward L., of Gray's

1620. **folio 771**—(*continued*).

May 26. TOBIAS MORTON, son and heir of William M., of Newcastle, S.T.P.
" " JOHN BRADSHAWE, son and heir of Henry B., of Marple, co. Chester, gent.
" " FRANCIS RAINSFORD, son of Henry R., of Clifford Chambers, co. Gloucester,
" " ROBERT KILBIE, of Ratcliffe-super-Wreke, co. Leicester, gent. [Knight.
" " WILLIAM INGRAM, son of William I., of the city of York, Knight.
" " VINCENT BARRY, son and heir of Francis B., of Thame, Oxon, gent., deceased.
" " ISHAM PARKYNS, son and heir of George P., of Bunny, Notts, Knight.

folio 772.

" " RICHARD TISDALE, son and heir of Richard T., of London, Esq. [deceased.
" " HENRY CROMWELL, son and heir of Philip C., of Ramsey, Hunts, Knight,
June 22. RALPH RYMER, son of John R., of Romonby, co. York, gent.
" " ROGER CORBETT, son of Thomas C., of Longnor, Salop, Esq.
" " PETER BRERETON, fourth son of William B., of Ashley, co. Chester, Esq.
" " TOBIAS WRIGHT, son and heir of Hugh W., of the city of Durham, gent.
" " THOMAS JOLLEY, son of Thomas J., of Buglawhton, co. Chester, gent.
" " HENRY BLOUNT, son of Thomas Pope B., of Tittenhanger, Herts, Knight.
July 3. WILLIAM TAYLOR, son of William T., of Burnham Deepdale, Norfolk, gent.
" " ROBERT BUSBIE, son and heir of John B., of East Cleydon, Bucks, gent.
" " RICHARD LOWTHER, son and heir of William L. (erased). [deceased.
" " JOHN NEWDIGATE, son and heir of John N., of Arbury, co. Warwick, Knight,
" " RICHARD NEWDIGATE, son of John N., of Arbury, co. Warwick, Knight, [deceased.

folio 773.

" " RICHARD SKELTON, son and heir of John S., of Armathwaite, Cumberland,
" " ROWLAND TILDESLEY, son of Thomas T., Knight, one of the readers. [Esq.
Aug. 5. EDWARD HALL, of Henwick, co. Worcester, Esq.
" " THOMAS CHEYNE, son and heir of Thomas C., of Sandon, Beds, Knight.
" " SAINT JOHN (inserted in lieu of "Oliver') THOMPSON, son and heir of John T., [of Husband's Crawley, Beds, Knight.
" " FRANCIS THOMPSON, son of John T., of Husband's Crawley, Beds, Knight.
" " SAINT JOHN CHERNOCK, son and heir of Robert C., of Holkett, Beds, Knight.
" " WILLIAM MASON, son and heir of William M., of Gray's Inn, Esq. (extra [hospitium, June 10, 1629; restitutur, Oct. 19, 1629.)
" " JOHN HARDINGE, son of John H., reader.
" " CAVENDISH ALSOPP, of Woburn, Beds, Esq.
" " CHRISTOPHER ROTHERAM, son of John R., of Someres, Beds, Knight.
" " WILLIAM DOWTHWAYT, of Bridgewater, co. Somerset, gent.
" 8. ANTHONY FORREST, son and heir of Anthony F., of Morborne, Hunts, Knight.
" " ROBERT WALLER, third son of Thomas W., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

folio 774. [Ireland, Esq.

" " THOMAS CROOKE, son and heir of Thomas C., late of Gray's Inn, now of
" " THOMAS WIDMERPOOLE, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of George W., of [Widmerpoole, Notts, Esq.

1620. **folio 774**—(*continued*).

Aug. 8. JOHN WORSLEY, second son of Thomas W., of Hovingham, co. York, Esq.
" " RICHARD FLOWER, son and heir of Richard F., of Impton, co. Radnor, gent.
" " STEPHEN BOVILL, second son of George B., of London, Esq.
" " THOMAS PARRAMORE, second son of Richard P., of Shankton, co. Leicester, Esq.
" " FRANCIS STANTON, son of Francis S., of Birchmore, Esq.
" " EDMUND STANTON, son of Francis S., of Birchmore, Esq.
" " SANDES STANTON, son and heir of Anthony S., of Smewnes, in parish of Brickhill, Bucks, gent.
" " HENRY KENT, son of Henry K., of London, gent.
" " THOMAS AUDLEY, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of Thomas A., of Houghton Conquest, Beds, gent.
" " ROBERT LANGFORD, son and heir of John L., of Newton, Bucks, gent.

folio 775.

" " EDMUND HARDINGE, of Aspley Guise, Beds, gent. (admitted in the grand company by John H., his son and heir, reader of this Inn, and father of Edmund H., of this Inn).
" " THOMAS CHEYNE, of Sandon, Beds, Knight.
" " FRANCIS STANTON, of Birchmore, parish of Woburn, Beds, Esq.
" " EDWARD BAKER, of London, gent.
" " GEORGE SMITH, of London, gent.
" " THOMAS TUCKER, of London, gent.
" " JOHN CRAWLEY, son and heir of Francis C., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
" " TOBIAS FREER, son of Richard F., of Harlston, Norfolk, gent.
" " RICHARD NURSE, son and heir of John N., of Ludgershall, Bucks, gent.
" " WOLSTAN RANDOLPH, son and heir of Wolstan R., of London, gent.
" " JOHN HEATH, son and heir of John H., of Kepier, co. Durham, gent.

folio 776.

" " HENRY MILDMAY, of Wansted, Essex, Knight, Master of the King's Jewel House.
" " WILLIAM (Walter in Calendar) ASHTON, son and heir of William A., of Tingrithe, Beds, gent.
" " RICHARD BENSON, of North Kelsey, co. Lincoln, gent.
" 9. EDWARD GIBSON, son and heir of Anthony G., of this Inn, Esq.
" " THOMAS GIBSON, son of Anthony G., of this Inn, Esq.
" " JOSIAH BERNERS, grandson (nepos) and heir of Robert B., of this Inn, Esq.
" " JOHN RICHARDS, son and heir of Thomas R., of Stanway, Salop, gent.
" " JOHN NEWLOVE, son and heir of Anthony N., of Helpringham, co. Lincoln.
" " JOHN TAPINGE, of Beachampton, Bucks, gent.
" " JOHN TAPINGE, son and heir of John T., of Beachampton, Bucks, gent.
" " JOHN NICHOLS, of Buckingham, gent.
" " JOHN KINGE, of Woburn, Beds, gent.
" " JOHN KINGE, son and heir of John K., of Woburn, Beds, gent.
" " THOMAS BERNEY, son of Thomas B., of Reedham, Norfolk, Knight.

folio 777.

Oct. 24. WILLIAM LEVANS, son and heir of Humphrey L., of Evenley, co. Northampton, gent.
" " HENRY RODES, second son of John R., of Barlborough, co. Derby, Knight.
" " JAMES COPPINGER, son of Walter C., of Cork, Ireland, Esq.

1620. **folio 777**—(*continued*).

Oct. 24. JOHN BLITHE, second son of John B., of Denton, co. Lincoln, Esq.
" " TIMOTHY FETHERSTONHAUGH, son and heir of Henry F., of Kirkoswald, [Cumberland, Esq.
" " ROBERT MIDELTON, son of Robert M., of London, Esq
" " JOHN ATHERTON, gent., son and heir of John A., of Atherton, co. Lanc., Esq.
" " RALPH FREEMAN, son and heir of William F., of Aspeden Hall, Herts., Esq.
" " GERVASE NEVILL, son and heir of George N., of Haddington, parish of Hicham, co. Lincoln, Esq.

folio 778.

Nov. 1. EMANUEL, Lord SCROPE of Bolton, Lord President of the King's most honour- [able Council of the North.
" " EDWARD PHILPOT, son and heir of John P., of Halsham, Kent, Esq.
" " DRURIE COOPER, son of William C., of Thurgarton, Notts, Esq.
" " EDMUND SYMONS, son and heir of William S., of Manton, Suffolk, Esq. [gent.
" " DANIEL BATEMAN, son and heir of Thomas B., of Tottenham Court, Middx.,
" 3. RICHARD WRIGHT, son and heir of Roger W., of Nantwich, co. Chester, gent.
" 13. WILLIAM GREGGE, second son of Thomas G., of Bradley, co. Chester, gent.
" " RALPH CHETWYND, son of Thomas C., of Ridgley, co. Stafford, gent.

folio 779.

" " THOMAS ASTLEY, son and heir of Andrew A., of Writtle, Essex, Knight. [gent.
" " NICHOLAS REYNOULD, son and heir of William R., of Thaplee, co. Cambs.,
" " MILES EDGAR, son and heir of Henry E., late of Dynington, Suffolk, gent., dec.
" " THOMAS BUTLER, son of Charles B., of Coates, co. Lincoln, Esq.
" " GEORGE GOODWIN, of Staple Inn, son of William G., late of Wells, co. [Somerset, gent., dec.
" " JAMES COBB, son and heir of William C., of Aldington, Kent., Esq., deceased.
" " RICHARD KENWRICK, son and heir of Robert K., of King's Sutton, Northampton,
1620-1. Esq. (inserted in lieu of "gent.").
Jan. 31. ISAACK JOHNSON, son and heir of Abraham J., of South Luffenham, Rutland, Esq.
" " HENRY GAWDY, son and heir of Robert G., Knight, of Claxton Hall, Norfolk.
" " ROBERT EVELYN, son of Robert E., of Godstone, Surrey, Esq., deceased.
" " HENRY HOGAN, son and heir of Thomas H., of Castleacre, Norfolk, Knight.

folio 780.

Feb. 2. HENRY HARRINGTON, Esq., of Ridlington, co. Rutland.
" " JOHN JERMYE, Esq., son and heir of Isaac J., Knight.
" " ASLACK LANYE the younger, son and heir of Aslack L., Esq., of co. Norfolk.
" " THOMAS HUGHES, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, Esq.
" " THEODORE GULSON, son of John G., Esq., one of the Prothonotaries of the [Court of Common Bench.
" " JOHN HUCHINS, son and heir of George H., of Basford, Notts, Esq.
" 7. JOHN HOO, son and heir of Clement H., of North Creake, Norfolk, Esq.
" " EDWARD COTTON, of Cotton, co. Chester, gent.
" 17. JAMES WADE, son and heir of William W., of Battleswade, Essex, Knight
" " JOHN CREMER, son and heir of George C., of Sechye, Norfolk, gent.

1620-1. **folio 781.**

Feb. 18. HUGH HUGHES, son and heir of Griffin H., of Levenllanvair, co. Carnarvon, [Esq.
" " JOSEPH OWFIELD, son of Roger O., of London, gent.
" " THOMAS GOODWYN, son of Humphrey G., of Hardlow, co. Derby, gent.
" " THOMAS BALLARD, son and heir of Thomas B., of Wadhurst, Sussex, Esq.
" " ROBERT MORLEY, of Glynde, Sussex, Esq., son of William M., Esq.
" " THOMAS BISHOP, son of Richard B., of Hemsewell, co. Lincoln, gent.
" " HENRY FRYER, son of Thomas F., of the city of London, M.D.
" " JAMES MONTGOMERY, son of Hugh M., Knight.
" " EDWARD GOLDSMITH, son of Francis G., of Craford, Kent, Knight.
" " EDWARD FITTON, son of Richard F., of London, Esq.
" " JOHN SALVIN, son and heir of James S., of Thorpe Salvin, co. York, Esq.
" " JOHN LEGARD, son of Robert L., of Anlaby, co. Kingston-upon-Hull, gent., [(erased, restored Feb. 4, 1628).
" " THOMAS COBBES, son and heir of William C., of Chilham, Kent, Esq.
" " DANIEL BATEMAN, of Tottenham, Middlesex, gent.
" " THOMAS JONES, son of Hugh J., M.A.

1621. **folio 782.**

April 26. ROBERT LEYNES, son and heir of Christopher L., of Croboy, co. Meath, Esq., [deceased.
" " WILLIAM HOBBY, son and heir of William H., of Haiels-Barne, co. Gloucester,
" " SAMUEL BLAND, of Whitechapel, London, gent.
" " WILLIAM GREENE, son of Humphrey G., of Stanningston, Northumberland, [Esq., deceased.
May 11. WILLIAM BRIGGS, son and heir of David B., of Rickmansworth, Herts, Esq. [clerk.
" " ROBERT MARKHAM, second son of Anthony M., of Sedgebrook, co. Lincoln, [Knight, deceased.
" " RICHARD MOSLEY, son and heir of William M., of Carberton, Notts, Esq.
June 13. WILLIAM ROBINSON, son and heir of William R., of Rocliffe, near the city of [York, Esq.
" " DANIEL WHITE, son of Adam W., of Winchelsea, Sussex, Esq., deceased.

folio 783.

" " THOMAS BRACKIN, Junior, son of Francis B., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
" 15. WILLIAM STODDART, son and heir of Nicholas S., of Moddingham, Kent, [Knight.
" 18. ASHTON STANSFEELD, son and heir of James S., of Stansfeeld, co. York, Esq.
" " RICHARD TAYLUER, son and heir of John T., of Paternoster Row, London.
" " JOHN KIRTON, of West Camell, co. Somerset, son and heir of James K., of the [Middle Temple, Esq., deceased.
" " EDWARD PARKER, of Browsholme, co. York, son of Thomas P., Esq., of same.
" " PERIAM DOCKEWRAY, of Putteridge, Herts, Esq.
" " WILLIAM BRAGG, son and heir of Robert B., of Bulmer, Essex, gent.
" " JOHN GIRLINGTON, second son of John G., of Thurland Castle, co. Lancaster, [Esq.
" " JOHN FISHE, "Theologiæ Inceptor," second brother of William F., reader.
" " HUMPHREY FISHE, gent., third brother of William F., reader.

1621. **folio 783**—(*continued*).

June 18. OLIVER FISHE, gent., fourth brother of William F., reader.
" " THOMAS FISHE, gent., fifth brother of William F., reader.
" " HENRY FISHE, gent., sixth brother of William F., reader.
" " RICHARD FISHE, seventh brother of William F., reader.

folio 784.

Aug. 6. HENRY DENNINGTON, of London, gent.
" " RICHARD BUTTON, gent., son and heir of Richard B., of Wotton, Beds, gent.
" " HENRY RASTELL, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, gent. [Baronet.
" " WILLIAM WINNE, son of John W., of Gwydyr, co. Carnarvon, Knight and
" " ROBERT RANTE, son of Roger R., of Swaffham, co. Cambridge, Esq.
" " WILLIAM SMITH, late of Barnard's Inn, son of Henry S., of Withycote, co. Leicester, Esq, deceased. [Essex, gent.
" " THOMAS TALCOTT, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of Robert T., of Colchester,
" " JOHN WALCOTT, son and heir of Charles W., of Finsbury, Middlesex, Esq.
" " THOMAS PEAKE, son and heir of Edward P., of Sandwich, Kent, Esq. [gent.
" " JOHN SWINFEN, son and heir of Richard S., of Sutton Cheyney, co. Leicester,
" " NICHOLAS BACON, of London, gent.
" " CORNELIUS SPERINGE, of London, gent.
" " THOMAS STIRROP, of Ross, co. Hereford, gent.

folio 785.

" " WOLLMER GOADE, son and heir of Matthew G., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
" " JOHN NORBURY, son and heir of George N., of Holborn, Middlesex, gent.
" " JOHN GREY, of London, gent.
" " THOMAS BOOTH, son of John B., of Thornton, co. Lincoln, gent.
" " GEORGE FLUDDE, son and heir of John F., of Hollyroode, co. Gloucester, gent.
Oct. 24. HUMPHREY MACKWORTH, son and heir of Richard M., of Betton Strange, [Salop, Esq., deceased.
" " HENRY GAWDIE, son and heir of Robert G., of Claxton, Norfolk, Knight.
" " REGINALD PECHAM, son and heir of Reginald P., of Yalham, parish of [Wrotham, Kent, Esq.
" " FRANCIS NUTTAL, son and heir of Francis N., of Castle Framlingham, Suffolk,
" " WILLIAM COLLES, of Parkebury, Herts, gent. [Esq.
" " TOBY CAGE, Esq., son and heir of Nicholas C., of London, Esq., deceased.

folio 786. [Kent,

Nov. 1. EDMUND CHAPMAN, gent., son and heir of Edmund C., of East Greenwich,
" " JOHN WALCOTT, gent., son and heir of Charles W., of Finsbury, Middlesex, [Esq. (see *ante*).
" 2. WILLIAM DENNY, son of William D., of Bockells, Suffolk, Esq. [Knight.
" " EDMUND DUNCH, son and heir of Sir William D., of Little Wittenham, Berks,
" " JOHN KEYTE, son of Jerome K., of Woodstock, Oxon, gent. [Knight.
" 7. GUY CHARLTON, son of Lancelot C., of Wolsingham, co. Durham, Esq., dec.
" " HUMPHREY MONOUX, son and heir of Lewis M., of Wotton, Beds, Esq.

1621. **folio 786**—(*continued*). [Esq., deceased.

Nov. 7. MARTIN HASTINGS, son and heir of Thomas H., of Hindringham, Norfolk,

" " ALEXANDER DORRINGTON, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Francis D., [of London, Esq., deceased.

folio 787. [Esq.

" 21. AMBROSE GOODWIN, son and heir of Thomas G., of Little Stoneham, Suffolk,

" 26. THOMAS GOWER, son and heir of Thomas G., of Stittenham, co. York, Knight [and Baronet.

" " DANIEL HECHSTETER, of Keswick, Cumberland, gent.

1621-2.

Jan. 29. ROBERT CHARNOCK, son and heir of Thomas C., of Astley, co. Lanc., Esq.

" " RICHARD PEACOCK, son and heir of Richard P., of Abridge, Essex, gent.

" " ADAM MOLINEUX, son of Richard M., of Sefton, co Lancaster, Knight [and Baronet.

" " AUSTIN STEWARD, son and heir of Austin S., of Hogsdon, Middlesex, Esq.

" " FRANCIS FREER, son and heir of Israel F., of Godmanchester, Hunts, gent.

" " NATHANIEL CREWE, third son of Thomas C., Esq., one of the readers.

" " EDWARD DIXON, son and heir of Henry D., of Hilden, Kent, Esq.

" " WILLIAM DIXON, second son of Henry D., of Hilden, Kent, Esq.

" " VINCENT DENNE, son and heir of John D., late of Gray's Inn, Esq.

" " EDWARD ASTLEY, son of Andrew A., of Writtle, Essex, Knight.

folio 788. [Suffolk, Esq.

Feb. 2. CLEMENT MARTIN, son and heir of Samuel M., of Wabridge (Weybread),

" " THOMAS HALLEY, son of William H., late of the city of York, gent., deceased.

" 6. JOHN BOSY (? Bewsey or Boosey), son of Edward B., of Springfield, Essex, [gent.

" 11. FRANCIS BLOIS, second son of William B., late of Ipswich, Suffolk, Esq.,

" " WILLIAM CAWLEY, of the city of Chichester, Sussex, gent. [deceased.

" " GEORGE FENWICK, son and heir of George F., late of Brinkburne, North- [umberland, gent., deceased.

" " ERASMUS DRYDEN, son of Erasmus D., of Cannons Ashby, co. Northampton,

" " THOMAS LEGATE, son of John L., of Chatham, Kent, Esq., deceased. [Bart.

" " ANTHONY FOWLE, son of Anthony F., of Redburnfield, Sussex, Esq.

folio 789. [deceased.

" " JOHN RUTTER, son and heir of John R., of Nantwich, co. Chester, gent.,

" " JOHN PECKE, son of William P., of Spixworth, Norfolk, Esq.

" " JOHN HARTWELL, of Broxbourne, Herts, gent.

" " GEORGE CUMMINGE, of the city of Limerick, Ireland, now of Barnard's Inn.

" " VALENCE SACHEVERELL, second son of Henry S., of Morley, co. Derby, Esq., [deceased.

folio 790.

Mar. 12. JOHN RAVEN, Esq., M.D.

" " JOHN WASE, gent.

" " JAMES LOCK, gent., son and heir of Thomas L., Esq., now reader.

" 14. DONALD HASELRIGGE, of Noseley, co. Leicester, Esq.

" " ALEXANDER BAKER, of Channell Row, Westminster, Middlesex, Esq.

" " THOMAS HEYWARD, of Charter House, Middlesex, gent.

1621-2. **folio 790**—(*continued*).

Mar. 14. SAMUEL WINCOP, S.T.B., Fellow of St. John's, Cambridge.
" " JOHN SOANE, of Maldon, Essex, gent.
" 16. SAMPSON PRICE, S.T.P., Chaplain in ordinary to ye King.
" 17. CHRISTOPHER GOODFELLOW, of Cranford, co. Northampton, gent.

folio 791.

" " WILLIAM BONHAM, gent., son and heir of William B., of London, Esq.
" " EDWARD FUST, gent., of Hill, co. Gloucester.
" " THOMAS FINCH, gent., son of Henry F., Knight, King's Serjeant-at-Law.
" 18. ALEXANDER PRESCOTT, of Toobie, Essex, gent., son of Alexander P., Citizen [and Alderman of London, deceased.
" " HUGH INGRAM, son of William I., of the city of York, Knight.
" " ARTHUR INGRAM, son of William I., of the city of York, Knight.
" " WILLIAM SUGGOTT, late of Barnard's Inn (extra hospituum, Nov. 17, 1628).
" " PIERCY NORCOTT, of Ireland, gent.
" " RICHARD RUDD, gent., Citizen and Haberdasher of London.
" " NATHANIEL SNAPE, late of Barnard's Inn, of London, gent., son of Edmund [S., late of Northampton, S.T.D.
" " JOHN SMITH, second son of John S., late of Ditton, co. Cambridge, S.T.D.
" " THOMAS HARRINGTON, son and heir of William H., of Witham, co. Lincoln, [Esq.

folio 792.

" " GEORGE SAYIS, of St. Mary Axe, London, Esq.
" " EDMUND (inserted in lieu of "Edward" erased) FORTESCUE, son of Nicholas [F., of Cookhill, co. Worcester, Knight.
" " THOMAS HULMES, of London, gent.
" " ROGER PELHAM, son of William P., of Broclesby, co. Lincoln, Knight.
" " CHARLES PENNINGE, son and heir of Edmund P., of Dunmow, Essex, Esq.
" " THOMAS PENNINGE, brother of Charles P., son and heir of Edmund P., of [Dunmow, Essex, Esq.
" " ROBERT COOKE, son and heir of Robert C., of Fering, Essex, gent.
" " WILLIAM HARWOOD, son and heir of Walter H., of Odiham, Southampton, [Esq.
" " ANTHONY FILLIALL, son and heir of Anthony F., of Rayne, Essex, Esq.
" " BENJAMIN HIDE, of London, gent.

1622.
May 15. NICHOLAS PLUNKETT, son of Christopher P., Lord of Killeen, co. Meath.

folio 793.

" " HENRY AUDLEY, son and heir of Robert A., of Berechurch, Essex, Esq.
" " THOMAS ALDERSEY, son and heir of John A., of Spurstowe, co. Chester, gent.
" " STEVEN LENNARD, Esq., son and heir of Samuel L., of West Wickham, Kent, [Esq., deceased.
" " EDWARD GOULDSMITH, son of Francis G., of Craford, Kent, Knight.
" 22. HENRY CHAPMAN, son and heir of Seth C., of Bury, Suffolk, gent., deceased.
" " HENRY DIXWELL, son and heir of Edward D., of Ponteland, Northumberland, [gent., deceased.

1622. **folio 793**—(*continuea*).

May 22. WILLIAM BOTELER, son of Oliver B., of Sharnbrook, Beds, Knight.
" " GEOFFREY PETTMAN, son and heir of Geoffrey P., of Woodbridge, Suffolk, gent.
" " THOMAS ELLYS, son and heir of Thomas E., Knight, one of the King's Council [in the North.
" " JOHN BLEWET, son and heir of Thomas B., of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Esq.
" " THOMAS SWINGFIELD, son and heir of Thomas S., of Peckham, Surrey, gent.

folio 794.

" 24. WILLIAM MAN, son and heir of Christopher M., of Canterbury, Esq.
" " ROBERT HOLTE, son and heir of John H., of Stubbley, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" 31. GEORGE MORECROFT, son and heir of George M., of Kingham, Oxon, gent.
" " WILLIAM HEWITT, of Dunton, co. Leicester, gent. [Essex, gent.
" " CHRISTOPHER PURPELL, son and heir of Christopher P., of Little Saling,
July 3. ALEXANDER ROKEBY, second son of William R., of Hotham, co. York, Esq.
" 10. ROBERT CARR, Knight, one of the Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber to Prince [Charles, and Treasurer of the Privy Chamber.
" " GEORGE FITZWILLIAM, Esq., son and heir of George F., of Mablethorpe, co. Lincoln, Knight, grandson (nepos) of the present reader, per me, Robert [Callis, reader.
" " THOMAS BROOME, gent., son of Robert B., of Ringewolde, Kent, clerk.

folio 795. [Linc.

" " EDWARD TYRWHIT, Esq., second son of Edward T., Knight, of Stanfield, co.
" " JOHN ROWLEY, gent., son and heir of John R., of Barkway, Herts, gent.
Aug. 7. WILLIAM ASCOUGH, gent., second son of Roger A., late of Nuthall, Notts,
" " RICHARD GOWLAND, of the city of Lincoln, gent. [Knight.
" " WILLIAM ROBERTS, gent., son and heir of Barne R., late of Willesden, Mid-
" " ROBERT RAMSEY, gent. [dlesex, Esq.
" " THOMAS WALLER, gent., son of Thomas W., one of the Prothonotaries of the [Court of Common Bench, Esq.
" " RUTLAND TYRWHIT, Esq., third son of Robert T., of Kettleby, co. Linc., Esq.
" " RICHARD GAY, of borough of Southwark, Surrey, gent.

folio 796.

" 12. JOHN (WILLIAMS), Bishop of Lincoln, Lord Keeper.
" " NICHOLAS RAYNTON, Esq., one of the Sheriffs of London (Lord Mayor, 1632,
" " DAVID DOLBEN, of Denbigh, Wales, Esq. [and a Knight).
" " WILLIAM GROM (?), Esq.
" " ARTHUR MAINWARINGE, Esq., "bearer of the Great Seal."
" " RICHARD NAPIER, son of Robert N., of Luton Hoo, Beds, Knight and Bart.
" " ALEXANDER NAPIER, son of Robert N., of Luton Hoo, Beds, Knight and Bart.
" " GEORGE COTTON, son of Isaac C., of Stratford Bow, Middlesex, gent.

folio 797.

" " ISAAC COTTON, third son of Isaac C., of Stratford Bow, Middlesex, gent.
" " ROBERT KIRKHAM, one of the clerks of the King's Privy Seal.
" " CHARLES PELHAM, second son of William P., of Brocklesby, co. Linc., Knight.

1622. **folio 797**—(*continued*).

Aug. 12. THOMAS PELHAM, fourth son of William P., of Brocklesby, co. Lincoln, Knight.
" " EDWARD BOROUGH, of Stow, co. Lincoln, gent.
" " BARNABY HOLBECH, son of William H., of Fillongley, co. Warwick, gent.
" " ROBERT CALLIS, son of William C., of the city of Lincoln, gent., grandson [(nepos) of Robert Callis, reader.
" " CHRISTOPHER FARNLEY (?), of Northrop, co. Lincoln, gent.
" " ROBERT WHITFIELD, third son of Herbert W., of Tenterden, Kent, Esq.
" " WILLIAM GODBOLD, third son of Thomas G., of Southolt, Suffolk, Esq.
" " EDWARD SWAN, son and heir of Francis S., of Denton, Kent, Knight.

folio 798.

" 15. WALTER KIRKHAM, of Fineshead, co. Northampton, Esq.
" " DIXIE HICKMAN, son and heir of Walter H., of Kew, Surrey, Esq., deceased.
" " JOHN BRADSHAW, of the city of Westminster, gent.
" " JOHN GOODALL, son of Thomas G., of Earle Stonham, Suffolk, gent.
" " JOHN NEDHAM, of Ilston, co. Leicester, gent.
Oct. 26. THOMAS BOYS, son and heir of Thomas B., of Mersham, Kent, gent.
" " JOHN GIBBON, of Oby, Norfolk, gent.
" " EDMUND ELLIS, son of Thomas E., Knight.
" " JOHN PIDGION, gent., son and heir of John P., of the Close, Lincoln, gent.
" " VALLENCE SACHEVERELL, second son of Henry S., of Morley, co. Derby, Esq., [(erased).

folio 799.

" " GEORGE CARR, son and heir of William C., of Southay, co. York, gent., deceased.
" 30. THOMAS LUNSFORD, son and heir of Thomas L., of East Hadleigh, Essex, Esq.
" " JAMES CARDINALL, son of Charles C., of Great Bromley, Essex, gent.
" " JOHN JEFFERIES, gent., son and heir of John J., Esq., deceased. [gent.
" " NATHANIEL BATE, son and heir of Nathaniel B., of Little Chester, co. Derby,
Nov. 1. JOHN OGLE, Knight and Colonel.
" " EDWARD FITTON, of Gawsworth, co. Chester, Baronet.
" " WILLIAM PESHALL, second son of John P., of Horsley, co. Stafford, Baronet.
" " JOHN FOTHERBIE, Esq., of the city of Canterbury.
" " NATHANIEL STUDLEY, son and heir of Nathaniel S., of this Inn.

folio 800.

" 4. HENRY BANASTER, gent., son and heir of Henry B., of Bancke, co. Lancaster, [Esq., deceased.
" " SAMUEL SLEIGHE, son and heir of Gervase S., of Derby, gent.
" 7. WILLIAM BRODNAX, son of Thomas B., of Godmersham, Kent, gent.
" 8. WILLIAM PAYNE, of Bexley, Kent, gent.
" 13. THOMAS REVELL, son and heir of John R., of Kilgaron, co. Pembroke, Esq.
" 20. THOMAS TILDESLEY, of Morleis, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" 25. EDWARD DUKE, of Benhall, Suffolk, Esq. [Knight, deceased.
" " ANTHONY SAINTLEGER, Esq., son and heir of Anthony S., of Wyerton, Kent,
" " WILLIAM POLEY, second son of William P., of Boxstead, Suffolk, Knight.
" " HENRY PROCTER, son and heir of Thomas P., of Newall, co. York, Esq., of [Gray's Inn, and then pensioner.

1622-3. **folio 801.**

Jan. 19 or 29. PHILIP LANGDALE, son and heir of William L., of Lanthorpe-in-Holderness, [co. York, Esq.

„ 29. THOMAS JACKSON, son and heir of Thomas J., of Knaton, co. York, gent.

„ „ CHRISTOPHER COPLEY, son and heir of William C., of Wadworth, co. York,

„ „ JOHN INGLEBIE, of Lawkland, parish of Clapham, co. York, Esq. [Esq.

„ „ RALPH SULIARD, son of John S., of Hayley, Suffolk, Knight.

„ „ HENRY HALL, son of William H., of Highmedoe, parish of Newland, co. [Gloucester, Esq., deceased.

„ „ CALCOT CHAMBRÉ, son and heir of Calcot C., of Williamscot, Oxon, Esq.

„ „ ROGER ROWLEY, son and heir of William R., of Salop, gent.

„ „ ARTHUR HASELRIGE, of Noseley, co. Leicester, gent. [Esq.

„ „ EDMUND ANDERSON, son and heir of William A., of Broughton, co. Lincoln,

folio 802.

„ „ WILLIAM BRERETON, of Handford, co. Chester, Esq. [Inn.

Feb. 2. URIAN BRERETON, of Handford, younger brother of William B., Esq., of this

„ „ GEORGE, Lord BERKELEY, SEGRAVE and BRAOSE.

„ „ THOMAS MORTON, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield.

„ „ ROGER TWISDEN, Knight, son and heir of William T., Knight and Baronet.

„ „ JAMES TIRRELL, son and heir of James T., of Gipping, Suffolk, Esq., an

„ „ HENRY ASHWOOD, of London, gent. [ancient of this Inn.

folio 803.

„ 5. KNIGHTLEY CHETWODE, son and heir of Richard C., of Chetwode, Bucks, Esq.

„ „ THOMAS COWPER, son and heir of Ralph C., Esq., reader.

„ 7. JOHN WILLIAMSON, second son of Thomas W., late of Grafton, co. Chester, gent.

„ 10. JOHN WEBBE, son and heir of John W., of Odstock, Wilts, Knight.

„ „ EDWARD COWPER, younger son of Ralph C., Esq., reader.

„ 11. THOMAS WYAT, gent., son of George W., of Boxley Abbey, Kent, Esq.

„ „ ALMOT CLENCH, son and heir of John C., of Great Bealings, Suffolk.

„ „ JOHN LASCELLS, son and heir of George L., of Knyveton, Notts, Esq.

„ „ JAMES DEREHAUGH, of Redgrave, Suffolk, Esq.

1623. **folio 804.**

May 7. JOHN PECKE, son of William P., of Spiks(x)worth, Norfolk, Esq. (erased, as [admitted before).

„ „ ARNOLD CHILDE, son and heir of Arnold C., of Barnes, Surrey, gent., deceased.

„ „ WILLIAM POOLEY, son of William P., of Bury St. ——— (erased).

„ „ JOHN JOWLES, son and heir of John J., of Arkeham, Kent, gent.

„ „ WILLIAM FOSTER, S.T.P.

„ 12. RICHARD MASTER, son and heir of Edward M., of Ospring, Kent, Esq.

„ „ JOHN DUNGAN, of Castleton, co. Kildare, gent.

„ 16. JOHN ODINGSELLS, son and heir of John O., of Eperstone, Notts, Esq.

„ „ CHARLES CHAMBER, son of Thomas C., of Cleadon, co. Durham, gent.

„ „ THOMAS BELIALD, son and heir of John B., of Paternoster Row, London, gent.

1623. **folio 805.**

May 16. RICHARD HARLAKENDEN, son and heir of Richard H., of Earlscolne, Essex, Esq.
" " EDWARD HARTE, son of Percival H., of Lullingstone, Kent, Knight.
" " ROBERT MADDISON, son of Henry M., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
" " WILLIAM CODD, of Wateringbury, Kent, gent., late of Staple Inn.
" 23. WILLIAM DICONSON, son and heir of Thomas D., of Gillingham, Kent, gent.
" " JOHN SAMPSON, son and heir of John S., of Carsey, Suffolk, Esq.
" " GEORGE ELLIS, son and heir of Francis E., of Barnsley, co. York, gent.
" " JOHN GRIFFITH, son and heir of Richard G., of Bloxham, Oxon, Esq. [gent.
" " RICHARD GREEN, gent, son and heir of Thomas G., of Congleton, co. Chester,
June 16. PETER BUTLER, son and heir of Edward B., of Lowe Grange, co. Kilkenny, [Knight.
" " THOMAS BETENSON, son of Richard B., of Layer Delahay, Essex, Esq.

folio 806.

" 18. CHARLES NODES, son and heir of George N., of Sheppall, Herts, Esq.
July 1. EDMUND POWELL, son and heir of Edmund P., of Sandford, Oxon, Esq.
" " GEORGE EGHSHAM, Doctor of Medicine to the King.
" " FRANCIS DOWNES, gent., son of Roger D., Esq., reader.
Aug. 7. JOHN RICHMAN, son and heir of Robert R., of Hedenham, Norfolk, gent.
" " RANDALL NICOLL, son and heir of Randall N., of London, gent., deceased.
" " JOHN ROTHERHAM, son and heir of Thomas R., Knight.
" " ROBERT PAINE, son and heir of Robert P., of Medlow, Hunts, Knight.
" " FRANCIS HETLEY, son and heir of Thomas H., Serjeant-at-Law elect.

folio 807.

" " FRANCIS CRAWLEY, second son of Francis C., reader.
" " THOMAS HETLEY, second son of Thomas H., Serjeant-at-Law elect.
" " NATHANIEL MARSH, second son of Thomas M., of Darkes, Middlesex, Esq.
" " THOMAS CRAWLEY, third son of Francis C., reader.
" " NICHOLAS TOWNLEY, son and heir of Francis T., of Littleton, Middlesex, Esq.
" " JOHN MORRIS, son and heir of Francis M., Principal of Staple Inn.
" 8. ROBERT NUTTING, son of Robert N., of Hendon, Middlesex, Esq., late of [Staple Inn.
" " THOMAS DYKE, son and heir of William D., of Frant, Sussex, Esq.
" " ROBERT KIPPING, son and heir of Walter K., of Tewdeley, Kent, Esq.

folio 808. [Knight, deceased.

" " RALPH EURE, son and heir of Peter E., of Washingborough, co. Lincoln,
" " HENRY STEBBING, son of William S., of Soham Earl, Suffolk, gent.
" " EDWARD HALDENBY, son of Francis H., of Haldenby, co. York, Esq. [Knight.
" " EDWARD BROOKE, son and heir of Thomas B., of Oakeley co. Northants,
" " JOHN CAYWORTH (Caperworth ?), gent., son and heir of Edward C., of Warkton, Northants. [deceased.
" " HENRY CALVERLEY, of Calverley, co. York, Esq., son and heir of Walter C.,
" " JOHN HODGES, of Broadway, co. Worcester, gent., son and heir of John H.
" " GEORGE ALLESTREY, third son of Thomas A., of Alveston, co. Derby, gent.

1623. **folio 809.** [Derby, Esq, deceased.
Oct. 20. SAMUEL SLEIGH, son and heir of ——— S., of Ashe, parish of Sutton, co.
" " JOHN JAQUES, son and heir of John J., of Highgate, Middlesex, Esq. [gent.
" " WILLIAM TAWYER, son and heir of Robert T., of Stanwick, co. Northampton,
" " THOMAS FELL, son and heir of George F., of Ulverstone, co. Lancaster, gent.
" " ANTHONY KING, gent., son and heir of Richard K., of Ashby-de-la-Laund, co.
" 30. EDWARD NORBURY, gent. [Lincoln, Esq.
Nov. 1. GEORGE PENRUDDOCK, son of Thomas P., of Hale, Wilts.
" " JOHN COOK, son and heir of Isaac C., of Burbridge, co. Leicester, Esq. [gent.
" " ROGER JOHNSON, son and heir of Bartholomew J., of Anmer, co. Norfolk,

folio 810.

" 3. FRANCIS WHETENHALL, son of Henry W., of East Peckham, Kent, Knight.
" " JOHN WARREN, son of Thomas W., late of Bittell, co. Worcester, Esq., deceased. [gent.
" 10. THOMAS WYNN, son and heir of John W., of Corvedwen, co. Denbigh,
" " EDWARD KING, second son of Richard K., of Ashby-de-la-Laund, co. Lincoln, [Esq.
" 12. MAUGER VAVASOUR, son and heir of William V., of Weston, co. York, Esq.
" 19. GEORGE BRADLEY, son and heir of John B., of Louth, co. Lincoln, Esq.
" " THOMAS KYRLE, late of Staple Inn, son of John K., of Great Marcle, co. [Hereford, Esq.
" 24. RUTLAND SNOWDON, son and heir of Robert S, Bishop of Carlisle, deceased.

folio 811.

" " RICHARD TAPPINGE, of Staple Inn, Esq. [Soulberie, Bucks, gent.
" 25. EDWARD MERIDALE, son and heir of Edmund M., of Bragnam, parish of
" " CHARLES THIMBLETHORPE, son and heir of George T., of Stratton St. Mary, [Norfolk, gent.
1623 4.
Jan. 26. JAMES USHER, Bishop of Meath, Ireland (*see* entry, James Tyrrell, 1114).
" 28. RICHARD POULTENEY, son and heir of Gabriel P., of St. Sepulchre's, London, gent. [Palatinate.
Feb. 2. HORATIO VERE, Knight, Captain-General of the King's army in the
" " THOMAS HOLKER, of Staple Inn, gent., son of Lancelot H., of Eccles, co. Lan- [caster, gent.
" " LIONEL EDGAR, son and heir of Lionel E., of Ipswich, Suffolk (at the request [of Richard Hutton, Knight, a Justice of the Common Pleas).

folio 812.

" 9. DANIEL BEDINGFELD, son of Christopher B., of Wighton, Norfolk, gent.
" " JOHN DIX, of Wickmer, Norfolk. Esq.
" 15. THOMAS HOLLAND, of Quiddenham, Norfolk, Knight.
" " DREW DRURY, of Riddlesworth, Norfolk, Esq.
" " FRAMINGHAM GAWDY, of Harling, Norfolk, Esq.
" " OWEN SHEPPARD, of Kirkby, Norfolk, Esq. [folk, Knight.
" " CLEMENT HIRNE, Esq., son of Thomas H., of Hyveringland (Heverland), Nor-
" " WILLIAM DENNY, son of William D., now reader.

1623-4. **folio 812**—(*continued*).

Feb. 15. THOMAS HIRNE, grandson (nepos) of Thomas H., Knight, of Heverland, [Norfolk.
" " EDMUND (or Edward) ANGUISH, of the city of Norwich, gent.
" " RICHARD BASPOOLE, of Bungay, Suffolk, gent.
" " JOHN WARDE, of the city of Norwich, gent.
" " HUMPHREY HAGGIT, of London, Esq.
" " GEORGE BENFIELD, of Norwich, gent.

folio 813.

" 16. GEORGE SMITH, son of John S., of Kirford, Sussex, Esq.
" " RICHARD BRABONE, son and heir of John B., of Thwaite, Norfolk, gent.
" " HENRY WARE, of High Holborn, Middlesex, gent.
" " THOMAS HALMAN, of Swaffham, Norfolk, gent.
" " ROBERT HALMAN, of Swaffham, Norfolk, gent.
" " RICHARD OAKES, of the city of Norwich, gent.
" " EDWARD HUNNE, of South Elmham, Suffolk, gent.
" " THOMAS DENNY, of Thurleton, Norfolk, gent.
" " THOMAS FLINT, of Yaxley, Suffolk, gent.
" " ARTHUR BRANTHWAITE, of Hethel, Norfolk.
" " JOHN DADE, of Beccles, Suffolk, gent.
" " ROBERT SNELL, of Denton, Norfolk, gent.
" " JOHN KETTLEBOROUGH, of Heverland, Norfolk, gent.
" " GREGORY CALNE, of Ditchingham, son and heir of Richard C., of same, gent.

folio 814.

" 17. ROBERT SUCKLING, of Wotton, Norfolk, gent., son and heir of Charles S., of [Wotton, Esq.
" " RUSSELL ANDREWES, of Evesham, co. Worcester, gent.
" 18. ROBERT BEVILL, son and heir of Robert B., of Chesterton, Hunts, Knight of [the Bath.
" " WILLIAM BEVILL, second son of Robert B., of Chesterton, Hunts, Knight of [the Bath.
" 21. JOHN DENNY, youngest son of William D., now reader.
" " ROBERT BIDWELL, gent., son of William B., gent.
" " THOMAS ALLEN, of Wichingham parva, Norfolk, gent.
" " FRANCIS CUDDON, gent.
" " JOHN DENNY, gent., son of John D., of Gisleham, Suffolk, gent.
" 22. EDWARD RAMSEY, of Hetherset, Norfolk, Esq.
" " ROGER NORTH, of Mildenhall, Norfolk, Knight.

folio 815.

" " THOMAS BANCROFT, of the city of London, gent.
" 23. WILLIAM HART, of Beeston, Norfolk, gent.
" " JOHN BROWNE, son of John B., late of Wokingham, Berks, gent., deceased.
" " JOHN FULWOOD, third son of George F., of Middleton, co. Derby, Knight.
" " ROBERT PLUNCKETT, son of Nicholas P., of Holborn, Middlesex, gent.
" " WILLIAM SPINCKE, son and heir of William S., gent., late of Driffield, co. [York, deceased.
" " THOMAS RUSSELL, second son of Philip R., of North Bashan, Norfolk, gent.

1623-4. **folio 815**—(*continued*).

Feb. 23. ANTHONY WINGFIELD, son and heir of Henry W., of Potter Hanworth, co. [Lincoln, gent.

" " THOMAS DICCONSON, son of Edward D., of Eccleston, co. Lanc., gent.

" " JOHN MONSON, son and heir of Anthony M., of South Carleton, co. Linc., Esq.

1624. **folio 816.**

April 21. NICHOLAS CUMMINE, son and heir of David C., of Limerick, Ireland, Esq.

" " WILLIAM CANNING, son and heir of William C., of Bassingshawe, London, [merchant.

" " JOHN BOYS, son and heir of Edward B., of Fredville, in East Kent, Knight.

" 28. WILLIAM GAMAGE, son and heir of Edward G., of Newcastle, co. Glamorgan, Esq. [deceased.

May 7. WILLIAM FALDOE, son and heir of William F., of Islington, Middlesex, gent.,

" " JOHN COPLEY, of Doncaster, co. York, Esq.

" " JOHN LEGARD, son and heir of John L., of Ganton, co. York, Esq.

" " STEPHEN HAWARD, of Feversham, Kent, gent.

" " WILLIAM BURROUGH, of Burrough, co. Leicester, Esq.

" " RALPH ASSHETON, Esq., son and heir of Ralph A., of Leaver, co. Lanc., Bart.

folio 817.

" " AUGUSTINE BROGRAVE, son of Symon B., of Hammills, Herts, Esq., son of [John B., Knight, late Attorney-general of the Duchy of Lancaster.

" " JOHN BROGRAVE, son and heir of John B., of Beckenham, Kent, Esq. [Esq.

" " ROBERT CAWDRON, son and heir of Robert C., of Hale Magna, co. Lincoln,

June 2. WARREN GOUGH, son and heir of William G., of Hewelsfield, co. Gloucester, [gent., deceased.

" 10. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, son and heir of Richard W., of Llysdylas, co. Anglesea, Esq.

" " CHRISTOPHER GRAUNT, son and heir of William G., of Rocksbie in Pickhall, co. York, gent. [Rutland, Esq.

" " SAMUEL SHEFFIELD, son and heir of Sampson S., late of Seaton, co.

" " EDWARD BROGRAVE, son of Simon B., Esq. [Esq.

" 15. THOMAS PRESTWICH, son and heir of Edmund P., of Hulme, co. Lancaster,

folio 818.

Aug. 1. FRANCIS WORTLEY, of Wortley, co. York, Knight and Baronet.

" " JOHN STONE, of London, Esq.

" " WILLIAM CLEMENT, M.D.

" " JOHN BUNBURY, of Staple Inn, gent.

" 5. MOUNTJOY (Blount), Lord MOUNTJOY.

" " CHARLES RICH, Knight, one of the sons of Robert, Earl of Warwick, deceased.

" " RICHARD SPENCER, second son of Robert, Lord S.

" " EDWARD CONWAY, Knight.

" " WILLIAM RAWLINS, S.T.D.

" " JOHN MILLER, Knight.

" " THOMAS FALDO, son and heir of Robert F., Esq.

1624. **folio 818**—(*continued*).

Aug. 5. ANTHONY STANTON, son and heir of Renald S., of Stoke, Bucks, Esq., deceased.
" " JOHN GREENE, of London, Esq.
" 9. STEPHEN PHESANT, eldest son of Peter P., Esq., now reader.
" " ARNOLD MOUNTNEY, son and heir of Thomas M., of Wheatley, co. York, Esq.
" " THOMAS CHINNERY, son of John C., of Isleham, co. Cambridge, gent.
" " JOHN ELMES, son of Thomas E., of Greensnorton, co. Northampton, Esq.

folio 819.

" " ROBERT PARKER, son and heir of Thomas P., of Browsholme, co. York, Esq.
" " JOHN MANSELL, son of Francis M., of M(u)dlescombe, co. Carmarthen, Baronet.
" " ROGER WODEHOUSE, son of Philip W., late of Kimberley, Norfolk, Knight [and Baronet, deceased.
" " ELIAS WEICOE, son and heir of William W., of Hilderthorpe, co. York.
" " THOMAS TOWNESEND, son and heir of George T., of Cranworth, Norfolk, Esq.
" " EDWARD BRUCE, son and heir of Edward B., of Walpoole, Suffolk, Esq.
" " PHILIP JENKINSON ("gent" inserted).
" " JOHN ATTWOOD, second son of John A., of Stanford Rivers, Essex, Esq.
" " RICHARD CLIPSHAM, son and heir of Edmund C., of Otby, co. Lincoln, gent.
" " JAMES WINSTANLEY, of Billing, co. Lancaster, gent.
" " ROBERT BOOTH, son and heir of Humphrey (inserted in lieu of "Robert" [erased) B., of Manchester, co. Lancaster, gent.

folio 820.

Oct. 25. BARNARD FARRELL, of Ardanrich, Longford, Ireland, gent.
" " RICHARD TALBOTT, of Baleressen, co. Meath, gent.
" " JAMES WHITE, son and heir of John W., of Balregann, co. Louth, gent. [Esq.
" " JAMES WALE, son and heir of William W., of Culummcky(?), co. Waterford,
" " MICHAEL CUSACK, son and heir of Patrick C., of Rathhalron, co. Meath, Esq.
" " THOMAS PETITT, son and heir of Thomas P., of London, gent.
" " THOMAS PRESTWICH, son and heir of Edmund P., of Hulme, co. Lancaster, Esq. (erased). [hospitium, May 5, 1629 (erased).
" 27. JOHN PENNINGTON, son and heir of John P., of Chigwell, Essex, Esq., extra
" " SAMSON SHEFFIELD, of Seaton, co. Rutland, Esq., cousin and heir of Robert S., [formerly reader.

folio 821.

Nov. 1. WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, of South Muskham, Notts, Esq.
" " EDWARD FINCH, one of the sons of Henry F., Knight, King's Serjeant-at-Law.
" " MATTHEW MILWARD, S.T.B.
" " JOHN DIXSON, son and heir of William D., of Darenth, Kent, Esq.
" " TOBIAS CRADOCK, son of John C., of the city of Durham, S.T.P.
" " RICHARD HOVELL, son and heir of Richard H., of Hillington, Norfolk.
" 3. HENRY NORTH, son and heir of Roger N., of Finborough, Suffolk, Knight.
" " JOHN BERNARD, of Abingdon, co. Northampton, Esq.
" " GEORGE ROBERTS, son and heir of John R., late of Barnard's Inn, gent.

1624. **folio 821**—(*continued*).

Nov. 10. ROBERT TATTON ("Esq." inserted in lieu of "gent." erased), son and heir of [William T., Esq., deceased.

" " THOMAS BLOUNT, Esq., son and heir of Edward B., of Wrickelmarsh, Kent, [deceased.

folio 822.

" 17. OLIVER CASHALL, son and heir of John C., of Dundalk, co. Louth, Esq.

" " WILLIAM HOBSON, son and heir of John H., of Boston, co. Lincoln, Esq.

" 21. THOMAS MALLORY, S.T.D., Dean of Chester.

" " RICHARD MALLORY, son and heir of Thomas M., Dean of Chester.

" " EDWARD BRIDGEMAN, son of Thomas B., of Greenway, Devon, Esq.

1624-5. [co. York, Knight, one of the Justices of the Court of Common Pleas.

Feb. 2. HENRY HUTTON, one of the younger sons of Richard H., of Goldesborough,

" " THOMAS BATEMAN, of London, Esq.

folio 823.

" " ROBERT SYMONS, son of Robert S., of Whittlesford, co. Cambridge, Esq.

" " CHRISTOPHER FITZGERALD, son and heir of James F., of Castleton, co. Meath.

" " ROGER NOWELL, of Morton, parish of Whalley, co. Lancaster, Esq.

" " THOMAS VESEY, son and heir of Charles V , of Hintlesham, Suffolk, Esq.

" " JOHN HARTFLEET, son and heir of William H., of Sandwich, Kent, Esq.

" 9. RICHARD GERRARD, son of Philip G., one of the readers, Esq.

" " JOHN EDWARDS, son and heir of Peter E., of Stepington, *alias* Stebington, co. Northampton, gent., deceased. [co. Lincoln, merchant.

" " WILLIAM PYDDOCK, of Staple Inn, gent., son of Thomas P., of Gainsborough,

" " THOMAS ROYLLEY, son and heir of James R., of North Hales, parish of [Hartshorne, co. Derby, gent.

folio 824. [Exeter College, S T.P.

Mar. 6. JOHN PRIDEAUX, Vice-Chancellor of the University of Oxford, and Rector of

" " JOHN HARVEY, gent., Serjeant in Ordinary to the King.

" " WILLIAM HARVEY, M.D., one of the Physicians to King James.

" " EDWARD GOLDSMITH, eldest son of Clement G., Esq., formerly reader of this [Inn, deceased.

" " DAVID HOLLAND, of Bardre, son and heir of Peter H., of co. Denbigh, Esq.

" " SAMUEL CROOKE, son of Thomas C., of Baltymore, co. Cork, Knight and Baronet (extra hosp. Oct. 13, 1626, stet., for this gent. was mistaken for [his brother Thomas, erased).

" " EDWARD BOSWELL, son of William B., of the city of Oxford, gent.

" " JOHN BLADEN, son and heir of Robert B., of Hemsworth, co. York, gent.

" " LEWIS LEWIS, son and heir of William L., of the town of Carmarthen, gent.

" " ALBERT MORTON, Knight, one of the King's Principal Secretaries.

" " HUMPHREY MAY, Knight, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and Clerk [of the Council of the Star Chamber.

folio 825.

" 12. STEVEN MAYE, third son of John M., deceased, late of Lynn, Norfolk, Esq.

" " JAMES CROFT, son of Herbert C., of Croft Castle, co. Hereford, Knight.

" " BAR ALLEYN, of co. Leicester, Esq.

1624-5. **folio 825**—(*continued*).

Mar. 12. JAMES INGRAM, Esq., Warden of the Fleet.
" " JOHN ST. AMAND, Esq., one of the Secretaries to the Lord Keeper.
" " EDWARD PALMER, Esq., one of the Secretaries to the Lord Keeper.
" " WILLIAM HOOKER, of co. Carnarvon, gent.
" " RICHARD REYNOLDS, of co. Oxon, gent.
" " LUMLEY WILLIAMS, of co. Denbigh, Esq.
" " CHRISTOPHER GREENE, of London, gent.
" " JOHN CHOLMELEY, of Highgate, Middlesex.
" " THOMAS OWEN, gent., of co. Carmarthen.
" " AMBROSE BROWNE, of Betsworth Castle, Surrey, Esq.
" " HENRY ZINZAN, of Middlesex, gent.
" " HERBERT WHITFIELD, M.D., of Tenterden, Kent.

folio 826.

" " ROBERT WHITFIELD, of Tenterden, Kent, gent.
" " THOMAS WOODWARD, of Throwley, Kent, gent. [Knight.
" 14. FRANCIS OSBALDESTONE, son of Edward O., of Osbaldestone, co. Lanc.,
" " RICHARD SUTTON, son of William S., of Aram, Notts, Knight.
" " LAURENCE STYRROPE, son of Thomas S., of the Close, in Lincoln, gent.
" " ALEXANDER OSBALDESTONE, son of Edward O., of Osbaldestone, co. Lanc., [Knight.
" " NICHOLAS THORNTON, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Henry T., of [Guttlehill, Northumberland, gent.
" " PEREGRINE PALMER, son of Thomas P., late of Fairfield, co. Somerset, Knight.
" " RICHARD GRIMSTON, son of Richard G., of Ipswich, Suffolk, Esq. [Esq.
" " RICHARD LEGARD, third son of Robert L., of Anlaby, co. Kingston-upon-Hull,
" " RICHARD LEGARD, second son of John L., of Ganton, co. York, Esq.
" " GREGORY CREYKE, of Marton, co. York, Esq. [gent.
" " WOLFRAN SMYTH, son and heir of Wolfran S., in Luxfield of Stodow, Suffolk

folio 827.

" " SAMUEL WALSALL, S.T.P., Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge.
" " THOMAS LEGAT, of Hornchurch Hall, Essex, Esq.
" " JOHN HARVYE, of Kent, gent., Serjeant in Ordinary to King James.
" " THOMAS TOOKEY, of Kent, gent.
" " EUSTACE CRADOCK, of co. Warwick, gent.
" " WILLIAM DOBBINS, of co. Gloucester, gent.
" " THOMAS BUTLER, of co. Worcester, gent.

1625. [Ireland, Esq.
May 9. JAMES DILLON, son and heir of Robert D., of Carnaston, co. Westmeath,
" " HENRY SHARPE, of the city of Carlisle, gent. [Lancaster, gent.
" " ROBERT PARKER, son and heir of John P., of Extwisle, parish of Burnley, co.
" " FRANCIS GERARD, son and heir of Gilbert G., of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, Baronet. [Baronet.
" " GILBERT GERARD, second son of Gilbert G., of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex,

1625. **folio 827**—(*continued*).

May 9. SAMUEL PYNDAR, son of Michael P., late of this Society, and grandchild of [Nicholas Fuller, formerly reader, "sine fine."

" " JOHN WHICHCOTT, second son of Hammond W., of Dunstall, co. Lincoln, [Knight.

folio 828.

" 18. THOMAS WILTON, second son of Richard W., of Topcroft, Norfolk, gent.

" " WILLIAM SERGYANT, of Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester, gent.

" " LAMBERT GODFREY, son and heir of Thomas G., of Sellenge, Kent, Esq.

" 25. GEORGE QUARLES, son of Francis Q., of Ufford, co. Northampton, Esq.

" " ROBERT BROGRAVE, son of Simon B., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

" 27. JOHN WYRLEY, second son of Humphrey W., of Hampsted, co. Stafford, Esq.

" " LEWIS LLOYD, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Robert L., of Uronole, [co. Radnor, gent.

" " RICHARD MATHEWE, son of Richard (inserted in lieu of "William" erased) [M., of Shields, co. Durham, gent.

1625-6. **folio 829.**

Jan. 31. RICHARD HALE, son and heir of Richard H., of Claberrie, Essex, Esq.

" " ROBERT HALE, second son of Richard H., of Claberrie, Essex, Esq.

Feb. 3. FRANCIS KING, Esq., son of John K., of Dublin, Knight, Privy Councillor [in the Kingdom aforesaid.

" 8. THOMAS TRESSE, or Tracy (?), of Tenterden, Kent, gent.

" 9. ROBERT HARVEY, son and heir of John H., of London, gent. [Durham.

" " HENRY CHATER (Chaytor), son and heir of Thomas C., Esq., of Butterby, co.

" " RICHARD HARDRES, son and heir of Thomas H., of Great Hardress, Kent, [Knight.

" " HENRY HEYMAN, son and heir of Peter H., of Sellinge, Kent, Knight. [Esq.

" " ANTHONY THOROLD, son of Anthony T., of Hough-on-the-Hill, co. Lincoln,

" " GEORGE PRATT, son of Henry P., of Paul's Churchyard, London, gent.

" " WILLIAM BRIDON, of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent.

folio 830. [Esq.

" " THOMAS GREENWOOD, son and heir of Thomas G., of Steple Aston, Oxon,

" " HUMPHREY COURTNEY, son of Charles C., late of Molland, Devon, Esq.

" " HENRY STICH, son and heir of Thomas S., of Fetter Lane, London, gent.

1626.

May 10. ROBERT HOWARD, son and heir of Robert H., of Tibbingham, Norfolk, gent.

" " WILLIAM MELLISH, son of Edward M., of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, gent. [deceased.

" " JOHN BUXTON, son and heir of Robert B., late of Tibbingham, Norfolk, Esq.,

" " ROWLAND HUNT, son of Richard H., of Shrewsbury, Salop, gent.

" " THOMAS SICKLEMORE, son and heir of John S., of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent.

" " JOHN COMBES, son of Edward C., of Fetter Lane, London, Esq., deceased.

" " LAURENCE SHAWE, son of Henry S., of Langrodd-by-Colne, co. Lancaster, [gent.

folio 831.

" " GEORGE ABBOTT, son and heir of George A., of the city of York, Esq.

1626. **folio 831**—(*continuea*).

May 10. ROBERT DEREHAM, son of Thomas D., of West Dereham, Norfolk, Knight.

" 15. PHILIP MUSGRAVE, son and heir of Richard M., of Hartley, Westmoreland [Knight and Baronet.

" " ABRAHAM DYKE, son and heir of Thomas D., of Horn, parish of Walderon, [Sussex, Esq.

" " RICHARD ROUTH, second son of William R., of Walesworth, co. York, Esq.

" " JOHN VESEY, son and heir of William V., of Brampton, co. York, Esq.

" " THOMAS WINGFIELD, son of Humphrey W., of Brantham, Suffolk, Esq.

" 19. GEORGE PUREFOY, son and heir of George P., of Wadley, Berks, Esq.

" " JAMES MAYNE, son and heir of James M., of Bovington, Herts, Esq., one [of the readers of this Inn.

" " PETER MAYNE, second son of James M., of Bovington, Herts, Esq., reader.

folio 832.

" " JOHN SHAWEBERY, son and heir of John S., of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, [gent.

" " THOMAS TICHBORNE, son and heir of Robert T., of St. Michael le Quern, [London, gent.

June 14. THOMAS MEAWTYS, Esq., Clerk of the King's Privy Council.

" 16. ROBERT CUTLER, son and heir of Thomas C., of Sprawghton, Suffolk, Esq.

" " SAMUEL HALES, second son of Edward H., of Tenterden, Kent, Knight and [Baronet.

" 21. JOHN STANHOPE, son and heir of Walter S., of Horsforth, co. York, gent.

" " PETER BETSWORTH, third son of Peter B., of Sussex, Knight.

" " WILLIAM BERRY, of London, gent.

" " THOMAS PAGE, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, gent., late Steward of the Inn.

Aug. 3. HENRY DRAPER, son and heir of Timothy D., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq., [deceased.

" " RICHARD ARNOLD, son and heir of Samuel A., of St. Martin's parish, London.

folio 833.

" " HENRY DUNCH, son of William D., late of Britwell, Berks, Knight.

" " JOHN DANET, of Colchester, Essex, gent., second son of Thomas D., of Chob- [ham, Surrey, Esq.

" " ROBERT HARRISON, son of Robert H., Alderman of York, deceased.

" " RICHARD LYNE, son of William L., Esq., of Hurlton, co. Cambridge, deceased.

" " JOHN BOYLE, of Borris, co. Cork, son of John B., Bishop of Cork.

" " JOHN ATKINS, son of John A., of Stanmore, Middlesex, gent.

" 9. EDMUND FLOWERDEW, of Thripton, co. Cambridge, Esq., son of John F., late [of Hethersett, Norfolk, Esq.

" " PETER DANIEL, son and heir of Peter D., of Tabley, co. Chester, Esq.

" " HENRY SMYTH, son and heir of William S., of co. Durham.

" " HAMON CLAXTON, son and heir of Thomas C., of Booton, Norfolk, gent., deceased. [gent., deceased.

" " THOMAS WORLICH, son and heir of Thomas W., of Wickhambrooke, Suffolk,

" " ROBERT COLLINGWOOD, of Brandon, Northumberland, Esq.

" " THOMAS DANDIE, son and heir of Edmund D., of Finningham, Suffolk, Esq.

1626. **folio 834.**

Aug. 9. NATHANIEL SAMPSON, of borough of Leicester, gent.
" " THOMAS BRIDGMAN, of Exeter, Devon, gent., son and heir of Jasper B., of said [co., gent., deceased.
" " ANDREW FRERE, of Rendham, Suffolk, gent.
" " RICHARD NEWHOUSE, of Lillinge, co. York, gent.
" " JAMES WINSTANLEY, of London, gent., late of the city of York.
" " JOHN PEACOCK, gent. (servant to the most serene Prince ——?).
Oct. 23. JOHN AUBREY, Esq., son and heir of Thomas A., of Lantrythydd, co. Gla- [morgan, Knight.
" " JOHN WYNNE, son and heir of John W., of Mould, co. Flint, gent.
" " EDWARD WHICHCOTE, Esq., son and heir of Hammond W., of Dunstan, co. [Lincoln, Knight.
" " ROBERT WYLD, Esq., son and heir of John W., of Chartham, Kent, Knight.
" " ROBERT SADLIER, son and heir of Richard S., of Sopwell, near St. Alban's, [Herts, Esq., deceased.
" " SAMUEL EBRALL, son and heir of Richard E., of Balsall, co. Warwick, gent., [deceased.

folio 835.

" " RICHARD BULKELEY (son and heir of Richard B., Knight) (inserted) of Beau- [maris, Anglesey, Esq.
" 27. THOMAS COKE, son and heir of Thomas C., of Cley next the Sea, Norfolk,
Nov. 1. THOMAS OTWAY, M.A. [gent., deceased.
" " JOHN BOYS, son and heir of Edward B., of Betshanger, Kent, Esq.
" 3. JOHN WYNN, son and heir of John Wynne Edwards, of Copperley, Flints, gent.
" " RICHARD LAMPLUGH, son of William L., of Lobberstone, York, gent.
" 8. WALTER DOBELL, son and heir of Walter D., of Lewes, Sussex, Esq. [Esq.
" " BENNET HOBBES, son and heir of Andrew H., of Ardington, Berks (? Beds),
" " EDMUND BUTLER, son and heir of Beckingham B., of St. Giles in the Fields, [Middlesex, Esq.
" " ANDREW ASTELEY, son of Andrew A., of Writtle, Essex, Knight.
" 10. EDWARD SONDES, son of Richard S., of Throwley, Kent, Knight.

folio 836.

" 17. RICHARD LECHE, son and heir of William L., of Crewe, near Holt, co. [Chester, gent.
" " ED. (rightly EDWARD) WINGATE, son and heir of Edward W., of Lockley, near [Welwyn, Herts, gent.
" 23. JOHN BRACKINE, gent., son and heir of John B., Esq., the son and heir of [Francis B., Esq., one of the readers, "sine fine."
Dec. 1. LAWRENCE OXBURGH, son of Thomas O., of Lynne, Norfolk, Esq.
1626-7. [Esq.
Jan. 27. RICHARD EARLE, son and heir of Augustine E., of Straglethorpe, co. Lincoln,
" " GEORGE EARLE, second son of Augustine E., of Straglethorpe, co. Lincoln, Esq.
" 29. JOHN MARSHALL, son of John M., deceased, of Southwark, Surrey, gent.
" " THOMAS CARY, son and heir of Allen C., of Tower Hill, London, Esq. [Esq.
" " MICAIAH NICHOLSON, son and heir of Edmund N., of Edmonton, Middlesex,

1626-7. **folio 837.**

Jan. 30. JAMES SCAMBLER, gent., grandchild (nepos) and heir of James S., Esq.

" " JOHN WHITE, gent.

Feb. 2. PHILIP MUSGRAVE, of Hartley, Westmoreland, Baronet, son and heir of [Richard M., late Knight of the Bath and Baronet.

" " JOHN BERYE, gent., son of John B., of Canterbury, Esq.

" " HENRY MIDLETON, of Whitby, co. Chester, gent.

" 9. WILLIAM THOMAS, son and heir of William T., of West Deane, Sussex, gent.

" 10. EDWARD PAGE, son and heir of William P., of Barbican, London, Esq.

folio 838.

" 17. EDWARD BRAYE, son and heir of Owen B., of Chobham, Surrey, Esq.

19. ROBERT GOOCHE, son and heir of Robert G., of Erisham, Norfolk, gent.

" " GILES LONGE, son of Giles L., of Holborn Bridge, London, gent., deceased.

" " MATTHEW PINDER, son of ——— P., of near Bishopsgate, London, gent.

" " THOMAS ST. GEORGE, son of John St. G., of Hatley St. George, co. Cambridge, [Esq.

" " JOHN WARRE, son and heir of Edward W., of Chipley, Somerset, Esq.

" " HENRY MORGAN, son and heir of Walter M., of Llangyby, co. Monmouth, gent.

" " WALTER JAMES, son and heir of John J., of Trevor, co. Monmouth, Esq. [Kent.

" " JOHN BEST, late of Staple Inn, son of John B., of Allington, near Maidstone,

" " JAMES ELLIS, late of Staple Inn, son of John E., of St. Albans, Herts, gent.

" " JOHN SHEPPARD, son of John S., of Mendlesham, Suffolk, gent.

Feb. 23. THOMAS PERROCKE, son of Charles P., of Ross, co. Hereford, gent. [gent.

" " EDWARD BRADSHAWE, son and heir of Peter B., of Watling Street, London, [Lincoln, Esq, deceased.

" " CHRISTOPHER BERESFORD, son and heir of Christopher B., of Fulbeck, co.

folio 839.

" " THOMAS HOLMES, son and heir of Thomas H., of Holborn, Middlesex.

" " THOMAS BACON, son of Edward B., of Shrubland, Suffolk, Esq.

" " EDWARD STONHARD, son and heir of Francis S., of Knowls Hall, Essex, Esq.

" " WILLIAM LAMBE, of Fetter Lane, London, gent.

" " JOHN COTTON, son of ——— C., Esq., of London.

" " JOHN VAN, son and heir of Edward V., of Marcrosse, Glamorgan, Esq.

" " JOHN HUGHES, gent., second son of Thomas H., Knight, deceased, of Wells,

" " RICHARD MANNING, of Henton, co. Southampton, gent. [co. Somerset.

" " WILLIAM CARTWRIGHT, son and heir of William C., of Normandy, co. Lincoln, [gent., deceased.

" " PHILIP ROKEBY, son of William R., of Hotham, co. York, Esq.

" " RICHARD BROWNE, son and heir of Christopher B., of Deptford, Kent, Esq.

" " JOHN CALCOTT, son and heir of John C., of Long Itchington, co. Warwick, [gent.

" " JOHN SUCKLING, son and heir of John S., of Whitton, Middlesex, Knight.

" " GABRIEL ARMSTRONG, son and heir of Gilbert A., of Widdmerpoole, Notts, Esq.

1626-7. **folio 840.**

Feb. 23. EDWARD ROLLESTONE, son and heir of Thomas R., of Hamphall Stubbs, co. [York, Esq.

" " JOHN WARDE, son and heir of George W., of Carleton Curliew, co. Leicester, [gent.

" " JOHN HUNT, son and heir of Edmund H., of the city of Cork, Ireland, gent.

" " THOMAS ELLICE, second son of Griffith E., of Bow Lane, London, merchant.

1627.

April 4. HENRY SANDYS, son and heir of Edwin S., of Northborne, Kent, Knight.

" 10. JOHN PARKER, son of John P., of Norton Lees, co. Derby, Esq., deceased. [Knight.

" 11. EDWARD CULPEPER, gent., second son of Edward C., of Wakehurst, Sussex,

" 23. THOMAS WILLIAMSON, son of Robert W., of Great Markham, Notts, Esq. [Leicester, Knight.

" " WILLIAM QUARLES, Esq., son and heir of George Q., of Enderby, co.

" " THOMAS ROKEBY, son of William R., of Hotham, co. York, Esq., deceased.

May 3. THOMAS BROWNE, son and heir of Thomas B., of Weasenham, Norfolk, Esq. [Lincoln, Esq.

" 10. JOHN HARRINGTON, son and heir of Thomas H., of Boothby Pagnell, co.

folio 841.

June 6. EDWARD RUMSEY, son and heir of Walter R., of Llanover, co. Monmouth, Esq. [deceased.

" " NEVELL BUTLER, son and heir of Thomas B., of Orwell, co. Cambridge, Esq.,

" " WILLIAM SALUSBURY, son and heir of William S., of Creythyn, co. Carnarvon,

" " JOHN CORBETT, son and heir of Richard C., of Abstone, Salop, Esq. [gent.

" " WILLIAM DEERE, son of Edward D., of Llangu(n)ian, parish of Llanblethyan, [co. Glamorgan, gent.

" " WILLIAM GODFREY, son and heir of Joseph G., of Thonock, co. Lincoln, Esq.

" " VINCENT CRANFIELD, son and heir of Ranulph C., of London, Knight.

" " WILLIAM SMART, son and heir of Peter S., of Bouldon, co. Durham, M.A.

Aug. 10. JOHN ROUS, second son of John R., of Henham, Suffolk, Knight.

" " MICHAEL ROUS, third son of John R., of Henham, Suffolk, Knight.

" " HENRY HENEAGE, third son of Thomas H., of Hainton, co. Lincoln, Knight.

" " WILLIAM CAYLEY, son and heir of Edward C., of Brompton, co. York, Esq.

" " JOHN WOODWARD, of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, gent., "sine fine."

folio 842.

" " THOMAS HUNT, son and heir of Richard H., of Shrewsbury, Salop, gent. [gent.

" " GEOFFREY BURWELL, son and heir of Edward B., of Woodbridge, Suffolk,

" " PATRICK TYRRELL, son and heir of Peter T., of Athboy, co. Meath, gent. [gent.

" " THOMAS TYRRELL, son and heir of Richard T., of Kilbride, co. Westmeath,

" " EDWARD WOODWARD, son and heir of Edward W., of Leigh, Bucks, Esq.

" " RICHARD STACY, son of Richard S., of co. Durham.

" " CHRISTOPHER STACY, son of Richard S., of co. Durham.

" " RICHARD BELLASIS, son and heir of William B., Knight, of co. Durham.

" " THOMAS KING, of Durham, gent.

1627. **folio 842**—(*continued*).

Aug. 10. THOMAS HENSLOW, of Henton, co. Southampton, Esq.

" " THOMAS LOTCHERD, of Willerton, Salop, son and heir of Hugh L., late of [Stanton-super-Arrowe, co. Hereford, gent., deceased.

folio 843.

" " ROBERT ELLICE, son and heir of Griffin E., of London, gent.

" " RICHARD COLCHESTER, of London, gent. [deceased.

" " JOHN GODBOLD, son and heir of Richard G., late of Fincham, Norfolk, gent.,

" " AUGUSTINE REEVE, of the city of Norwich, gent.

" " EDWARD BARTON, son and heir of Edward B., of Thethorpe, co. York, gent.

" " SCIPIO LE SQUIRE, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London, gent., Deputy [Chamberlain of the Exchequer.

" " JOHN GREENE, son and heir of John G., of Hornton, Oxon, gent.

" " JOSEPH WALL, son and heir of William W., of Hoggesden, Middlesex, Esq.

" " ANDREW WALL, second son of William W., of Hoggesden, Middlesex, Esq.

" " THOMAS TAYLOR, son and heir of Thomas T., gent., Member of this Inn.

" " PHILIP TAYLOR, second son of Thomas T., gent., Member of this Inn.

" " THOMAS GARDNER, second son of Thomas G., of Thorpe Mandeville, co. Northampton. [deceased.

" " WILLIAM PEAD, fourth son of Thomas P., of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, gent.,

" " ROBERT CUTHBERT, son of Henry C., of Levington, Suffolk, gent.

" " ROBERT FREVILL, son of Richard F., of Bishop Middleham, co. Durham, gent.

folio 844.

" " ROBERT SMYTH, second son of William S., Esq., of co. Durham.

" " WILLIAM BROCK, son and heir of Bartholomew B., late of Southold, Suffolk, [gent., deceased.

" " RICHARD HARWARD, son and heir of Vincent H., of East Sutton, Kent, gent.

Oct. 9. JOHN COOKE, Esq., son and heir of John C., Knight, one of the King's [Principal Secretaries.

" 24. THOMAS ROTHERAM, son of George R., of Farley, parish of Luton, Beds, Esq.

" " CHARLES GRIFFITH, son and heir of Walter G., of Llannvechan, co. Monmouth, [gent.

" " RICHARD DERHAM (Dereham), son of Thomas D, of West Der(e)ham,

" " JOHN HEILIN, son and heir of Peter H., of London, gent. [Norfolk, Knight.

" " JOHN CASSON, son of John C., of ———, Herts, gent.

" 27. FRANCIS PEACOCK, son and heir of John P., of Cumnor, Berks, gent.

folio 845.

Nov. 1. ROBERT ASKWITH, son and heir of George A., of the city of York, gent.

" " GEORGE ROSSE, son of John R., of London, merchant. [Serjeants-at-Law.

" " JAMES DAVENPORT, second son of Humphrey D., Knight, one of the King's

" " FRANCIS WETHERED, son of Francis W., of Ashlings, parish of Berkhampstead, [Herts, Esq.

" " THOMAS BOSVILLE, son and heir of Gervase B., of Warmsworth, co. York,

" " GEORGE MALLORY, fourth son of Thomas M., Dean of Chester. [gent.

1627. **folio 845**—(*continued*).

Nov. 6. WILLIAM ELLIS, second son of Thomas E., of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Knight, deceased.
" " JOHN PEYTON, Esq., son and heir of Edward P., Knight and Baronet of [Iselham, co. Cambridge.
" " WILLIAM WARREN, son and heir of Thomas W., of Crayford, Kent, gent.
" 9. JOHN BELLEW, son and heir of Patrick B., of Grafostone, co. Louth, Ireland, [gent.
" " WALTER WARING, son and heir of Edmund W., of Lea, co. Stafford, Esq.

folio 846.

" 17. DOVE BRIDGEMAN, second son of John B., Bishop of Chester.
" " SAMUEL SALTONSTALL, second son of Samuel S., of London, Knight.
" 21. JOHN PLUMMER, son and heir of John P., late of London, Esq., deceased.
" " THOMAS HICKMAN, second son of William H., of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, [Knight.
" " HENRY ATKINSON, son and heir of Charles A., of Tolestone, co. York, Esq.
" " EDWARD WINGFIELD, son of John W., of Tickencourt, co Rutland, Esq.
" " HENRY BROMEFIELD, son and heir of Arthur B., of Tichfield, Hants, Esq.
" " RICHARD CRACKENTHORPE, son and heir of Christopher C., of Newbiggin, [Westmoreland, Esq., deceased.
" " GEORGE BUCKE, second son of John B., of Croydon, Surrey, gent., deceased.
" " JOHN BASPOOLE, son and heir of John B., of Hadscoe, Norfolk, gent., deceased.
" " WILLIAM HILL, son and heir of William H., of Hales, Norfolk, gent.
" " GEORGE GIRLING, son and heir of William G., late of Stradbrook, Suffolk, [Esq., deceased.
" " THOMAS MEERES, son and heir of William M., of Alciston, Sussex, gent.

folio 847.

" 29. THOMAS GAWDY, Esq., son and heir of Clipsby G., Knight, late of Gawdy [Hall, Norfolk, deceased.
" " JOHN SKERNE, gent., son of Robert S., of Bonby, co. Lincoln, Esq.
" " RICHARD BUCKLEY, Esq., son and heir of Richard B., deceased, who was son
1627-8. [and heir of Richard B., late of Cheadle, co. Chester, Knight deceased.
Feb. 2. JOHN HACKET, S.T.B., Rector of St. Andrew, Holborn.
" " WILLIAM HATCHER, son of Thomas H., of Careby, co. Lincoln, Esq.
" " WILLIAM BELL, of London, Esq.
" " EDWARD BELL, of London, Esq.
" " JOHN HOCKENHALL, of Aldersgate Street, London, gent.
" 6. WILLIAM PARRY, late of Barnard's Inn, son of Simon P., of Nantlwyd, co. [Denbigh, Esq., deceased.
" " WILLIAM GREENWELL, son and heir of William G., of near Leadenhall, Lon-
" , DUDLEY NORTH, son of Roger N., of Mildenhall, Suffolk, Knight. [don, gent.
Feb. 6. JOHN LUKYN, son and heir of Samuel L., of Roxwell, Essex, gent.
" " HENRY PARKER, third son of Calthrop P., of Arwarton, Suffolk, Knight.

folio 848.

" 21. WILLIAM BURWELL, third son of Edmund B., of Woodbridge, Suffolk, gent.
" " JOHN HARVIE, son and heir of Oliver H., of Thurley, Beds, Esq.
" 26. ANTHONY LIGHTFOOT, son and heir of Anthony L., of Gloreston, co. Leicester.

1627-8. **folio 848**—(*continued*).

Mar. 6. WILLIAM CLOPTON, son and heir of William C., Esq., reader.
" " GERVASE SLEIGH, second son of Gervase S., of Ash, co. Derby, Esq., deceased.
" " HUGH SLEIGH, third son of Gervase S., Esq., of Ash, co. Derby, deceased.
" " WILLIAM BRYERS, of Pulloxhill, Beds, Knight.
" " ROGER HARLAKENDEN, second son of Richard H., of Earls Colne, Essex, Esq.
" " GEORGE GARL, second son of John G., of Hadleigh, Suffolk, gent.
" " JOHN BRAND, son and heir of Benjamin B., of Edwardstone, Suffolk, Esq.
" " DENNER STRUTT, son and heir of John S., of Hadleigh, Suffolk, gent.

folio 849.

" 13. JOHN RAVEN, son and heir of John R., M.D., of the Royal Medical College [of London.
" " EDMUND CREMER, second son of George C., of Sieche, Norfolk, gent.
" " JOHN TANCRED, second son of Thomas T., of Burroughbridge, co. York, gent., deceased. [Lincoln, Esq., deceased.
" 14. SAMUEL WENTWORTH, son and heir of Walter W., of Castle Bytham, co.
" " WILLIAM HUGHES, son and heir of William H., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
" " ROBERT PRICE, son and heir of Thomas P., of Spytty, co. Denbigh, Esq.
" " HENRY MASON, younger son of William M., of Barningham, Suffolk Esq., deceased. [deceased.
" " MATTHEW CLARK, son and heir of Matthew C., of Lynn, Norfolk, gent.,
" " JOHN CLARK, younger son of Matthew C., of Lynn, Norfolk, gent., deceased.
" " EDWARD SHAWBERRY, second son of John S., of Bury, Suffolk, gent.
" " LAURENCE FARCLOTH, of Holborn, Middlesex, gent.
" " THOMAS HULME, son and heir of Thomas H., of Holborn, Middlesex, gent.

folio 850.

" " HENRY GOODRICKE, son and heir of Henry G., of Ribstone, co. York, Knight. [and Baronet.
1628.
April 12. JOHN HOTHAM, son and heir of John H., of Scorborough, co. York, Knight, [fine."
May 9. GEORGE MORTON, son and heir of Robert M., of Eaststure, Kent, Esq., "absque
" " HENRY ALINGTON, son and heir of Medcalfe A., of Hodgsdon, Middlesex, gent. [deceased.
" " GEORGE SWAN, second son of William S., of Southfleet, co. Lanc., Knight,
" 16. JOHN GIBBS, second son of Daniel G., of Meath, co. Glamorgan, gent.
" " EDWARD HOBSON, late of Barnard's Inn, son of William H., of Horsley, Essex, gent. [Knight.
" " ARTHUR HEVENINGHAM, second son of John H., of Ketteringham, Norfolk,
" " HENRY MIDDLETON, son of Hugh M., of St. Michael Bassishaw (inserted), [London, Baronet.
" " ROBERT OFFLEY, son of Robert O., of London, Knight.
" 21. JOHN DIXIE, son of Wolstan D., of Market Bosworth, co. Leicester, Knight.

folio 851.

" 22. THOMAS GILL, son and heir of Christopher G., of Barton, co. York, gent.
" " THOMAS RUDSTONE, son of Samuel R., of ———, co. York, Esq.

1628. **folio 851**—(*continued*).

May 22. RICHARD WATSON, son of Richard W., of Ravensworth, co. Durham, gent.
" " JOHN WILSON, of the city of Chester, gent.
" 26. THOMAS FAIRFAX, Esq., son and heir of Ferdinand F., of (Denton), co. York, [Knight, who was son and heir of Thomas, Lord F., of (Denton).
" 27. FULLER MEADE, son and heir of Fuller M., of Foxton, co. Cambridge, gent.
" " PETER ALSTON, son and heir of Peter A., of Bramford, Suffolk, gent., deceased.
June 23. WILLIAM DAVENPORT, gent., son and heir of William D., Esq., who was son [and heir of William D., of Bramhall Hall, co. Chester, Knight.
" " ROGER POWER, son and heir of Peirce P., of Ballygannon, co. Waterford, Esq.
" " NATHANIEL HARTLEY, son of Richard H., of Gilkirke, co. York, Esq.
" " RICHARD OSBORNE, son and heir of Richard O., of Capagh, co. Waterford, Esq.
" " RICHARD BARON, son and heir of John B., of Trumpington, co. Cambridge,
" " ARTHUR JONES, son and heir of Henry J., of Chastleton, Oxon, Esq. [gent.
July 4. ARTHUR GRYMES, second son of Thomas G., of Peckham, Surrey, Knight.

folio 852.

" 5. THOMAS PROCTER, son and heir of Robert P., of Cullmullen co. Meath, gent.
" " RALPH BALDWIN, son and heir of Henry B., of Hale, parish of Windsor,
Aug. 5. JOHN FRIER, son and heir of Thomas F., of London, M.D. [Bucks, gent.
" " ROBERT BATEMAN, gent., of London. [Dublin, Knight.
" " RICHARD FITZWILLIAMS, gent., son and heir of Thomas F., of Merion, co.
" " OLIVER FITZWILLIAMS, gent., son of Thomas F., of Merion, co. Dublin,
" " JOHN MILLER, gent., son and heir of Richard M., of Liston, Middx. [Knight.

folio 853.

" 11. GEORGE FULWOOD, son and heir of Christopher F., of Midleton, co. Derby, [Esq., now reader.
" " AUDLEY FULWOOD, second son of Christopher F., of Midleton, co. Derby, [Esq., now reader.
" " JOHN ALURED, son and heir of Henry A., of Charterhouse, near Hull, co. [York, Esq.
" " WILLIAM BACON, son of William B., of Otterhampton, co. Somerset, gent.
" " JOHN REYNOLDS, son and heir of Richard R., of Exeter, gent.
" " WILLIAM NICOLSON, son of Richard N., of London, Esq.
" 12. JAMES, Duke of LENOX.
" " WILLIAM ANSTRUTHER, Knight and Baronet.
" " WILLIAM HOWARD, Knight of the Bath. [co. Derby.
" 13. PETER BRADSHAW, of London, gent., fourth son of Godfrey B., of Bradshaw,

folio 854.

" 15. THOMAS LEWIS, son and heir of Thomas L., of Marr, co. York, Esq.
" " THOMAS MASSIE, son and heir of John M., of Coddington, co. Chester, Esq.
" " HENRY GOODRICKE, son of Henry G., of Rowlie, co. York, Esq.
" " PEIRSE SHERLOCK, son of James S., of Gracedieu, co. Waterford, gent.
" " JOHN BUCKLEY, son and heir of Abel B., of Buckley, co. Lancaster, Esq.

1628. **folio 854**—(*continued*).

Aug. 15. GEORGE DODDINGE, son and heir of Miles D., of Conishead, co. Lanc., Esq.
" " EDMUND WAYTE, second son of Thomas W., of St. John's-street, Middx., Esq.
" " RICHARD PRICE, son and heir of John P., of Gorgarthen, co. Cardigan, Knight.
" " JOHN APSLEY, late of Staple Inn, gent.
" " JAMES WOOD, late of Staple Inn, gent.
" " THOMAS GARDNER, son of Roger G., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent.

folio 855.

Oct. 29. EDMUND BRAY, son and heir of Peter B., of Clonmell, co. Tipperary, Esq.
" " EDWARD HUSSEY, son and heir of Thomas H., of Moyle Hussey, co. Meath, Esq. [Esq.
" " HENRY BARKLEY, son and heir of Henry B., of Ballycahan, co. Limerick,
" " PATRICK BOYTON, son and heir of Edward B., of Cashel, co. Tipperary, Esq.
" " JOHN TYNTE, son of Robert T., of Ballycreenan, province of Munster, Knight.
" " EDWARD HARBY, son and heir of Daniel H., of Evedon, co. Lincoln, Esq.
" " FRANCIS AUNGIER, Esq., son of Francis Lord A., Baron of Longford, and [Master of the Rolls in Ireland, "absque fine."
" " DANIEL SHETTERDEN, of Great Chart, Kent, gent.
" " THOMAS REMINGTON, son and heir of Richard R., of Lounde, co. York, Esq.
Nov. 1. WILLIAM SAVILL, of Thornhill, co. York, Baronet, son and heir of George S., [Knight.
" " FROXMER COCKET, of the city of Westminster, gent.

folio 856.

" 7. FRANCIS CHERRY, of Greenstreet, Essex, gent.
" " EDWARD HOLT, son of Francis H., of Grislehurst, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" " JOHN WILFORD, son and heir of William W., of Hadlow, Middlesex, Esq.
" 12. JOHN NAYLOR, son and heir of Thomas N., of Sturry, Kent, gent.
" 17. JOHN SMITH, son of Roger S., of Edmondthorpe, co. Leicester, Esq.
" " ALEXANDER HALL, son and heir of William H., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.
" " THOMAS DAVISON, son and heir of Alexander D., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.
" 19. CHARLES TASBURGH, son and heir of John T., of Flixton, Suffolk, Knight.
" " CRESSY TASBURGH, second son of John T., of Flixton, Suffolk, Knight. [gent.
" " WILLIAM TOWRY, son and heir of George T., of Kirby Grindalyth, co. York,

folio 857.

" 25. HENRY FRANCKLAND, son and heir of William F., of Thirkleby, co. York, Esq.
1628-9. [caster, "sine fine."
Feb. 2. EDWARD MOSELEY, son and heir of Rowland M., Esq., of Hough, co. Lan-
" " JAMES DAVENPORT, second son of Humphrey D., Knight, one of the King's
" " MORGAN JOHNSON, of Staple Inn, gent. [Serjeants-at-Law (erased).
" " RICHARD GIPPS, son and heir of Richard G., of Bury, Suffolk, gent., [deceased.
" " JOHN CASON, son of Edward C., of Furneaux Pelham, Herts, Esq., deceased.
" " THOMAS KING, second son of Robert K., of Southminster, Essex, gent.
" 5. JOHN ROGERS, son and heir of Francis R., of Canterbury, S.T.D.

1628-9. **folio 857**—(*continued*).

Feb. 9. RICHARD COPE, second son of Richard C., of Hanwell, Oxon, Esq.
" 13. TOBIAS JENKINS, second son of Henry J., of Great Busby, co. York, Knight.
" " JOHN ATKINSON, son and heir of Simon A., of Thringtoft, co York, gent.

folio 858.

Mar 5. HENRY WARDE, son of Thomas W., of Bixley, Norfolk, Esq.
" " JOHN BASSE, son and heir of John B., of Walsingham, Norfolk, gent.
" " FRANCIS TILNEY, son and heir of Richard T., of Rotherwick, Southampton (inserted in lieu of "Norfolk"), Esq.
" " RICHARD SWANNE, son and heir of Andrew S., of London, gent.
" " WILLIAM LISTER, son and heir of William L., of Thornton, co. York, Knight.
" " WILLIAM CHAMPNEYS, son and heir of Richard C., of Bexley, Kent, Esq.
" " EDWARD DARCY, son and heir of Robert D., of Dartford, Kent, Knight.
" " WILLIAM SPENCER, son and heir of Richard S., of Bartholomew Lane, [London, gent.
" " FRANCIS LASCELLS, son and heir of William L., of Foulton, co. York, gent.
" " THOMAS PLOMER, of Mitcham, Surrey, Esq.
" " RICHARD TUFFNELL, of London, gent.

folio 859.

" " EDWARD DITCHFIELD, of London, gent.
" " WILLIAM ROBSON, of London, gent.
" " ANTHONY LAMPLUGH, of Little Haseley, Oxon, Esq.
" " MATTHEW THWAYTES, of London, gent.
" " JOHN ALONSON, of London, gent.
" " THOMAS HUDDLESTON, of Little Haseley, Oxon, Esq.
" 6. RALPH WHISLER, of Salterstone, co. Londonderry, Esq.
" " HENRY MEDLER, of Isleworth, Middlesex, gent.
" " ANTHONY MASON, of Reading, Berks, gent.
" " WILLIAM WYNNE, son and heir of John W., of Abbey, co. Carnarvon, Esq.
" " JOHN PILKINGTON, son of Richard P., S.T.D., of Humbleton, Oxon, gent.
" " JOHN BRETLAND, son of Reginald B., of Thornecliffe, co. Chester, Esq.

folio 860.

" " WILLIAM GREENHILL, of King's Langley, Herts, gent.
" " WILLIAM ELLIS, son and heir of George E., of Wiham, co. Lincoln, gent.
" " ROBERT STILEMAN, son and heir of Robert S., of Fielddalling, Norfolk, gent.
" " NATHANIEL SHOWELL, son and heir of Nathaniel S., of Morston, Norfolk, gent.
" " ROBERT BEALES, son and heir of Robert B., of Cley-next-the-sea, Norfolk, gent.
" " JOHN PARSONS, of Sandford, Oxon, gent.

1629. [Knight.

May 7. WILLIAM CLARKE, son and heir of John C., of Ford, parish of Wrotham, Kent,
" 8. STEPHEN PHESANT, eldest son of Peter P., Esq., reader of this Inn.
" " JOHN JAMES, son and heir of William J., of Latham, Suffolk, gent.
" 14. RALPH BROWNRIGGE, S.T.D.

1629. **folio 860**—(*continued*).

May 14. JOHN FLEETWOOD, of Penwortham, co. Lancaster, Esq.

" " JOHN LISLEY, son and heir of John L., of Moxhull, co. Warwick, Esq.

folio 861.

June 1. HENRY REVE, son and heir of Robert R., of Thwayte, Suffolk, Esq.

" " EDWARD SPENCER, late of Staple Inn, gent., son and heir of Robert S., of Rendlesham, Suffolk, Esq. [Surrey, gent., deceased.

" 4. JOHN JUXON, son and heir of John J., of East Sheen, parish of Mortlake.

" 9. STEPHEN JACKSON, son and heir of Thomas J., of Cowling, co. York, Esq.

" " FRANCIS BOWES, son and heir of Henry B., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent., deceased. [Court, Kent, Knight.

" 15. THOMAS HARDRES (late of Staple Inn), son of Thomas H. (late) of Hardres

" 22. EDWARD MORE, son and heir of William M., of Thelwall, co. Chester, gent.

" 29. THOMAS HUNT, second son of Thomas H., of Linden, co. Rutland, Esq.

Nov. 6. BENJAMIN MADDOX, of Boughton Monchelsea, Kent, gent. (erased).

folio 862.

Aug. 3 EDWARD GREY, son of Ralph G., of Chillingham, Northumberland, Knight.

" " WILLIAM KINDERSLEY, son of Francis K., deceased, late of London, gent.

" " THOMAS HAMERSLEY, son of Hugh H., Knight and Alderman of London.

" " EDWARD MARSH, son of Samuel M., of Finchhampstead, Berks, gent.

" " JOHN HATT, son of Giles H., of Leckhamsted, Berks, gent.

" 4. JOHN JONES, son of Richard J., of Festiniog, co. Merioneth, gent.

" " EDWARD PEIRSON, son of Richard P., deceased, late of London, gent.

" " THOMAS BRICKENDEN, son of Champion B., deceased, late of Benenden, [Kent, gent. (by Thomas Brickenden, reader).

" " THOMAS DYKE, son and heir of Robert D., of Westwicke, co. York, Esq.

" " JAMES COOKE, son of Isaac C., of Lutterworth, co. Leicester, gent.

" " RICHARD STOCKDEN, son and heir of Randolph S., of St. Lawrence parish, [London, gent.

folio 863.

" " WALTER (BUTLER), Earl of Ormonde and Ossory, in Ireland.

" " JAMES (BUTLER), Viscount Thurles, in Ireland.

" " THOMAS MORETON, of East Steward, Kent, Knight. [Ireland.

" " BARNABY FITZPATRICK, son and heir of Barnaby, Baron of Upper Ossory, in

" " GREGORY NORTON, of Hampdens, Bucks, Knight.

" 7. OSBERT PRATT, son and heir of Osbert P., of Norfolk, gent.

" " ANTHONY WILLIAMS, Esq., son and heir of Alexander W., of London, Esq.

" " JOHN HAVERS, younger son of Thomas H., of London, Esq.

" " CRESSEY DIMMOCK, son of Thomas D., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

folio 864.

" " WILLIAM DRAKE, of Shardloes, parish of Agmondisham, Esq.

" " JOHN TWISLETON, son of John T., of Dartford, Kent, Esq. [Esq.

" " CHARLES (MARIA) CHUTE, son of Charles C., of Wynchelsey Castle, Sussex,

" " FRANCIS YATEMAN, of Staple Inn, gent.

1629. **folio 864**— (*continued*).

Aug. 7. THOMAS BRICKENDEN, son of Thomas B., Esq., now reader.
" " RICHARD BRICKENDEN, son of Thomas B., Esq., now reader.
" " JOHN STAMPE, son and heir of Thomas S., of Peasemore, Berks, gent.
" " WILLIAM BOLD, son and heir of William B., of Nurrested, parish of Bereton, co. Southampton, Esq. [Sussex, gent.
" " JOHN COOPER, son and heir of —— C., deceased, late of Ditcham,
" " CASPAR GOODEMANS, of London, gent. [Esq., deceased.
" " ROBERT MULSHOE, son and heir of —— M., of Finden, co. Northampton,

folio 865.

Oct. 15. JOHN HARRYS, son and heir of Richard H., of Cruckton, Salop, Esq.
" 19. ROBERT CRACROFT, son and heir of Robert C., of Whisby, co. Lincoln, Esq.
" " GARRALD FITZGERALD, son and heir of Redmond F., of Timoge, co. Kildare, [Esq.
" 27. THOMAS LIDDELL, son and heir of Henry L., of Farnacres, co. Durham, Esq.
" 30. JOHN CROPLEY, son and heir of Edward C., of St. Michael-le-Quern, London, [gent.
Nov. 1. EDWARD WILLIAMS, Esq., one of the gentlemen of the King's Privy Chamber.
" 6. BENJAMIN MADDOX, of Boughton Monchelsea, Kent, gent.
" " GILBERT PICKERING, son and heir of John P., of Tichmarsh, Notts. (*sic*, error [for co. Northampton), Knight.
" " THOMAS PORTER, son and heir of John P., of Waterford, Esq.
" " THOMAS TILDESLEY, of Garret, co. Lancaster, Esq.

folio 866.

" 25. EDWARD SMITH, son and heir of Simon S., of Chart, near Sutton, Kent, Esq.
" " WILLIAM HART, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of William H., of Beeston, Norfolk, gent. [Denbigh.
" " JOHN THELWALL, son and heir of John T., Esq., of Bathanarne Park, co.
" " THOMAS BONHAM, son and heir of William B., of Paternoster Row, London, [gent., deceased.
" " WILLIAM BRENT, son of Richard B., of Stoke, co. Gloucester, Esq.
1629-30.
Feb. 2. PHILIP MUSGRAVE, of Hartley, Westmoreland, Baronet.
" " SOLOMON SWALE, of Staineley, co. York, and of Staple Inn, gent.
" " THOMAS CORYE, son and heir of Thomas C., of the city of Norwich, Esq.
" " GEORGE LLOYD, son and heir of John L., of Hollwood Campney, co. Glouc.
" " THOMAS STEWARD, gent., of Staple Inn, son and heir of Thomas S., of Barton, Suffolk, Esq. [land, Esq.
" " THOMAS OGLE, son and heir of Lancelot O., of Durras Hall, Northumber-

folio 867.

" 11. RALPH SNEYD, son and heir of Ralph S., of Keel, co. Stafford, Esq.
" " WILLIAM HOLLAND, son of Edward H., of Heaton, co. Lanc., Esq. [Knight.
" " JOHN MEUX, Esq., son and heir of William M., of Kingston, Isle of Wight,
" " THOMAS DANDIE, gent., son and heir of Edmund D., of Combes, Suffolk, [Esq. (erased as admitted before).

1629-30. **folio 867**—(*continued*).

Feb. 11. LUKE ROBINSON, son and heir of Arthur R., of Dighton, co. York, gent.
„ 25. KNEVITT CLINTON, second son of Thomas, Earl of Lincoln, deceased.
„ „ EDWARD PERCY, Esq.
„ 26. JOHN SWINNERTON, son of Ralph S., of Whitchurch, Salop, gent.
„ „ FRANCIS FINES (Fiennes), Esq., son and heir of Edward F., of Great Sturton, [co. Lincoln, Knight.
„ „ RALPH MORE, son and heir of John M., Esq., now reader.
„ „ WILLIAM BENDLOWES, second son of Andrew B., late of Brent Hall, in [Finchingfield, Essex, Esq.
„ „ WILLIAM PLOMER, son and heir of William P., of Radwell, Herts, Esq.
„ „ FRANCIS FULLWOOD, son and heir of Francis F., late of Dunston, co. Derby, [gent, deceased.
„ „ WILLIAM BRADGATE, son and heir of Thomas B., of Brantingthorpe, co. [Leicester, gent.

folio 868.

„ „ RAVIS EDWARDS, son and heir of ——— E., deceased, Doctor of Spiritual Law.
„ „ JOHN POWELL, son of Lewis P., of Lanfey, co. Pembroke, Esq.
„ „ ANTHONY STRATFORD, son and heir of Rous S., of Gitinge, co. Glouc., gent.
„ „ HOO STEWARD, son and heir of Francis S., of Braughing, Herts, Esq.

1630. [King.
April 28. THOMAS COKE, second son of John C., Knight, Principal Secretary to the
„ „ HENRY HARTFLEET, son and heir of Henry H., of Ashe, Kent, gent.
„ „ JOHN FENWICK, son and heir of John F., of Wallington, Northumberland, Knight and Baronet. [Lancashire, gent.
„ „ WILLIAM LANGTON, son and heir of Roger L., of Preston in Amunderness,
May 1. EDMUND FERNELEY, of West Creting, Suffolk, gent., son of John F., of the same, Esq.
„ 8. RICHARD BENEFIELD ("Richard" inserted in lieu of "Edward"), son and [heir of William B., of Southwark, Surrey, gent.
„ „ ISAAC APPLETON, of Little Wallingford (Waldingfield), Suffolk, Esq.
„ 11. JOHN WALPOOLE, son and heir of Dymock W., of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln, Esq.
„ 8. JOHN BURTON, son and heir of John B., of Surfleet, co. Lincoln, gent. [gent.
„ „ WILLIAM DAVY, gent., second son of Henry D., late of the city of Norwich,

folio 869.

„ 14. CUTHBERT OGLE, of Whiston, co. Lanc., son and heir of Henry O., of the
„ „ EDMUND BRAY, son and heir of John B., of Fifield, Oxon, Esq. [same, Esq.
June 25. NICHOLAS WILLMOTT, fourth son of Robert W., of Chaddesden, co. Derby, gent.
„ 26. JOSEPH BENT, son and heir of William B., of Enderby, co. Leicester, gent.
„ 28. WILLIAM GRIMSTON, son and heir of Henry G., of Boughton Monchelsea,
Nov. 8. JOHN JEGON, gent., son of John J., S.T.D., late Bishop of Norwich. [Knight.
„ 18. GEORGE BEST, son of Thomas B., of Middleton, co. York, Esq. [and Baronet.
„ „ PATRICK ACHESON, son and heir of Archibald A., of Clancaryie, Ireland, Knight
„ 26. SAMUEL PLOMER, son of John P., late of Romney, Kent, Esq.
„ „ EDWARD LENNARD, son of Henry L., Lord Dacre.

1630. **folio 869**—(*continued*).

Nov. 26. WILLIAM NORTON, son and heir of Valentine N., of Fordwich, Kent, Esq.

„ „ WILLIAM GOOCH, gent., son of William G., Member of this Inn.

1630-1. **folio 870.**

Jan. 25. ANTHONY HICKMAN, gent., only son of Henry H., Doctor of Laws.

Feb. 2. DUDLEY DIGGS, of Chilham Castle, Kent, Knight, one of the Masters in [Chancery.

„ „ WILLIAM MANNING, son and heir of William M., Esq.

„ „ JOHN RIVETT, son and heir of Nicholas R., of Brandeston, Suffolk, Esq.

„ „ THOMAS WILLIS, son and heir of Richard W., of St. John's, Herts, Esq.

„ „ RICHARD WILLIS, second son of Richard W., of St. John's, Herts, Esq.

„ 3. GEORGE CHUTE, son and heir of Edward C., of Bethersden, Kent, Esq.

„ 7. HAMON LEWKNOR, son and heir of Robert L., of Acrise, Kent, Knight.

„ „ WILLIAM GLASCOCK, son and heir of Henry G., of Hartisowberrie, Essex, Esq.

„ „ THOMAS APLEYARD, son and heir of John A., of Heslington, co. York, gent.

folio 871.

„ „ EDWARD DETHE, son and heir of Henry D., of Stanisford, co. Lincoln, gent.

„ 10. THOMAS MONTFORD, of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, gent., son and heir of [Thomas M., Esq., of the same, deceased.

„ 16. ELLIS EDWARDS, son and heir of Edward E., of Llanaber, co. Merioneth, Esq.,

„ „ HENRY PEYTON, of London, gent. [deceased.

Mar. 1. ROBERT CARRE, Knight, gent., of the King's Chamber.

„ „ WILLIAM BALFOUR, Knight, Lieutenant of the Tower of London.

„ „ GEORGE KIRKE, Esq., Master of the Robes of the King.

„ „ JAMES PALMER, Knight.

„ „ HENRY TUNSTALL, son and heir of John T., Knight.

„ „ PAUL PINDAR, Knight.

folio 872.

„ „ WILLIAM RUSSELL, Knight, Treasurer of the King.

„ „ JAMES MAXWELL, Esq., ——— of the King's Bedchamber.

„ „ JAMES BAGG, Knight.

„ „ THOMAS PETTS, Esq.

„ „ GEORGE ELIOT, Esq.

„ „ JOHN EATON, Esq.

„ „ PETER APSLEY, Esq.

„ „ JOHN JACOB, Esq.

„ „ THOMAS DAWES, Esq.

folio 873.

„ 5. RICHARD GRAHAM, Knight and Baronet.

„ „ WILLIAM LAKE, Esq.

„ „ THOMAS PHILLIPS, Knight.

„ „ HENRY KNOWLES, Esq.

„ „ EDWARD DENDY, Esq.

„ „ EDWARD RUSSELL, Esq.

1630-1. **folio 873**—(*continued*).

Mar. 5. EUSEBIUS MATTHEWES, Esq.
,, ,, NATHANIEL TOMKINS, Esq.
,, ,, VALENTINE CLARKE, Esq.
,, ,, ROBERT EVANS, Esq.

folio 874.

,, 10. MATTHEW LISTER, M.D.
,, ,, PETER CHAMBERLAYNE, M.D.
,, ,, THOMAS RYVES, Doctor of Laws and King's Advocate.
,, ,, CUTHBERT RADCLIFFE, Esq.
,, ,, CHARLES COTTON, Esq.
,, ,, MATTHEW HOWLAND, Esq.
,, ,, WILLIAM BRAXTON, Esq.
,, ,, RALPH HAWTREY, gent.

folio 875.

,, ,, FLORENCE MACCARTE, Esq.
,, ,, JOHN HANIST, Esq.
,, ,, LAMBERT OSBALDESTON, M.A. [Knight and Baronet.
,, 11. THOMAS HUSSEY, son and heir of Edmund H., of Honington, co. Lincoln,
,, ,, CHARLES FOTHERBY, son and heir of John F., of Canterbury, Knight.
,, ,, GEORGE EVELYN, Esq.
,, ,, JOHN BANKES, son and heir of John B., now reader of this Inn, "absque fine."
,, ,, EDWARD BANKES, second son of John B., now reader. [All the admittances in March previous to this were made by the said John Bankes, Esq., reader, as (with the exception of the following three) were all in the subsequent [ones in the said month.

folio 876.

,, ,, WILLIAM ATKYNS, son and heir of John A., of Stanmore, Middlesex, gent.
,, ,, ANTHONY LAMPLUGH, son and heir of William L., late of Hampton, Esq.
,, ,, THOMAS BRATHWAITE (from Staple Inn), son and heir of Gawin B., of Amble- [side, Westmoreland, Esq.
,, ,, CARUS PHILIPSON, second son of Robert P., of Hollinghall, Westmoreland, Esq.
,, ,, BARTHOLOMEW FITZGERALD, son and heir of Edward F., of Blackhall, co. [Kildare, Esq.
,, ,, ROBERT (inserted in lieu of "Rowland") NELSON, late of Barnard's Inn, son [and heir of Robert N., of the city of London, Esq.
,, ,, JOHN WELSH, son and heir of David W., of Rathronan, co. Tipperary, Esq.
,, ,, THOMAS PURCELL, son and heir of Theobald P., of Clone, co. Kilkenny, Esq.
,, ,, WILLIAM MIDELTON, son and heir of Peter M., of Stockheld, co. York,
,, ,, CHRISTOPHER HINTON, of Etwall, co. Derby, Esq. [Knight.
,, ,, DAVID MORGAN, son and heir of Thomas M., of Lanwenarth, co. Monmouth, [gent.
,, ,, THOMAS MORGAN, son and heir of Richard M., of Uske, co. Monmouth, gent.
,, ,, EDWARD RUMSEY, son and heir of John R., of Eadbrook, co. Monmouth, [gent.

1630-1. **folio 877.**

Mar. 11. JOHN ROCHE, son and heir of Richard R., of Poullelonge, co. Cork, Esq.
" " MATTHEW WEBB, son and heir of Ambrose W., clerk.
" " GEORGE SKYNER, son and heir of John S., of Southley, Oxon, Esq.
" " JOSEPH GULSTON, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.
" " RALPH HAWTREY, son and heir of John H., of Rise(Ruis)lip, Middlesex, [Esq.

1631.
May 2. RICHARD TAVERNER, son and heir of Francis T., of Heyton, Herts, Esq.
" " ROBERT BARBER, son and heir of William B., of Kensworth, Herts, gent.
" " JOHN KEMPE, son and heir of Thomas K., of Bewley, co. Southampton, Esq., [deceased.
" " NEALE MACKWORTH, son of Thomas M., of Normanton, Rutland, Baronet, deceased. [Knight, deceased.
" 9. THOMAS BUSSEY, son and heir of Rawleigh B., of Margam, co. Glamorgan,
" " JOHN GWYN, son and heir of Anthony G., of Lansanor, co. Glamorgan, Esq.
" " RICHARD OWEN, son and heir of Richard O., of Penmynydd, co. Anglesea, [Esq.

folio 878.

" " JAMES (inserted in lieu of "John") HOBARD, late of Barnard's (in lieu of ["Staple's") Inn, son and heir of Edward H., of Langley, Norfolk, Esq.
" " HENRY ATKINSON, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of Charles A., of Beechey Grange, co. York, Esq. [Wight, co. Southampton, Baronet.
" 18. ROBERT DILLINGTON, Esq., son and heir of Robert D., of Kingston, Isle of
" " THOMAS SANDERS, of Flamstead, Herts, Esq.
" " WILLIAM BURY, son and heir of William B., of Grantham, co. Lincoln, gent.
" " HENRY PALMER, Esq., son and heir of Henry P., of Howletts, Kent, Knight.
" " JOHN ANGUISH, son of Edmund A., of Great Melton, Norfolk, Esq.
" 27. THOMAS READ, son of John R., of Wrangle, co. Lincoln, Knight, deceased.
June 13. WILLIAM STEELE, gent., son and heir of Richard S., of Finchley, Middlesex,
" 28. JOHN ANLABY, son and heir of Thomas A., of Etton, co. York, Esq. [gent.
" " LEONARD TINDALL, son of Francis T., of Brotherton, co. York, Esq.
" " EDWARD ROBERTS, son and heir of Edward R., of St. Dunstan's, near [Canterbury, gent.

folio 879.

Aug. 7. ANTHONY HOBARD, of Hales Hall, Norfolk, Esq., cousin and heir of James [H., Attorney-general to late King Henry VII.
" " JAMES HOBARD, son and heir of Anthony H., of Hales Hall, Norfolk, Esq., [cousin and heir of James H., Attorney-general.
" " ROBERT WELCH, Esq., son and heir of James W., of Ireland, Esq.
" " JOHN WYTTON, of Isleworth, Middlesex, Esq.
" " MILES HUMBERSTON, of the city of London, gent.
" 12. HENRY ROOKWOOD, son and heir of Henry R., of Weston, Norfolk, Esq.
" " GEORGE PROCTOR, son of Thomas P., of Newhall, co. York, Esq., one of the [Ancients of this Inn.
" " SIMON HORSPOOLE, son and heir of William H., of London, Esq.
" " EDWARD WORMELEY, son and heir of John W., of Riccall, co. York, gent.

1631. **folio 879**—(*continued*). [Bucks, Esq.

Aug. 12. WILLIAM UMFREVILL, son and heir of Thomas U., of Monks Risborough,

" " NATHANIEL HOOPER, son of Richard H., of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gent.

" " PHILIP KNIVETT, son and heir of Philip K., of Buckenham, Norfolk, Knight [and Baronet.

" " JAMES CHAPLAYNE, son and heir of Thomas C., of Belchamp Otton, Essex, [gent.

folio 880.

" " ISMAEL MASON, of Colley Weston, co. Northampton, gent. [Knight.

" " HENRY MORGAN, son and heir of Edmund M., of Penhowe, Monmouth,

" " ROGER GARNON, son and heir of Richard G., of Stebenham, co. Louth, Esq.

" " PATRICK CHAMBERLAINE, of Islecrathe, co. Louth, gent. [this Inn, "sine fine."

" " WILLIAM BYERLEY, son and heir of William B., Esq., one of the Members of

" " HAMOND CLAXTON, son and heir of Hamon C., of Booton, Norfolk, gent.

" " WILLIAM MEAD, son and heir of Henry M., of Narberrow, co. Leicester, gent.

" " HENRY SIMPSON, son and heir of Ralph S., of ———, co. Durham, gent.

" " WILLIAM CLARKE, son and heir of John C., of the city of Hereford, gent.

" " EDMUND MORGAN, of Lanwenarth, co. Monmouth, gent.

Oct. 19. WILLIAM HEYRICK, of Leicester, gent., son and heir of Tobias H., clerk.

" " JOHN LIGHTBORNE, son of James L., of Manchester, co. Lancaster, gent.

folio 881.

" " JOHN LAMBERT, son and heir of William L., of Buckingham, Esq. [gent.

" " ROBERT MALTIWARD, son and heir of Robert M., late of Rougham, Suffolk,

" " RALPH SMITH, son and heir of George S., of Finchley, Middlesex, Esq.

Nov. 1. THOMAS DENTON, of Warnell, Cumberland, Esq. [land, Knight.

" " JOHN DALSTON, son and heir of Christopher D., of Acornbanck, Westmore-

" " BERNARD WELLS, son and heir of Bernard W., of Hulme, co. Derby, Esq.

" " NICHOLAS WALLER, son and heir of Nicholas W., of Beverley, co. York, Esq.

" " ROBERT OVERTON, son and heir of John O., of Essington, co. York.

" " FRANCIS LUTTRELL (of Staple Inn), second son of John L., late of Stanton

" " RICHARD WILLIAMS, of Denton, co. Lincoln, gent. [Court, Devon, Esq.

folio 882.

" 4. ABRAHAM HARSENET, of the city of Norwich, gent.

" " VINCENT RANDYLL, son of Edward R., of Albury, Surrey, Knight.

" " WILLIAM BERNARD, of Abingdon, co. Northampton, gent. [Esq.

" " ROBERT WILD, son and heir of Marmaduke W., of East Coulton, co. York,

" " GEORGE TIRREY, son and heir of William T., of St. Mary Wolnoth, London, gent. [deceased.

" " HENRY MOTT, son and heir of Mark M., (late) of Rayne, Essex, gent.,

" " MARK MOTT, second son of Mark M., late of Rayne, Essex, gent., deceased.

" 20. JOHN HARPUR, son and heir of Henry H., of Calke, co. Derby, Baronet.

" " HENRY HARPUR, second son of Henry H., of Calke, co. Derby, Baronet.

" 23. THOMAS DIGGES, son and heir of Dudley D., of Chilham Castle, Kent, Knight, "sine fine." [and Baronet.

" " THOMAS ROBERTS, son and heir of Walter R., of Glassenbury, Kent, Knight

1631. **folio 882**—(*continued*).

Nov. 25. WILLIAM POWELL, son and heir of Thomas P., of Hampton, Middlesex, gent.
" " HENRY SPENCER, son of Robert S., of Rendlesham, Suffolk, Esq.
" " WILLIAM MADDOX, of Boughton Monchelsea, Kent, gent.

folio 883.

" " PETER PRESTON, of ———, Suffolk, late of Barnard's Inn, gent. [Knight.
Dec. 7. WILLIAM DALSTON, Esq., son and heir of George D., of Dalston, Cumberland,
" " GEORGE BRATHWAITE, son and heir of Thomas B., Knight, of Warcop, [Westmoreland.
" " THOMAS DIMOCKE, son and heir of Thomas D., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
" " HUMPHREY MATHEW, son and heir of Thomas M., of Castlemenich, co. Glamor-
1631-2. gan, Esq. [Knight.
Jan. 28. WILLIAM BOWYER, son and heir of William B. of Knipersley, co. Stafford,
Feb. 2. RALPH PUDSEY, son and heir of Thomas P., of Stapleton, co. York, Esq.
" " ROBERT BAINES, son and heir of John B., of Sellet (*sic*), co. Lancaster, Esq.
" " THOMAS FLINT, son and heir of William F., of Allesley, co. Warwick, Esq.
" 3. JOHN ALLEN ("John" inserted in lieu of "William"), son and heir of William [A., of Cheapside, London, gent.

folio 884.

" " EDMUND WILSON, son and heir of Thomas W., of Willian, Herts, Esq.
" " WILLIAM SPENCER, son and heir of William S., of Attercliffe, co. York, gent.
" 18. JOHN BOOTH, third son of George B., of Dunham Massey, co. Chester, Knight and Baronet. [Radnor, Esq.
" 21. PIERCY MADOCKES (Maddock?), son and heir of John M., of Llangoulle, co.
" " TIMOTHY TOURNEUR, son and heir of Timothy T., Esq., now reader.
" " HUGH POWELL, son and heir of John P., late of Stretton, Salop, gent.
" " WILLIAM ROBINS, son and heir of John R., of Castell May, co. Carnarvon, Esq.
" 22. HENRY MILDMAY, son of Henry M., of Moulsham, Essex, Knight.
" " JOHN SMITH, son and heir of Nicholas S., of Thedelthorpe, co. Lincoln, Esq.
" " GEORGE BARNEWALL, of Crickstoun, co. Meath, second son of Patrick B., Baronet. [King, of the Parish of St. Andrew Undershaft, London.
Mar. 2. JOHN PHELIPS, second son of Francis P., Esq., one of the Auditors of the
" " JOHN THELWALL, son and heir of Edward T., of Llanbedr, co. Denbigh, gent.
" " WILLIAM WINNE, son and heir of Edward W., of Llanwith, co. Denbigh, gent.

folio 885. [co. Denbigh, gent.

" " PETER MOYLE (late of Staple Inn), son and heir of Geoffrey M., of Ruthin, [Leicester, gent.
" " ROBERT RICHARDSON, son and heir of John R., of Frisby on-Wreke, co.
" " LYON PILKINGTON, son and heir of Arthur P., of Stanley, co. York, Esq.
" " GEORGE STARLING (late of Staple Inn), son and heir of George S., of Chast- [field, Suffolk, Esq., deceased.
" " ALEXANDER RIGBY, son and heir of Alexander R., of Middleton-in-Amunder- [ness, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" " HERBERT WHITFIELD, son and heir of Ralph W., of Tenterden, Kent, Esq. [("absque fine," as son of a reader).

1631-2. **folio 885**—(*continued*).

Mar. 2. HUGH HINDLEY, son of Roger H., of Hindley, co. Lancaster, gent.
" " EDWARD LUTTRELL, third son of John L., of Stanton Court, Devon, Esq.
" " RICHARD SPITTY, son and heir of Richard S., of Bremfield, Essex, gent.
" " WILLIAM KILBURNE, of Huntingdon, gent., son of Isaac K., of London, gent.
" " ROBERT CORBETT, son and heir of Reginald C., of Edgmond, Salop, Esq.
" 27. CHARLES RUGGLE, son and heir of Roger R., late of St. Bartholomew the [Great, London, merchant, deceased.
" " JAMES HAYWARD, of Fletherhill, co. Pembroke, gent.
" " HENRY BROWNE, son of William B., of Radford, co. Warwick, Knight.

1632. **folio 886.**

April 14. SAMUEL SANDYS, son and heir of Edward S., of Estwicke, Westmoreland, Esq. [deceased.
" " RICHARD HUTTON, Esq., son and heir of Thomas H., of Poppleton, co. York, [Knight, deceased.
" " JOHN HILL, son and heir of Edward H., of Cosby, co. Leicester, gent.
" " EDWARD CHUTE, son of Edward C., of Bethersden, Kent, Esq.
" " JOHN GIBBON, son and heir of Robert G., of Bethersden, Kent, Esq.
" " THOMAS DADE, son and heir of William D., of Tannington, Suffolk, Esq.
" " GEORGE ROSE, son and heir of William R., late of Eastergate, Sussex, gent., [deceased.
May 4. EDWARD ESTCOURT, son of John E., of Tetbury, co. Gloucester, Esq.
" 8. THOMAS MORE, of Agharren, co. Cork, Esq.
" " THOMAS CUTLER, son and heir of Thomas C., of Spratton, Suffolk, Esq.
" " JOHN SMITH, son and heir of James S., of Burlington (Bridlington), co. York, [gent.
" 11. PETER BINDLEY, son of John B., of Louth, co. Lincoln, Esq.

folio 887.

" " JOHN BRADSHAWE, son and heir of John B., of Darcy Lever, co. Lancaster, [gent.
June 7. WILLIAM WAKELYN, of Assington, Essex, gent., son and heir of Thomas W., Esq., deceased, formerly of this Inn.
" " ANTHONY HAWKRIDE, son and heir of Anthony H., of Boston, co. Lincoln, [gent., deceased.
" " HENRY OXENDON, son and heir of Richard O., late of Berhan, Kent, gent., deceased.
" " JOHN BOSTOCK, son and heir of Richard B., of Tattenhall, co. Chester, Esq., [deceased.
" " RICHARD BALDWER, son and heir of James B., of Sutton, co. Lincoln, gent.
" 20. OWEN SALUSBURY, son and heir of William S., of Rug, co. Merioneth, Esq.
" " JOHN THOMPSON, of Beardon, Essex, Esq.
" " WILLIAM GOODWYN, son and heir of John G., of Hasketon, Suffolk, gent.
" " EDWARD LOWDEN, son and heir of John L., late of Stratford Bow, Middlesex, [gent., deceased.
" " JOHN HEADLAM, son and heir of Leonard H., of the city of York, gent.

folio 888.

" 22. JOHN ASHTON, son and heir of Radcliffe A., of Cuerdale, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" " ROBERT ROBOTHAM, son and heir of John R., of St. Albans, Herts, Esq.
July 4. WILLIAM NEWBY, son and heir of Richard N., of Draughton, co. York, gent.

1632. **folio 888**—(*continued*).

July 5. PETER WILLIAMS, son and heir of Hugh W., of Halkin, co. Flint, gent.

Aug. 4. WILLIAM WEBB, son and heir of William W., of (St. Catharine Cree Church), [in the city of London, merchant.

" 5. HENRY, Earl of STAMFORD, and Lord GREY of Groby.

" " THOMAS LE GROS, Esq., son and heir of Charles Le G., Knight.

" " THOMAS ANGUISH, gent.

" " ARTHUR KNYVETT, Esq.

" 9. JAMES, Earl of BUCHAN.

" " JAMES LAYSTLYE (Leslie), Knight.

" " ROBERT LAYSTLYE (Leslie), Knight.

folio 889.

" " WILLIAM CARNE (or Carew), Esq.

" " HENRY MOODY, Baronet.

" " SAMUEL BLENNERHASSETT, Esq.

" " JOHN PELLEW.

" " THOMAS BALLARD, Esq.

" " JOHN THOROUGHGOOD, Esq.

" " RICHARD SMYTH, gent. ("Esq." erased).

" " HENRY CHETWYND, of Islington, Middlesex, Esq.

" 13. HENRY WHITFIELD, gent., second son of Ralph W., of this Inn, "absque fine."

" " AUGUSTUS MILDMAY, son of Henry M., of Danbury, Essex, Knight.

" " ROBERT COMPTON, of London, Esq.

" 17. ROBERT MANSELL, Knight and Vice-admiral.

" " ESAIAS LADKYN, of Chancery-lane, London, gent.

folio 890.

" " ROBERT DALLYSON, son and heir of William D., of Greetewell, co. Lincoln, [Esq.

" " GEORGE DALLYSON, son of William D., of Greetewell, co. Lincoln, Esq.

" 20. PETER LEYCESTER, son and heir of Peter L., of Tabley, co. Chester, Esq.

Sept. 20. THOMAS SCOTT, son and heir of Robert S., of Sandgate, Kent, Esq.

" " RALPH DARNALL, of the city of London, gent.

" " ROBERT SHAWE, son and heir of Robert S., of St. Peter's, Cornhill, London.

Oct. 30. THOMAS SOUTHLAND, Esq., son and heir of William S., of Kent, Knight, [London.

Nov. 1. FRANCIS GOODWIN, of Winchendon, Bucks, Knight.

" " THOMAS RADCLIFFE, son and heir of George R., who is son and heir of [George R., Esq., Attorney-general to the King in the North.

" " JOHN COGHILL, son and heir of Thomas C., of Coghill Hall, co. York, gent.

folio 891.

" " HENRY BING, son and heir of Henry B., Serjeant-at-Law.

" " ALBERT MORTON, second son of Robert M., of Eastremead (?), Kent, Knight.

" " JOHN MASON, son of William M., late of this Inn.

" " THOMAS CREMER, son and heir of John C., of Snettisham, Norfolk, gent.

" " JOHN VAUGHAN, second son of John V., of Trawscoed, co. Merioneth, gent.

1632. **folio 891**—(*continued*).

Nov. 9. JOHN LYNNE, son and heir of George L., of Southwick, co. Northampton, Esq.
„ „ EUSEBIUS PELSAINT, gent., son of William P., of Market Bosworth, co. [Leicester, clerk.
„ „ JOHN TAYLOUR, son and heir of Michael T., of Swords, co. Dublin, Esq.
„ „ JAMES RUDYARD, son of Laurence R., (late) of Winchfield, Southampton, [Esq., deceased.
„ „ RALPH STARKEY, son and heir of Richard S., of Newton, co. Chester, gent.
„ „ THOMAS LUCAS, son of William L., of Great Horningheath, Suffolk, Esq.

folio 892.

„ 21. WILLIAM WALLER, Knight, son and heir of Thomas W., Knight, formerly [Lieutenant of the Castle and territory of Dover.
„ „ GEORGE STROUD, of Westerham, Kent, Esq. [deceased.
„ „ JOHN WILLESBY, son and heir of William W., late of Spalding, co. Lincoln, gent.,
„ „ GEORGE SEWSTER, son and heir of Edward S., late of Cheapside, London, Esq.
Dec. 3. JAMES GOUGHE, son of Warren G., of St. Briarwells, co. Gloucester, Esq.
1632-3. [Treasurer of the Navy.
Jan. 31. WILLIAM RUSSELL, gent., second son of William R., Knight and Baronet,
„ „ JOHN CREMER, of Snettisham, Norfolk, gent. [deceased.
„ „ EDWARD SEWSTER, son of Edward S., late of Cheapside, London, gent.,
„ „ JOHN READE, son of William R., late of Canterbury, Esq., deceased.
„ „ THOMAS MASON, son and heir of Thomas M., of St. Sepulchre's, London, gent.
„ „ JOHN LECHE, son and heir of John L., of Cawarden, co. Chester, Esq.
„ „ FRANCIS FISHER, son and heir of William F., late of Threckingham, co. [Lincoln, Esq., deceased.

folio 893.

Feb. 2. JOHN WHELPDALE, son and heir of William W., of Penrith, Cumberland, gent.
„ „ DAVID OFFLEY, of Aldermanbury, London, gent., one of the sons of Robert O., [of the same, gent., deceased.
„ 8. FRANCIS ROWDON, of St. Clement's, Temple Bar, Middlesex, gent. [Esq.
„ 11. ROBERT TYRRELL, of Gipping, Suffolk, gent., son of James T., of Gray's Inn,
„ „ WILLIAM GIRLING, of Stradbroke, Suffolk, son of William G., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [deceased.
„ „ JOHN PROCTER, son and heir of John P., of Alderchurch, co. Lincoln, gent.,
„ „ JAMES AISCOUGH, son and heir of Allan A., of Middleton-one-Rowe, co.
„ „ ROBERT BUTLER, of Southwell, Notts, gent. [Durham, Esq.

folio 894.

„ „ TIMOTHY WHITINGHAM, son and heir of Timothy W., late of Holmeside, co. Durham, Esq., deceased. [Esq.
„ „ ROBERT MITFORD, son and heir of Michael M., of Seghill, Northumberland,
Mar. 9. THOMAS ADDERLEY, of Dundrum, co. Cork, gent. [ampton, Esq
„ „ LAURENCE MANLEY, son and heir of Laurence M., of Spratton, co. North-
„ „ JOHN MANLEY, son of Laurence M., Esq., of Spratton, co. Northampton, Esq.
„ 14. RALPH FREEMAN, citizen and Alderman of London.
„ „ MAURICE ABBOTT, Knight, and Alderman of London.

1632-3. **folio 894**—(*continued*).

Mar. 14. ANTHONY BROWNE, Knight.
" " GEORGE CLERK, citizen and merchant of London.
" " ROBERT HICKES, Esq.
" 18 HENRY BULL, son of William B., of the city of Wells, co. Somerset, gent.
" " WILLIAM WILSON, son of Gawin W., of Epping, Essex, gent.
" " ROBERT BOSTOCKE, gent.
" 19. ROBERT PEYTON, son and heir of John P., of Donnington, Isle of Ely, Knight.

folio 895.

" " MICHAEL JERMYN, S.T.D.
" " SAMUEL GOTT, son and heir of Samuel G., citizen and merchant of London.
" " GEORGE PAYNE, son of Robert P., late of Southoe, Hunts, Knight, deceased.
" " EDWARD VAUGHAN, son and heir of William V., of Terrycoed, co. Carmarthen, Knight.
" " HENRY MORGAN, second son of Morgan M., of Llanarth Bleddry, co. Carmarthen, gent.
" " EDMUND SHAA, son of Edmund S., of Tarlinghall, Essex, gent.
" " SPENCER POTTS, of Charlgrave, Beds, gent.

folio 896.

" 21. SPENCER, Earl of NORTHAMPTON.
" " THOMAS CLAYTON, M.D., Regius Professor at Oxford.
" " JOHN SPEED, M.D.
" " WILLIAM TRESHAM, Esq.
" " HUMPHREY EDWARDS, son of Thomas E., of Shrewsbury, Salop.

1633.
Mar. 25. WILLIAM PECOCKE, son of Richard P., of Fenchurch-street, London, merchant.
" " RICHARD MUSGRAVE, son and heir of Thomas M., of Ashby Puerorum, co. Lincoln, Knight, deceased.
May 17. RICHARD KNIGHTLEY, son and heir of Richard K,, of Burghall, co. Stafford, Esq.
" " EDWARD VAUGHAN, son and heir of William V., of Llangandiron, co. Carmarthen, Knight.
" " GEORGE POLHILL, son and heir of Thomas P., of Shoreham, Kent, Knight.
" " THOMAS POLHILL, second son of Thomas P., of Shoreham, Kent, Knight.
" " MARMADUKE TOMLIN, son and heir of Thomas T., of Cotnesse, co. York, gent.

folio 897.

" 29. THOMAS LEIGH, gent., son and heir of Thomas L., of Adlington, Cheshire, Esq.
" " JOHN LEIGH, gent., second son of Thomas L., of Adlington, Cheshire, Esq.
" " JOHN FINCH, son of John F., of Milton, Kent, Esq.
" " WHITTINGHAM MAN, of the city of Canterbury, gent. deceased.
" 31. THOMAS ALSTON, third son of Peter A., late of Bramford, Suffolk, gent.,
" " ESSEX DEVEREUX, son and heir of Walter D., of Leigh Court, co. Worcester, Knight and Baronet.
" " WILLIAM PENTLOW, son and heir of William P., of Wilbie, Northumberland, gent.
June 25. ROBERT EGERTON, gent., son of Richard E., Knight, of co. Chester.
" " JOHN THOMPSON, of London, Esq., "absque fine." deceased.
July 5. ARTHUR REDHEAD, son and heir of Robert R., of Holden, co. York, Esq.,

1633. **folio 897**—(*continued*).

July 6. JOHN FARRINGTON, son and heir of Thomas F., of Chichester, Sussex, Esq.
" " GEORGE STARKEY, son and heir of George S., of New Windsor, Berks, gent.

folio 898.

" 9. CHARLES HOWARD, Knight, son of Charles, Earl of Nottingham, deceased.
" " JOHN APPLEWHAYTE, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of John A., of Stoke [Ash, Suffolk, gent.
" 20. RALPH WHITFIELD, third son of Ralph W., Esq., reader of this Inn.
" " WILLIAM WHITFIELD, son and heir of William W., of Snodland, Kent., Esq.
" " THOMAS ALFRAY, son and heir of Richard A., of Catsfield, Sussex, Esq.
" " WALTER ROBERTS, second son of Walter R., of Glassenbury, Kent, Knight and Baronet. [Knight.
" " WILLIAM LE HUNT, son and heir of John Le H., of Middleton, co Warwick,
" " JOHN LE HUNT, second son of John Le H., of Middleton, co. Warwick, Knight.
" " EDWARD FINCH, son and heir of William F., of Tenterden, Kent, gent.
" " WILLIAM WOODWARD, of Throwleigh, Kent, gent.
" " ROBERT RAWORTH, of Dover, Kent, gent.

folio 899.

" " CHARLES READE, of Rushaume, co. York, gent.
" " HOWELL VAUGHAN, second son of John V., of Glanllin, co. Merioneth, Esq.
Aug. 3. SAMUEL SHORT, son of Samuel S., of Tenterden, Kent, gent.
" " RALPH BOVEY, son and heir of Ralph B., Esq., deceased.
" 4. ROGER NORTH, Esq.
" " HENRY CHITINGE, Esq.
" " GEORGE OWEN, Esq.
" " THOMAS BROWNE, of Hoe, co. Southampton, gent.
" 7. JAMES HEATH, of London, gent. [bridge, Esq., deceased.
" " THOMAS WENDY, son and heir of Francis W., late of Haslingfield, co. Cam-
" " RICHARD MERIDALE, of London, gent.
" " WILLIAM MARWOOD, son of Henry M., late of Ayton, co. York, gent.
" 8. RALPH WARD, son and heir of Ralph W., of Suffield, Norfolk, Esq.

folio 900.

" " WILLIAM CURTEENE, Knight.
" " WILLIAM TRESHAM, Esq., son and heir of Lewis T., Knight and Baronet.
" " AURELIAN TOWNESHEND, Esq.
" " WILLIAM FULLER, S.T.D.
" " ROBERT (inserted in lieu of "William") CURSON, Esq.
" " WILLIAM PAGE, of Barbican, London, Esq. (in lieu of "gent.").
" " THOMAS (inserted in lieu of "William") HERBERT, Esq.
" " WILLIAM GWYN, Esq.
" " PETER DE LIX, gent.
" " FRANCIS (inserted in lieu of "Edmund") MOSSES, gent.
" " ROBERT DAVIES, of London, gent.

1633. **folio 901.**

Aug. 8. CECIL, Lord BALTIMORE.
" " LEONARD CALVERT, Esq., second son of George, Lord Baltimore, deceased.
" " GEORGE KEMPE, Knight (and Baronet).
" 10. WILLIAM CURTEEN, Esq., son and heir of William C., of London, Knight.
" " PHILIP DE LA ROCHE, second son of Richard Roche, of Foullertonge, co. [Cork, Esq.
" " PETER TURNER, second son of William T., of the city of Dublin, Alderman.
" " THOMAS SHAWBERRY, son of John S., of St. Edmundsbury, Suffolk, gent.
" " HUGH LEWIS, son of Morgan L., of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, gent.
" " EUBULUS THELWALL, second son of John T., of Plasclough, co. Denbigh, Esq.
" " RICHARD COKERAM, of ——bye, Sussex, gent.
" " BARNABY FERRALL, son and heir of John F., of Tennelick, co. Longford, Esq.
" " THOMAS DABRIDGECOURT, son and heir of Thomas D., of Hammersmith, [Middlesex, Esq.
" " THOMAS MAWDESLEY, son and heir of Thomas M., of Gray's Inn, Esq., [deceased.

folio 902.

" 12. JOHN, Viscount BRACKLEY, son and heir of John, Earl of Bridgewater.
" " PHILIP, Viscount LISLE, son and heir of Robert, Earl of Leicester.
" " THOMAS EGERTON, Esq., second son of John, Earl of Bridgewater.
" " ALGERNON SYDNEY, Esq., second son of Robert, Earl of Leicester.
" " GEORGE CAREY, Esq., son of Henry, Earl of Dover.
" " RICHARD LENNARD, third son of Richard, Lord Dacre, deceased.
" " FRANCIS NEWPORT, Esq., son and heir of Richard N., of Eyton, Salop, Knight.
" " THOMAS FOWLER, M.A.
" " GEORGE BINGLEY, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent.
" " JOHN BILLINGSLEY, of London, gent.
" " ROGER SPELMAN, gent., son and heir of John S., of Haydon, Norfolk, Esq.

folio 903.

" 13. WILLIAM, Viscount MONSON, of Castlemayne.
" " HENRY BOURCHIER, of London, Knight.
" " JOHN CASPAR DE WOLLFEN, Esq., Resident for the King of Denmark.
" " AMADIS DE WOLLFEN, Esq., son of John Caspar de W., Esq., Resident for the [King of Denmark.
" 14. ROBERT MASON, of Greenwich, Kent, Esq.
" " JOHN LEVER, of Cheshunt, Herts, gent. [Treasurer of the Royal Fleet.
" 15. FRANCIS RUSSELL, Esq., son and heir of William R., Knight and Baronet,
" 16. JOHN CARRILL, son and heir of Simon C., late of Tangley, Surrey, Esq., [deceased.
" " JOHN WINNE, son and heir of Thomas W., of Llandurnocke, co. Denbigh, Esq.
" " JOHN WINCHCOMBE, son and heir of John W., of Henwick, Berks, Esq.
" " LUKE CLAPHAM, son and heir of John C., late of Willenhall, co. Warwick,
" " WILLIAM PILL, son and heir of William P., of London, gent. [gent., deceased.
" " MARTIN SCURLEGE, son of Patrick S., of Rathcreden, co. Dublin, Esq.

1633. **folio 903**—(*continued*).

Aug. 16. ROGER WHITFIELD, fourth son of Ralph W., Esq., now reader of this Inn.

" " CHARLES SPELMAN, second son of John S., of Haydon, Norfolk, Esq.

" " HENRY MARWOOD, of Ayton, co. York, gent.

" " CHARLES WILSON, son and heir of John W., of Warden, Beds, Esq., deceased.

Oct. 9. ROWLAND PLACE, Esq., son and heir of Christopher P., of Dinsdale, co. [Durham, Esq., deceased.

" 14. JAMES HUXLEY, third son of George H., Esq., late of Edmonton, Middlesex, deceased.

" " CHRISTOPHER WYVELL, Esq., son and heir of Marmaduke W., of Constable [Burton, co. York, Knight and Baronet.

" " THOMAS CHATER (Chaytor), son and heir of William C., of Croft, co. York, [Knight (inserted in lieu of "Esq.").

" " THOMAS SALTMARSHE, son and heir of William S., of Strubby, co. Lincoln, Esq.

" " JOHN SICKLEMORE, gent., second son of John S., of Ipswich, Suffolk.

" " WILLIAM FOSTER, son and heir of William F., of Cardington, Beds, gent.

" " ROBERT CLENCH, son and heir of John C., of Creting All Saints, Suffolk, Esq.

folio 905.

" 23. NICHOLAS FISHER, son and heir of Edward F., of Kendall, Westmoreland, Esq.

" " HENRY MORGAN, son of Edward M., of Llanternam, co. Monmouth, Esq.

" 25. THOMAS DIXIE, third son of Wolstan D., of Market Bosworth, co. Leicester, [Knight.

" 31. EDWARD NUGENT, son and heir of Thomas N., of Tradath, Ireland, Esq.

Nov. 1. THOMAS POVEY, gent., second son of Justinian P., one of the Auditors of the King's Exchequer.

" 4. RICHARD BALLARD, son of John B., of St. John's-in-Bedwardine, co. [Worcester, gent. (erased).

" " JOHN TURVILLE, son and heir of Henry T., of Newhall Park, co. Leicester, Esq.

" " WILLIAM OGLANDER, son and heir of John O., of Newport, Isle of Wight, [Knight.

" 7. JOHN RICHARDSON, son and heir of John R., of the city of Durham, gent., deceased.

" " HENRY HARDWARE, son and heir of Henry H., of Peele, co. Chester, Esq., [deceased.

" 19. HENRY (inserted in lieu of "Francis") FANE, son and heir of Henry F., [Knight, Comptroller of His Majesty's household.

" 21. CUTHBERT NORRIS, son and heir of Thomas N., of Anmer, Norfolk, gent.

" " FRANCIS LOW, son and heir of Humphrey L., of St. Albans, Herts, gent.

folio 906.

" 25. JOHN VAUGHAN, son and heir of Henry V., of Derwith, co. Carmarthen, Esq.

" 26. WILLIAM MARKENFIELD, of Markinton, co. York, gent.

" 27. RICHARD ASHTON, second son of Ralph A., of Whalley, co. Lancaster, Knight [and Baronet.

Dec. 7. WILLIAM GWINN, son and heir of Rowland G., of ——— Esq.

1633-4.
Jan. 17. NATHANIEL PARSELL, son and heir of William P., of Tower Hill, London, Esq.

" 23. JAMES SHIRLEY, of High Holborn, Middlesex, gent., one of the Valets of the [Chamber of Queen Henrietta Maria, "absque fine."

" " ROBERT KELWAY, of Salisbury, Wilts, gent., "absque fine."

" 24. LEONARD SPRACKLING, of the city of Canterbury, gent.

1633-4. **folio 907.**

Feb. 2. THOMAS STOCKTON, son and heir of John S., of Kiddington, Cheshire, Esq.
" " LUKE CLAPHAM, son and heir of John C., late of Willenhall, co. Warwick, [gent. (erased).
" 10. JAMES ALTHAM, of Mark Hall, Essex, Esq.
" " THOMAS FOSTER, second son of William F., of Cardington, Beds, gent.
" " THOMAS PIERCE, son and heir of Laurence P., of Westfield, Sussex, Esq. [and Baronet.
" 16. WALTER ROBERTS, son and heir of Walter R., of Glassenbury, Kent, Knight
" " ELKIN WYMONDESOLD, son and heir of William W., of Putney, Surrey, gent. [County Palatine of Chester.
" 21. WILLIAM MAINWARING, son and heir of Edward M., Esq., Chancellor of the
" " JOHN VINCENT, son and heir of Thomas V., late of Wooton, Kent, gent. [Lancaster, gent.
" " WILLIAM CAWTHORNE, son of Christopher C., of Nether Wyersdale, co.
" " BARNARD HARRISON, son and heir of Gilbert H., of the city of London, mercer.
" " THOMAS CROFT, of the county and borough of Carmarthen, gent.

folio 908.

" 23. THOMAS SOMERSET, Esq., son of Henry, Earl of Worcester.
" " GEOFFREY JEFFREYS, Esq., of Abercunricke, co. Brecon.
" " EDWARD RUMSEY, Esq., of Crickhowell, co. Brecon. [(erased).
" " HOWELL VAUGHAN, second son of John V., of Glanyllin, co. Merioneth, Esq.
" 25. GEORGE DOVE, sergeant-major.
" " JAMES PRAGER, gent., son of Peter P., gent.
" " MILES BUTTON, Esq., son of Thomas B., Knight.
" " NICHOLAS JONES, of Matherne, co. Monmouth, gent.
" " THOMAS DABRIDGECOURT, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, Esq. [Esq.
" " EDWARD RAWSTORNE, son and heir of Edward R., of Newhall, co. Lancaster,
" 26. THOMAS JOHNSON, gent., son of William J., gent.
" " GEORGE PROBERT, gent., son of Henry P., of Pantyglass, co. Monmouth, Esq.
" " PETER DALTON, son and heir of Henry D., of Brigham, Cumberland, gent.
Mar. 3. TREVOR WILLIAMS, son of Charles W., of Langibby, co. Monmouth, Esq.
" " JOHN WILLIAMS, gent., son of Charles W., of Langibby, co. Monmouth, Esq.
" " RICHARD GIBBES the younger, son and heir of Richard G., of Harlesden, [Middlesex, Esq.
" " JOHN CARTWRIGHT, of Bole, co. Northampton, gent.
" " EDWARD WISEMAN, gent., son of Richard W., of London, merchant. [gent.
" " CHRISTOPHER WEBB, son and heir of Giles W., of Lyddiard Millicent, Wilts,
" " ROGER HASSALL, of Alkington, Salop, gent.
" " THOMAS DANET, of Pinner, Middlesex, gent.
" " THOMAS EDWARDS the younger, son of Thomas E., of Shrewsbury, gent.
" " DAVID EVANS, son of William E., of Neath, co. Glamorgan, gent.
" " MORGAN AUBREY, son of Morgan A., of Inyskedwyn, co. Brecon, Esq.
" " JOHN COLEMAN, of Llanover, co. Monmouth, gent.
" 5. ROBERT JOHNSON, of St. Martin's, London, gent.

1633-4. **folio 908**—(*continued*).

Mar. 5. EDWARD REYNOLDS, of Llantrissent, co. Monmouth, gent.

" " WILLIAM ALEN, gent., son of William A., of Cheapside, London, gent.

folio 909.

" " BRUNO RYVES, Pastor of the Church of St. Martin's le Vintry, London. (The celebrated author of the "Mercurius Rusticus," afterwards Dean of [Chichester, and Dean of Windsor, died 16 July, 1671, æt. 81.)

" " THOMAS LEWIS, of the borough of Carmarthen, gent. [Esq.

" " CHARLES KEMYS, son and heir of Nicholas K., of Lanvayre, co. Monmouth,

" " ROBERT JONES, M.A., Rector of Tixall, co. Stafford.

" " JOHN ARTHUR, gent.

" " JAMES CROFT, Esq., son of Herbert C., Knight, of Croft, co. Hereford.

" " NICHOLAS LANGFORD, son of John L., of Newton, Bucks, gent., deceased.

" " EDMUND SAWYER, Knight. [deceased.

" " RICHARD CLUTTON, son and heir of Thomas C., of Nantwich, Cheshire, gent.,

" " THOMAS PARKINSON, son of Dennis (Dionysius) P., of co. York, gent.

" " HOPKINS THOMAS, son of Walter T., of Swansea, co. Glamorgan, gent.

" " EVAN EVANS, son and heir of John E., of Neath, co. Glamorgan, gent.

" " WILLIAM SMYGREGILL, gent.

" 7. RICHARD BREAME, of Windsor, Berks, gent.

" " THOMAS WOOLSENDEN, son of Thomas W., of Bamford, co. Lancaster, gent.

" " STEPHEN TERRY, of the city of Cork, Ireland, gent.

" " JOHN CLARKE, of Abridge, Essex, gent.

" " HENRY RUMSEY, son of Henry R., of Uske, co. Monmouth, gent.

" " JOHN RUMSEY, son of Henry R., of Uske, co. Monmouth, gent.

" " HENRY JONES, son of John J., of Hardwicke, co. Monmouth, gent.

" " THOMAS WAITE, son of Henry W., of Wymondham, co. Leicester, gent.

folio 910.

" " JOHN BROWNE, of Nantwich, co. Chester, late of Barnard's Inn, gent.

" 26. ROBERT MITFORD, of Mitford, Northumberland, Esq.

1634.

Apr. 16. ROBERT GARDINER, son and heir of Jeremy G., of the city of London.

" 25. FRANCIS GOLDSMITH, son and heir of Francis G, of St. Giles in the Fields, [Middlesex, Esq.

" " JOHN MELTON, of the city of York, Knight, one of the King's Council in the [North, and Secretary of the same.

" " THOMAS FOCHE, son and heir of Thomas F., of Sutton, near Dover, Kent,

" " THOMAS HOLT, of Stokelyne, Oxon, Esq. [gent.

May 1. GEORGE CHAMBERLAYNE, second son of Thomas C., Knight, late Chief Justice of Chester, and one of the Judges of the King's Bench. [Chester, &c.

" " JAMES CHAMBERLAYNE, third son of Thomas C., Knight, late Chief Justice of

" 9. WILLIAM SNEYDE, gent., second son of Ralph S., of Keele, co. Stafford, Esq.

" 10. THOMAS COKE, gent., third son of George C., Bishop of Bristol.

" " EDWARD PACKER, son and heir of Humphrey P., of Ware, Herts, gent. [Knight.

" " RICHARD NORTON, second son of Daniel N., of Southwicke, Southampton,

1634. **folio 910**—(*continued*).

May 10. ROBERT RAWLINSON, of Carke, co. Lancaster, gent., late of Staple Inn.

" " JOHN WHELPDALL, son and heir of William W., of Penrith, Cumberland, Esq.

folio 911.

" " FRANCIS ANDERSON, son and heir of Roger A., of Jesmond, co. Northumber- [land, Esq.

" " ROBERT CARRE, son and heir of James C., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.

" " SAMUEL DAVISON, third son of Alexander D., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.

" " HENRY BIGG, son and heir of William B., of Sharford, Essex, gent., deceased.

" " THOMAS OWENS (inserted in lieu of "Price"), son and heir of Richard O., of [Mothevay, co. Carmarthen, gent.

" " JOHN (inserted in lieu of "George") WARREN, of Backerings Bark, Beds, late [of Staple Inn.

" " GEORGE FOX, late of Staple Inn, gent.

" " JOHN BREWER, of Waterford, Ireland, gent.

June 3. THOMAS HOLLOWAY, of Woolwich, Kent, gent. [(erased).

" 13. GEORGE STERLING, son and heir of George S., of Charsfield, Suffolk, gent.

" " PETER BUCKE, son and heir of Peter B., of Rochester, Kent, Esq.

" " JOHN FORCER, son and heir of Peter F., of Harborhouse, co. Durham, Esq., [late deceased.

" " EDWARD NELTHORPE, son and heir of Edward N., of Beverley, co. York, Esq., [deceased.

Aug. 12. RICHARD COMPTON, Esq., son and heir of Henry C., of Brambletye, Sussex, Knight of the Bath. [Esq.

" " CLEMENT PASTON, Esq., son and heir of Thomas P., of Thorpe by Norwich,

" " FRANCIS BACON, son and heir of Francis B., now reader, "sine fine."

" " THOMAS BACON, second son of Francis B., now reader, "sine fine."

folio 912.

" " GEORGE (?) CROFTON, son and heir of John C., of King's county.

" 15. EDMUND WELD, son of Matthew W., of Bracon Ash, Norfolk, gent.

" " ISAAC METHAM, son and heir of Isaac M., of Onehouse, Suffolk, gent.

" " ROBERT FORREST, Esq., son and heir of Anthony F., of King's Langley, co. [Hereford (Herts?), Knight, late deceased.

" " ERASMUS COPE, of Cannons Ashby, co. Northampton, Esq. [L., Knight.

" " THOMAS LAMBARD, of East Greenwich, Kent, Esq., son and heir of Multon

" " ELDRED CURWEN, of Rottington, Cumberland, Esq.

" " JOHN JERMY (son of Clement J., late), of Marlingford, Norfolk, gent., deceased.

" " JOHN BUTTOLFE, of the city of Norwich, gent.

" " JOHN PALGRAVE, son of Thomas P., of Pulham, Norfolk, gent.

" " THOMAS JENKINS, son of John J., of Llandwgwyn, co. Cardigan, Esq.

" " WILLIAM HATTON, son of Robert H., of Lymme, co. Chester, gent.

" " RICHARD FITZGERALD, son of Edward F., of Ballinamartyr, co. Cork, Esq.

" " WILLIAM MANSELL, third son of William M., of Foulkestown, co. Tipperary,

" " RICHARD CARTER, son of Richard C., of Northwold, Norfolk, gent. [gent.

Oct. 2. STEPHEN MASON, second son of Stephen M., of the city of Lincoln, gent.

1634. **folio 913.**

Oct. 2. GEORGE NEYLE, second son of William N., of Stoke Fleming, Devon, gent.
" 10. JOHN POTTS, son and heir of John P., of Mannington, Norfolk, Esq.
" " HENRY HUDSON, son of Robert H., of the city of London, gent. [gent.
" " THOMAS WHITE, son and heir of John W., of Saltwood-juxta-Hythe, Kent,
" " GEORGE DANYELL, son and heir of Ingleby D., of Beswicke, co. York, Knight.
" " JOHN PICKERING, second son of John P., of Tichmarsh, Notts (co. North- [ampton), Knight.
" " ROBERT DOUGHTY, son and heir of William D., of Hamworth, Norfolk, Esq.
" " LEWIS MORGAN, son of James M., of Llangeney, co. Brecon, gent. [Baronet.
" " ANDREW KNIVETON, son and heir of Gilbert K., of Bradley, co. Derby,
" " JOHN DAYRELL, son and heir of Robert D., of Calehill, parish of Little Chart, [Kent, Knight (inserted in lieu of "Esq.").
" " THOMAS EURE, late of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester, gent.
Nov. 1. THOMAS DAWNEY, Esq., son and heir of John D., deceased, and heir of [Thomas D., of Cowick, co. York, Knight.
" " EDWARD HUTCHINSON, son and heir of Stephen H., of Wickham, co. York,
" " JOHN JOHNSON, son of Bartholomew J., of Anmer, Norfolk, gent. [Esq.

folio 914.

" 12. ROBERT FRANK, of Bradford, co. York.
" " WILLIAM LEWIS, son and heir of David L., of Llanmellen, co. Monmouth, Esq.
" " ARTHUR CAYLEY, second son of Edward C., of Brompton-in-Pickering Lythe, [co. York, Esq.
" " ROBERT HORSMAN, son and heir of Robert H., of Shetton (? Seaton), co. Rut-
" " RICHARD FOWLE, son of Anthony F., of Rotherfield, Sussex, Esq. [land, Esq.
" " EDWARD GWYNNE, son of Thomas G., of London, Esq.
" " HENRY WARREN, of Broxton, Herts, gent.
" 19. PETER GODFREY, second son of Thomas G., of Sellinge, Kent, Esq. [Esq.
" " JOHN NELTHORPE, second son of Richard N., of Glanfordbridge, co. Lincoln,
" " JOHN NELTHORPE, of Beverley, co. York, Esq.
" " WILLIAM CLEGATE, son and heir of George C., of the city of Canterbury, gent. [Herts, Esq.
" " WILLIAM COLE, son and heir of Richard C., of Salisbury, parish of Shenley,
" 21. JAMES BANKES, son and heir of William B., of Winstanley, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" " JOHN HALE, son of William H., of King's Walden, Herts, Esq.
" " JOHN NEEDLER, son and heir of John N., of Horley, Surrey, Esq.

folio 915.

" 29. THOMAS ASSHETON, second son of Thomas A., of Penketh, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" " JOHN CONYERS, son and heir of Robert C., of Charroton (Sheraton), co. [Durham, Esq.
" " JOHN (inserted in lieu of "George") HERON, son and heir of ——— H., of [Chipchase, Northumberland, Esq.
" " GEORGE HERON, second son of ——— H., of Chipchase, Northumberland, Esq.
" " JOHN COCKSHUTT, of (Sarrett ?), Herts, gent.

1634-5. **folio 915**—(*continued*).

Jan. 22. EDWARD FREEMAN, son of William F., of Blockley, co. Worcester, Esq.

„ 26. NATHANIEL PACKHURST, son and heir of Henry P., of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Esq. [Northampton, Esq.

„ 30. HENRY SHUCKBURGH, son and heir of Henry S., of Naseby (Nevasbee), co. [Leicester, clerk.

„ „ ROBERT PELSAINT, second son of William P., of Market Bosworth, co.

Feb. 2. ANTHONY FOTHERBYE, son of John F., of the city of Canterbury, Knight.

„ „ RICHARD BARNEWALL, second son of Patrick B., of Kilbrew, co. Meath, gent.

„ „ ROGER CALCOTT, of London, gent.

folio 916.

„ 9. PETER KING, son of Robert K., S.T.D., Rector of Tilston, Cheshire.

„ „ EDWARD JONES, son and heir of Gilbert J., of Gyngrog, co. Montgomery, Esq.

„ 27. ANDREW WHEATLEY, son and heir of Andrew W., of Woolley, co. York, gent.

„ „ WILLIAM ADAM, son and heir of William A., of London, gent.

„ „ WILLIAM SAXBIE, son and heir of Edmund S., of Brenchley, Kent, gent.

„ „ THOMAS ATKINSON, son and heir of Richard A., of London, gent.

„ „ ROBERT READE, of St. Margaret's, Westminster, gent.

„ „ JOHN MILWARD, son and heir of Thomas M., of London, gent.

„ „ THOMAS CHARLTON, son and heir of Edward C., of co. Derby, gent.

„ „ PIERS BUTLER, son of James B., of Ballynehensy, co. Tipperary, gent.

„ „ EDMUND KEALY, son and heir of Piers K., of Gowran, co. Kilkenny, gent. [Cork, gent.

„ „ CALLAGHAN MAC'KARTY, son and heir of Florence M., of Doon Daroil, co.

folio 917.

„ „ RICHARD PITTS, son and heir of Richard P., of Okesey, Wilts, Esq.

„ „ JOHN WATERS, son and heir of Hugh W., of Charlton, Wilts, gent.

„ „ WILLIAM PARRY, son of John William P., of Pennyclaure, co. Monmouth, Esq.

„ „ JOHN POOLE, son of John P., of Painswick, co. Gloucester, gent.

1635.

April 3. HENRY DYNHAM, second son of John D., of Okeley, Bucks, gent., deceased.

„ 29. PETER STEADMAN, son of Edmund S., of the city of London, gent., deceased. [Lancaster, gent.

May 1. JOHN ABBOT, son and heir of William A., of Preston-in-Amunderness, co.

„ „ ROGER KYNASTON, son of Edward K., of Hordeley, Salop, Esq., deceased.

„ „ THOMAS BARNARDISTON, son and heir of Nathaniel B., of Keddington Suffolk, Knight. [deceased.

„ „ NATHANIEL PARKER, son of Calthrop P., late of Arwarton, Suffolk, Knight,

„ „ ARTHUR BECKWITH, son of Roger B., of Aldboro, co. York, Esq.

„ „ ROBERT BENNETT, son and heir of Robert B., of New Windsor, Berks, Knight.

„ 8. GEORGE PROCTER, son of Thomas P., of Newhall, co. York, Esq.

„ „ MARMADUKE CONSTABLE, son and heir of Philip C., of Wassand, co. York, Esq.

„ „ EDWARD WILFORD, son of William W., late of Hadley, Middlesex, Esq.

„ „ GEORGE GREAVES, son of John G., of Woodhouse, co. Derby, Esq.

„ „ JOHN ROBINSON, son of Arthur R., of Dighton, co. York, Knight.

1635. **folio 918.**

May 8. JASPER SHARPE, son and heir of Jasper S., of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, gent.
" " WILLIAM PHILIPPS, son and heir of John P., of Fynnongaynge, co. Pembroke,
" " ROBERT DORMER, son and heir of the Hon. Robert D. [Esq.
" " JOHN LANY, son and heir of John L., of Gray's Inn, Esq., "sine fine."
" " CHARLES TUCKE, son and heir of Thomas T., of East Beere, Kent, Esq.
" " HENRY WARNER, son and heir of Thomas W., of Balsham, Cumberland, [S.T.D.
" " EDMUND PAGE, second son of Edmund P., of the city of London, citizen.
" " MOUNTAGUE CHOLMLEY, of ———, co. Lincoln, Esq.
June 3. HENRY MEWTIS, son and heir of Henry M., of Hertford, Esq.
" " THOMAS ROCKLEY, son and heir of Robert R., of Rockley, co. York, Esq.
" " THOMAS LORAINE, son and heir of Robert L., late of Kirkharle, Northumberland, Esq., deceased. [merchant.
" " JOSEPH SPURSTOW, son of William S., of St. Stephen's, Coleman, London,
" 12. HENRY GREENWOOD, son and heir of Thomas G., of North Parrott, co.
" " THOMAS HOLLAND, of Bridgnorth, Salop, gent. [Somerset, Esq., deceased.
" " THOMAS HARRISON, son and heir of Thomas H., of Cayton, co. York, Esq.
" " CUTHBERT CARRE, second son of James C., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.
" " JOHN ADDISON, son and heir of Anthony A., gent., of Egleston, co. Durham.
" " RICHARD GOODWIN, son and heir of Geoffrey G., of the city of Norwich, gent.

folio 919.

Aug. 6. FRANCIS BIONDI, of London, Knight.
" " CASSEY BOROUGH, son and heir of John B., of London, Knight.
" " RICHARD (inserted in lieu of "John") PAGE, second son of Richard P., of London, gent. [co. Warwick, gent.
" " JOHN BRIDGES, late of Clifford's Inn, son and heir of John B., of Alcester, [co. Carmarthen, Esq.
" " JOHN LLOYD, second son of Griffin L., of Forrest, parish of Llanvihangell
" " WILLIAM WATTON, son and heir of William W., of Addington, Kent, Esq.
" " JOHN PAGE, of Finchley, Middlesex, gent.
" 14. GEORGE TUKE, son and heir of George T., of Frayting, Essex, Esq.
" " SAMUEL TUKE, third son of George T., of Frayting Essex, Esq.
" " HUGH WHITE, of South Petherton, co. Somerset, gent.
" " JOHN GIBBS, son of ——— G., late of Thurston, Suffolk, gent., deceased.
" " JOHN BOURNE, son and heir of John B., of Ufford, co. Northampton, Esq.
" " WILLIAM LINGWOOD, son and heir of William L., of Braintree, Essex, gent.
" " JOHN BUSHELL, son and heir of Thomas B., of Enston, Oxon, Esq.
" " STEPHEN LAKE, son and heir of Thomas L., of Fetter-lane, London, Esq.
" " JOHN WILLIAMS, second son of Richard W., of Lyghillas, co. Anglesey, Esq.

folio 920.

" " THOMAS SPARROW, son and heir of Thomas S., of St. Botolph's, near Alders- [gate, Esq.
" " PEER WILLIAMS, son and heir of Anthony W., of St. James', Clerkenwell, Esq.
" " STEPHEN BAXTER, son of Stephen B., of Mendham, Suffolk, gent., deceased.

1635. **folio 920**—(*continued*).

Aug. 14. WILLIAM BRAGG, son and heir of John B., of co. Stafford, gent.

" " JOHN CLARKE, son and heir of Humphrey C., of Edmonton, Middlesex, gent.

" " WILLIAM SAVILL, son of William S., of Oxton, Notts, Esq., deceased.

" " ROBERT GORTON, son of Robert G., of Middleton, co. Worcester, gent.

Nov. 1. THOMAS MORTON, Knight, brother-german to the Right Hon. Albert M., [Knight, Secretary to Kings James and Charles, Privy Councillor, &c.

" " THOMAS MORTON, Esq., son and heir of Thomas M., Knight.

" " JOHN MEAUTYS, of North Mimms, Herts, Esq. [Common Pleas.

" " GEORGE GULSTON, one of the sons of John G., one of the Prothonotaries of the

" " ROBERT CLARKE, son and heir of Robert C. of Canterbury, gent.

folio 921.

" " EDMUND STUBBS, of Huntingfield, Suffolk, S.T.D. [gent.

" " PATRICK MOORE, son and heir of Bartholomew M., of Dowanstowne, co. Meath,

" " EDWARD HUSSEY, son and heir of Peter H., of Cullmullin, co. Meath, gent.

" " EDWARD WARD, son and heir of Thomas W., of Bixley, Norfolk, Esq.

" 5. JAMES KENT, of Thames-street, parish of St. Martin's, London, gent.

" " JOHN SIBSON, second son of Henry S., of Bewcastle, Cumberland, S.T.D.

" 6. THOMAS BRATHWAITE, son and heir of Richard B., of Burneshead, West- [moreland, Esq.

" " RICHARD SIMONS, son and heir of Samuel S., of Topsfield, Essex, gent.

" " JOHN BARRINGTON, son and heir of Thomas B., of Hatfield, Essex, Knight [and Baronet.

" " WINGFIELD BODENHAM, son and heir of Francis B., of Ryhall, Rutland, [Knight.

" " WILLIAM KNIPE, son and heir of Anthony K., of Fairbanck, Westmoreland, [gent.

folio 922.

" " GEORGE PENRUDDOCK, son and heir of John P., of Compton Chamberlain, Wilts, Esq. [Esq.

" " BALTHAZAR WOODLOCKE, son and heir of James W., of Waterford, Ireland,

" " HERBERT PERROTT, son and heir of Robert P., of Moreton-on-the-Lugg, [co. Hereford, gent.

" " DANIEL FOXE, son and heir of Thomas F., of St. Andrew's, Holborn, citizen.

" " COMPTON EURE, son of Francis E., late one of the readers of this Inn, [Knight, deceased.

" " JOHN GREENE, son and heir of John G., of the city of Norwich, Esq.

" " JOHN EGERTON, third son of Richard E., of Rydley, co. Chester, Knight, deceased. [Esq., deceased.

" " EDWARD CHISNOLL, son and heir of Edward C., of Chisnoll, co. Lancaster,

" " THOMAS DRIWOOD, son and heir of Thomas D., of Orsett, Essex, gent, [deceased.

" " JOHN DOWNES, second son of Roger D., Esq., one of the readers of this [Inn, "sine fine."

" 13. JOHN HAWKINS, son and heir of Richard H., of Selinge, Kent, Esq.

" " THOMAS PHILPOTT, son of John H., late of Thruxton, Hants, Knight.

1635. **folio 923.**

Nov. 13. JOHN BENCE, son and heir of John B., late of Benhall, Suffolk, gent.

" " THOMAS MORLEY, son and heir of Francis M., of Wennington, co. Lancaster, Esq. [Stephen's, Kent, Esq.

" " HENRY WHITE, son and heir of John W., late of Hackington, *alias* St.

" " CHARLES SHRUBSOLL, son and heir of Richard S., late of Canterbury, gent., [deceased.

" " NICHOLAS STYLEMAN, second son of Robert S., of Field Dalling, Norfolk,

" " JOHN LOWEN, of North Hall, Herts, gent. [gent.

" 26. RICHARD HICKES, of Dynder, Somerset, gent.

" " ROBERT DICKONSON, son and heir of George D., of Lincoln, gent.

Dec. 15. EDMUND BELL, son and heir of Robert B., of Beaupré Hall, Norfolk, Knight.

" " ROBERT BELL, second son of Robert B., of Beaupré Hall, Norfolk, Knight.

1635-6.

Jan. 29. JERRARD SALVIN, son and heir of Jerrard S., of Croxdale, co. Durham, Esq.

" " JOHN MATHIAS, of Llwynegwarren, co. Pembroke, gent.

" " JOHN HARVIE, son and heir of John H., of Bedingfield, Suffolk, gent.

" " JOHN GLEGG, son of William G., of Geyton, co. Chester, Esq.

folio 924.

Feb. 2. JOHN MARTIN, son and heir of George M., of the city of Durham, Esq.

" " PATRICK BRIAN, son and heir of James B., of co. Kilkenny, Esq.

" 10. GEORGE GERRY, second son of Richard G., of Bushmead Abbey, Beds ("co. Northumberland" erased), Esq. [(erased).

" " RICHARD SIMONS, son and heir of Samuel S., of Topesfield, Essex, gent.

" " WILLIAM FENWICK, second son of John F., of Wallington, co. Northumber- [land, Knight and Baronet.

" " JOHN BENNETT, son and heir of John B., of Dawley, Middlesex, Knight.

" " JOHN HOLLED, son and heir of John H., of Sempringham, co. Lincoln.

" " BENJAMIN GARFIELD, son and heir of Benjamin G., of St. James's, Clerken- [well, gent.

" 23. THOMAS BLUNT, of the city of Bristol, gent., late of Barnard's Inn. ("He

" " THOMAS WEBBE, of Cowledge, Suffolk, gent. [would not be admitted.")

" " HENRY LLOYD, son and heir of Fulke L., late of Havodunnes, co. Denbigh, Esq., deceased. [(erased).

" " EDWARD MASTER, fifth son of Edward M., of Ospringe, Kent, Knight

" " THOMAS MARBURIE, son of ———M., of Chester, Esq.

folio 925.

Mar. 15. ROBERT CORDELL, son and heir of John C., Alderman of London.

" " JOHN BROWNE, of Nantwich, co. Chester, gent., late of Barnard's Inn, [admitted before.

" " MATHIAS BECKWITH, second son of Roger B., of Aldboro', co. York, Esq.

" " JAMES ANDERTON, son and heir of Roger A., of Byrchley, co. Lancaster, Esq.

" " JOHN HARRISON, son and heir of William H., of (Uper ?), parish of Wood- nesborough, co. Kent, gent. [Esq.

" " EDWARD WELCOME, son of John W., late of Market Stainton, co. Lincoln,

1635-6. **folio 925**—(*continued*).

Mar. 17. LEWIS BOYLE, Knight, Lord Boyle, Baron of Bandon Bridge, and Viscount
" " ROGER BOYLE, Knight, Lord Boyle, Baron of Broghill. [Boyle, of Kynalmeahy.
" " THOMAS BEDINGFIELD, son and heir of Philip B., of Ditchingham, Norfolk, Esq. [reader.
" " THOMAS BEDINGFIELD, son and heir of Thomas B., of Gray's Inn, Esq., now
" " THOMAS HOSKINS, son and heir of Charles H., of the city of London, Esq.
" " BERNARD LYFORD, of Peasemore, Berks, gent. [Elmham, Suffolk, gent.
" " VINCENT SELLINGE, son and heir of John S., late of All Saints', in South
" " JOHN BOLD, son of Arthur B., of Petersfield, co. Southampton, gent.

folio 926.

" 18. JOHN MARCH, (late) of Barnard's Inn, gent.
" " GEORGE CROSTON, son and heir of John C., of Bury, co. Lancaster, gent.
" " JOHN WINNE, of Evenechtid, co. Denbigh, son and heir of Hugh W., gent., [deceased.
" " JOHN WINNE, son and heir of Robert W., of Kenegard, co. Westmeath, gent.
" " THOMAS DIMMOCK, son and heir of Humphrey D., of Willington, co. Flint, Esq.
" " THOMAS PARAMORE, son and heir of Thomas P., of St. Nicholas, Isle of [Thanet, Kent, Esq.
" " STEPHEN BECKINGHAM, son and heir of Stephen B., of Tolleshunt, Essex, Esq.
" " EDWARD MASTERS, son of Edward M., of Ospringe, Kent, Esq.
" " HENRY KELSEY, late of Barnard's Inn, gent.
" " JOHN ROSSE, son of John R., late of London, merchant.

1636.
May 2. WILLIAM JUXON, Bishop of London, and Lord Treasurer of England.
" 5. JOHN EYTON, gent., son of John E., of Layth, or Lythewood, Flint, Esq.
" 13. EDWARD MOSELEY, second son of Oswald M., Esq. [Esq.
" 14. BEVERCOTES CORNWALLIS, son and heir of Thomas C., of the city of Lincoln,
" " WILLIAM COOKE, son and heir of Robert C., of Highnam, co. Gloucester, Knight.

folio 927. [deceased.

" " RALPH BROWNE, son and heir of Ralph B., late of Ince, co. Lancaster, gent.,
" " JOHN PENRUDDOCK, second son of John P., of Compton Chamberlain, Wilts, Esq. [Knight.
" " JOHN AILWARD, son and heir of Peter A., of Faithlegh, co. Waterford,
" " EDWARD STANFORD, son and heir of William S., of Pury (Perry) Hall, co. Stafford, Esq. [Esq., deceased.
" " HENRY HUNLOKE, son and heir of Henry H., of Wingerworth, co. Derby,
" " RICHARD SANDYS, second son of Edwin S., of Ombersley, co. Worcester, Knight. [Lincoln, gent.
" 23. RICHARD SANDWITH, son and heir of Henry S., of Burton-on-Humber, co.
" " EDWARD CORBETT, son and heir of Edward C., of Longnor, Salop, Esq.
" " ANTHONY DUNCOMBE, son and heir of John D., Esq., one of the Members of
" " LANCELOT LADE, son and heir of Robert L., of Canterbury, Esq. [this Inn.
" 27. RICHARD HOBDAY, son of Stephen H., of Cheriton, Kent, gent., late of
" " JOHN VINCENT, son of Thomas V., of the city of London, gent. [Staple Inn.

1636. **folio 927**—(*continued*).

May 27. LEWIS LEWYNS, son and heir of Thomas L., of Rusholme, co. York, Esq.
" " JOHN SALKELD, son and heir of John S., of Rocke, Northumberland, Esq.
" " ROBERT BLACKWELL, Junior., of Bushey, Herts, gent. [gent.
June 1. WILLIAM HALSALL, son and heir of Richard H., of Harleton, co. Lancaster,
" " HENSON BROOME, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of Thomas B., of the town of [Nottingham, Esq.

1636-7. **folio 928.**

Feb. 3. JAMES LEMYNG, son and heir of John L., of Colchester, Essex. [Esq.
" " FRANCIS HATCHER, son and heir of William H., late of Sutterton, co. Lincoln,
" 6. ROGER LE STRANGE, son of Hamon, of Hunstanton, Norfolk, Knight.
" " EDWARD DA(Y)RELL, second son of Robert D., of Calehill, Kent, Knight.
" " CLINTON MILNER, son and heir of Henry M., of Whickenby, co. Lincoln, Esq.
" " EDWARD TORKSEY, of the city of Coventry. [Suffolk, gent.
" " THOMAS DADE, son and heir of Thomas D., of (Tannington), Framshed,
" " DANIEL WATSON, second son of Henry W., late of Burton-on-Trent, co. Stafford, gent., deceased. [Glamorgan, gent.
" 7. ROBERT THOMAS, son of Thomas James (*sic*), of St. Brides Major, co.
" 10. MARK PARKER, son and heir of John P., Esq., one of the Members of this Inn.
" " RALPH TUFTON, son of Joseph T., of Lee, Surrey, late of Staple inn, gent.
" " OWEN ANDREW, late of Staple Inn, eldest son of William A., late of Carnarvon, gent., deceased. [Essex, gent., deceased.
" , THOMAS ROBERTS, son and heir of Thomas R., (late) of Little Braxted,
" " HERBERT LLOYD, son of Thomas L., of Kylkyteth, co. Pembroke, Esq., deceased.
" " JAMES OAKES, son and heir of Richard O., of the city of Norwich, gent.

folio 929.

" 13. JOHN BUTTS, third son of Thomas B., of the city of Worcester, gent.
" " ANTHONY EMERY, late of Staple Inn, son of Thomas E., late of Little Baddow, [Essex, gent., deceased.
" " WILLIAM BURTON, son and heir of John B., late of Purleigh, Essex, gent., deceased. [Esq.
" " CHARLES WILSON, son and heir of Charles W., of Sheepwash, co. Lincoln,
" " PETER BLAND, son and heir of William B., of Lewes, Sussex (duplicate).
" " WILLIAM WATTS, son and heir of John W., of Burnham Ulph, Norfolk, gent.

1637. [gent.
May 5. WILLIAM CLAYTON, son and heir of Thomas C., of Fulwood, co. Lancaster,
" " ROBERT HESKETH, of Dunderdale, co. Lancaster, gent. [Lancaster, Esq.
" 12. URIAN RIGBY, gent., son of Alexander R., of Rigby-in-Amunderness, co
" " THOMAS HOWE, son of William H., of South Ockendon, Essex, Esq.
" 13. WILLIAM PARLET, of Downham Market, Norfolk, gent.
" " JOHN SOTHERBY, son and heir of Thomas S., of Combe, Suffolk, clerk.
" " GEORGE REVE, second son of Robert R., of Thawke, Suffolk, Esq.
" " THOMAS BERKELEY, son and heir of Francis B., of Ewdnes, Salop, Esq.
" " GEORGE HEARNE, of the city of Oxford, gent.

1637. **folio 929**—(*continued*).

May 13. WILLIAM ROBINSON, son and heir of Piers R., of Fillybrooke, co. Stafford, Esq.

" " PETER ELLISTON, son of Matthew E., of Castle Headingham, Essex, gent.

folio 930.

" 19. EDWARD DIGGS, son of Dudley D., Knight, Master of the Rolls.

" " LEONARD DIGGS, son of Dudley D., Knight, Master of the Rolls.

" " DUDLEY PALMER, son and heir of Anthony P., of Kent, Knight, deceased.

" " MATHEW BUNCE, son and heir of Stephen B., late of Throwleigh, Kent, [gent., deceased.

" " WILLIAM BARNES, son and heir of William B., of Ely, co. Cambridge, Esq.

" " JOHN STRONGHILL, son and heir of JOHN S., late of Lydd, Kent, gent., [(deceased).

" " ROBERT SANDYS, son of Edwin S., of Northborne, Kent, Knight.

" " RUDOLPH DOD, son of John D., of Tandridge, Surrey, gent. [gent.

" " JOHN DODSWORTH, son and heir of John D., of Thornton Watlass, co. York,

" " RICHARD STON, son and heir of John S., of Tower Street, London, merchant.

" " THOMAS CHASE, son and heir of Thomas C., of Empshott, Southampton, gent.

June 16. ROBERT WIGMORE, son and heir of John W., of Luckton, co. Hereford, Esq.

" " TAMBERLANE BOWDLER, son and heir of William B., of Ludlow, Salop, gent.

" " WILLIAM WEST, of Lancaster, gent. [Knight and Baronet.

" 22. EDWARD NIGHTINGALE, third son of Thomas N., of Clavering Park, Essex,

folio 931. [gent.

" " AMBROSE THELWALL, second son of Edward T., of Llanbeder, co. Denbigh,

" 23. WALTER CARWARDINE, son and heir of Abel C., of Carwardine Green, parish of Madeley, co. Hereford, gent. [Esq., late of Staple Inn.

" " THOMAS MORE, son of John M., of Paynes Farm, parish of Teynton, Oxon,

" " ALEXANDER NORWOOD, son and heir of Richard N., of Boughton Malherbe, [Kent, Esq.

" " NICHOLAS BURWELL, son of Edmund B., of Woodbridge, Suffolk, Esq.

" " OWEN BARNES, second son of William B., of Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Esq.

" " ROBERT DALYSON, son and heir of William D., of Greenwell, co. Lincoln, Esq. (duplicate). (duplicate).

" " GEORGE DALYSON, second son of William D., of Greenwell, co. Lincoln, Esq.

" " THOMAS CHARLTON, eldest son of Nicholas C., of Chilwell, Notts, Esq.

" " JOHN BROWNELL, of Derby, gent.

" " EDWARD ANDREWS, son of John A., of Muchfalley, co. Hereford, gent.

" " EDWARD OGLE, of Cunsey Park, Northumberland, Esq.

" " GEOFFREY FAVERING, of Glengall, co. Tipperary, gent. [gent.

Oct. 13. EDWARD STRADLING, son and heir of John S., of Kelligare, co. Glamorgan,

" " ROBERT HUSSEY, third son of Patrick H., of Galtrim, co. Meath, Esq. [Esq.

" " WILLIAM HARRISON, second son of John H., of St. Olave's parish, London,

folio 932.

" 18. RICHARD CHAMPION, son of Richard C., of Stanford-le-Hope, Essex, gent.

1637. **folio 932**—(*continued*).

Oct. 18. PHILIP GAMAGE, son and heir of Edward G., late of Newcastle, co. Glamorgan, Esq., deceased.

" " JOHN ALTHAM, second son of Edward A., of Markhall, Essex, Knight.

" " RICHARD SHAA, son and heir of Mark S., of co. Kilkenny, gent.

" 28. HUGH OVER, son of Hugh O., late of London, merchant.

Nov. 1. JOHN BRADSHAWE, son and heir of William B., of Middlesex, Esq.

" " HANNIBAL POTTER, S.T.D.

" " HUMPHREY WARREN, son and heir of John W., of this Inn, Esq.

" " RICHARD KYNNESMAN, Esq., one of the Auditors of the Exchequer.

" " DAVID LLOYD, son of Edward L., of Llanyfydd, co. Denbigh, gent.

" 3. JOHN WINTER, son and heir of Edward W., of Amberley, co. Monmouth, Esq.

folio 933.

" " GEORGE GOODDAY, son of William G., of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gent.

" " FRANCIS THEOBALD, son and heir of Francis T., of this Inn, Esq.

" " THOMAS GARDINER, son and heir of John G., of Shrewsbury, gent.

" " EDMUND JONES, son of John J., of Landeney, co. Monmouth, gent., late of Staple Inn.

" " RICHARD WISEMAN, second son of Henry W., of Elsenham, Essex, Esq.

" " PETER PEAKE, son of Edward P., of Sandwich, Kent, gent.

" " SAMUEL WINGFIELD, son and heir of Thomas W., of Shrewsbury, gent.

" " JOHN LOWE, son and heir of Vincent L., of Denbie, co. Derby, Esq.

" " THOMAS GOODALL, son and heir of Thomas G., late of Earls Stonham, Suffolk, gent., deceased.

" " ROGER WHITLEY, son of Thomas W., of Ashton, co. Flint, Esq.

" " ROBERT DUKENFIELD, son and heir of Robert D., of Dukenfield, parish of Stockport, co. Chester, Esq., deceased.

" " PETER DORMER, son of Fleetwood D., of the Grange, parish of Quainton, Bucks, Knight.

" " JOHN COOKE, son and heir of Lambert C., of London, Esq.

" " THOMAS PARADINE, son of Peter P., of the town of Bedford, Esq.

" 17. ROBERT HEYMAN, son of Peter H., of Selling, Kent, Knight.

folio 934.

" " JOHN ACTON, son and heir of John A., of Bramford, Suffolk, Esq.

" " GILES BINCKES, son and heir of Giles B., of London, gent.

" 24. JOHN WAYTE, son of Thomas W., of Keythorpe, co. Leicester, Esq.

" " WILLIAM JACKSON, son and heir of Philip G., of Stanhope, co. Stafford, gent.

" " CHRISTOPHER PICKERING, son and heir of Robert P., of Tichmarsh, co. Northampton, Esq.

" " JOHN LOWE, son of Humphrey L., of Southmills, Beds, Esq.

" 27. JOHN ANGELL, second son of Robert A., late of London, merchant, deceased.

" " JOHN AMHERST, son of Geoffrey A., of Horsmonden, Kent, clerk.

" " EDWARD COTTON, son and heir of Thomas C., of Lawton, co. Leicester, Esq.

" " EDWARD SKIPWITH, son and heir of Edward S., of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Esq.

1637. **folio 934**—(*continued*). [deceased.

Nov. 27. GEORGE VENNARD, son of Charles V., of Goorley, co. Southampton, gent.,

" " THOMAS BERNEY, son and heir of John B., of Bishop's Thornton, co. York, [gent.

" " WILLIAM WHICHCOTT, son of of Hamon W., of Dunstan, co. Lincoln, Knight.

" " THOMAS ROCKE, son and heir of Richard R., of Shrewsbury, Esq., deceased.

" " THOMAS OWEN, second son of Edward O., of Shrewsbury, Esq.

folio 935. [gent.

Dec. 20. RALPH ASHTON, son and heir of John A., of Ashton-under-Line, co. Lancaster,

" " ROBERT WILDBORE, son of Laurence W., of Balne, co. York, gent.

" 23. THOMAS STRICKLAND, eldest son of Robert S., of Sizergh, Westmoreland, Esq.

" " JOHN ROBINSON, son and heir of William R., of Gwersilt, co. Denbigh, Esq.

" " JOHN WRIGHT, son and heir of Richard W., of Pulford, co. Chester, gent. [of Staple Inn.

" " PAUL NICCOLL, son and heir of William N., of Hendon, Middlesex, gent., late

" " WILLIAM CARDINALL, son and heir of William C., of East Bergholt, Sussex, Esq. [Spelhurst, Kent, clerk.

" " HENRY WESTON, son and heir of Edward (inserted in lieu of "John") W., of

" " THOMAS ROLAND, son and heir of John R., of Egham, Surrey, Esq. [Baronet.

" " THOMAS BERNEY, son and heir of Richard B., of Parkhall-in-Reedham, Norfolk,

" " KENNET FREEMAN, son and heir of John F., of Bewley, co. Worcester, gent.

1637-8. [deceased, "sine fine."

Feb. 2. WILLIAM HETLEY, gent., son of Thomas H., King's Serjeant-at-Law, late

" " ROBERT BLOWER, son and heir of Christopher B., late of Weston-on-the-Green,

" " SOLOMON ROBINSON, son of Thomas R., gent., "sine fine." [Oxon.

folio 936. [deceased.

" " RICHARD GAMMON, gent., son and heir of John G., late of Thetchworth, Herts, [Knight, deceased.

" 12. THOMAS PRYSE, second son of John P., of Aberbetham, co. Montgomery,

" " EDWARD WALPOOLE, late of Staple Inn, son of Dimock W., of Spalding, co. Lincoln, Esq. [Lancaster, gent.

" " MATHEW RICHARDSON, son and heir of Mathew R., of Ravenheads, co.

" " HENRY PORTER, son of Henry P., of Egleston, co. Worcester, gent., deceased.

" " SAMUEL BARKER, son and heir of Samuel B., of South Luffenham, co. Rutland, Esq. [Baronet.

" " RICHARD CONYERS, son and heir of John C., of the Bishoprick of Durham,

" " CHRISTOPHER CONYERS, son of John C., of the Bishoprick of Durham, Baronet.

" " WILLIAM MAULEVERER, son of James M., of Arnecliffe, co. York, Esq.

" " PHILIP WARWICK, of the city of London, Esq.

" " THOMAS RATCLIFFE, of the city of London, Esq.

" " WILLIAM GREENE, of the city of London, Esq.

" " JOHN POVEY, son and heir of John P., of Woodnesse, Salop, gent.

folio 937. ["sine fine."

" 15. JOHN EURE, son and heir of Sampson E., of Gray's Inn, Esq., now reader,

1637-8. **folio 937**—(*continued*).

Feb. 15. RICHARD (VAUGHAN), Earl of CARBERY.
" " WILLIAM CROFT, of Croft, co. Hereford, Knight.
" " ALEXANDER THISTLETHWAYTE, of Danbury, Essex, Esq.
" " THOMAS CRUMP, of Ludlow, Salop, gent., son and heir of Thomas C., of same, [gent.
" " EDWARD MORRIS, of Llansillin, co. Denbigh, Esq.
" " WILLIAM WASHBOURNE, of Withingford, co. Worcester, Esq.
" " ROBERT LLOYD, M.D.
" " GABRIEL IPSLEY (? Hippisley), of Marlow, Bucks, Esq.

folio 938.

" " JOHN BRICKENDEN, S.T.D.
" " JOHN LITTLETON, S.T.D.
" " JOHN PIRTON, of the city of London, M.D.
" " WILLIAM BRINKER, of Brinker, co. Carnarvon, gent.
" " JAMES BRUIERE, son and heir of James B., of Cullen, co. Waterford, Esq.
" " THOMAS MORT, son and heir of Richard M., of Blackrode, co Lancaster, gent.
" " JOHN BRIDGES, of Bosbury, co. Hereford, gent., son of William B., of same, [deceased.
" " EDWARD POLEY, of Badley, co. Suffolk, gent.

folio 939.

" " EDWARD EDWARDS, of Colfrin, co. Montgomery, gent.
" " EDWARD WINWOOD, of Ludlow, Salop, gent.
" " RICHARD BLAYNEY, of Gateley Park, co. Hereford, gent.
" " GEORGE RODES, son of George R., of Lotherton, co. York, gent.
" " PETER WALLEY, son and heir of Ralph W., of Middlewich, Cheshire, gent.
" " HENRY RICHES, son and heir of Henry R., late of Aylsham, Norfolk, Esq., [deceased.
" " JOHN HARBORNE, son and heir of John H., of Tackley, Oxon, Esq.
" " EDWARD HARBORNE, second son of John H., of Tackley, Oxon, Esq.

folio 940.

" " RANDOLPH MANWARING, son and heir of Philip M., of Peover, Cheshire, Esq.
" " THOMAS MANWARING, second son of Philip M., of Peover, Cheshire, Esq.
" " THOMAS GREGORY, son and heir of Francis G., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
" " RALPH EURE, Esq., son and heir of William, Lord Eure, Baron of Malton.
" " WILLIAM EURE, Esq., second son of William, Lord Eure, Baron of Malton.
" " FULLER MEADE, son and heir of Fuller M., of Foxton, co. Cambridge, gent.
" " ROBERT FAIRBEARD, of Holborn, Middlesex, gent.

folio 941.

" 23. JOHN WINNE, son and heir of Peter W., of Tythin, co. Flint, Esq.
" " EMANUEL PALMER, of Tydd St. Mary, co. Lincoln, gent. [Esq.
" " GERALD FITZGERALD, son and heir of William F., of Castle Roe, co. Kildare, [Esq.
" " THOMAS FITZGERALD, son and heir of Gerald F., of Welsh Town, co. Carlow,
" " THOMAS ALLEN, son and heir of Matthew A., of Palmerston, co. Dublin, Esq.
" " JOHN ALLEN, second son of Matthew A., of Palmerston, co. Dublin, Esq.

1637-8. **folio 941**—(*continued*).

Feb. 23. EDWARD MAN, son and heir of Edward M., of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent.

" " JOHN ST. John, son and heir of John St. J., of Cold Overton, co. Leicester, Esq.

" " RICHARD AMOYLD, son and heir of Richard A., of Penmachno, co. Carnarvon, gent.

" " HUGH BATEMAN, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of Richard B., of Hartington, [co. Derby, gent.

" " GEORGE HARRIS, son and heir of Richard H., of Bakewell, co. Derby, gent.

" " JOHN ROGERSON, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of William R., of Stockton, [Salop, clerk.

folio 942.

Mar. 24. JAMES BUTLER, son and heir of Peter, Viscount Ikerrin, in Ireland.

" " ASHTON NUTTALL, son and heir of Francis N., of Roecliffe, co. York, gent.

" " THOMAS ST. QUINTIN, son of William St. Q., of Foulton, co. York, Esq.

" " JOHN HENDEN, son and heir of Simon H., of Benenden, Kent, gent.

1638.

April 20. JOHN BOROUGH, second son of John B., Knight, Garter Principal King of Arms.

" " EDMUND HULL, son and heir of William H., Esq., of Tolepuddle, Dorset.

" " FRANCIS WHITE, son of Francis W., of Broughton, co. Leicester, Esq., deceased.

" " JOHN WILDBORE, son and heir of Thomas W., of Knottingley, co. York, Esq.

" " EZEKIEL SPALDING, son and heir of John S., late of (Roughton?) Suffolk, [clerk, deceased.

" " WILLIAM LAURENCE, son and heir of Robert L., of Brockdish, Norfolk, Esq.

" " WILLIAM VELE, son and heir of Thomas V., of Alveston, co. Gloucester, Esq.

" " SAMUEL STERLING, son and heir of Samuel S., of St. Mary's, Whitechapel, gent.

folio 943.

" 30. THOMAS SKIPWITH, second son of Edward S., of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Esq. [deceased.

" " CHRISTOPHER BROWNE, son and heir of John B., of Tolthorpe, Rutland, Esq.,

" " THOMAS SEGAR, fifth son of William S., Knight, Garter Principal King of Arms.

" " JAMES CLAVERING, son and heir of John C., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.

" " HENRY ANDREWS, son and heir of William A., of Lathbury, Bucks, Knight.

" " SAMUEL PINDER, son of Nicholas P., late of this Society, and grand- [child of Nicholas Fuller, formerly Reader.

" " HENRY GOODERE, son and heir of Henry G., of Baggington, co. Warwick, gent.

May 4. WILLIAM ELLIS, son and heir of Edmund E., of Wellingore, co. Lincoln, Esq. [Knight.

" " RICHARD INGOLDESBY, son and heir of Richard I., of Lethenborough, Bucks,

" " THOMAS SADLEIR, son and heir of Thomas Lee S., of Apsley Guise, Beds, Esq.

" " LEONARD BECKWITH, son and heir of Newark B., of Handale Abbey, co. York,

" " PHILIP SMYTH, son and heir of Philip S., of Pewsey, Wilts, Esq. [Esq.

" " JOHN HILTON, son and heir of John H., of Hilton, co. Durham, Esq.

" " GEORGE GREENWOOD, son and heir of George G., of Chastleton, Oxon, gent.

folio 944.

" " HENRY MILDMAY, son and heir of Henry M., of Grays, Essex, Knight.

" " THOMAS WALLER, son of Nicholas W., of Bentley, co. York, Esq.

1638. **folio 944**—(*continued*).

May 4. JAMES BUTLER, son and heir of Peter B., of Bellerdrotie, co. Tipperary, Esq.
" " WALTER KIRKHAM, son and heir of Robert K., of Fineshead, co. Northampton, [Esq.
" " JOHN GRACE, son and heir of James G., of Rath, co. Tipperary, gent.
" " THOMAS POCHIN, son and heir of George P., of Barkley, co. Leicester, Esq.
" " EDWARD EMPSON, son and heir of Francis E., of Boston, co. Lincoln, gent.
" 31. PHILIP MORSE (late of Barnard's Inn), son and heir of Robert M., of Stuston, Suffolk, gent. [Esq.
June 2. TIMOTHY REMINGTON, son of Richard R., of Launde-on-the-Wolds, co. York,
" " THOMAS WEBB, son and heir of Russell W., of Berkhamstead, St. Mary's, *alias* North Church, Herts, gent. [S.T.P.
" " ROBERT ADDAMS, son and heir of Robert A., of Kimpton, co. Southampton,
" 6. EDWARD TURPIN, son and heir of John T., of Bassingborne co. Cambridge,
" 8. JOHN PAGE, son of William P., of Harrow-on-the-hill, Middlesex, Esq. [gent.

folio 945.

" " JOHN LANGFORD (late of Staple Inn), son and heir of Robert L., late of [Constantine, co. Cornwall, gent., deceased.
" " THOMAS PILFORD, son of William P., late of Hadley, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.
" " FRANCIS CARY, son and heir of George C., of Redcastle, co. Donegal, Esq. [York, gent.
" 12. THOMAS APPELBY, son and heir of Ambrose A., of Linton-on-the-Ouse, co.
" " FRANCIS APPELBY, son of Ambrose A., of Linton-on-the-Ouse, co. York, gent.
" " THOMAS RODE, son and heir of Thomas R., late of St. Leonard's, Foster-lane, [city of London, gent., deceased.
" " JOHN BURMAN, son and heir of John B., late of the city of Norwich, Doctor of
" 14. THOMAS COLE, son of Robert C., of Haverhill, Suffolk, gent. [Laws.
" 16. JOHN GLEGG, son of William G., of Geyton, co. Chester, Esq. (duplicate).
" " HENRY PASLEW, son and heir of Henry P., of Glemham, Suffolk, gent.

folio 946.

" 19. THOMAS SOUTHWELL, son and heir of Dunsany S., of Morton, Norfolk, Esq.
" " ABRAHAM BOUN, son and heir of Ralph B., of Coundon, co. Warwick, gent.
" " FRANCIS MICHELL, son and heir of Robert M., of Arthington, co. York, gent.
" " MORRIS ROCHE, son and heir of Richard R., of Dondorow, co. Cork, Esq.
" " PETER COOPER, son of Christopher C., late of Yakesley, Hunts, Esq., deceased.
" " THOMAS SKIPTON, son and heir of ——— S., late of Londonderry, Ireland,
" " WILLIAM LANE, son and heir of William L., of Canterbury, gent. [Esq. [deceased.
" " MATTHEW BIGG, son of Richard B., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent.,
" " BRACKENBURY BOTELER, son of Edward B., of Danbury, Essex, Knight. [Esq., deceased.
" " EDWARD MUSGRAVE, son and heir of William M., late of Hayton, Cumberland,
Aug. 6. HENRY HUGHES, gent., son and heir of Thomas H., Esq., now reader.
" " WILLIAM WEEKES, son and heir of Edward W., of Wells, co. Somerset, Esq.

1638. **folio 947.**

Aug. 13. JOHN COLETON, Doctor of Physic, born in France.
" " GREGORY FENNER, Knight.
" " THOMAS BRAY, Esq., Gentleman of the Prince's Chamber.
" " JOHN HOWE, gent.
" " PHILIP PROGER, Esq., of the King's Privy Chamber.
" " WILLIAM MASON, gent., son and heir of William M., Esq., Fellow of this Inn.
" " HENRY MANNINGE, gent., son and heir of Richard M., of Detton, Salop, Esq.
" " THOMAS COOKE, gent., eldest son of Thomas C., of Coate, Wilts, Esq.
" " EDWARD MANNING, gent., son and heir of Edward M., of St. Mary's Cray, [Kent, Esq.
" " THOMAS MANNING, gent., son and heir of James M., of London, Esq.

folio 948.

" " THOMAS NAPPER, gent., son and heir of Thomas N., of Cowley, Oxon, Esq.
" " EDMUND WILLIAMS, gent., son and heir of Ed. W., of Kevenforest, co. Glamorgan, gent.
" " JOHN CLUTTERBUCK, gent., second son of John C., of Standley St. Leonards, [co. Gloucester, gent.
" " CIPRIAN MORSE, gent., son and heir of Ciprian M., late of St. Andrews, [Holborn, gent.
" " BENJAMIN KENT, gent., son of Robert K., of the city of York, gent.
" " NICHOLAS RIVET, gent., son of Nicholas R., of Bramston, Suffolk, Esq.
" " ROBERT WYNN, gent., son and heir of Henry W., of Panteg, co. Carnarvon, [Esq.
" " RICE VAUGHAN, son and heir of Henry V., of Machenlleth, co. Montgomery, [Esq.

folio 949.

" " JOHN MOORE, son and heir of Edward M., late of E(a)ling, Middlesex, gent.
" " EDWARD TOPHAM, son and heir of Francis T., of the city of York, gent.
" " PETER DODSON, son and heir of Miles D., of Kirkby Overblows, co. York, Esq.
" " JOHN WILCOCKE, son of William W., of Wichling, Kent, clerk.
" " WILLIAM TOUCHET, son and heir of Robert T., of Whitly, co. Chester, Esq.
" " WILLIAM DYMOCKE, son of Humphrey D., of Willington, co. Flint, Esq.
" " JOHN WINNE, son and heir of Peter W., of Leeswood, co. Flint, Esq.
" " ROBERT LLOYD, son of David L., of Leeswood, co. Flint, Esq.
" " JOHN TREVOR, son and heir of Matthew T., of Trevor, co. Denbigh, Esq.
" " ITHEL BYTHELL, son and heir of Edward B., of Cwmgrin, co. Flint, Esq., [deceased.
" " THOMAS CORRY, son and heir of John C., of Clonmell, co. Tipperary, gent.

folio 950.

" " JOHN EVANS, son and heir of Edward E., of Leeswood, co. Flint, Esq.
" " ALEXANDER WINNE, son of David W., of Towyn, co. Flint, Esq., deceased.
" " JOHN PETIT, son and heir of William P., of Colquns, parish of Boughton,
" " FRANCIS WOTTON, son of Thomas W., of Tradath, co. Meath, Esq. [Kent, Esq.
" " GERALD NUGENT, son of Edward N., of Bracklyn, co. Westmeath, Esq.
" " ROBERT NUGENT, son of James N., of Drimory, co. Westmeath, Esq.

1638. **folio 950**—(*continued*).

Aug. 13. ROBERT NETTERVILLE, son of Nicholas, Viscount of Dowth, co. Meath.
" " PATRICK WALSH, son of Robert W., of Kenmure, co. Dublin, gent.
" " ARTHUR BELLEW, son of James B., of the city of Dublin, gent. [Esq.
" " THOMAS RYAN, son and heir of William R., of Drumgruanach, co. Limerick,
" " JOHN BAGOT, son and heir of John B., of Gormanstoun, co. Limerick, Esq.

folio 951.

" " WILLIAM BAKER, son and heir of William B., of Tunstall, Suffolk, gent., [deceased.
Sept. 22. NICHOLAS HALLY, son and heir of Richard H., of Coghall, co. Tipperary, Esq.
" " MICHAEL BELLEW, son and heir of Patrick B., of Verdonston, co. Louth, Esq.
" " MICHAEL DORMER, son of Matthew D., of New Ross, co. Wexford, gent.
" " THOMAS JENKINS, son of Richard J., late of Myghrin, parish of Llantrissant, [gent., deceased.
" " THOMAS CROFT, son and heir of Christopher C., of the city of York, Esq.
" " GEORGE TOWNSEND, son and heir of Charles T., of Foord, co. Gloucester, gent.
Oct. 24. THOMAS BEDELL, second son of Matthew B., of Paul's Churchyard, London.
" " HENRY TEMPEST, son and heir of John T., of Tong, co. York, Esq.
" " EDWARD SHORTE, gent., son and heir of Samuel S., one of the Fellows of this
" " MATTHEW GILLY, gent., son and heir of William G., of London. [Inn.
" " ROBERT BARNARDISTON, gent., son and heir of Henry B., of Ickwelbury, [parish of Nowell, Beds, Esq.
" " HENRY MILDMAY, son and heir of Thomas M., of Barnes, Essex, Knight.
" " JOHN RUMBALD, son and heir of John R., late of Manuden, Essex, gent.

folio 952.

Nov. 1. JOHN OTWAY, son of Roger O., of Midleton, Westmoreland, gent.
" " HENRY GRIGSON, fourth son of Henry G., of Turnditch, co. Derby, gent.
" 2. EDWARD VENTRIS, son and heir of Edward V., of Great Shelford, co. Cambridge, Esq.
" 13. ROBERT APLETON, son and heir of John A., of Chilton, Suffolk, Esq., deceased.
" " RICHARD NORTON, son and heir of Anthony N., of Rye, Sussex, gent.
" " FRANCIS HILDESLEY, son and heir of William H., of Little Stoke, Oxon, Esq.
" " LEONARD EGERTON, son and heir of Peter E., of Shaw, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" " NATHANIEL ROBINSON, son and heir of Robert R., of Mobberley, co. Chester, gent.
" " JOHN SMITH, son and heir of Thomas S., of Handley, parish of Stoke, co. Stafford, gent.
" " EDWARD OSBORNE, second son of William O., of Sutton-in-Ashfield, Notts, [gent.

folio 953.

" 30. WILLIAM NORWOOD, second son of Richard N., of Boughton Malherbe, Kent, [Esq.
1638 9.
Jan. 16. EDWARD POLHILL, son and heir of Edward P., of Burwash, Sussex, clerk.
" " CHARLES FLEETWOOD, son of Miles F., of Wood-street, London, Knight.
" " HENRY HALL, son and heir of Henry H., of Lillinge, co. York, gent.
" " EDWARD HODSON, son and heir of Phineas H., of the city of York, S.T.D.

1638-9. **folio 953**—(*continued*).

Jan. 16. EDMUND POWER, second son of Alexander P., of Powerstown, co. Tipperary, Esq.

" " WILLIAM GLOVER, son and heir of William G., of Campsey, Ash, Suffolk, [Esq.

" 26. ANTHONY SHARDELOW, son and heir of Edmund S., late of Mettfield, Suffolk, [Esq., deceased.

" " CHRISTOPHER WORMELEY, second son of Henry W., of Riccall, co. York, gent.

" " RICHARD WAKEMAN, son and heir of Edward W., of Beckford, co. Gloucester, [arm.

folio 954.

Feb. 2. EDWARD HENDEN, son and heir of John H., of Biddenden, Kent, Esq.

" " GEORGE PROCTER, son and heir of Richard P., Esq., reader.

" 4. ROBERT AUDLEY, Esq., second son of Robert A., of Berechurch, Essex, Esq.

" " HENRY AUDLEY, gent., son and heir of Robert A., of Danbury, Essex, Esq.

" " BENJAMIN GROOME, son and heir of Edmund G., of Woodbridge, Suffolk, gent.

" " NATHANIEL THOROLD, son of Edmund T., of Easthampstead, Berks, gent.

" " THOMAS HEBER, son and heir of Thomas H., of Marton, co. York, Esq.

" " THOMAS BEAUMONT, third son of Thomas, Viscount of Swords, in Ireland.

" " ROBERT SANDFORD, son and heir of John S., of High Ashes, co. Lancaster, gent.

folio 955.

" " NICHOLAS CHUTE, third son of Edward C., of Bethersden, Kent, Esq.

" " JOHN HEWLEY, son and heir of John H., of Wistow, co. York, gent.

" " JOHN BRADSHAW, son of Laurence B., of Hope, co. Lancaster, gent.

Mar. 15. JUSTINIAN PAGITT, of Holborn, Middlesex, Esq.

" " JOHN KEBLE, son and heir of Richard K., now reader.

" " RICHARD KEBLE, second son of Richard K., now reader.

" " JOHN DEANE, son of John D., late of Deane Hall, Essex, Knight.

" " BENJAMIN CUTLER, son and heir of Thomas C., of Ipswich, Suffolk, Esq.

" " JONATHAN SICKLEMORE, son of John S., of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent.

" " ABRAHAM GREGG, second son of Michael G., of Paul's Churchyard, London, [Esq.

" " WILLIAM DADE, son of William D., of Tannington, Suffolk, Esq.

" " WILLIAM ASTON, son and heir of John A., of Tixall, co. Stafford, gent.

" " LEWIS EVANS, son and heir of Evan ap Howell ap Rythech, of Plasedvon, co. Montgomery, gent.

" " MORGAN EVANS, son and heir of Lewis E., of Plasedvon, co Montgomery, [gent.

folio 956.

" " JOHN FENWICK, second son of William F., of Stanton, Northumberland, Esq.

" " THOMAS SANDYS, son of Edmund S., of Northborne, Kent, Knight.

" " FRANCIS BIRCH, son and heir of Francis B., of Todham, Sussex, Esq.

" " JOHN ROCHE, second son of Richard R., of Dundrum, co. Cork, Esq.

" " RICHARD BIRKBECK, son of Richard B., late of Morton Tynemouth, co. [Durham, Esq.

" " SAMUEL BENHAM, son of Robert B., late of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent., deceased.

" " RICHARD POWER, son of Alexander P., of Powerstown, co. Tipperary, gent.

1638-9. **folio 956**—(*continued*).

Mar. 15. JOHN SALVIN, son and heir of Francis S., of Hurworth, co. Durham, gent.
" " ROBERT HALL, son and heir of Robert H., of the city of London, gent.
" " ROBERT WYNN, second son of Robert W., of Drumin, co. Longford, gent.
" " JAMES ASCOUGH, son and heir of Edward A., of Hempsall, Notts, Esq.
" " JOHN HARPER, son and heir of John H., of Friday-street, London, gent.
" " NATHANIEL TAYLOR, son of John T., late of Eastcheap, London, gent.
" " JAMES KELK, of Hollesworth, Suffolk, gent.

1639. **folio 957.**

May 8. RICHARD BALLARD, son and heir of Richard B., of Lamberhurst, Sussex, gent.
" " EDWARD MORRIS, son and heir of Daniel M., late of Lloran, co. Denbigh, Esq., deceased. [gent.
" " ROGER WILLIAMS, son and heir of William W., of St. Nicholas, co. Glamorgan,
" " JOHN RICHARDSON, son and heir of Thomas R., of Canterbury, gent.
" " WILLIAM INGE, son and heir of Richard I., of the town of Leicester, gent.
" " EDWARD FILMER, son and heir of Robert F., of East Sutton, Kent, Knight.
" " WALTER JONES, son of Henry J., of Chastleton, Oxon, Esq.
" " NETHERMILL GARRARD, son of John G., Knight and Baronet, of Lammer, parish of Wheathampstead, Herts. [Knight.
" " FRANCIS TRENTHAM, son and heir of Thomas T., of Rocester, co. Stafford, [Esq.
" " FRANCIS KIRKHAM, second son of Robert K., of Fineshead, co. Northampton,
" " EDWARD KNATCHBULL, son of John K., of Mersham, Kent., arm., deceased.

folio 958.

" 14. LEONARD SMELT, son and heir of Matthew S., of Kirby Fletham, co. York, Esq.
" " LEONARD ROBINSON, son and heir of John R., of Applegarth, co. York, gent.
" " GEORGE HARTPOOLE, son and heir of Robert H., of Shrowle, in Queen's co., Ireland, Esq. [Esq.
" " WILLIAM LEWIS, son and heir of David L., of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth,
" " CECIL AYSCOUGH, second son of Edward A., of South Kelsey, co. Lincoln, [Knight.
" " SAMUEL RIDLEY, son and heir of Christopher R., of Beverley, co. York, Esq.
" " EDWARD MAN, son and heir of Edward M., of Ipswich, Suffolk, Esq.
" " WILLIAM BOLD (*alias* Wine), of Trevilim Meyricke, co. Anglesey, gent.
" " THOMAS SNAWSELL, son and heir of Hugh S., of Bilton, co. York, Esq.
" " RICHARD PIOTT, son and heir of Richard P., of Streethay, co. Suffolk, Esq. this (erased, then "stet").
" " NICHOLAS BACON, son and heir of Nicholas B., Esq., one of the Fellows of
" " JOHN COLLINS, son of Samuel C., of Cambridge (? Canterbury), S.T.D.

folio 959.

June 18. JONAS THOMPSON, son of Richard T., of Scarborough, co. York, gent.
" " GEORGE NAPER, of Holiwell, Oxon, son of Edward N., of the same, Esq.
" " NICHOLAS BACON, son and heir of Nicholas B., Esq. [co. Durham, Esq.
" " ROBERT BYERLEY, son of Richard (rightly Christopher) B., of Midridge Grange,

1639. **folio 959**—(*continued*).

June 18. JOHN BRIGHT, son and heir of Stephen B., of Carbrook, co. York, Esq.
" " WILLIAM THOROLD, son and heir of William T., of Arborfield, Berks, Esq.
" " THOMAS BAWDEWYN, son and heir of Edward B., of Didlebury, Salop, Esq.
" " THOMAS COOTE, son of Charles C., of Castle Coote, Queen's co., Knight and
" " BARTHOLOMEW BEALE, son of Bartholomew B., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [Baronet.
" " JOHN HARRISON, son and heir of John H., of Scarborough, co. York, gent.
" " WILLIAM DRYVER, son and heir of Richard D., late of Wonton, co. Hereford, gent., deceased. [Derby, gent.
" " ROBERT HARDIE (*alias* Harding), son of Nicholas H., of King's Newton, co.

folio 960.

July 23. RICHARD ADDAMS, second son of Thomas A., of St. Leonards, Eastcheap, Esq.
Aug. 13. Captain JOHN BOND.
" " EDWARD MERIDALE, of London, gent.
" " HENRY JENKINS, son of Henry J., late of Grimston, co. York, Knight. [Middlesex.
" " JOHN PULFORD, second son of Richard P., Esq., of Tottenham High Cross,
" " VALENTINE BROWNE, son and heir of John B., of East Kirby, co. Lincoln, Knight. Lincoln, gent.
" " ROBERT BROXHOLME, son and heir of William B., of Reepham, co.
" " JAMES ASHTON, son and heir of Peter A., of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Esq.
" " JOHN BRITTEN, son and heir of Thomas B., of Hadley, Suffolk, gent.
" " SANDFORD NEVILLE, son and heir of Francis N., of Chevet, co. York, Esq. [this Inn.
" " CORNELIUS BURTON, son and heir of Andrew B., Esq., one of the Fellows of

folio 961.

" " EDWARD SHEE, son and heir of Peter S., of Kilkenny, Esq.
" " THOMAS BUTTON, son and heir of Robert B., of Worlton, co. Glamorgan, Esq.
" " HUMPHREY LOWE, son of Humphrey L., of South Mills, Beds, Esq.
" " RALPH ASHTON, son and heir of Ralph A., of Midleton, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" " WILLIAM QUADRING, son and heir of William Q., of Burgh-in-le-Marsh, co. Lincoln, Knight. [(Monoquell), co. Tipperary, Esq.
" " THERLOGH (Terence) MAGRATH, son and heir of John M., of Mocoil
" " WALTER PRINCE, son and heir of Richard P., of Shrewsbury, Knight.
" " NATHAN RICH, son and heir of Robert R., late of Felstead, Essex, Esq., deceased. [Knight.
" " CHRISTOPHER LISTER, son of William L., of Thornton-in-Craven, co. York,
" " ROBERT LEGARD, fourth son of Robert L., of Anlaby, co. Kingston-upon-Hull,
" " GEORGE NORBURY, son and heir of John N., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [Esq.

folio 962.

Nov. 2. EDMUND GODDARD, son of Thomas G., of Swindon, Wilts. [Leicester, Esq.
" " THOMAS DISNEY, son and heir of Thomas D., of Wykin, parish of Hinckley, co.
" " WILLIAM WINBON, son and heir of Robert W., of the city of Bristol, gent.

1639. **folio 962**—(*continued*).

Nov. 2. CHRISTOPHER DAWNEY, son and heir of John D., late of Wormsley, co. York, Esq., deceased. [Chelmsford, Essex, gent.

" " ANTHONY KNIGHTBRIDGE, from Staple Inn, son and heir of John K., of

" " MARK WISEMAN, from Staple Inn, son and heir of Richard W., of Wig- [borough, Essex, gent.

" " EDWARD BEWSEY, son and heir of Edward B., of Braintree, Essex, S.T.P.

" " ROBERT PICKERING, son and heir of John P., of Walford, co. Chester, gent.

" " EDWARD KELKE, son and heir of Edward K., of Sandwich, Kent, gent.

" " EDMUND GAMAGE, second son of Edward G., of Newcastle, co. Glamorgan, [gent., deceased.

" " WILLIAM INGILBY, son and heir of William I., of Ripley, co. York, Esq.

folio 963.

" 18. RICHARD PURSELL, son and heir of Theobald P., of Loughmough, co. Tip- [perary, Esq.

" " JOHN RASHLEIGH, son and heir of Robert R., of Combe, co. Cornwall, Esq.

" " WILLIAM ARMINE, son and heir of William A., of Osgodby, co. Lincoln, Esq.

" " THEOPHILUS ARMINE, second son of William A., Esq.

" " MICHAEL ARMINE, third son of William A., Esq. [Lincoln, Esq., deceased.

" " BRAMPTON FEARNE, son and heir of Thomas F., late of South Reston, co.

" " WILLIAM PERCIVAL, third son of Thomas P., of Halton, co. Chester, gent.

" " RICHARD BLACKWELL, son of Robert B., of Bushey, Herts, Esq. [ton, Esq.

" " RICHARD WALKER, son and heir of Rowland W., of Hoothorpe, co. Northamp-

" " JOHN FRANK, son and heir of Richard F., of Campsall, co. York, gent.

" " FRANCIS BERKELEY, son and heir of William B., of Wormley, Salop.

" " HENRY LITTLE, second son of Thomas L., of the city of Dublin, Esq.

" " JOHN SKRYMSHER, son and heir of John S., of Norbury, co. Stafford, Esq.

" " ROBERT FILMER, second son of Robert F., of East Sutton, Kent, Knight.

1639-40. **folio 964.**

Jan. 23. ROGER GARDNER, son and heir of Roger G., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, Esq.

" " HUGH O'RORKE, son and heir of Bryan O'R., of Munterchenny, co. Leitrim.

" " RICHARD BERNEY, second son of Richard B., of Parkhall-in-Redham, Norfolk, [Baronet.

" " MICHAEL WARTON, son and heir of Michael W., of Beverley, co. (York), Esq.

" " TIMOTHY DODSWORTH, son of John D., of Thornton Watlass, co. York, gent.

" " ANTHONY BYERLEY, son and heir of Christopher B., of Middridge Grange, co. [Durham, Esq.

Feb. 5. JOHN HEWORTH, son of Richard H., late of Hensam, co. York, gent., deceased.

" " HATTON COURTNEY, son of Edward C., late of Trethurffe, co. Cornwall, Esq., deceased. [lingham, Suffolk, gent.

" " THOMAS ALEXANDER, from Staple Inn, son and heir of Thomas A., of Fram-

" " EDWARD BORRETT, son and heir of Edward B., of Stradbrook, Suffolk, gent.

folio 965.

" 27. CHARLES (WEST), Lord LE WARR.

" " ROBERT THORNES, son and heir of Richard T., now reader.

1639-40. **folio 965**—(*continued*).

Feb. 27. RICHARD RIDLEY, son and heir of Richard R., of Bowldings, Salop, gent.
" " THOMAS WISE, son of Thomas W., late of Bardsey, co. York, gent., deceased.
" " WILLIAM SMITH, son and heir of Edward S., of Snape, co. Lancaster, gent.
" " MICHAEL WOOLVERSTON, son of Sampson W., late of Woodbridge, Suffolk, Esq., deceased.
" " ROBERT PARHAM, son and heir of ——— P., late of Stratford-on-the-Oldcastle, [Wilts, gent., deceased.
" " THOMAS LAWRENCE, son and heir of Thomas L., of the city of Lincoln, gent.
" " THOMAS MORTON, son and heir of Thomas M., of Wimbledon, Surrey, Knight.
" " LUKE WYVILL, son of John W., of Laybourne, co. York, Esq.
" " CHARLES COLEMAN, son and heir of Charles C., of Fetter Lane, Holborn, [gent.
" " FRANCIS GOLDSMITH, son and heir of Francis G., of Coldharbor, London, gent.

folio 966.

" " WALTER RUMSEY, son and heir of Edward R., of Llanover, co. Monmouth, [Esq.
" " RICHARD LEWIS, of Llangattock, Crickhowell, co. Brecon, Esq.
" " RICHARD LEWIS, son and heir of Richard L., of Llangattock, Esq. [Esq.
" " JOHN DELHAY, of Alterynis, co. Hereford, Esq.
" " WILLIAM MORGAN, of Llanelly, co. Brecon, gent.
" " WILLIAM JONES, son and heir of John J., of Hardwicke, co. Monmouth, gent.
" " WILLIAM LLOYD, of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, gent.
" " HENRY POWELL, of Crickhowell, co. Brecon, gent.
" " GEORGE PAYNE, son and heir of George P., of Brenchley, Kent, gent.
" " EDWARD STANSBY, son of Robert S., of Michelldever, co. Southampton, Esq.
" " EDWARD FREEMAN, son and heir of Coningsby F., of Neene Sollers, Salop, Esq.
" " JOSEPH EVERARD, son and heir of Gabriel E., of ———, co. Waterford.
" " EDWARD SEDGWICKE, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of James S., of Ongar, Essex, gent.

folio 967.

" " THOMAS HUSBAND, son and heir of Thomas H., of East Somerton, Norfolk, [gent.
" " CHARLES HASTINGS, son and heir of George H., of St. Bartholomew's, London, Knight.
" " BENJAMIN BILLINGSLEY, son of Francis B., of Abbot Ashley, Salop, Esq.
" " MAURICE LEWIS, son and heir of John L., of Festiniog, co. Merioneth, Esq.
" " THOMAS PURCELL, son and heir of Pierce P., of Cwgh, co. Limerick, Esq.
" " WILLIAM JONES, son of Richard J., of Wimborne, Dorset, gent.
" " WILLIAM BERMINGHAM, son of Walter B., of ———, co. Kildare, Esq.
" " ROBERT MICHELL, son and heir of Robert M., Deputy Town-clerk of London.
" " PETER NUGENT, son of Thomas N., of Tredarth, co. Meath, Esq.
" " WILLIAM FREEMAN, son and heir of Wm. F., of Blockley, co. Worcester, Esq.
" " WALTER MORGAN, son and heir of James M., of Llangeney, co. Brecon, gent.
" " WILLIAM MORGAN, another son of James M., of Llangeney, co. Brecon, gent.
" " WILLIAM ALEE, son and heir of William A., of East Lexham, Norfolk, gent.

folio 968.

" " BENJAMIN BILLINGSLEY, of Clifford's Inn, London, gent.

1639-40. **folio 968**—(*continued*).

Feb. 27. CHARLES MORGAN, son and heir of Edward M., of Llangattock Collening, [co. Monmouth, gent.

Mar. 18. THOMAS HALFORD, second son of William H., of Welham, co. Leicester, Esq.

" " JOHN ANDERSON, son of Richard A., of Penley, Herts, Knight.

" " THOMAS LEICESTER, son and heir of Peter L., of Tabley, Cheshire, Esq.

" " THOMAS PAINE, from Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Thomas P., of Charlfield, Suffolk, gent. [gent.

" " EDMUND COTTON, son and heir of Edmund C., of St. Mary's Bothaw, London,

" " ZOUCH BROCKMAN, second son of Henry B., of Birchborough, Kent, Esq.

" " RICHARD HARMAN, son and heir of Richard H., of the city of Norwich, Esq.

" " HENRY WILSON, son and heir of Thomas W., of Underley, Westmoreland, Esq.

1640. **folio 969.**

April 4. WILLIAM SMITH, son and heir of Robert S., of Grisham, Norfolk, gent.

" " RICHARD POYNTZ, son and heir of James P., of ———, Essex, Knight.

" 5. CONYERS DARCY, son and heir of Conyers D., of Swillington, co. York, Esq.

" " THOMAS TURNER, from Barnard's Inn, son and heir of William T., late of [Thaxted, Essex, gent., deceased.

" " FRANCIS LOWE, son and heir of John L., of Hasland, co. Derby, gent.

May 7. EDWARD DEWE, son and heir of Richard D., of Harwell, Berks, gent.

" " EDWARD PALMER, son and heir of Edward P., late of St. Lawrence-lane, [London, gent.

" " THOMAS LISTER, son of Thomas L., late of Westby, co. York, Esq., deceased.

" " NORTON CURTIES, son and heir of George C., of Chart, by Sutton Valence, [Kent, Esq.

" " JOHN WARD, son and heir of Henry W., of Rigmaden, Westmoreland, gent.

" " JAMES BELLINGHAM, son and heir of Henry B., of Levins, Westmoreland, [Knight and Baronet.

" " JOHN CONSTABLE, son and heir of John C., of Catfoss, co. York, Esq.

" " EDWARD SIMEONS, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.

folio 970.

" 13. THOMAS BACON, son and heir of Nathaniel B., of Friston, Suffolk, Esq.

" " ALEXANDER BANASTER, son and heir of Richard B., of Okenbotham, co. Lancaster, gent. [gent. (admitted before).

" " WILLIAM KNIPE, son and heir of Anthony K., of Fairbanck, Westmoreland,

" " GEORGE WITHER, of Staple Inn, son of Henry W., of Hall, co. Southampton,

" " WILLIAM TAINTER, son and heir of William T., of Rochford, Essex, gent. [Esq.

" " RANDLE WILBRAHAM, son and heir of Roger W., of Dorfold, Cheshire, Esq.

" " RICHARD SHEE, son and heir of Richard S., of the city of Kilkenny, Esq.

" " JOHN BROWNE, son and heir of Edmund B., of Stanford, co. Lincoln, gent.

" " JOHN WOLSTENHOLME, son and heir of John W., of Nostell, co. York, Knight.

" " EDWARD LEGGE, son and heir of Edward L., late of St. Andrews, Holborn, [gent.

folio 971.

June 13. THOMAS SAVAGE, of Elmley Castle, co. Worcester, Esq.

1640. **folio 971**—(*continued*).

June 13. RICHARD ROBSON, son and heir of John R., clerk, one of the Prebendaries of [Durham.
" " RICHARD KIRKBY, son and heir of Roger K., of Kirkby, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" " THOMAS CATERALL, son and heir of Peter C., of Crooke, co. Lancaster, gent.
" " JOHN SANDERS, son and heir of Thomas S., of Beechwood, parish of Flamsted,
" " JOHN LEGATE, son and heir of John L., of Rampton, Notts, gent. [Herts, Esq.
" " JAMES HAWKINS, son of James H., late of Clifford's Inn, gent.
" " WILLIAM JONES, son and heir of John J., of Hardwick, co. Monmouth, gent.
" 26. WALTER ROBERTS, of Glassenbury, Knight and Baronet.
" " WILLIAM SOAME, son and heir of Thomas S., Esq., Alderman of London.
" " THOMAS GIBBON, son and heir of Thomas G., of Westcliff, Dover, Kent, gent.
" " WILLIAM ORFEUR, son and heir of William O., of High Close, Cumberland, [Esq.

folio 972. [deceased.

July 15. GEORGE BERTRAM, son of Robert B., late of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent.,
" " THOMAS CHAMBERLAINE, of Broadway, co. Worcester, gent.
" " ANTHONY AUCHER, son and heir of Edwin A., of Wilesby, Kent, Esq.
" " ARTHUR RYTHE, of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, gent.
" " ANTHONY PALMER, son of Anthony P., of Antonines, Kent, Knight, deceased.
" 31. FRANCIS FARNHAM, of Quorndon, co. Leicester, son of Adrian F., late of Quorndon, Esq., deceased. [Cork, Esq., deceased.
Aug. 5. RANDOLPH (Randal?) CLAYTON, son of Laurence C., late of Mallow, co.
" " CHARLES BYERLEY, second son of William B., of Belgrave, co. Leicester, Esq.
" " JOHN CLAXTON, son and heir of John C., of Livermere Magna, Suffolk, Esq.
" " HAMOND CLAXTON, second son of John C., Esq. [gent.
" " RICHARD BROWNE, second son of Richard B., late of St. Andrews, Holborn,
" " ARTHUR KNIGHT, son and heir of Arthur K., of Covent Garden, Esq.

folio 973.

" 14. JOHN HINDMARSH, son and heir of Richard H., of Walsend, co. Durham, gent.
" " GEOFFREY SHAKERLEY, of Shakerley, co. Lancaster, Esq. [gent.
" " FRANCIS BAINBRIDGE, son and heir of Francis B., of Newcastle-on-Tyne,
" " THOMAS BELLOT, third son of John B., of Morton, Cheshire, Esq. [Knight.
" " CHARLES LANDEN, son and heir of Philip L., late of Hundleby, co. Lincoln,
" " AUDLEY LADD (*alias* Baker), son and heir of Robert L., of Terrington, Norfolk, Esq. [Baronet, deceased.
" " HENRY BAKER, second son of Henry B., late of Sissinghurst, Kent, Knight and
" " JAMES APSLEY, late of Staple Inn, gent.
" " JOHN BARKER, son of John B., late of St. Michaels, Cornhill, gent.
" " THOMAS BARGRAVE, son and heir of Isaac B., of Eythorn, Kent, S.T.P., [Dean of Canterbury.
" " ROBERT BARGRAVE, another son of Isaac B., Dean of Canterbury.
" " RICHARD GLYD, son and heir of Richard G., of Blechingley, Surrey, gent.
" " JOHN SALUSBURY, son and heir of John S., of Bochegraige, co. Flint, Esq.

1640. **folio 973**—(*continued*).

Aug. 14. FRANCIS BICKLEY, son and heir of Francis B., of the city of London, Esq.

" " FRANCIS LADE, son of Robert L., Esq., now reader, "sine fine."

folio 974.

" " ROBERT TIGHE, son of William T., of Deeping, co. Northampton, gent.

" " THOMAS GOODERE, son and heir of Henry G., of Collingham, Notts, Esq., [deceased.

Sept. 5. HENRY CUST, son and heir of John C., of Pinchbecke, co. Lincoln, gent.

" " EDWARD BARHAM, son and heir of Robert B., of St. Andrews, Holborn, Esq.

" " RICHARD ANDERTON, son and heir of Richard A., of Hawton, co. Lancaster,

" " WALTER HARRIS, son of Richard H., of Cruckton, Salop, Esq. [gent.

Oct. 2. THOMAS MANWARING, son and heir of Roger, Bishop of St. Davids.

" " PATRICK KEARNEY, son and heir of James K., of the city of Cork, Esq. [gent.

" " PATRICK KEARNEY, son and heir of Nicholas K., of Kilmallock, co. Limerick,

" " JOHN COTTON, son and heir of John C., of St. Andrews, Holborn, Knight.

" " ABRAHAM SIMON, son of Peter S., of Downe, Kent.

folio 975. [deceased.

" 20. TOBIAS MATTHEWS, son of George M., of Thurleigh, co. Tipperary, Esq.,

" " WILLIAM GREGORY, of Fownhope, co. Hereford (in lieu of "Salop," erased), gent.

" " HENRY WYAT, son and heir of Francis W., of Boxley Abbey, Kent, Knight.

Nov. 1. JOHN OSBALDESTON, of Whalley, co. Lancaster, gent.

" " THOMAS WEAVER, of Staple Inn, son and heir of Edmund W., late of London, deceased. [gent., deceased.

" " ISAAC SMITH, son and heir of Isaac S., late of Padleyfield Hall, co. Derby,

" " ROBERT BUTLER, son and heir of Robert B., of Southwell, Notts, gent.

" " JOHN BINGE, son of Henry B., of Granchester, co. Cambridge, Serjeant-at-Law.

" " PHILIP TURNOR, son of John T., late of Garton, co. York, gent., deceased.

" " THOMAS HOLLYMAN, gent., of Cuddington, Bucks, son of Francis H., Esq., [of same.

folio 976. [gent., deceased.

" 14. JULIUS WESTWOOD, son of Humphrey W., late of St. Botolphs, Aldersgate,

" " GODFREY CLARKE, son and heir of Gilbert C., of Somersall, co. Derby, Esq.

" 20. LANCELOT LOVELACE, son and heir of Francis L., of this Inn, Esq.

Dec. 3. HENRY HARRINGTON, son of William H., late of Witham-on-the-hill, co. [Lincoln, Esq.

" " WILLIAM MORGAN, son of Thomas M., of Ruperra, co. Glamorgan, Knight.

" " EDMUND BERRY GODFREY, son of Thomas G., of Sellinge, near Monk's [Horton, Kent, Esq.

1640-1. Jan. 29. JOHN SADLIER, of Warwick, gent.

" " THOMAS PURY, son and heir of Thomas P., of the city of Gloucester, gent.

" " THOMAS GOODWYN, son and heir of Ambrose G., of Stoneham, Suffolk, Esq.

" " JOHN CLENCH, son and heir of Almet C., of Great Beling, Suffolk, Esq.

" " WILLIAM HARRINGTON, son and heir of Henry H., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, [Esq., deceased.

1640-1. **folio 977.**

Jan. 29. JOHN HOLLAND, son and heir of Ralph H., of Tarvine, Cheshire, gent.

" " RICHARD SALTONSTALL, son and heir of Richard S., of South Ockendon, Essex, Knight. [Suffolk.

Feb. 2. JOHN GODBOLD, son and heir of John G., Serjeant-at-Law, of Southland,

" " THOMAS GODBOLD, second son of John G., Serjeant-at-Law, of Southland, Suffolk. [deceased.

" " WILLIAM GODBOLD, son and heir of Thomas G., of Mendham, Suffolk, gent.,

" " THOMAS COALE, son and heir of Thomas C., of Liss, co. Southampton, Esq.

" " PHILIP PARKER, son and heir of Philip P., of Erwarton, Suffolk, Knight.

" 10. WILLIAM TROLLOPE, son and heir of Thomas T., of Caswicke, co. Lincoln, Esq.

" " WILLIAM BLAKISTONE, of ———, co. Durham, Esq.

" " GEORGE WATSON, son of Richard W., of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.

" " GEORGE CROXTON, son of Thomas C., of Ravenscroft, Cheshire, Esq.

folio 978.

" 20. JAMES RUSSELL, son of Paul R., of Hereford, gent.

" " RICHARD WARSE, of Whickenby, co. Lincoln, gent.

" " FRANCIS LECHE, son of John L., late of the city of Chester, gent.

" " SAMUEL HANCH, son and heir of Robert H., of Allhallows Wall, London, gent.

" 22. JOHN BOURNE, son of John B., late of Streat, co. Somerset, Esq., deceased.

" " JOHN BROUGHTON, son and heir of John B., of Broughton, co. Flint, Esq.

" " ROWLAND WHITEHALL, son and heir of Rowland W., of Whitchurch, Salop,

" " JOHN JEFFERY, son and heir of Simon J., of Bedfield, Suffolk, gent. [Esq.

" " GEORGE BEESLOW, son and heir of Peter B., of Gravesend, Kent, Esq.

" " JOHN RUSSELL, son and heir of Robert R., of Blackney, Norfolk, gent.

" " WILLIAM SCROGGS, of Stifford, Essex, gent.

" " ROBERT FISHBORNE, son and heir of John F., of Winesword, Berks, gent.

" " SAMUEL CALCOTT, son and heir of Roger C., of London, gent.

folio 979.

Mar. 16. THOMAS, Lord GREY, of Groby, son and heir of Henry, Earl of Stamford.

" " JOHN BELLASIS, Esq., second son of Thomas, Lord Falconbridge, Baron of Yarm.

" " ARTHUR JONES, son and heir of Viscount Ranelagh, in Ireland. [Knight.

" " MICHAEL WENTWORTH, son and heir of George W., of Woolley, co. York,

" " WILLIAM BELT, son and heir of William B., of the city of York, Knight.

" " LEONARD BELT, Esq., son and heir of Robert B., of the city of York, Knight.

" " GEORGE BROCKES, son of Thomas B., of the city of Oxford, gent.

" " WILLIAM WIDDRINGTON son and heir of William W., of Widdrington, North- [umberland, Knight.

" " RALPH WIDDRINGTON, son and heir of Henry W., late of Colwell, North- [umberland, gent., deceased.

" " THOMAS WIDDRINGTON, son and heir of Henry W., of Blackheddon, North- [umberland, gent., who is brother to William W., now reader.

" " RALPH WIDDRINGTON, Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge, and brother to [William W., now reader.

1640-1. **folio 979**—(*continued*).

Mar. 16. CUTHBERT PEPPER, son and heir of Cuthbert P., of Farrington Hall, co. [Durham, Esq.

" " JOHN SMITH, of the city of Oxford, gent.

folio 980.

" " THOMAS HARRISON, son and heir of Thomas H., of the city of York, Knight.

" " RICHARD HUTTON, son and heir of Richard H., of Gouldsborough, co. York, Knight, the son and heir of Richard H., Knight, one of the Judges of the Court of King's Bench. [land, Baronet.

" " RICHARD MUSGRAVE, son and heir of Philip M., of Hartley Castle, Westmore-

" " CHRISTOPHER NEVILE, son and heir of Gervase N., of Awber, co. Lincoln, [Knight.

" " JOHN DAWNAY, second son of John D., late of Cowick, co. York, deceased.

" " ROBERT SHAFTO, son and heir of Mark S., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

" " CHARLES PELHAM, son of William P., of Brockelsby, co. Lincoln, Knight.

" " HENRY FAIRFAX, son and heir of Henry F., of Newton Kyme, co. York, clerk.

" " THOMAS FAIRFAX, son and heir of Charles F., of Menston, co. York, Esq.

" " THOMAS WIDDRINGTON, son and heir of Thomas W., Knight, now reader.

" " LEONARD WASTELL, son and heir of John W., of Scorton, co. York, Esq. [Esq.

" " FRANCIS BRATHWAYTE, fifth son of Gawin B., of Ambleside, Westmoreland,

" 18. CHARLES (CAVENDISH), Lord MANSFIELD, son and heir of William, Earl of [Newcastle.

" " FRANCIS BURWELL, son and heir of Francis B., of Sudborne, Suffolk, Esq.

folio 981.

" " JOHN SLEIGH, Alderman of Berwick-upon-Tweed.

" " DUDLEY DIGGS, son of Dudley D., Knight, Master of the Rolls, deceased.

" " JOHN DAVYES, son and heir of John D., of Middleton, Salop, Esq.

" " HENRY STEBBING, son and heir of Henry S., of Brandeston, Suffolk, gent.

" " MARMADUKE PECKET, second son of Marmaduke P., of London, gent.

" " FRANCIS CARNABY, son of William C., of Farnham, Northumberland, Esq.,

" " HENRY GRIFFITH, of Agnes Burton, co. York, Baronet. [deceased.

" " FRANCIS WORTLEY, Esq., son and heir of Francis W., of Wortley, co. York, Knight and Baronet. [co. York, Knight.

" " BARRINGTON BOURCHIER, son and heir of John B., of Benningboro' Grange,

" " WILLIAM BOURCHIER, second son of John B., Knight, of Benningboro' Grange, co. York. [Knight.

" " JOHN BOURCHIER, third son of John B., of Benningboro' Grange, co. York,

" " FRANCIS STANTON, son and heir of Robert S., of Birchmore, Beds, Esq.

" " EDWARD REPINGTON, son and heir of John R., of Amington, co. Warwick,

" " ROBERT STRICKLAND, of Thornton Briggs, co. York, Esq. [Knight

" " RICHARD BARWIS, of Islekirk, Cumberland, Esq.

" " EDWARD CROFTES, of Kirklington, co. York, gent.

" " WALTER STRICKLAND, of Sizergh, Westmoreland, Esq.

folio 982. [land, Esq., deceased.

" 21. ROBERT MIDLETON, son and heir of Charles M., of Belsay Castle, Westmore-

1640-1. **folio 982**—(*continued*).

Mar. 21. CHARLES FAIRFAX, son of Ferdinand, Lord Fairfax, Baron of Cameron.
" " ROGER DODSWORTH, of Longton, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" " RICHARD DARLEY, son and heir of Henry D., of Buttercrambe, co. York, Esq.
" " THOMAS CREW, son and heir of John C., of Steyne, co. Northampton, Esq.
" " GODFREY RHODES, son and heir of Edward R., of Houghton, co. York, Knight.
" " WILLIAM INGRAM, son and heir of Arthur I., of the county of York, gent.
" " WILLIAM MASON, son and heir of William M., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
" " ROBERT GRIFFITH, fourth son of George William G., of Beny Benlegge, co. [Pembroke, gent.
" " JOHN BROWNE, of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent.
" " WILLIAM HOWARD (Most Hon.), of Naworth Castle, Knight.
" " EDWARD WILSON, son and heir of (Dionysius) Denis W., late of Pegsworth, Northumberland, gent.
" " ROBERT YOWARD, son and heir of Robert Y., of St. Dunstans in Fleet Street, [London, gent.

folio 983.

" " ABRAHAM NELSON, son and heir of William N., of St. Dunstans-in-the-West, [gent.
" " THOMAS PINDAR, of St. Dunstans-in-the-West, gent.
" " ——— METCALFE, son and heir of Mark M., of the city of York, Esq.
" " ROBERT BARWICK, son and heir of Robert B., of the city of York, Esq.
" " JOSEPH SLINGER, of the city of York, gent.
" " WILLIAM BRAYNE, son and heir of Thomas B., of Whixall, Salop, gent.
" " OLIVER PAMPLIN, gent., son and heir of Thomas P., of Ely, co. Cambridge, [gent.
" " EDWARD PROGER, son and heir of Lewis P., of Guernevalde, co. Brecon, Esq.
" " JOHN JEFFEREY, son and heir of Geoffrey J., of Albercunricke, co. Brecon, Esq.
" " HUMPHREY ROSE, from Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Christopher R., of [Canterbury, Kent, gent.
" " JOHN SAUTHEY, second son of Robert S., of Burton, co. Denbigh, gent.
" " SIMON VAUGHAN, son and heir of Robert V., of Ludlow, Salop, gent.
" " GEORGE NEVILLE, second son of George N., of Awber, co. Lincoln, Esq.
" " CHARLES ALLANSON, son and heir of William A., of the city of York, Knight.

folio 984.

" " THOMAS CROFT, son and heir of Christopher C., Lord Mayor of York.
" " THOMAS IBSON, son and heir of John I., of the city of York, gent.
" " THOMAS MYERS, Junior, of Allerthorpe, co. York, gent.
" " ROGER JAQUES, son and heir of Roger J., of the city of York, Knight.
" " (WILLIAM) HEDLAM, second son of Leonard H., of the city of York, gent.
" " JOHN JACKSON, of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, clerk.
" " ROBERT ROBOTHAM, of Skipton, co. York, Esq.
" " CAWARDEN CHADWICK, son and heir of Lewis C., of Mareyson Ridware, [co. Stafford, gent.
" " ROBERT HILTON, son and heir of Thomas H., of Marton, Westmoreland, gent.
" " THOMAS HILTON, second son of Thomas H., of Marton, Westmoreland, gent.
" " RICHARD HUTTON, son and heir of Thomas H., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
" " JAMES SHAWE, son of James S., of Tregare, co. Monmouth, gent.
" " JOHN WARDELL, son and heir of John W., of Cottingham, co. York, gent.

1640-1. **folio 984**—(*continued*).

Mar. 21. LEONARD PINCKNEY, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent.

„ „ THOMAS ROWE, son and heir of Francis R., of London, gent.

folio 985.

„ „ HENRY WIDDRINGTON, second son of William W., of Widdrington, Northumberland, Knight.

1641.

May 14. PHILIP TURNER, son of John T., of Garton, co. York, gent., deceased.

„ „ EDWARD WIFFIN, son and heir of David W., of Haverall, Suffolk, gent., deceased.

„ 22. GASCOYNE WELDE, son of Mathew W., of Tasborough, Norfolk, gent.

„ „ THOMAS BROWNE, son and heir of Gamaliel B., of Boston, co. Lincoln, Esq., deceased.

„ „ GEORGE STANHOPE, third son of Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, of Bretby, co. Derby.

„ 26. THOMAS EUEN, son and heir of Henry E., of Marlsford, Suffolk.

„ „ ROWLAND ST. JOHN, son of John St. J., of Cole Orton, co. Leicester, Esq.

June 2. JOHN FINGLASSE, son and heir of Richard F., of West Spelston, co. Dublin, Esq., deceased.

„ „ JOHN ARTHUR, son and heir of Robert A., of Skinner-rowe, city of Dublin, Esq.

„ „ GEORGE WHITE, son and heir of Rowland W., of Newry, co. Down, gent.

folio 986.

„ „ JOHN CUSACKE, son and heir of Richard C., of Trevott, co. Meath, Esq.

„ „ JOHN CHARLETT, son of John C., of Hill, co. Worcester, Esq. deceased.

„ „ CHRISTOPHER EARLE, son and heir of Christopher E., of ———, co. Dorset, Esq.

„ „ EDWARD NEWMAN, son of Edward N., of Frank(s)worth, Hunts, gent., deceased.

„ „ JOHN RAVEN, son of William R., of Elworth, co. Chester, gent.

„ 28. GILBERT DETHICKE, son of Henry D., of Poplar, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.

„ „ EDWARD WILSON, son and heir of Thomas W., of Heversham, Westmoreland, gent.

„ „ ROGER FENWICK, third son of William F., of Stanton, Northumberland, Esq.

„ „ THOMAS WINSTON, son and heir of John W., of Cannons Ashby, co. Northampton, Esq.

July 1. THOMAS SNAGGE, son and heir of Thomas S., of Marston Mortayne, Beds, Esq.

„ „ JOHN HAWES, son and heir of Edward H., of Stoke Albany, co. Northampton, gent.

„ „ CLINTON FYNES, son of Henry F., of ———, co. Lincoln, Knight.

folio 987.

„ 7. RICHARD SANDYS, son of Edward S., of Northborne, Kent, Knight.

„ „ FRANCIS NICCOLSON, son of Francis N., of Chappell, Essex, gent.

„ „ ROBERT WATERS, son and heir of Christopher W., of Cundall, co York, gent.

„ „ WILLIAM SMITH, son and heir of Henry S., of Perivale, Middlesex, gent.

„ „ WILLIAM BETTENHAM, son of John B., of Pluckley, Kent, Esq.

„ „ LEWIS STOCKETT, son and heir of Thomas S., of Beaksbourne, Kent, Esq.

„ „ THOMAS FLETCHER, son and heir of Thomas F., of Winder, co. Lanc., gent.

„ „ RICHARD FRERE, son and heir of Anthony F., of Mulbarton, Norfolk, clerk.

„ „ RICHARD LEEKE, son and heir of William L., of this Inn, Esq.

1641. **folio 987**—(*continued*). [land, Esq.

July 7. JOHN PICKERING, son and heir of Thomas P., of Ravensthwaite, Westmore-

„ 12. RICHARD BOYLE, son of Richard B., Archbishop of Tuam, in Connaught.

„ „ DAVID MORGAN, son of Morgan Lewis, of Abergwilly, co. Carmarthen, gent.

folio 988. [co. York, Esq.

„ „ RICHARD MALEVERER, son and heir of Thomas M., of Allerton Maleverer, [merchant.

„ „ CORNELIUS HOOKER, son and heir of Edward H., of St. Mary-at-Hill, London,

Aug. 11. THOMAS DENTON, son and heir of Thomas D., of Warnell, Cumberland.

„ „ WILLIAM WISE, youngest son of Thomas W., of Bardsey, co. York, gent.

„ „ PHILIP TUBBING, son of William T., gent., of Hindringham, Norfolk.

„ „ RICHARD BOSTOCK, son of John B., of Tatnall, co. Chester, Esq.

„ „ ROBERT BIRD, son and heir of John B., of Luton, Beds, clerk. [Esq.

„ „ NICHOLAS TERRELL, son and heir of George T., of St. Edmundsbury, Suffolk,

„ „ THOMAS YONGE, son of George Y., late of North Petherton, co. Somerset, [gent., deceased.

„ „ GEORGE WALKER, son of Matthew W., of Doncaster, co. York, gent.

„ „ EDWARD PERRY, son of Richard P., of Minehead, co. Somerset, gent.

„ „ THOMAS FOWLER, of Staple Inn, son of Robert F., of Fowler Hill, parish of [Garstang, co. Lancaster, gent.

folio 989.

„ „ JOHN BRITTON, son of James B., of Kellosty, co. Tipperary, gent.

„ „ THOMAS HOLDER, son of ——— H., of Southwell, Notts, gent., deceased.

„ „ THOMAS WATTS, son of John W., of Burnam, Notts, gent., deceased. [Esq.

„ „ WILLIAM BASSETT, son and heir of Richard B., of Fishward, co. Glamorgan,

„ „ RALPH MORRIS, son and heir of Thomas M., of Woodford, Essex, Esq.

„ „ THOMAS LLOYD, son of Edward L., of Treyn-Bridd, co. Flint, gent.

„ „ ROBERT NEAVE, son of William N., of Burnham Norton, Norfolk, gent.

„ „ GEORGE RUMSEY, son of Walter R., Esq., of this Inn.

„ „ WILLIAM WILLIAMS, son of William W., of St. Nicholas, co. Glamorgan, gent.

„ „ EDWARD DRAKE, son of Thomas D., of Ingoldsthorpe, Norfolk, gent.

„ „ THOMAS BUTLER, son of John B., of Hockerton, Notts, gent.

„ „ CHARLES MORGAN, son and heir of Edward M., of Llangattock Glenning, co. [Monmouth, gent.

folio 990.

„ „ ANTHONY HINTON, son and heir of Anthony H., Knight.

„ 14. JOHN BEARCROFT, son and heir of Philip B., of Hanbury, co. Worcester, Esq.

„ „ EDMOND TOOKE, son and heir of Nicholas T., of Dartford, Kent, Esq.

„ „ THOMAS YARBURGH, son of Harsey Y., late of Willoughby, Notts, gent.,

„ „ THOMAS MILWARD, of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent. [deceased.

„ „ THOMAS KEBLE, son and heir of Thomas K., of Newton, Suffolk, gent.

Nov. 1. EDWARD DICCONSON, son of William D., of Eccleston-by-Crofton, co. Lan-

„ „ SAMUEL KELLO, clerk. [caster, gent.

„ „ EDWARD GULSTON, son of John G., Esq.

1641. **folio 990**—(*continued*).

Nov. 2. WILLIAM HARBORNE, son of John H., of Tackley, Oxon, Esq.
" " SAMPSON HARBORNE, another son of John H., of Tackley, Oxon, Esq.
" " PATRICK AILWARD, son and heir of Patrick A., of Waterford, Esq.

folio 991.

" 15. RICHARD LANGLIE, son and heir of Richard L., of Millington, co. York, Esq.
" " THOMAS GLYN, (*sic*) son of Thomas Glyd, (*sic*) of Nantley, co. Carnarvon.
" 18. HENRY LEMING, second son of John L., of Colchester, Essex, gent.
" " DOW HODGES, second son of Anthony H., of Brodwell, co. Gloucester, gent.
" " JUSTINIAN LEWIN, D.C.L., one of the Masters in Chancery.
" 26. RICHARD ANWYLL, son and heir of Richard A., of Hanodwryd, parish of [Penmachno, co. Carnarvon, gent.
" " ROBERT HEWETT, son of John H., of Waresley, Hunts, Knight and Baronet.
" 25. EDWARD RIGBY, son of Alexander R., of Preston, co. Lancaster, Esq. [gent.
" " ALEXANDER MAUDISLEY, son and heir of Robert M., of Maudisley, co. Lancaster,
" " WILLIAM PARKER, son and heir of ——— P., of the city of York, gent.
" " THOMAS KECK, son of Nicholas K., of Bredmarston, co. Gloucester, gent.
Dec. 4. STEPHEN SOAMES, son and heir of Thomas S., Knight and Alderman of London.
" " THOMAS EDWARDS, son and heir of Evan E., of Rywell, co. Flint, Esq.

folio 992.

" " THOMAS SYMONDS, son and heir of Thomas S., of the city of Winchester, gent.
" " GEORGE HALFIELD, of Maydbury, Beds, gent.
" " THOMAS BOLD, second son of William B., of Nurrested, co. Southampton, Esq.
" " JAMES MOYSER, son and heir of Thomas M., of Lockington, co. York, Esq.
" " FRANCIS MOYSER, second son of Thomas M., of Lockington, co. York, Esq.
" " JOHN SNEYD, of Longdon, co. Stafford, gent.

1641-2.
Jan. 29. JOHN ALLEYN, son of Giles A., of Waltham Parva, Essex, clerk. [co. York.
Feb. 2. ROBERT BAYNES, son and heir of Ralph B., of Mewith, parish of Bentham,
" 9. WILLIAM WILFORD, son of Thomas W., of Ilding, Kent, Knight.
" " THOMAS TALBOTT, son of Clere T., D.C.L., of Dunstone, Norfolk, Esq.

folio 993.

" " THOMAS MORSE, son and heir of Francis M., of Wrentham, Suffolk, gent.
" " THOMAS ATKINSON, late of Staple Inn, son of Charles A., of Beckhay, co. York, Esq. [deceased.
" " JOHN LOCKTON, son and heir of Francis L., of Swinstead, co. Lincoln, Esq.,
" " JOHN LAMPLUGH, of Lamplugh, Cumberland, Esq.
" " ROBERT WOOD, of Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey, Esq.
" " JOHN FOWLE, son and heir of John F., of ———, Kent, Knight.
" " HENRY FIENNES, son of Edward F., *alias* Clinton, of Sturton, co. Lincoln, Knight. [gent., deceased.
" " THOMAS ROSENDALE, son and heir of Thomas R., of Ashton Grange, Cheshire,
" 12. HENRY FETHERSTONHAULGH, son and heir of Timothy F., of Kirkoswold, [Cumberland, Knight.

1641-2. **folio 993**—(*continued*).

Feb. 12. JOHN BUCKE, son and heir of John B., of Fyley, co. York, Knight. [Esq.

" " WILLIAM CO(U)RTHOPE, gent., son and heir of Thomas C., of Studworth, Kent,

folio 994.

[Esq.

" 14. JAMES BELLINGHAM, son and heir of Alan B., of Gaythorne, Westmoreland,

" " RICHARD EGERTON, son and heir of ——— E., of Allerston, co. York, Esq.

" 18. THOMAS HUMPHREY, of Furnival's Inn, gent, son and heir of Charles H., of [Harleston, Suffolk, gent., "sine fine."

" " HENRY BRERETON, son and heir of ——— B., of Eglestone, Cheshire, Esq., [deceased.

" " WILLIAM COWLEY, son and heir of Thomas C., of ———, co. Chester, Esq.

" " MICHAEL PENDLETON, son of Francis P., of St. Peter's, city of London, Esq.,

" " CHARLES DOYLEY, son of Cope D., of Chiselhampton, Oxon, Knight. [deceased.

" " FRANCIS COCKE, son of ——— C., of Catherine Hall, co. Cambridge, gent.

" " JOHN CRAYNE, son of John C., of King's Lynn, Norfolk, Esq.

" " WILLIAM BLOISE, son and heir of William B., of Grundisbury, Suffolk, Esq.

" " JOHN NICHOLAS, LL.D., son and heir of David N., of Llansamlet, co. [Glamorgan, gent.

folio 995.

" " WILLIAM MORGAN, son and heir of Turberville M., of Lannaugh, co. Mon-

" " FRANCIS MANLEY, of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, gent. [mouth, gent., "sine fine."

" " THOMAS TOLL, son and heir of Thomas T., of King's Lynn, Norfolk, gent.

" " JOHN VAUGHAN, son and heir of Richard V., of Court Dealis, co. Carmarthen,

" " THOMAS SHELLEY, son and heir of Thomas S., of Barton, Suffolk, D.D. [Esq.

" " EDWARD THAYER, son of Anthony T., of Stepney, Essex, Esq.

" " JOHN LIGHTFOOT, eldest son of John L., one of the Fellows of this Inn.

" " WILLIAM JONES, son and heir of Wythen J., of Trewythin, co. Monmouth,

" " EDWARD JONES, son and heir of Gilbert J., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [Esq.

" " GILBERT JONES, second son of Gilbert J., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

" " LITTLETON JONES, third son of Gilbert J., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

" " JOHN PURCELL, son and heir of James P., of Clone, co. Kilkenny, Esq.

folio 996.

" " WILLIAM ELLIS, son and heir of William E., of Stradbroke, Suffolk, gent.

" " ROBERT BOOTH, son of Robert B., of Salford, co. Lancaster, gent.

" " PAUL PYNDAR, son and heir of Paul P., of London, Esq.

" " GEORGE PUREFOY, son and heir of George P., of Belgrave, co. Leicester, Esq.

" " ROBERT GOSTELOE, son and heir of Edmund G., of Hemingford Grays, [Hunts, gent.

" " ROBERT PESCODE, son of John P., of Silksteed, co Southampton gent.

" " GEORGE METCALFE, son of Richard M., of North Allerton, co. York, gent., [deceased.

" " GRIFFIN GLIN (Glyn), son of Thomas G., of Nantley, co. Carnarvon, Esq.

" " WILLIAM ADAMS, son and heir of William A., late of Owston, co. York, Esq.

1641-2. **folio 997.**

Feb. 18. ARTHUR ROBERTS, son and heir of Hugh R., of St. Asaph, co. Flint, gent.
" " LANCELOT LEWIS, son of James L., of Gwersilt, co. Denbigh, gent.
" " GRIFFIN OWEN, son of Edward O., of Greigwen, co. Anglesey, gent.
" " BENJAMIN NORCLIFFE, second son of Thomas N., of Nunnington, co. York, [Knight.
" " HENRY BELLINGHAM, second son of Allan B., of Gaythorne, Westmoreland, [Esq.
1642.
May 4. JAMES RUMSEY, son of Walter R., Esq., one of the readers of this Inn.
" " RICHARD CREEDE, son of Richard C., of Llanover, co. Monmouth, gent.
" 5. EDWARD GLASCOCK, son of Henry G., of Farnham, Essex, Esq.
" " THOMAS GAWDY, son and heir of Edward G., of Barney, Norfolk, Esq.
" 13. FERDINAND(O) HASTINGS, second son of George H., of St. Giles, Cripplegate,
" " JOHN WORMELEY, son of Henry W., of Riccall, co. York, gent. [Knight.
" " GEORGE BURD, son and heir of John B., of Wichingham, Norfolk, gent.
" " THOMAS BREWER, son of Richard B., of West Farleigh, Kent, gent.

folio 998.

" " THOMAS BARNFIELD, son of Robert B., of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, gent.
" " WILLIAM BEVERSHAM, son and heir of Robert B., of Wilby, Suffolk, gent., deceased, late of Barnard's Inn. [Esq.
" " ROBERT PALMER, son and heir of Robert P., of Carlton Scroop, co. Lincoln,
" 16. ROBERT BATTESON, son and heir of William B., of Bourton-on-the-Hill, co. Gloucester, gent. [Leicester, Esq.
" " FERDINANDO SACHEVERELL, son and heir of Ferdinando S., of Old Hayes, co.
" 17. GEORGE GIFFORD, son of John G., of St. Leonards, Shoreditch, S.T.P. [deceased.
" 19. RICHARD THORNTON, son and heir of Tempest T., of Tyersall, co. York, Esq.,
" 20. THOMAS DALE, second son of Anthony D., of Gyldfield, co. York, Esq.
" " ARTHUR STANHOPE, fourth son of Philip, Earl of Chesterfield.
" " JOHN CLARKE, second son of Gilbert C., of Somersall, co. Derby, Esq.

folio 999.

" 24. THOMAS CORBETT, second son of Edward C., of Leighton, co. Montgomery, [Esq.
" 26. WILLIAM LUCAS, of Wolverton, Bucks, gent.
" " HENRY RILEY, of Wakefield, co. York, gent. [Esq.
" " FRANCIS RADCLIFFE, son and heir of Roger R., of Mulgrave Castle, co. York, [Knight, deceased.
" " ALLEN BRODRICK, son and heir of Thomas B., of Wandsworth, Surrey,
" " THOMAS HUDSON, son and heir of Thomas H., of Cowfold, Sussex, clerk. [Knight.
" " ANTHONY SOUTH, third son of Francis S., late of Kelstern, co. Lincoln,
" " HENRY SMITH, second son of Simon S., of Chart, Sutton, Kent, Esq.
June 22. THOMAS WILBRAHAM, son and heir of Thomas W., of Tilstone, Cheshire, Esq.
" " JOHN BENET, son and heir of John B., of London, Esq. [gent.
" " EDWARD HAWES, son and heir of Stephen H., of Packenham Cotes, Norfolk,
" " JOHN HORNYOLD, son of ——— H., of ———, Esq.

1642. **folio 1,000.**

June 22. CUTHBERT BLENNERHASSET, son and heir of Edward B., of Flimby, Cumberland, Esq.

July 8. NICHOLAS TAYLOR, son of Nicholas T., of Presteign, co. Radnor, Esq.

„ 29. ARTHUR WOOLRICH, son and heir of Robert W., of Gray's Inn, reader.

„ „ WILLIAM MILLINGTON, second son of Clement M., late of Cropthorne, co. Worcester, gent., deceased.

Aug. 1. THOMAS PARKER, son of John P., reader, "sine fine."

„ „ JOHN OUSLEY, son and heir of Richard O., of ———, co. Northampton, Esq.

„ „ CAVE BECK, second son of John B., of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent.

„ „ HUMPHREY HALY (*alias* Haling), son and heir of John H. (*alias* H.), of London, gent.

„ „ HENRY HESKETH, son of Thomas H., of Hestlington, co. York, Esq.

„ „ CHARLES SALUSBURY, third son of William S., of Bachumb(r), co. Denbigh, Esq.

folio 1,001.

„ „ OWEN WYNN, third son of Edward W., of Gertrud, co. Denbigh, Esq.

„ „ GEORGE CROXTON, son and heir of Thomas C., of Rainscroft, co. Chester, Esq.

„ „ EDWARD BROMLEY, son and heir of Thomas B., of Hampton, Cheshire, Esq.

„ „ EDWARD COWNLEY (?), son and heir of George C., of Hepopp, co. Radnor, gent.

„ 10. HENRY GOODRICK, of Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, gent.

„ „ SAMUEL GOSSE, son and heir of Walter G., of Wallington, co. ———, gent.

„ „ RICHARD WESTON, son and heir of Edward W., of Hackney, Middlesex, gent.

„ „ RAWLEIGH MANSELL, son of Francis M., of Muddelscombe, co. Carmarthen, Baronet.

„ „ JOHN HARRISON, son and heir of John H., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent.

Sept. 2. ANGELO STONOR, of the town of Southampton, gent.

„ „ JAMES DUKINFIELD, fourth son of Robert D., of Dukinfield, Cheshire, Esq.

folio 1,002.

Nov. 8. ABRAHAM SIMONS, son of Peter S., of St. Stephens, London, gent.

„ 22. GODFREY GIBSON, son of Richard G., of the city of Westminster, gent.

1642-3.

Jan. 23. THOMAS ARTHINGTON, son of Thomas A., of St. Mary Woolchurch, upholster.

„ „ WILLIAM POLEY, son of Edmund P., of Badley, Suffolk, Esq.

„ „ JOHN HILL, of Jouse-place, co. Worcester, gent.

„ „ THOMAS CLARKE, second son of Edward C., of Ardington, Berks, Knight.

Mar. 9. JOHN BARBER, second son of Gabriel B., of Hertford, Esq.

„ „ JOHN TEMPLE, second son of John T., of Franckton, co. Warwick, Esq., deceased.

„ „ JOHN COLE, son and heir of Robert C., of Haverhill, Suffolk, gent.

„ „ NICHOLAS ASHTON, fourth son of Ralph A., of Whalley, co. Lancaster, Baronet.

1643. **folio 1,003.**

June 7. ROBERT PERROTT, son and heir of Edward P., of Northley, Oxon, Esq.

„ „ JOHN KNYVETT, gent., son and heir of Thomas K., of Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, Esq.

„ „ DAVID MATHEW, late of Ruddiard, co. Glamorgan, gent.

„ „ JOHN HARDING, of Shrewsbury, gent.

„ „ JAMES NUTLEY, son and heir of William N., of the town of Southampton, gent.

1643. **folio 1,003**—(*continued*).

June 7. EDWARD LOMBE, son and heir of John L., Alderman of Norwich.
" " GEORGE NORWOOD, son of Thomas N., of Gray's Inn.
" " JOHN LAMBTON, son of John L., of the city of Durham, Esq., deceased.
" " ROBERT BRAGG, son and heir of William B., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
" " JOHN HALL, of the city of Durham, gent.
" " JOHN HACKETT, son of George H., of New Inn, Middlesex, gent.
Nov. 5. DANIEL WHITE, son and heir of Daniel W., of Winchelsea, Sussex, Esq.
" " THOMAS TAYLER, son and heir of Thomas T., of Newhall, parish of Linstead, [Kent, Esq.

1643-4. **folio 1,004.**

Feb. 3. JOHN BRICKENDEN, son of Thomas B., reader.
" " HERBERT RANDOLPH, of Biddenden, Kent, gent.
" " RICHARD PEIRSON, of Biddenden, Kent, gent.
" " JOHN DUKINFIELD, fifth son of Robert D., of Dukinfield, Cheshire, Esq.
" " JOHN COTTEN, son and heir of Allen C., late of London, Esq., deceased. [Esq.
" " LEVINIUS BENNETT, son and heir of Thomas B., of St. Andrews, Holborn,
" " JOHN ELLISTONE, son and heir of John E., of Geslingthorpe, Essex, Esq.
" " SAMUEL ROUSE, son and heir of Anthony R., Esq., deceased.
" " DANIEL WHISTLER, son of William W., of Walthamstow, Essex, gent.

folio 1,005.

" " PETER PEAKE, son of Matthew P., of Sandwich, Kent, gent.
" " WILLIAM FORSTALL, son of William F., of Gunston, Kent, gent.
" " WILLIAM COLE, son of Thomas C., of Sherborne, co. Dorset, gent.
" " JOHN HATT, son and heir of John H., of London, gent.

1644.

July 1. JOHN GOODMAN, son and heir of John G., of Blason, co. Leicester, Esq.
" " NATHANIEL BARKER, son of Samuel B., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
" " JOHN FAGG, son and heir of John F., of Rye, Sussex, Esq.
" " WILLIAM HAYE, son and heir of William H., of Horstead, Sussex, Esq.
" " JOHN SMELT, second son of Mathew S., of Kirby Fletham, co. York, Esq.
" " MATHEW SMELT, third son of Mathew S., of Kirby Fletham, co. York, Esq.
" " CHRISTOPHER SMELT, fourth son of Mathew S., of Kirby Fletham, co. York, [Esq.

folio 1,006.

" 6. THOMAS TIRRELL, son and heir of Thomas T., of Gipping, Suffolk, Esq.
" " ALEXANDER CHORLEY, of The Field House, parish of Prescott, co. Lanc., gent.
" 7. THOMAS MARSH, son and heir of Thomas M., of Hackney, Middlesex, Esq.
" " GEORGE CRESSENER, of London, gent. [Beds, Esq.
" " CHRISTOPHER LOWE, son of Humphrey L., of South Mills, parish of Blonham,
" " HENRY BACON, son of Bacquevill B., of Holkham, Norfolk, Esq.
" " PETER WILBRAHAM, son of Roger W., of Dorfold, co. Chester, Esq.
" " ROBERT BALDOCK, son and heir of Samuel B., of Stanway, Essex, gent.
" " JOHN CROSSE, of Halesworth, Suffolk, son and heir of John C., of Heming-
Nov. 7. PETER MEERES, of London, gent. [ford Abbotts, Hunts, gent.

1644. **folio 1,006**—(*continued*).

Nov. 7. CHRISTOPHER SALTER, son of William S., of Richings, parish of Iver, Bucks, [Knight.

" " SIMON BRITIFFE, son and heir of Edmund B., of Baconsthorpe, Norfolk, gent.

" " JOHN FOWLE, of Castle Hedingham, Essex, gent.

folio 1,007.

" " BUTTON WINGATE, son and heir of Edmund W., of Ampthill, Beds, Esq.

" " THEOPHILUS ANDREW, of Offingham, co. Worcester, gent.

" " ROGER STOUTEVILLE (Estouteville), of Brinckley, co. Cambridge, gent.

" " NICHOLAS BRADLAW (*alias* Jacob), son and heir of Nicholas B. (*alias* Jacob), [of Laxfield, Suffolk, gent., deceased.

" " ALEXANDER AKEHURST, son and heir of Ralph A., of Lewes, Sussex, gent.

" " RICHARD NAYLOR, son and heir of William N., of Offord Darcy, Hunts, Esq. [Esq.

1644-5. Feb. 6. THOMAS MACKWORTH, son and heir of Humphrey M., of the city of Coventry,

" " WILLIAM KILBURNE, son of William K., of Gray's Inn, gent.

" " WILLIAM FOSTER, of Hanslope, Bucks, Esq.

" " JOHN MORTON, son and heir of John M., of Sylby, co. Leicester, Esq.

" " ROBERT GILL, son and heir of Robert G., of the Tower of London, Esq.

" " HANNET WARBURTON, son and heir of Thomas W., of Partington, Cheshire, [gent.

" " JOSEPH HOBSON, son of William H., of Paternoster-row, London, merchant.

folio 1,008.

" " WALTER BLITH, of the city of Coventry, gent.

" " JOHN RAYMOND, of Patricksbourne, Kent, gent. [and Baronet.

" " THOMAS STRICKLAND, son and heir of William S., of Boynton, co. York, Knight

" " THOMAS BARKER, second son of John B., of Grimston Hall, Suffolk, Baronet.

" " GREVILL WATTS, of Burton Dassett, co. Warwick, gent.

" " THOMAS MARKS, son and heir of James M., of Newton, Suffolk, gent.

" " FRANCIS CAPELL, son of Gamaliel C., of Rookwood, Essex, Knight.

" " JOHN MICHELL, son and heir of Robert M., Town Clerk of London.

" " HUGH WELLS, son of Hugh W., of the city of London, Armourer. [deceased.

" " THOMAS RAYMOND, son and heir of Robert R., of Bowes Gifford, Essex,

" " WILLIAM MARCH, son and heir of Humberston M., of Thetford, Isle of Ely, Esq. [deceased.

" " JOHN BARKER, son and heir of John B., late of Mendlesham, Suffolk, gent.,

" " STEPHEN PANKHURST, son and heir of John Cooper P., the son of Stephen P., [of Trodgers-in-Mayfield, Sussex, Esq.

" " ANDREW CORBETT, son and heir of Robert C., of Edgmond, Salop, Esq.

1645. **folio 1,009.**

May 10. ROBERT BROWNRIGG, son of Matthew B., of Clopton, Suffolk, clerk. [deceased.

" " THOMAS STRINGER, son of Thomas S., late of St. Sepulchres, London, gent.,

" " CHARLES SKIPWITH, son of Edward S., of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Esq.

" " WALTER HARRIS, son of Richard H., of Cru(c)kton, Salop, Esq.

1645. **folio 1,009**—(*continued*).

July 17. CHARLES GOODHAND, second son of William G., of Kirmond, co. Lincoln, gent.
" " TRACY PAUNCEFOTE, son and heir of Grimbald P., of Hasfield, co. Gloucester,
" " GERVASE SLEIGH, son and heir of Samuel S., of Ash, co. Derby, Knight. [Esq.
" " JOHN ALLEN, son and heir of John A., of Basilden, Berks, gent. [Esq.
" " ROGER RANT, son and heir of Roger R., of Swaffham Prior, co. Cambridge,
" " JOHN RANT, son of Roger R., of Swaffham Prior, co. Cambridge, Esq.
" " THOMAS BAYLIE, son and heir of William B., of Foleshill, near Coventry, gent.
" " ARTHUR ROBINSON, son of Arthur R., late of Dighton, co. York, Knight,
Nov. 3. WILLIAM THORNTON, of East Newton, co. York, Esq. [deceased.
" 15. RICHARD WORSLEY, of Deeping Gate, co. Northampton, Esq.
" " WILLIAM VAUGHAN, son of John V., of Pant Glas, co. Carnarvon, Esq.

folio 1,010.

" 23. EDMUND REEVE, son and heir of Augustine R., of Thorpe, Norfolk, gent.
" " NICHOLAS CARR, son and heir of Nicholas C., of the city of Norwich, Esq.
" " DUTTON HILL, son and heir of James H., of High Offley, co. Stafford, gent.
" " JOHN WRENHAM, son and heir of John W., of Calverton, Bucks, gent. [Esq.
" " WILLIAM HARTOPPE, son and heir of George H., of Dalby Parva, co. Leicester,
" " HENRY DOCWRA, son of Periam D., of Puttridge, parish of Offley, Herts, Esq.
" " RICHARD TROTTER, son of Richard T., of Skelton Castle, co. York, Knight.
" " JOHN PALGRAVE, son and heir of Edward P., of Reading, Berks, Esq. [Esq.
" " CHARLES HALFORD, son and heir of Richard H., of Edithweston, co. Rutland,
" " EDWARD LEIGH, son and heir of Robert L., of Chingford, Essex, Esq.
" " BARNARD TURNER, son and heir of Barnard T., of Cublington, Bucks, gent.

folio 1,011.

Dec. 18. EDWARD BENNET, of Greenford, Middlesex, Esq.
" " DANIEL RHODES, son of ——— R., of Beverley, co. York, Esq.
" " GEORGE HALFHYDE, of Maydenbury, Beds, gent.
" " WILLIAM AMCOTTS, of Estroppe, co. Lincoln, gent.

1645-6. [Oxon, Esq.
Jan. 21. FRANK CHAMBERLAYNE, son and heir of Edmund C., of Stratton Audley,
" " RICHARD BROWNLOW, son and heir of William B., of St. Andrews, High [Holborn, Baronet.
" " HENRY LAYTON, son and heir of Francis L., of Rawdon, co. York, Esq.
" " EDWARD SWALE, of Hurstpierpoint, Sussex, Esq.
" " BENET BARBOR, of Cranham Hall, Essex, gent.
" " GEORGE STEPHENS, of Barnard's Inn, gent.

folio 1,012. [Esq.

Feb. 11. RICHARD PENNINGTON, third son of William P., of Muncaster, Cumberland,
" " NICHOLAS ROBINSON, son and heir of Hugh P., of Seale, Surrey, S.T.D.
" " JOHN ROBINSON, second son of Pierce R., of Fillibrooke, co. Stafford, Esq.
" " WILLIAM MASTERMAN, son and heir of William M., of the city of York, gent.

1645-6. **folio 1,012**—(*continued*).

Feb. 11. THOMAS SNAGG, son and heir of Ralph S., of Kempston, Beds, Esq.
" " JOHN HART, son of William H., of Burton Dasset, co. Warwick, gent. [Esq.
" " HENDEN DOWNTON, son and heir of Richard D., of Twickenham, Middlesex,
" " RICHARD DOWNTON, second son of Richard D., of Twickenham, Middlesex, Esq. [of Richmond, co. York, Esq.
" " EDMUND NORTON, son and heir of Maulger N., of St. Nicholas, in the liberty
" " WALTER HAWKSWORTH, son and heir of Richard H., of Hawksworth, co. [York, Knight.
" " CLEMENT FARNEHAM, son and heir of Peter F., of Hodesdon, Herts, gent.
" " THOMAS HOLT, son and heir of Rowland H., late of London, gent.
" " CECIL COOPER, son and heir of Roger C., of Thurgarton, Notts, Knight.

1646. **folio 1,013.** [Knight.

May 2. THOMAS BATHURST, son and heir of Edward B., of Horton Kirby, Kent,
" " GEORGE WILD, of Gressinghall, Norfolk, gent.
" " WILLIAM LOVELACE, son of Francis L., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
" " CHARLES BATES, of St. Annes Street, Westminster, gent.
" 26. JOHN SANDFORD, son and heir of William S., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
" " JAMES GOULD, of Dorchester, gent.
" " FRANCIS BREWSTER, son and heir of Robert B., of Wrentham, Suffolk, Esq.
" " JOHN ALDHAM, son and heir of Thomas A., of Sapiston, Suffolk, Esq.
" " HUMPHREY GORE, son and heir of John G., of Gilston, Herts, Knight.
" " RICHARD LEVETT, of Naburn, co. York, gent.
" " CHARLES BISHOP, son and heir of Thomas B., of ———, co. Lincoln, Knight.
" " WILLIAM ADDAMS, son and heir of John A., of St. Dunstans-in-the-West, gent.
" " JAMES SYMES, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.

folio 1,014.

" " WILLIAM BRIGHT, son and heir of John B., of Little Brysett, Suffolk, Esq.
" " EDWARD BYNG, of Granchester, co. Cambridge, gent.
" " ROBERT COLLINGWOOD, son of Robert C., of the city of Durham, Esq.
" " ANSLETT FOWLE, of Sedlerskam, Suffolk, gent.
" " ROBERT SOTHEBY, son and heir of Robert S., of Birdsall, co. York, Esq.
" " CHARLES PERROTT, second son of Edmund P., of Northey, Oxon, Esq.
" " HENRY ATKINSON, of Killinghall, co. York, gent.
" " RICHARD COMBE, son and heir of Toby C., of Hempsted, co. York, Esq.
" " RICHARD MORE, son and heir of Samuel M., of Lyndley, Salop, Esq.
" " CHARLES SMITH, son and heir of Charles S., of Ipswich, Esq.
" " PETER PIERS, son of Peter Thomas, of St. Asaph, co. Flint, gent.
" " WILLIAM STANTON, of the city of Norwich, gent.
" " THOMAS BIRCH, son and heir of Thomas B., of Birch, co. Lancaster, Esq.

folio 1,015.

June 29. ROWLAND HUNT, son and heir of Thomas H., of Shrewsbury, Esq.
" 24. CHARLES STUART, Baron of Newberry and Aubigny.

1646. **folio 1,015**—(*continued*).

June 24. JOHN ELWES, of the city of London, Esq. [York, clerk, deceased.

„ 27. WILLIAM DRAKE, son and heir of Thomas D., of Thornton-in-Craven, co.

July 27. CHARLES SMITH, second son of John S., of Sutton, Kent, Knight.

June 29. COURTHOPE WOOD, of Harbledown, Kent, gent.

Aug 8. WILLIAM MASSEY, of London, gent. [gent.

„ 10. THOMAS WOOLHOUSE, son and heir of Thomas W., of Glapwell, co. Derby,

„ „ FRANCIS HALL, second son of Henry H., late of East Lilling, co. York, gent., deceased. [deceased.

„ „ RICHARD WARD, second son of Thomas W., late of Sheene, co. Stafford, gent.,

Sept. 22. JAMES HALES, third son of John H., of the city of Coventry (*sic*) (Canterbury?), Esq. [deceased.

„ 26. JOHN LOWDER, son and heir of Robert L., late of Harwell, Berks, gent.,

„ „ THOMAS MARSH, son and heir of Gabriel M., late of Upton Court, parish of [Shepardswold, Kent, deceased.

folio 1,016.

„ „ WILLIAM PENNYMAN, third son of James P., of Ormsby, co. York, Esq.

Oct. 23. ROBERT HARRYSON, son and heir of Thomas H., late of Cayton Grange, co.

„ „ HENRY SNAPE, son and heir of Nathaniel S., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [York, Esq.

„ „ JOHN REDMAN, son and heir of John R., of Bread Street, London, merchant.

„ „ JOHN LOWTHER, son and heir of John L., of Lowther, Westmoreland, Knight [and Baronet.

„ „ JOHN WEST, son and heir of John W., Esq., Lieutenant of the Tower of London.

„ „ SAMUEL WHITE, of Milk Street, London, gent.

„ „ RICHARD TOLSON, son and heir of Henry T., of Bridekirk, Cumberland.

„ „ ROBERT BACON, son and heir of Robert B., of the city of Norwich, Esq.

„ 31. WILLIAM RANT, son and heir of Humphrey R., of Yelverton, Norfolk, Esq.

„ „ RICHARD HIGGINS, son of Edward H., of this Inn, Esq.

„ „ CHARLES HUSSEY, son of Edward H., late of Honington, co. Lincoln, Knight [and Baronet, deceased.

„ „ JOSEPH AYLOFFE, of Brittayns, Essex, gent.

folio 1,017.

Nov. 4. SAMUEL BEDFORD, late of Barnard's Inn, gent.

„ „ RICHARD SOUTHBY, son and heir of John S., of Karswell, Beds, Esq.

„ „ FRANCIS SMALEPEECE, son and heir of Thomas S., deceased. [Knight.

„ 13. ROBERT ROUTH, son and heir of John R., of Boughton-under-Blean, Kent,

„ „ GERRARD CARPENTER, of London, gent.

„ „ MATTHEW BARKER, of London, gent.

„ 18. RICHARD ILES, son of Thomas Iles, S.T.D.

„ 20. JOHN PAGE, son of Anthony P., of Ely, Isle of Ely, Esq.

Dec. 21. WILLIAM MOTHAM, son of Thomas M., late of Lincoln's Inn, gent., deceased.

1646–7.

Jan. 22. JOHN MORRIS, of Isleworth, Middlesex, Esq.

„ „ GEORGE JACKSON, of Ware, Herts, gent.

„ „ MATTHEW HALL, of the city of York, gent.

1646-7. **folio 1,018.**

Feb. 1. HENRY BOKENHAM, son of Wiseman B., of Thorneham, Suffolk, Esq.
" " WILLIAM GOLDINGHAM, son of William G., of this Inn, Esq.
" " JOHN NUTHALL, of Chelmsford, Essex, late of Staple Inn, Esq.
" " JOHN BURWELL, son of Edmund B., of Rougham, Suffolk, Esq.
" " JAMES WEBSTER, son and heir of James W., of Alverthorpe, co. York, gent.
" " FRANCIS DOWNES, of ———, co. Northampton, Esq.
" " WILLIAM HORTON, son and heir of Christopher W., of Cotton, co. Derby, Esq.
" " NICHOLAS HARDY (*alias* Hardinge), son of Nicholas H., of Kings Newton, co. [Derby, gent., deceased.
" " JOHN BRETLAND, son of John B., of Thorncliffe, Cheshire, gent.
" " EDWARD SCOTT, of Smeeth, Kent, gent.
" " STEPHEN SANDFORD, late of Staple Inn, gent.

folio 1,019.

" 4. THOMAS BRISTOWE, son and heir of William B., of Elston, Notts, gent.
" " NICHOLAS BACON, son and heir of Nicholas B., of Shrubland Hall, Suffolk, Esq. (see also fo. 959). [ceased.
" " WILLIAM KNIGHT, son and heir of John K., late of Heath, Kent, gent., de-
" " TIMOTHY KETTLEWELL, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of John K., late of [New Alresford, co. Southampton, gent.
" 17. RALPH GORE, of St. Andrews, Holborn, Esq.
" " ROBERT MARSHALL, son and heir of Robert M., of the city of Lincoln, Esq.
" " EDMOND TYRELL, second son of Thomas T., of Gipping, Suffolk, Esq.
" " GERMAN POLE, son and heir of German P., late of Radborne, co. Derby,
" " HENRY BIGLAND, of Queen's College, Cambridge, A.M. [Knight, deceased.

folio 1,020.

Mar. 1. HUMPHREY WHARTON, of Gillingwood, co. York, Esq.
" " RICHARD OATLEY, son and heir of Francis O., of Pitchford, Salop, Knight.
" " JAMES GERRARD, son and heir of Miles G., late of Ince, co. Lancaster, Esq., [deceased.
" " THOMAS JOPSON, son and heir of Thomas J., of Cudworth, co. York, Esq.
" " TOBIAS HUMPHREY, of the city of York, gent.
" " JOHN BRETT, son and heir of John B., of Hawkhurst, Kent, gent.
" " CHRISTOPHER WASE, son of John W., of the town of Cambridge, gent.
" " CLIFFORD CLIFTON, second son of Gervase C., of the town of Nottingham, [Knight and Baronet.
" " HENRY TROTTER, son and heir of George T., of Skelton Castle, co. York, Esq.
" " ROBERT BUCK, second son of John B., of Filey, co. York, Knight.
" " JOSEPH PARKER, son of John P., of Gray's Inn, Esq., reader.

folio 1,021.

" " IMMANUEL HALTON, son of Miles H., of Graystock, Cumberland, Esq.
" " THOMAS SOUTHWELL, son of Ralph S., of the city of London, Esq.
" " RICHARD BAYLEY, son and heir of Lionel B., of Woodford, Essex, Esq.
" " EDWARD MINSHULL, son and heir of Geoffrey M., of Stoake, Cheshire, Esq.

1646-7. **folio 1,021**—(*continued*).

Mar. 1. JOHN WARREN, son and heir of Thomas W., of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.
" " EDMUND ANDERSON, son of Edmund A., of Broughton, co. Lincoln, Esq.
" " THOMAS CALDECOTT, of Calthorpe, co. Leicester, Esq.
" " JAMES MOYSES, of Appleton, co. York, Esq.

1647.
April 24. THOMAS ARSCOTT, second son of Tristram A., of Cornwall, Esq.
May 6. WILLIAM OSBALDESTON, son and heir of Richard O., Knight, late Attorney-[General of Ireland, deceased.
" " THOMAS RAYNER, son and heir of William R., of co. Derby, gent.
" " GEORGE SHERMAN, son and heir of George S., of Wooburn, Beds, Esq.

folio 1,022.

" " FERDINAND(O) HUDDLESTON, son and heir of William H., of Millum Castle, [Cumberland, Knight.
" " ANTHONY OLDFIELD, son and heir of John O., of Spalding, co. Lincoln, Esq.
" " RICHARD FLOWRE, of Norton, co. Radnor, gent.
" " OTTWELL MEVERELL, son and heir of Ottwell M., of St.Lawrence Jewry, gent.
" " THOMAS BLOSSE, son and heir of Thomas B., of Belstred Hall, Suffolk, Esq.
" " JAMES LENNARTES, son and heir of Peter L., of Walthamstow, Essex, gent.
" " EDWARD HONYWOOD, son and heir of John H., of Elmsted, Kent, Knight.
" " THOMAS KEBLE, third son of Richard K., reader, "sine fine."
" " JOSEPH KEBLE, fourth son of Richard K., reader, "sine fine."
" " ANTHONY STAPLEY, son and heir of Anthony S., of Sussex, Esq.
" " ROBERT GARRARD, son and heir of William G., of Inckpen, Berks, gent.
" " WILLIAM JONES, son of Richard J., of Stowey, co. Somerset, Esq.

folio 1,023.

" 28. ADOLPHUS Oughton, son and heir of Thomas O., of Fillongley, co. Warwick, [Knight.
" " RICHARD WARING, of Woodcott, Salop, gent.
" " EDMUND HARCOCK, son and heir of Gregory H., of Worstead, Norfolk, gent.
" " HENRY BERNEY, of Norfolk, gent.
" " WILLIAM AVERY, son of Samuel A., citizen and alderman of London.
" " CHARLES EGERTON, son of Rowland E., late of Farthinghoe, co. Northampton, [Knight and Baronet.
" " THOMAS SMITH, son and heir of Thomas S., of Bynderton, Sussex, Esq.
" " WILLIAM HEADLAM, of the city of York, gent.
" " ARTHUR HODSON, of the city of York, gent.
" " WILLIAM DUNSTON, son and heir of William D., of Bramfield, Suffolk, gent.

folio 1,024.

" " JOHN KEBLE, son and heir of James K., of Halesworth, Suffolk, gent.
" " JOHN HENDEN, second son of John H., of Biddenden, Kent, Knight.
" " SIMON HENDEN, third son of John H., of Biddenden, Kent, Knight.
" " WILLIAM KINGSLEY, son of William K., of the city of Canterbury (Cambridge ?), [Esq.
" " SEABRIGHT NASH, son of Richard N., of King's Swinford, co. Stafford, gent.
" " WILLIAM BRADSHAW, of Richards Castle, co. Hereford, Esq.

1647. **folio 1,024**—(*continued*).

May 28. JOHN RICHMAN, son and heir of John R., of Hedenham, Norfolk, gent.
" " EDWARD BEDDINGFIELD, third son of Philip B., of Ditchingham, Norfolk, Esq.
" " TIMOTHY NEALE, second son of John N., of Nether Dean, Beds, Esq. [Esq.
" " STEPHEN HALES, son and heir of Charles H., late of Newland, near Coventry,
" " WILLIAM AVERY, son of ——— A., late of Bishops Itchington, co. Warwick, [gent.

folio 1,025.

" 29. THOMAS TRAUNTER, son and heir of Richard T., late of Bilbrook, co. Stafford,
" " GILES POCOCK, son and heir of John P., of Chadlow, Berks. [gent., deceased.
" " GEORGE BILLINGHURST, of London, gent.
" " JOHN ROBINS, of Staple Inn, gent.
June 1. JOHN DARNTON, son and heir of Richard D., of Tanfield, co. York, clerk.
" " THOMAS BENDLOWES, son and heir of Thomas B., of Sutton Holgrave, co. [York, gent.
" " GEORGE BOWER, son and heir of George B., of Allhallows, London, Esq.
" " THOMAS LASCELLES, son and heir of Thomas L., of Northallerton, co. York, Esq. [Esq.
" " ROBERT SHAFTOE, son and heir of Robert S., of Benwell, Northumberland,
" " JOHN BUNCE, son and heir of James B., citizen and Alderman of London.
" " CHRISTOPHER BOYS, son and heir of Edward B., of Uffington, parish of [Goodneston, Kent, gent.

folio 1,026.

" " CHARLES WILFORD, of Weston Underwood, Bucks, gent.
" " LEONARD GOOCH, son and heir of Robert G., of Eartham, Norfolk, Esq.
" " ROBERT GOOCH, another son of Robert G., Esq., of Eartham, Norfolk.
" " HENRY BRESSEY, son and heir of Edmund B., late of Wooton, Beds, Esq.
" " TOBIAS WICKHAM, of the city of York, gent.
" " EDWARD SULIARD, of Runwell, Essex, Esq.
" " RALPH FETHERSTONHAULGH, of Stanhope, co. Durham, Esq.
" " HENRY PIGOTT, of Abingdon Pigotts, co. Cambridge, gent.
" " THOMAS SMITH, son and heir of Alexander S., of Stutton, Suffolk, gent.
" " RICHARD MEADE, son of Richard M., late of Braggnum, parish of Soulbury,
" " HUMPHREY FISHE, of Hunsdon, Herts, gent. [Bucks, gent., deceased.
" " JOSIAS PEERS, son and heir of John P., of Fulham, Middlesex, gent.

folio 1,027. [ton, Esq.

Aug. 2. FRANCIS CUPPER, son and heir of Vincent C., of Paulers Pury, co. Northamp-
" " JOHN ROTHERAM, son and heir of Thomas Atwood R., Clerk, of Tring, Herts.
" " ADAM OATLEY, son of Francis O., of Pitchford, Salop, Knight.
" " ROBERT HAWYS, son of Gregory H., of Badwell Ash, Suffolk, gent.
" " THOMAS BURTON, son and heir of Richard B., of Westmoreland, Esq.
" " MATTHEW WHITFIELD, son and heir of Mathew W., of Appleby, Westmore-
" " WILLIAM BRIDGES, gent., son of John B., of London, Esq. [land, gent.
" " THOMAS BROGRAVE, son and heir of John B., of Beckenham, Kent, Esq.
" " SAMUEL TRELAWNY, of Plymouth, Devon, Esq.

1647. **folio 1,027—(*continued*).**

Aug. 2. PETER STANLEY, son of Thomas S., of Alderley, Cheshire, Esq.
" " HENRY LOANE, son and heir of John L., of Ellough, Suffolk, gent.
" " EDWARD FIELDINGE, of London, gent.

folio 1,028.

" " EDWARD BIGLAND, second son of Edward B., of Little Leake, Notts, clerk.
" " JOHN HODGES, of Kensington, Middlesex, gent.
" " JOHN ASHTON, son and heir of Robert A., of Shepley, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" " FRANCIS KING, of Hempsted, Herts, gent.
" " JOHN KING, of ———, co. ———. [Baronet.
" " BARRINGTON EVERARD, second son of Richard E., of Waltham Magna, Essex,
" " JOHN REDMAN, of Newcastle-on-Tyne.
" " ARTHUR HARRIS, of Coytie, co. Glamorgan, gent.
" " RICHARD BEARD, of Frimley, Surrey.
" " THOMAS WISEMAN, son and heir of Ralph W., of Rivenhall, Essex, Esq. [Esq., deceased.
Nov. 6. THOMAS SANDFORD, son and heir of John S., late of Askham, Westmoreland,
" " HENRY NORTH, son and heir of Henry N., of Laxfield, Suffolk, Esq.
" " SUMMERFIELD OLDFIELD, of Summerfield, co. Chester, Esq.

folio 1,029.

" " ROBERT FAIRBEARD, son and heir of Robert F., of this Inn, Esq.
" " DAVID MORGAN, son and heir of Maurice M., of Clidey, co. Pembroke, gent.
" " RALPH MADYSON, son and heir of Humphrey M., of Coningsby, co. Lincoln,
" " PETER HEYMAN, of Selling, Kent, gent. [gent.
" " GERVASE FULLER, son and heir of William F., D.D., of Cambridge, Esq. (*sic*),
" " WILLIAM JACKSON, of Wittington, co. Lancaster, gent.
" " WILLIAM FERMOR, son and heir of Alexander F., of Rotherfield, Sussex, Esq.
" " HENRY ST. JOHN, son of John St. J., of Lydiard Tregoz, Wilts, Knight and
" " THOMAS GERRY, of Bushmead Abbey, Beds, gent. [Baronet.
" " JOHN CORNWALLIS, son and heir of John C., of Ashfield, Suffolk, Esq.
" " SYMON PEACOCK, of Topcliffe Manor, co. York, gent.
" " WILLIAM GREGORY, of Staple Inn, gent.
" " WILLIAM GREENE, of Burnham Market, Norfolk, gent.
" " JOSEPH SEDGWICK, son and heir of Joshua S., of Cambridge, gent.

folio 1,030.

Dec. 7. FRANCIS WINGFIELD, son of John W., of Tickencote, co. Rutland, Knight.
" " THOMAS TOWNSEND, second son of Roger T., of Horsted, Norfolk, Esq.
" " JOHN ROOPE, of Tounstole, Devon, gent.
" " THOMAS RICHARD, son of Peter R., of Ailsford, Kent, Knight.
" " RICHARD WATTS, son and heir of Richard W., of Gt. Munden, Herts, Esq.
" " WILLIAM WIMBERLY, son of John W., of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln, Esq.
" " WILLIAM MORDANT, son of Charles M., of Hampstead, Middlesex, Esq.

1647-8. **folio 1,030**—(*continued*).

Feb. 4. PETER LANCASTER, son of Nathaniel L., of Imperley, Cheshire, clerk. [Law.
" " ROBERT GRIFFITH, son and heir of Hugh G., of Denbigh, Professor of Civil
" " MOYSES KEELING, son and heir of John K., of Hackney, Middlesex, Esq.
" " THOMAS SHENTON, son of John S., of Burland, co. Leicester, Esq.

folio 1,031.

" 8. THOMAS BOUGHTON, son and heir of Thomas B., of Bilton, co. Warwick, Esq.
" " RICHARD BOUGHTON, second son of Thomas B., of Bilton, co. Warwick, Esq.
" " RALPH ADEANE, son and heir of Thomas A., of Chalgrove, Oxon, gent.
" " LAURENCE TIRRELL, son and heir of John T., of East Thorneton, Essex, gent.
" " HENRY EDGAR, son and heir of Miles E., of Eye, Suffolk, gent.
" " JOHN BARRAGE, son of John B., of London, gent.
" " DANIEL RHODES, son of ——— R., of Beverley, co. York, Esq.
" " VINCENT BARRY, son and heir of Vincent B., of Thame, Oxon, Esq.
" " EDWARD GALLARD, son of Joseph G., of London, gent.
" " HENRY SPELMAN, eldest son of Clement S., of this Society, Esq. [ton, Esq.
" " WILLIAM ANDREWS, son and heir of William A., of Appletree, co. Northamp-

folio 1,032.

" " THOMAS EYRE, of Rowter Hall, co. Derby, gent.
" " RALPH SPELMAN, second son of Clement S., of this Inn, Esq.
" " THOMAS WHARTON, son of Humphrey W., of Warcopp, Westmoreland, gent.
" " WILLIAM CULPEPER, son of William C., of Aisleford, Kent, Knight.
" " THOMAS HASELL, son and heir of Samuel H., of Sutton-on-Derwent. co. [York, Esq.
" " WILLIAM BROWNLOW, son of William B., of St. Andrews, Holborn, Knight.
" " JAMES MASTER, son and heir of Richard M., of East Langdon, Kent., Esq.
" " RICHARD FERRES, of ———, co. Derby, Esq.
" " RICHARD NELTHORPE, son and heir of Edward N., of ———, co. York, Esq.
Mar. 16. WILLIAM BURY, son and heir of William B., of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Knight.
" " DANIEL WALDOE, son and heir of Daniel W., citizen and mercer of London.

1648. **folio 1,033.**

April 19. JOHN DUNCH, son and heir of Samuel D., of Pewsey, Berks, Esq.
" " JOHN COMBES, son of Edward C., late of Backton, Suffolk, gent.
" " REGINALD RABBETT, son and heir of Lambert R., of Kelsall, Suffolk, Esq.
" " GILBERT MARSHALL, son of Thomas M., of Denton, co. Durham, Esq.
" " GEORGE HOLEMAN, son of Philip H., of Warkworth, Northumberland, Esq.
" " ROBERT MARSHE, of Staple Inn, gent.
" " ROBERT PEIRSON, of Norfolk, gent.
" " VINCENT DENNE, son and heir of Thomas D., of St. Alphage, Canterbury, gent.
" " JOHN RAYMOND, of ———, Kent, gent.
" " HENRY HARVEY, son and heir of Edmund H., of this Inn, Esq.
" " WILLIAM SATTERTHWAITE, son of John S., of Hornsey, co. York, S.T.P.

1648. **folio 1,034.**

May 5. WILLIAM BREWER, son and heir of William B., of Dighton, Kent, Esq.
" " JASPER SCOLES, son and heir of Robert S., of Wateringbury, Kent, Esq.
" " ROGER PALMER, second son of Thomas P., Baronet, of Wingham, Kent.
" " THEODORE WYNNE, of Llanwthyn, co. Montgomery, gent.
" " RICHARD MIDDLETON, of Plasnewth, co. Denbigh, gent.
" " GEORGE BROWNE, of Overpeover, co. Chester, gent. [Esq.
" " VINCENT AMCOTTS, son and heir of Vincent A., of Nettleham, co. Lincoln,
" " NICHOLAS KEMYSS, of Llanederne, co. Glamorgan, Esq.
" " HUMPHREY BETHELL, of the city of Durham, Esq. [deceased.
" " EDMUND ESTERFORD, son and heir of Edmund E., of Ovington, Essex, gent.,

folio 1,035.

" 24. WILLIAM PAYNE, of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent.
" " ROBERT MAYDESTONE, son and heir of Robert M., of Felsted, Essex, gent.
" " GEORGE MANWARING, son and heir of Arthur M., of Slepe, Salop, gent.
" " ROBERT GLAPTHORNE, son and heir of George G., of Whittlesea, co. Cam-
" " SAMUEL NICHOLS, of Whickham, co. Leicester, gent. [bridge, Esq.
" " FRANCIS WRIGHT, son and heir of Francis W., of Bolton-on-Swale, co. York,
" " AMBROSE BENNET, son of John B., of London, Esq. [Esq.
" " RICHARD PENNINGTON, third son of William P., of Seaton, Cumberland, Esq.

folio 1,036. [Knight, deceased.

June 23. RICHARD FRANCKLYN, son and heir of John F., of Willesden, Middlesex,
" " ROBERT SLOWE, of Barnard's Inn, gent.
" " JOHN LLOYD, son and heir of Edward L., of Measbury, Salop, gent.
" " THOMAS LEE, third son of Richard L., of Langley, Salop, Baronet.
" " EDWARD DOMVILLE, son of Richard D., of Lymm, co. Chester, Esq.
" " MILES FLEETWOOD, son and heir of William F., of Aldwinckle, Northants, [Knight.
" " THOMAS OXENDEN, son and heir of Henry O., of Barkham, Kent, Esq.
" " WILLIAM AUSTIN, son of William A., of St. Mary's Over, Surrey, gent.
" " WILLIAM THOMAS, son and heir of George T., of Savernake, Wilts, Esq.

folio 1,037.

" 26. JAMES COLEBY, son and heir of Thomas C., of Caston, Norfolk, S.T.P.
" " TOBY CAGE, son and heir of Toby C., of Woodford, Essex, Knight.
" " EDWARD CHOLMLEY, son of John C., of Kirkby Underwood, co. Lincoln, Esq.,
" " EDWARD BIGLAND, of East Leeke, Notts, gent. [deceased.
" " THOMAS GARDINER, son and heir of Francis G., of Tollesbury, Essex, Esq.
" " LEWIS ROBERTS, son of Lewis R., of Wooton, co. Gloucester, gent.
" " HUMPHREY BUTLER, son of Robert B., of Southwell, Notts, gent.
" " EDWARD FAWKENOR, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of Kenelm F., of [Uppingham, co. Rutland, gent.
" " THOMAS TRESHAM, son of Thomas T., of Pilketon, co. Northampton, Esq.

1648. **folio 1,037**—(*continued*).

June 26. JOHN NORWICH, son and heir of Ascariah N., of Bigstock, Northants, gent.
" " SALATHIEL LOVELL, son of Benjamin L., of Lapworth, co. Warwick, clerk.

folio 1,038.

Oct. 26. WILLIAM RICHARDSON, second son of Thomas R., of Honingham, Norfolk, [Knight.
" " EDWARD BARNARD, eldest son of Henry B., Alderman of Kingston-upon-Hull.
" " SAMUEL ENNOS, son and heir of Nicholas E., of London, merchant.
" " EDWARD GORGES, son and heir of Samuel G., of Charleton, co. Somerset, Esq.
" " PHILIP HARRIS, of Mulbrowe, Devon, gent.
" " WILLIAM COBB, son and heir of Francis C., of Ottringham, co. York, Knight.
" " THOMAS BOWYER, second son of William B., of Knypersley, co. Stafford, Knight.
Nov. 3. EDMOND ASHTON, fourth son of Ralph A., of Whalley, co. Lanc., Baronet.
" " JOHN ALLEYN, of Stone, Kent, gent.

folio 10,39.

" 6. WILLIAM WOLRYCHE, son of Thomas W., of Dudmaston, Salop, Knight and [Baronet.
" " THOMAS WOLRYCHE, son of Thomas W., of Dudmaston, Salop, Knight and [Baronet.
" " JOHN FENWICK, son and heir of John F., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.
" " RICHARD TEMPLE, son and heir of Peter T., of Stowe, Bucks, Knight and [Baronet.
" 24. HENRY GUY, son of Henry G., of Tring, Herts, Esq.
" " HENRY PUREFOY, second son of George P., of Wadley, Berks, Esq.

folio 1,040.

" " ALEXANDER BROME, son of John B., of Milton, Dorset, gent.
" " HUGH STRODE, son of John S., of Parnham, Dorset, Knight, deceased.
" " JAMES OGLE, son of Henry O., of Whiston, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" " ST. JOHN GUYLLIAMS, son and heir of Abel G., of London, merchant.
" " EDWARD SHORTE, son and heir of Edward S., of Mayford, co. Stafford, gent.
" " ROBERT SHEPHERD, son of Robert S., of Stanton, Suffolk, clerk.
" " THOMAS GALLOWAY, Esq., son of James G., Knight, Lord Dunkeld, in Scotland.
" " WILLIAM ATHERTON, of Atherton, co. Lancaster, gent.
" " ROWLAND NICCOLLS, of Boycott, Salop, Esq.
" " WILLIAM BURLEIGH, son and heir of Thomas B., of Lycham, Norfolk, gent.
" " THOMAS MARSHALL, son and heir of Richard M., of Newark-on-Trent, Notts, [gent.
" " WILLIAM DENTON, son of John D., of Fawler, Oxon, Esq.
" " WILLIAM COOKE, son and heir of William C., of Bromehall, Norfolk, Esq.
" " RALPH KENRICK, son of ——— K., of co. Northampton, Esq.

folio 1,041.

" 29. RICHARD CLEVER, son and heir of Richard C., of Norton Bury, Herts, gent.
" " JOHN DAUBENEY, of Woolmiston, parish of Crewkerne, co. Somerset, gent.
" " WILLIAM TAYLOR, second son of Nicholas T., of Presteign, co. Radnor, [Esq., deceased.
" " NATHANIEL STIRROPP, of Wood Street, London, gent.
" " RICHARD CARRILL, son and heir of Richard C., of Thorpe, Surrey, Esq.
" " BLASE CARRILL, third son of Richard C., of Thorpe, Surrey, Esq.

1648. **folio 1,041**—(*continued*).

Nov. 29. PETER JOHNSON, son of Henry J., of the Isle of Thanet, Kent, gent.
" " GEORGE LANGTON, of Stanswick, Berks, gent.
" " JAMES BALE, of Seaburrow, parish of Crewkerne, co. Somerset, Esq.
" " HENRY SWALE, gent., son and heir of Solomon S., Esq., of this Inn.
" " JOHN GIBSON, Esq., son and heir of John G., of Welborne, co. York, Knight.

folio 1,042.

" " THOMAS SIMPSON, of Ryton, co. York, gent.

1648-9. [deceased.

Mar. 10. JOHN CRISPE, son and heir of Nicholas C., late of Seaton, co. Rutland, Esq.,
" " JOHN HUMPHREY, son of Christopher H., of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln, gent.
" " JOHN STEWARD, son and heir of Humphrey S., of Trotton, Sussex, Esq.
" " EDWARD STORY, of Barnard's Inn, second son of Thomas S., of Chesterton, [co, Cambridge, Esq.
" " THOMAS PRYSE, son and heir of Robert P., of Geeler, co. Denbigh, Esq.
" " WILLIAM WALLER, son and heir of Hardres W., Knight, of Dublin.
" " WALTER WALLER, second son of Hardres W., Knight, of Dublin. [Baronet.
" " RICHARD MEREDITH, second son of William M., of Leeds Abbey, Kent,
" " THOMAS PEGGE, son and heir of Thomas P., of Yeldersley, co. Derby, Esq. [deceased.
" " CONSTABLE BRADSHAW, son and heir of James B., of Durham, Esq.
" " ——— DANYELL, of Ruddham, Norfolk, gent.

folio 1,043. [gent.

" " WILLIAM PARKINSON, son and heir of Edward P., of Haggurst, co. Durham,
" " FRANCIS TOPHAM, second son of Francis T., of Aglethorpe, co. York, Esq.,
" " WILLIAM HERBERT, of Kilybebill, co. Glamorgan. [deceased.
" " ROWLAND PRICE, of Bodgwyn, co. Anglesea.
" " THEODORE WYNNE, of Llanvair, co. Denbigh. [Esq.
" " OWEN HUGHES, son and heir of Francis H., of Cambridge University,
" " HENRY BISHOP, of Staple Inn, gent. [deceased.
" " EDWARD TOPHAM, son and heir of Francis T., of Aglethorpe, co. York, Esq.,
" " RICHARD MILNER, son of John M., late of Sutton-in-Holderness, co. York, [gent., deceased.
" " ROBERT NEWTON, son and heir of Edward N., of Mickleover, co. Derby, gent.
" " JOHN FAWKES, son of Thomas F., of Leamington Priors, co. Warwick, gent.
" " SAMUEL CLARKSON, son and heir of John C., of Langham, Essex, gent.
" " JOHN FULTHORPE, son and heir of Clement F., of Tunstall, co. Durham, Esq.

1649. **folio 1,044.**

May 29. SYMON RUDGLEY, of Knighthorpe, co. Leicester, Esq. [Esq.
" " WALSINGHAM BOKENHAM, second son of Wiseman B., of Thornham, Suffolk,
" " THOMAS TURNER, son of John T., of Blechingley, Surrey, Esq.
" " WILLIAM DALYSON, second son of Charles D., of Gray's Inn, Knight.
June 6. RICHARD HARLACKENDEN, gent., son and heir of Richard H., of Earls Colne, [Essex, Esq.

1649. **folio 1,044**—(*continued*).

June 6. WILLIAM FENNE, son and heir of Edward F., of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex,
" " JOHN BAKER, son and heir of John B., of Sissinghurst, Kent, Baronet. [gent.
" " FRANCIS FARNABY, son of Thomas F., of Sevenoaks, Kent, Esq.
" " JOHN WHITFIELD, son of Thomas W., of Biddenden, Kent, gent.
" " GILBERT HAVERS, second son of Gilbert H., of Turnham, Suffolk, Esq.

folio 1,045.

" 15. WILLIAM BLANCHARD, son and heir of William B., of Cathorne, co. Somerset, [Esq.
" " JOHN HATHORNE, eldest son of Nathaniel H., of Cookham, Berks, Esq.
" " WILLIAM SWAN, son of William S., of Heugh, Northumberland, gent.
" " SAMUEL ROWE, son and heir of Christopher R., late of Maxfield, Cheshire, gent.
" " FRANCIS WOODCOCK, third son of Thomas W., of Newtimber, Sussex, Esq.
" " JOHN SWINBURNE, son and heir of Thomas S., of Butterby, co. Durham, Esq.
" " JOHN GAYRE, son of John G., of London, Knight.
" " ROBERT GAYRE, son of John G., of London, Knight.
" " THOMAS CALVERLEY, son and heir of John C., of Eryholme, co. York, Esq.
Sept. 2. SAMUEL HARVEY, eldest son of Edmund H., of Fulham, Middlesex, Esq.
" " WILLIAM COPLEY, son and heir of Christopher C., of Wadworth, co. York, [Esq.

folio 1,046.

" 3. ROBERT LUKYN, son of John L., of Isleham, co. Cambridge, Esq.
" " HUMPHREY DOVE, of Brixton-causeway, Surrey, son and heir of John D., S.T.D., deceased. [Cheshire, gent., deceased.
" " THOMAS WHITTINGHAM, son and heir of Thomas W., late of Middlewich,
" " THOMAS BAINBRIGGE, son and heir of Thomas B., of Cambridge, deceased.
" " WILLIAM NORTON, son of Maulger N., of Richmond, co. York, Esq.
" " WELBERY NORTON, son of William N., of Welton, co. York, Esq.
" " WILLIAM RAVEN, son and heir of William R., of Elworth, co. Leicester, gent.
" " JOHN STRATFORD, of Nuneaton, co. Warwick, gent.
" " WILLIAM PARGITER, of Gretworth, co. Northampton, gent. [deceased.
" " WILLIAM WISEMAN, son and heir of William W., late of Gray's Inn, Esq.,
" " EDWARD ELLIS, son of John E., of Milton, co. Cambridge, Esq.
" " HENRY WHALEY, third son of Richard W., late of Gray's Inn, Esq., deceased.

folio 1,047.

Nov. 6. BARTHOLOMEW LAMBE, son of Bartholomew L., of London, gent.
" " RICHARD WALMESLEY, of Dunkenhalgh, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" " WILLIAM GOOCH, son and heir of William G., of Mettingham, Suffolk, Esq.
" " JONATHAN BARTHROPP, of Shrewsbury, gent. [bridge, gent.
" " JOHN JENKINSON, of Barnard's Inn, gent., son and heir of John J., of Cam-
" " JAMES HEYWARD, son and heir of Thomas H., late of Rudbackston, co. Pem- [broke, gent., deceased.
" " WILLIAM WILKINSON, of Staple Inn, gent., son and heir of Thomas W., late [of Pontefract, co. York, gent., deceased.
" " JOHN BATT, son and heir of John B., of Okewell, co. York, Esq.

1649. **folio 1,047**—(*continued*).

Nov. 6. EDWARD FLETCHER, son and heir of Anthony F., of the city of York, gent.

Dec. 28. DANIEL THELWALL, son and heir of Daniel T., Esq.

folio 1,048.

" " THOMAS EXTON, son and heir of John E., Doctor of Laws, and one of the [Judges of the Admiralty.

" " JOHN CASTELL, son and heir of Robert C., of Glatton, Hunts, gent.

" " ROBERT PELHAM, son and heir of Thomas P., of Compton Valence, Dorset, [Esq.

" " JOHN NEWBURGH, of Worth Frances, Dorset, Esq.

" " SAMUEL VINCENT, of London, gent.

" " ROBERT FOWLE, of Seddlescumbe, Sussex, gent.

" " THOMAS PARKER, son and heir of Thomas P., of Anglesey, co. Cambridge, [deceased.

" " RICHARD EDWARDS, of Nanhoron, co. Carnarvon, gent.

" " GEORGE FAIRFAX, son and heir of William F., of London, S.T.D.

folio 1,049.

" " JONATHAN JENINGS, son of Jonathan J., late of Ripon, co. York, deceased.

" " HENRY PAWLETT, Esq., son and heir of Henry, Lord P., of the Grange, co. Southampton.

" " ROWLAND GWYNNE, son and heir of Howel G., of Glanbrane, co. [Carmarthen, Esq.

" " WILLIAM EDWARDS, son of Evan E., of Rhuall, co. Flint, Esq.

" " JOHN WARREN, son and heir of Edward W., of Poynton, Cheshire, Esq.

" " FRANCIS BERESFORD, son and heir of Francis B., of Newton Grange, co. [Derby, Esq.

" " RICHARD FRANK, son and heir of Richard F., of Campsall, co. York, Esq.

" " CHRISTOPHER HODGSON, son of John H., of Newhall in Beeston Park, co. [York, Esq.

" " ZACHARY COOKE, son and heir of Thomas C., of ———, co. Cornwall, Esq.

" " HENRY JENKINSON, eldest son of Robert J., of Wickham, co. Lincoln, Esq.

" " WILLIAM DICKINS, son of William D., late of Fleet Street, London, Esq. [deceased.

1649-50. **folio 1,050.**

Mar. 20. HENRY DEERHAM, son and heir of Henry D., of London, Esq.

" " JAMES WILMOTT, son of Simon W., of St. Peters, Cornhill, Esq.

" " JOHN BLAKISTON, son and heir of John B., of Newton, co. Durham, Esq., [deceased.

" " FRANCIS MOYSER, son of Thomas M., late of Appleton, co. York, Esq.

" " FRANCIS BRIDGES, son of John B., of Hackney, Middlesex, Esq.

" " WILLIAM GREENHILL, son and heir of William G., of Blackfriars, London, [gent.

" " JOHN CARPENTER, son and heir of Robert C., Deputy Registrar of Chancery.

" " GEORGE DARCY, son and heir of William D., of Witton Castle, co. Durham, [Knight.

" " THOMAS PRESTWICH, son and heir of Thomas P., of Hulme, co. Lancaster.

" " HUMPHREY MITFORD, son and heir of Robert M., of Mitford, Northumber-

" " EDWARD MOORE, of Bankhall, co. Lancaster, Esq. [land, Esq.

1650. **folio 1,051.**

May 8. ROBERT CONSTABLE, son of Robert C., of Blackfriars, London.

1650. **folio 1,051**—(*continued*).

May 8. ROBERT GABIN, son and heir of Roger G., of Woodalling, Norfolk, gent.
" " JOHN LLOYD, second son of Pierce L., of Lligny, co. Anglesea, Esq.
" " MICHAEL BERKELEY, of Roy Court, Kent, Esq.
" " WILLIAM ACTON, second son of John A., of Bramford, Suffolk, Esq.
" " MAXIMILIAN DALYSON, of Halinge, Kent, Esq.
" " ROBERT DOUGHTY, son and heir of John D., of Hoveton St. Johns, Norfolk,
" " FRANCIS RAWORTH, son and heir of Francis R., of Dover, Kent, gent. [Esq.
" 17. CHARLES ROBERTS, son of Thomas R., of Brecon, gent.
" " WILLIAM BALLETT, son and heir of William B., of Woodthorpe, parish of [Strubby, co. Lincoln, Esq.
" " CHARLES BROGRAVE, son and heir of Edward B., of Braughing, Herts, Esq.

folio 1,052.

" " WILLIAM HULME, of Hulme, co. Lancaster, gent. [Esq., deceased.
" " WILLIAM DALTON, son and heir of John D., late of Hawkswell, co. York.,
" " THOMAS DALTON, son of John D., late of Hawkswell, co. York, Esq., deceased.
" " WILLIAM TAYLER, son of Marmaduke T., late of Crome, parish of Sledmere, [co. York, gent., deceased.
" " WILLIAM THOMAS, of Christioneth, co. Denbigh, gent.
" " WILLIAM ANDREWS, son and heir of Owen A., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [gent.
" " GEORGE HAWARD, son and heir of George H., of Fletherhill, co. Pembroke,
" " JAMES HAWARD, son of George H., of Fletherhill, co. Pembroke, gent. [Esq.
" " JOHN BEILBY, second son of William B., of Mickelthwaite Grange, co. York,
" " THOMAS ROKEBY, second son of Thomas R., of Burnby, co. York, Esq. [Esq.
" " BRIDSTOCK HARFORD, son and heir of Bridstock H., of the city of Here- [ford, M.D.

folio 1,053.

" 21. ROBERT COLES, son of Robert C., of Beamondcote, co. Lancaster, gent.
" " HENRY WARD, son of William W., late of Gray's Inn, Esq., deceased.
" " JOHN HAWTREY, second son of John H., of Riselip, Middlesex, Esq.
" " THOMAS PARKER, son and heir of Edward P., of Browsholme, co. York, Esq.
" " THOMAS HAWORTH, son of Peter H., of Thurcroft, co. Lancaster, gent.
" " ROBERT PURLAND, son and heir of Robert P., of Warham, Norfolk, gent.
" " THOMAS HUMPHREY, son of Christopher H., of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln, gent.
" " JOHN JOLLY, son and heir of Philip J., of Spalding, co. Lincoln, gent.
" " FRANCIS EMPSON, of Boston, co. Lincoln, gent., son of Francis E., late of [Boston, gent., deceased.
" " JOHN WYBUNBURY, son and heir of John W., of Atherley, Salop, Esq.
" " WILLIAM KETCHFORTT, son of John K., of Greddington, co. Northampton, [Esq., deceased.

folio 1,054.

" 29. THOMAS ELLIS, of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, gent.
" " EDWARD NUTT, son and heir of John N., of Nackington, Kent, Esq.
" " WILLIAM JOHNSON, son and heir of William J., late of East Barnet, Herts, [Esq., deceased.

1650. **folio 1,054**—(*continued*).

May 29. JOHN NORCLIFFE, son of Thomas N., late of Nunnington, co. York, Knight,
" " ANDREW LYDDALL, son of Richard L., of Sunning, Berks, Knight. [deceased.
" " JOHN RADCLIFFE, son and heir of Alexander R., of Ordsall, co. Lancaster,
" " GEORGE HEWETT, of Charlwood, Surrey. [Knight of the Bath.
" " AMBROSE PHILLIPPS, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of Ambrose P., of [Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, gent.
" " JOHN THOMAS, son of Anthony T., of ———, Surrey, Knight.
June 21. ANDREW SORRELL, eldest son of Manuel S., of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent.
" " DANIEL COLLINGWOOD, son and heir of Robert C., of Branton, Northumber- [land, Knight.

folio 1,055.

" 24. THOMAS CARR, son and heir of William C., late of Ford, Northumberland, [Knight.
" " THOMAS WHITCOMBE, son and heir of John W., late of St. Margaret Moses, [London, deceased.
" " JOHN TIRRELL, second son of John T., of East Horndon, Essex, Knight.
" " DANIEL FLEMING, son of William F., of Connistone, co. Lancaster, Knight.
" " ROBERT SADLIER, son and heir of Robert S., of Sopwell St. Albans, Herts, Esq.
" " THOMAS PRICHARD, son and heir of Walter P., of Trevryn, co. Monmouth, gent.
" " WILLIAM PRICHARD, second son of Walter P., of Trevryn, co. Monmouth, gent.
" " GEORGE STARKEY, son of George S., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
" " JAMES HALFORD, son and heir of Peter H., of Newbrooke, co. Cheshire, Esq.
" " JAMES MARKS, son of James M., of Newton, Suffolk, gent.
" " GEORGE HARCOURT, son of William H., of Winsham, co. Chester, Esq.
" " HENRY PECKE, son and heir of Henry P., of Lewes, Sussex, Esq.

folio 1,056.

July 6. ROBERT WILTSHIRE, son of Richard W., of Little Rowden, Northants, gent.
" " WILLIAM GILBERT, of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Robert G., of Melton [Mowbray, co. Leicester, gent.
" " ANTHONY THOMAS, son of Anthony T., of Chobham Park, Surrey, Knight.
" " ANDREW POPE, of London, gent.
" " FRANCIS SITWELL, son and heir of George S., of Renishaw, co. Derby, Esq.
" " JOHN STANHOPE, son and heir of John S., of Horseforth, co. York, Esq.
" " FRANCIS MOUNTENEY, son and heir of Richard M., of Rotheram, co. York, Esq.
" " JOHN WRIGHT, son and heir of John W., of Wrightsbridge, Essex, gent.
" " WILLIAM ANDREWS, son and heir of William A., of Appletree, Northants, Esq.
" " HENEAGE FETHERSTONE, of Blackfriars, London, Esq.
" " JOHN HITCHINGE, son of Thomas H., late of Pontefract, co. York, gent. [Esq.
" " NATHANIEL HUMPHRIES, second son of John H., of Westminster, Middlesex,
" " JOSEPH GARRARD, late of Clement's Inn, Middlesex, gent.

folio 1,057.

Oct. 21. JOHN HARDINGE, son and heir of John H., of Long Bredy, co. Dorset, Esq.
" " FRANCIS SWAINE, son and heir of Francis S., of the city of York, gent.
" " JOHN BROOKES, son and heir of James B., of the city of York, Esq

1650. **folio 1,057**—(*continued*).

Oct. 21. CHRISTOPHER BEDINGFIELD, son and heir of Humphrey B., of Wyton, Norfolk,
" " FRANCIS NEILOR, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent. [Esq.
" " WILLIAM LILBOURNE, son of George L., of Sunderland, co. Durham, Esq.
" " EDWARD NEVILL, second son of Henry N., of Bathwick, co. Somerset, Esq.
" " JOHN BARRINGTON, of Bentley, co. Suffolk, gent.
" " MICHAEL HARVEY, son of Michael H., late of London, merchant, deceased.
" " RICHARD STEELE, eldest son of William S., Esq., of this Society, Recorder of [the city of London.
" " WILLIAM LISTER, son of William L., of Colby, co. Lincoln, Esq.
" " THOMAS HORD, son and heir of Thomas H., of Cote, Oxon, Knight.
" " RICHARD LAMPLUGH, son and heir of Thomas L., of Ribton, Cumberland, Esq.

folio 1,058.

Nov. 12. JOHN TAVERNER, son of John T., of Soundes, Oxon, Esq.
" " EDWARD RANDOLPH, son of Edmund R., late of Canterbury, Doctor of Physic.
" " THOMAS CRADOCK, of Harperley Hall, co. Durham, gent.
" " WILLIAM WILLIAMS, son of Hugh W., of Llantrissaint, co. Anglesey, S.T.D.
" " RICHARD SHALLCROSSE, son and heir of John S., of Shallcrosse, co. Derby, Esq.
" " ISAAC READE, son of John R., of the city of London, merchant.
" " JOHN JOHNSON, son and heir of Robert J., of Baynton, co. York, clerk.
" " JOHN JONES, of Exeter, Devon, gent.
" " PAUL BARRETT, son and heir of Paul B., of Chislett, Kent, gent.
" " JOHN ROBERTS, son and heir of John R., of Canterbury, Knight.
" " JOHN LLOYD, son and heir of Edward L., of Kelligynan, co. Denbigh, gent.
" " JOHN WILLIAMS, second son of Griffin W., of Nerquies, co. Flint, gent.

folio 1,059.

" " RICHARD HUNT, son of Richard H., of London, Esq.
" " THOMAS HUNT, son of Richard H., of London, Esq.
" " EDWARD FREEMAN, son of Edward F., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
" " GODWIN SWIFT, son of Thomas S., of Goodrich, co. Hereford, gent.
" " JOHN POWELL, son of John P., of Llanvard, co. Carmarthen, Esq.
" " THOMAS WORSLEY, son of John W., of Gatcombe, Isle of Wight, Esq. [gent.
" " THOMAS OWENS, son and heir of Francis O., of Little Brampton, co. Hereford,
" " JOHN BRIDGES, son and heir of William B., of Bosbury, co. Hereford, gent.
" " ALLAN PRICKETT, son and heir of William P., of Natland, Westmoreland, gent.
" " EDWARD NEWTON, son of Edward N., of Mickleover, co. Derby, gent.
" " JOSEPH HATCHER, son and heir of Thomas H., of Careby, co. Lincoln, Esq.

folio 1,060.

Dec. 10. CHARLES ROGERS, son and heir of John R., of Crowan, Cornwall, gent.
" " CHRISTOPHER DRIFFIELD, of Easingwold, co. York, gent.
" " RALPH MILBANKE, son and heir of Mark M., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.
" " WILLIAM STISTED, son and heir of William S., of Fulham, Middlesex, gent.
" " EDWARD WEEDON, son of Edward W., of Harefield, Middlesex, gent., deceased.

1650. **folio 1,060** – (*continued*).

Dec. 10. JOHN BRIGGS, son and heir of William B., of Rickmansworth, Herts, Esq.
" " HENRY RUMSEY, son and heir of Edward R., of Crickhowell, Brecon, Esq.
" " EDWARD RUMSEY, second son of Edward R., of Crickhowell, Brecon, Esq.
" " CHARLES CREMER, son and heir of Edmund C., of Snetisham, Norfolk, Esq.
" " ALEXANDER NOWELL, son and heir of Roger N., of Rede, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" " THOMAS WYNNE, of Glydlom, co. Flint, second son of John W., of same, gent.
" " WILLIAM HERBERT, of Swansea, co. Glamorgan, Esq.

folio 1,061.

" 31. CORNELIUS VERMUYDEN, of East Greenwich, Kent, Esq., son and heir of [Cornelius V., Knight.
" " JOHN CLARKE, of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln, gent.
" " HENRY CHAMBRE, son and heir of Arthur C., of Petton, Salop, Esq.
" " PHILIP KINNERSLEY, son and heir of Clement K., of Richmond, Surrey, Esq.
" " THOMAS BRAND, son and heir of Mathew B., of West Moulsey, Surrey, Knight.
" " WILLIAM HILTON, son and heir of Adam H., of Hilton, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" " ROGER KENYON, of Parkhead, co. Lancaster. [gent.
" " BENJAMIN WALLINGER, son and heir of Benjamin W., of Great Warley, Essex,
" " PETER FABIAN, son and heir of Thomas F., of Straddish Hill, Suffolk, gent. [fawen, co. Denbigh, gent.
" " ROBERT TURBRIDGE, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of John T., of Caer-
" " JOHN LEWIS, son and heir of David L., of Geyrnos, co. Cardigan, gent.
" " RICHARD BETENSON, son and heir of Richard B., of Layer de la hay, Essex, [Knight.
" " WILLIAM JOHNSON, son and heir of Alexander J., of Rushton Grange, co.
" " THOMAS DANIEL, son and heir of Roger D., of London, gent. [York, Esq.
" " RANDLE DOD, son and heir of Thomas D., of Edge, Cheshire, Esq.
" " THOMAS MILLARD, of Staple Inn, gent.

1651. **folio 1,062.**

April 12. JOHN MILLWARD, son and heir of John M., of Snitterton, co. Derby, Esq.
" " WILLIAM BURROUGH, son and heir of William B., of Woodford, Essex, Esq.
" " THOMAS BRADDYLL, son and heir of John B., of Portfield, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" 22. RICHARD LEWIS, gent., son of Lewis Thomas, of Langeney, Brecon, gent.
" " THOMAS HOSIER, of the town of Brecon, gent. [Inn.
" " THOMAS TOURNEUR, son and heir of Timothy T., one of the readers of this
" " DRYDEN SWIFT, second son of Thomas S., of Goodrich, co. Hereford, clerk.
" " ——— PICKERING, of London, gent.
" 23. GEORGE BIRCH, second son of Thomas B., of Birch, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" " MATTHEW BIRCH, third son of Thomas B., of Birch, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" " THOMAS KINNERSLEY, of Loxley, co. Stafford, gent. [gent.
" " THOMAS CHORLEY, second son of Alexander C., of Prescott, co. Lancaster,

folio 1,063.

" 29. SIMON RUGELEY, son and heir of Benjamin R., of Barton Park, co. Stafford,
May 3. ROBERT COPLEY, son and heir of John C., of Doncaster, co. York, Esq.

1651. **folio 1,063**—(*continued*).

May 3. NATHANIEL BAYNE, son and heir of Francis B., of Wes———, in Nitherdale, [co. York, gent.

" " THOMAS BURTON, son and heir of Francis B., of Longnor, Salop, Esq.

" " FRANCIS LINDLEY, son and heir of William L., late of Kingston on-Hull, gent.,

" " SAMUEL GOODAY, son and heir of Forth G., of Preston, Suffolk. [deceased.

" " JOHN BAKER, of Rotherfield, Kent, Esq.

" " HIGGINS JAMES, son and heir of John J., of Trippleton, co. Hereford, gent. [Middlesex, Esq.

" " HENRY LOVELL, son and heir of Henry L., of Tottenham High Cross,

" " NATHANIEL BACON, elder son of Nathaniel B., one of the readers of this Inn.

" " SAMUEL BRANDLING, elder son of John B., of Ipswich, Suffolk.

" " JOSEPH VAUGHAN, son and heir of Joseph V., of the city of London, gent.

" " WILLIAM HALE, son and heir of Rowland H., of Kingswalden, Herts, Esq.

" " RALPH WARTON, of Beverley, co. York, gent.

" " HENRY HAWTEN, of Barnard's Inn, gent.

folio 1,064.

" 6. HENRY CROMPTON, son of William C., late of Bedford, co. Lancaster, gent.

" " ALEXANDER VINCUM (or VINCOMBE), of Staple Inn, third son of Andrew V., of [Cranbrooke, Kent, gent.

" " THOMAS MOSTYN, son and heir of Samuel M., of Holywell, co. Flint, gent.

" " HENRY DAVISON, son of Henry D., of London, gent.

" " JOHN SALUSBURY, of Bachegraig, co. Flint, Esq.

" " THOMAS STILLINGTON, son and heir of John S., of Kelfield, co. York, Esq.

" " RICHARD CHAMBERLAYNE, son and heir of William C., of London, gent.

" " SAMUEL LONT, son and heir of Thomas L., of Godmanchester, Hunts, gent.

" " MATTHEW WHITTINGHAM, of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, gent.

" " ROBERT PARKER, second son of Edward P., of Browsholme, co. York, Esq.

" " JOHN COMPTON, son of William C., of Paxton, Hunts, gent.

" " RICHARD BRIDGER, fourth son of George B., of Godalming, Surrey, gent.

" " HENRY ROOTES, son and heir of James R., of Hastings, Sussex, gent.

" " THOMAS HARRIS, of Fladbury, son and heir of Edward H., Esq. of co. [Worcester.

" " JOHN KINERSLEY, second son of Clement K., of Richmond, Surrey, Esq.

folio 1,065.

June 14. ASHFIELD OGLE, son and heir of Thomas O., of Badwell, Suffolk, Esq.

" " CLIFTON HILTON, son and heir of Nicholas H., late of Bilby, parish of Blyth, [Notts, gent.

" " SAMUEL WARD, son and heir of Isaac W., of Fairfield, Kent, gent.

" " RICHARD BOOKER, son and heir of Richard B., of Horso ———, Sussex, gent.

" " MILDMAY DOWMAN, son of William D., of Uffington, co. Lincoln, Esq.

" " THOMAS COPPIN, son and heir of Thomas C., of Caddington, Herts, Esq.

" " JOHN COPPIN, second son of Thomas C., of Caddington, Herts, Esq.

" " WILLIAM LEIGH, of Newent, co. Gloucester, gent., eldest son of William L., [of same, gent.

1651. **folio 1,065**—(*continued*).

June 14. JOHN ONEBYE, gent., son and heir of John O., of Hinckley, co. Leicester, Esq.
" " ANDREW SMALLWOOD, son of William S., of Perry Barr, co. Stafford, gent.
" " JAMES PILKINGTON, son and heir of William P., of Wigan, co. Lanc., gent.
" " WILLIAM MORGAN, son of Henry M., of Rubiney, co. Glamorgan, gent.
" " CHARLES RUSHWORTH, of Boston, co. Lincoln, gent.
" " EDWARD SADLIER, second son of Robert S., of Sopwell, Herts, gent.
" " JOHN UNDERHILL, second son of Thomas U., of Loxley, co. Warwick, Esq.

folio 1,066.

" 28. JOHN LEVER, of Alkrington, co. Lancaster, gent.
" " JOHN CHORLEY, son of William C., of Walton, co. Lancaster, gent.
" " OWEN OWENS, son and heir of Thomas O., of Rheydoes, co. Montgomery, gent.
" " EDMUND WARCUP, son of Samuel W., of Southwark, Surrey, Esq. [Baronet.
" " PETER HARDRES, son and heir of Richard H., of Hardres Court., Kent,
" " RICHARD MARSHALL, son and heir of Thomas M., of Denton, co. Durham, [Esq.
" " ALEXANDER WESTLAKE, son of Nicholas W., of Inwardleigh, Devon, gent.
" " HENRY BELL, son and heir of Edward B., of Pertenhall, Beds, Esq.
" " ROBERT BARWICK, son and heir of Robert B., of Tolston, co. York, Knight [(erased).
" 18. WILLIAM WIDDRINGTON, son and heir of Henry W., of Blackheddon, North-
" " JOHN STOUGHTON, of the city of Dublin, gent. [umberland, gent.
" HENRY WEEKLY, second son of Henry W., of Attilborough, co. North- [ampton, gent.
" " DANIEL OSBORNE, son of Thomas O., of Hollyland, parish of Horley, [Surrey, gent.

folio 1,067.

" 30. HENRY PIERREPOINT, Marquess of Dorset and Earl of Kingston-upon-Hull.
" " ALEXANDER RADCLIFFE, of Foxdenton, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" " ROBERT HARRINGTON, of Leytonstone, Essex, Esq.
" " HENRY HARRISON, second son of Thomas H., of Copgrave, co. York, Knight.
" " GABRIEL MORE, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Esq.
" " GEORGE WESTBY, son and heir of Thomas W., of Ranfield, co. York, Esq.
" " THOMAS NEWARKE, son and heir of Thomas N., of Aton, co. York, Esq.
" " JOHN GOLLOP, son and heir of John G., of Northboward, Dorset, Esq.
" " JOHN CLEYPOLE, son and heir of John C., of Northborough, co. Northampton,
" " JOHN HERON, of Beverley, co. York, Esq. [Esq.
" " JOHN BLUNT, of Beverley, co. York, Esq.
" " JOHN THURBARNE, son and heir of James T., of Sandwich, Kent, gent., son [of James T., late of Gray's Inn, Esq.
" " ROBERT CUTLER, son and heir of Robert C., of Farnham, co. Radnor, gent.
" " THOMAS HOLCROFT, son and heir of John H., of Holcroft, co Lancaster, Esq.
" " RICHARD ADDERLEY, son of Ralph A., of Coton, co. Stafford, Esq.

folio 1,068.

Nov. 6. THOMAS KNIGHT, son of Isaac K., Bachelor of Divinity.

1651. **folio 1,068**—(*continued*).

Nov. 6. EDWARD MANWARING, third son of Henry M., of Kirmincham, Cheshire, Esq.
" , ROBERT WHICHCOTT, gent., second son of Hamond W., late of Dunston, co. Lincoln, Knight, deceased. [ham, Northumberland, Esq., deceased.
" " GEORGE HESLOP, son and heir of William H., late of Hermitage, near Hex-
" " JOHN JAY, son and heir of Christopher J., of the city of Norwich, gent.
" " ISAAC COOK, son and heir of James C., of Little Bowden, Northants, gent.
" " GEORGE HEWYT, second son of William H., of Dutton Bassett, co. Leicester, Esq. [of Falkham, Kent, gent.
" " JOHN WALTER, junior, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of John W., senior,
, " RANDAL BRERETON, son and heir of Randal B., of St. Andrews parish, [Middlesex, Esq.
" " GEORGE POLE, son and heir of George P., of Heage, co. Derby, Esq.
" " ANTHONY MAYNE, Esq., son and heir of John M., of Linton, Kent, Knight [and Baronet.
" " WALTER MAYNE, second son of John M., of Linton, Kent, Knight and Baronet.
" " PETER MAYNE, third son of John M., of Linton, Kent, Knight and Baronet.
" RICHARD LOWE, junior, son of Richard L., senior, of Harbridge, Bucks, Esq.
" " HENRY BEESTON, eldest son of William B., of Postbrooke, Hunts, Esq.
" " THOMAS WALLER, son and heir of Thomas W., of this Inn, Esq.

folio 1,069.

" 26. EDWARD BARRETT, eldest son of Thomas B., of Sylerscott, Salop, gent.
" " FRANCIS EWER, of Yexham, Norfolk, Esq.
" " ROBERT LASCELLS, son and heir of Cuthbert L., of Sowerby, co. York, gent.
" " PAUL HARRIS, son of Paul H., of Boreatton, Salop, Knight and Baronet.
" " JOHN WHITFIELD, son and heir of Thomas W., of Biddenden, Kent, gent.
" " SAMUEL HOLDEN, third son of Robert H., of Ashton-on-Trent, co. Derby, gent.
" " JOHN AYTON, son of Robert A., of Herrington, co. Durham, gent.
" " JOHN JEFFERSON, son and heir of John J., late of the city of Durham, gent.
Dec. 23. WILLIAM LEE, eldest son of William L., late of Oswestry, Salop, gent., [deceased.
1651-2.
Jan. 10. JOHN NEWTON, of Chirbury, Salop, gent., son and heir of Peter N., of the [same, Esq.
" 30. CHARLES FOSTER, second son of Sir Humphrey F., of Aldermaston, Berks,
" " ROBERT WILLIAMS, of London, gent. [Baronet.
" " WILLIAM GORE, gent., third son of Sir John G., of Gilston, Herts, Knight.
" " EDWARD HALES, of Norton, Kent, Esq., son and heir of Samuel H., late of [Donington, Kent, Esq.
" " EDWARD HERLE, son and heir of Charles H., of Winwick, co. Lancaster, gent.
" " JOHN THROWER, son and heir of John T., of Eye, Suffolk, gent. [Knight.
" " GERVAS NEVILL, second son of Sir Gervas N., of Awburne, co. Lincoln,

folio 1,070.

Feb. 2. LEMUEL SHULDHAM, gent.
" " DUTTON SEAMAN, son of Thomas S., of London, gent.
, " JOHN WILLIS, second son of John W., late of the city of Winchester, gent.

1651-2. **folio 1,070**—(*continued*).

Feb. 2. NATHANIEL CREW, fourth son of John C., Esq., eldest son of Mr. Serjeant Sir Thomas C., of Steyne, co. Northampton. [Herts, Esq.

,, ,, EDWARD SADLIER, second son of Robert S., of Sopwell, near St. Albans,

,, ,, JOHN BARRINGTON, son of Henry B., of Colchester, Essex, gent. [Northants.

,, ,, EDWARD BAGSHAW, of Staple Inn, son of Edward B., Esq., of Morton,

,, 12. RICHARD GRAHAME, second son of Sir Richard G., of Norton Conyers, co. York, Knight and Baronet. [deceased.

,, ,, THOMAS DARCY, son and heir of Thomas D., late of Patteswick, Essex, Esq.,

,, ,, JOHN TRICE, gent., second son of Thomas T., late of Godmanchester, Hunts, gent. [co. York, Knight (admitted before March 21, 1640).

,, ,, GODFREY RHODES, Esq., son and heir of Sir Edward R., of Great Haughton,

,, 14. WILLIAM JERMY, eldest son of John J., of Sutton, Suffolk, Esq. [gent.

,, ,, THOMAS LAMPLUGH, son and heir of George L., of Papcastle, Cumberland,

,, ,, RALPH CONINGSBY, son and heir of Ralph C., of Aston, Herts, Esq.

folio 1,071. [Revenue.

,, ,, HUGH POWELL, of Barnard's Inn, Esq., one of the Auditors of the Public

,, ,, WILLIAM BURNET, of Staple Inn, gent.

,, ,, JOHN BLUMLEY, eldest son of Lawrence B., of Aldersgate Street, gent.

Mar. 23. WATKINSON PAYLER, of Thoraldby, co. York, Esq.

,, ,, GEORGE PAYLER, of Nun Monkton, co. York, Esq.

,, ,, GEORGE SOUTHCOTT, gent., second son of George S., of Buckland, Devon, Esq.

,, ,, JAMES BRYAN, eldest son of John B., of Dale, co. Pembroke, Esq.

,, ,, WILLIAM ROKEBY, son and heir of Alexander R., of Sandall, co. York, Esq.

,, ,, HUMPHREY BORLASE, son and heir of Nicholas B., of Borlase, co. Cornwall, Esq. [Esq.

,, ,, THOMAS HUSSEY, son and heir of Thomas H., of Hungerford Park, Berks,

,, ,, WILLIAM HUSSEY, second son of Thomas H., of Hungerford Park, Berks, Esq. [York, Doctor of Divinity, deceased.

,, ,, HENRY WICKHAM, of the city of York, gent., one of the sons of Henry W., of

,, ,, WILLIAM WOGAN, of Rickardstone, co. Pembroke, gent.

,, ,, JOHN SHAWE, son and heir of John S., of Ferry-on-the-Hill, co. Durham, gent.

,, ,, PAUL RYCHAUT (Ricaut), son of Sir Peter R., of Aylesford, Kent, Knight.

,, ,, RALPH DAWSON, son of Marmaduke D., of Suncliffe, co. York, gent.

,, ,, SAMUEL BUCK, son of John B., of Cambridge University, Esq.

1652. **folio 1,072.**

May 12. CHRISTOPHER BAYNE, eldest son of Christopher B., of Kilburne, co. York, gent.

,, ,, SAMUEL BYFIELD, eldest son of Richard B., Rector of Long Ditton, Surrey.

,, ,, JOHN YOUNG, eldest son of John Y., of Colbrook, Devon, Esq.

,, ,, WILLIAM DANIEL, eldest son of Thomas D., of Silsoe, Beds, Esq.

,, ,, GEORGE JERMY, son of Sir Arthur J., of Knoddishall, Suffolk, Knight.

,, ,, STEWARD LEWKNOR, of Rochester, Kent, Esq. [gent.

,, ,, JOHN LLOYD, son and heir of Thomas L., of Llanhavon, co. Montgomery,

,, ,, NORTON BRYAN, of Bullingbroke, co. Lincoln, Esq.

1652. **folio 1,072**—(*continued*).

May 12. EDWARD THELWALL, eldest son of Edward T., of Llanbeder, co. Denbigh,
" " JOHN RAWSON, son and heir of John R., of Fitlinge, co. York, Esq. [Esq.
" " EDWARD LUTWICHE, son and heir of William L., of Salop, Esq., deceased.
" " JOHN BAILEY, eldest son of John B., of Hodsden, Herts, Esq.
" " ALINGTON PAINTER, son and heir of William P., of Gellingham, Kent, Esq.
" " JOHN MAPLETOFT, of Margaretting, Essex, gent. [Knight, deceased.
" " CHARLES LE GROS, second son of Sir Charles Le G., of Crostwick, Norfolk,
" " THOMAS CRADOCK, son and heir of Joseph C., of Harperley Hall, co. Durham, [Doctor of Laws.

folio 1,073.

" 27. JOHN JOHNSON, eldest son of John J., of Lingfield, Surrey, Esq.
" " GERVASE DEANE, eldest son of Francis D., of Long Eaton, co. Derby, gent.
" " THOMAS SLATER, of Great St. Bartholomews, London, gent.
" " RICHARD EYNES, son and heir of Richard E., of Charlboro', Oxon, Esq.
" " JOHN LAW, eldest son of John L., of Blackburn, co. Lancaster, gent.
" " WILLIAM AMHERST, eldest son of Richard A., of Bayhall, parish of Pepingbury, [*alias* Pembury, Kent, Esq.
" " ROBERT LEGARD, son and heir of John L., of New Malton, co. York, Esq., [deceased.
" " HENRY KING, son of Sir Robert K., of Whitaker, co. Warwick, Knight.
" " EDMUND EYRE-ADDERLEY, son of William A., of East Burnham, Bucks, gent.
" " THOMAS HANSON, of the city of Westminster, gent. [H., Doctor of Physic.
" " BRADDOCKE HARFORD, of the city of Hereford, gent., eldest son of Braddocke
" " GEORGE SMITH, son of Thomas S., of Buscott, Berks, gent.
" " THOMAS SANDERS, eldest son of Francis S., of Hadnam, Bucks, Esq.
" " WILLIAM IREMONGER, son of Humphrey I., of Ampthill, Beds, gent.

folio 1,074. [Herts, Esq.

July 7. EDWARD WINGATE, son and heir of Edward W., of Lockleys, parish of Welwyn,
" " WILLIAM BARNARD, of West Heslerton, co. York, gent.
" " THOMAS GULSTON, of Witham, Essex, gent., son of John G., Esq., late of [Gray's Inn, deceased (at the request of Mr. Justice Atkins).
" " JOHN GULSTON, of Witham, son of John G., Esq., late of Gray's Inn, deceased.
" " SAMUEL JEPP, of Chew Magna, co. Somerset, gent.
" " JOHN STRACHEY, of Chew Magna, co. Somerset, gent.
" " RICHARD HALSALL, son of John H., of Meriden, co. Warwick, Esq.
" " THOMAS BROCK, eldest son of William B., of ———, Suffolk, Esq.
" " ROBERT BROCK, second son of William B., of ———, Suffolk, Esq.
" " ISAAC PEDDER, son of Toby P., of Hunstanton, Norfolk, Esq.
" " JOHN GUN, of Clanville, Oxon, gent., formerly of Staple Inn.
" " WILLIAM LANGHORNE, son and heir of William L., of Hitchin, Herts, gent.
" " EDWARD GRAY, son and heir of Edward G., of Beverley, co. York, gent.
" " JOSEPH HILL, of Bramley, co. York, gent.
" " MARCHMONT NEDHAM, of the city of Westminster, gent.

1652. **folio 1,075.**

Aug. 2. ANTHONY SMITHSON, son of Hugh S., of Richmond, co. York, Esq.
" " JAMES DILLON, eldest son of Luke D., of Trim, co. Meath, Esq. [gent.
" " JOHN SMITH, of Clerkenwell, gent., son and heir of John S., of Laycock, Wilts,
" " THOMAS BROWNE, son of John B., late of Bromley, Kent, Esq.
" " JOHN DONCASTER, of St. Mary Bothaw, London, gent.
" " ROBERT BRATHWAITE, of Bewley Castle, Westmoreland. [Esq.
" " GEORGE EVELYN, son and heir of George E., of Hammersmith, Middlesex,
Oct. 21. GEORGE SACHEVERELL, son and heir of Valence S., of Sutton Coldfield, co. [Warwick, Esq.
" " WILLIAM LILBURNE, son of George L., of Sunderland, co. Durham, Esq.
" " MAURICE DIGGS, son and heir of Thomas D., of Chilham Castle, Kent, Esq.
" " WILLIAM HUDSON, son and heir of William H., of Tottenham High Cross, [Middlesex, Esq., deceased.
" " GEORGE VINCENT, son and heir of George V., of Stow Bardolph, Norfolk, gent.
" " JOHN CULPEPPER, second son of Sir Thomas C., of Folkington, Kent, Knight,
" " WILLIAM MORTON, of Staple Inn, London, gent. (erased). [deceased.
" " ROBERT REDMAYNE, son and heir of John R., late of Fonforth, co. York, Esq.

folio 1,076.

" " WICKSTED WELD, late of Barnard's Inn, gent.
" " SIMEON BROGRAVE, son and heir of Edward B., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
" " JOHN PORTER, son and heir of Richard P., of Halesworth, Suffolk, gent.
" " WILLIAM WHITTINGHAM, gent., son of John W., gent., of the city of Chester.
" " THOMAS WRIGHT, son and heir of Thomas W., of Lexham, Norfolk, Esq. [Chester.
" " JOHN SHENTON, gent., son and heir of William S., late of Rotherstone, co.
Nov. 16. THOMAS OWEN, eldest son of Edward O., of Dint Hill, Salop, gent.
" " EDWARD HOPTON, son and heir of Morgan H., of St. Andrews, Holborn, Esq.
" 19. ARTHUR BORRON, son of Arthur B., of Warrington, co. Lancaster, gent.
" " HUMPHREY MACKWORTH, son of Humphrey M., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
" " MORGAN WYNNE, eldest son of Richard W., of Pentre Morgan, Salop, Esq. [Knight, deceased.
" " RICHARD LUCY, Esq., third son of Thomas L., late of Charlcote, co. Warwick,
" " JOHN HOLT, son of Thomas H., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

folio 1,077.

" 20. JOHN WILLOUGHBY, Esq., son of Philip W., late of Grendon, co. North- [ampton, Esq., deceased.
" " EDMUND STAFFORD, son and heir of Thomas S., of ———, co. Bucks, Esq. [co. Kent, Esq., deceased (presented by William Dixon, an antient).
" " CHARLES DIXON, gent., son of Henry D., late of Hilden, parish of Tunbridge, [Baronet.
" " THOMAS HASLERIG, eldest son of Sir Arthur H., of Noseley, co. Leicester,
" " ROBERT NEWCOMEN, son of Robert N., of Raseby, co. Lincoln, gent.
" " DORINGTON CLARK, son and heir of Valentine C., of Marlborough, Wilts, gent.
" THOMAS MITFORD, of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent.

1652. **folio 1,077**—(*continued*).

Nov. 20. WILLIAM CARR, eldest son of Robert C., of Etall, Northumberland, Esq.

" " WILLIAM NEWBOLD, son of William N., of London, gent.

" " THOMAS JOHNSON, son and heir of William J., of Oldney, Bucks, Esq.

" " WILLIAM BODING (*alias* Pudding), son and heir of William B. (*alias* P.), late [of Saxlingham, Norfolk, clerk, deceased.

" " RICHARD ASHEBY, of Stratton Audley, Oxon, gent.

" " THOMAS PIERSON, of St. Andrews, Holborn, Middlesex.

" " JOHN FISHER, of Staple Inn, gent.

folio 1,078.

" 26. ALEXANDER RIGBY, Esq., son and heir of Edward R., late of Burgh co. Lancaster, Esq., deceased. [Lancaster, Esq., deceased.

" " THOMAS GRENEHALGH, son and heir of Richard G., late of Brandlesome, co.

" " WILLIAM PENNINGTON, son of William P., of Muncaster, Cumberland, Esq.

" " LAURENCE IRELAND, Esq., son and heir of Edward I., late of Lydyeate, co. [Lancaster, Esq., deceased.

" " GEORGE HALFHYDE, son and heir of George H., of Maydbury, Beds, gent.

" " JAMES MICKELTON, son of Christopher M., of the city of Durham, gent.

" " JOHN KINASTON, of Lee, Salop, gent. [Baronet.

" " JOHN EVERY, gent., second son of Sir Symon E., of Eggington, co. Derby,

" " BENJAMIN AYLOFFE, son and heir of Thomas A., of Brittons, Essex, Esq.

" " RICHARD WILLOUGHBY, eldest son of Thomas W., of Sutton Coldfield, co. [Warwick, Esq.

" " MICHAEL HENEAGE, son of Thomas H., of Minchall (Ninghall), Essex, Esq.

" " HENRY BIRCHINHEAD, son and heir of Henry B., of Walthamstow, Bucks, [gent.

1652-3. **folio 1,079.**

Jan. 24. JAMES BOULTON, son and heir of George B., late of Bardney, co. Lincoln, gent.

" " JEDIDIAH HODSON, son of Benjamin H., of Earsbye, co. Lincoln, gent.

" " PHILIP EYTON, eldest son and heir of Sir Thomas E., of Eyton, Salop, Knight.

" " THOMAS EYTON, second son of Sir Thomas E., of Eyton, Salop, Knight.

" " WILLIAM EYTON, fourth son of Sir Thomas E., of Eyton, Salop, Knight.

" " RICHARD LUCY, second son of Sir Francis L., of Preston Capes, Northants, Esq. [of Divinity.

" " GEORGE LUCY, son of William L., of Burghclere, co. Southampton, Doctor

" " THOMAS BROGRAVE, son of John B., of Albury, Herts, Esq.

" " JAMES HEIRDSON, of Leck, co. Lancaster. [Doctor of Divinity.

" " ANDREW HACKET, gent., son and heir of John H., of Cheyne, Surrey,

" 23. JOHN HOBSON, son and heir of William H., of Siceston, co. Lincoln, Esq. [Knight.

" " WILLIAM DOYLY, son and heir of Sir William D., of Shottisham, Norfolk,

" " EDMUND DOYLY, third son of Sir William D., of Shottisham, Norfolk, Knight.

" " EDWARD DOYLY, son of Bartholomew D., of Sutton, Norfolk, Esq.

folio 1,080.

Feb. 9. JOHN PRESCOT, son and heir of Alexander P., of Thoby, Essex, Esq.

1652-3. **folio 1,080**—(*continued*).

Feb. 9. HUGH POCOCK, of Woodley Farm, Berks, gent.
" " JOHN RICARDS, son and heir of Francis R., of Presteigne, co. Radnor, gent.
" " THOMAS CHAMBERLAYNE, son and heir of Thomas C., of Oddington,
" " JOSEPH HARVEY, gent., of Merton College, Oxford. [co. Gloucester, Esq.
" " RICHARD LAMBERT, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, gent. [land, Esq.
" " RICHARD HIGHMORE, son and heir of Robert H., of Armathwayte, Cumber-
" " FRANCIS HEWET, of Ampthill Grange, Beds, Esq. [ampton, gent.
" " THOMAS COX, gent., son and heir of Thomas C., of Meares Ashby, co. North-
" " THOMAS SHORT, son and heir of Peter S., of Tenterden, Kent, Esq.
" " GEORGE FELL, eldest son of Thomas F., of Swarthmore, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" " WILLIAM PARKER, eldest son of William P., of the Strand, Middlesex, Doctor [of Physic.

1653. **folio 1,801.** [gent.

April 27. ROBERT WEST, son of John W., of Lanston, near Horncastle, co. Lincoln,
" " THOMAS REVE, son and heir of Thomas R., of Blo Norton, Norfolk, Esq.
" " ROBERT BUXTON, Esq., son and heir of John B., of Tibbenham, Norfolk, Esq.
" " ANDREW AGAR, second son of John A., of Stockton, co. York, Esq.
" " NATHANIEL WALKER, of Harborough, co. Leicester, Esq.
" " HENRY REPPS, son and heir of John R., of Mattishall, Norfolk, Esq.
" " WILLIAM FINCH, eldest son of William F., of Southill, Beds, gent.
" " CHRISTOPHER NEVILLE, Esq., eldest son of Sir Gervase N., of Awburne, co. Lincoln, Knight. [barrister).
" " JOHN SPICER, of Standon, Herts, gent. (presented by Mr. Hoo Steward,
" " JOHN SHEFFIELD, son of Sampson S., of Navestock, Essex, Esq.
" " WILLIAM KING, of Harnsworth, Middlesex, gent.
" " ROBERT LEECH, gent., second son of Sir Edward L., Knight, late one of the Masters in Chancery, deceased. [Common Pleas.
" " JEROM BANKES, third son of John, Lord B., late Lord Chief Justice of the

folio 1,082. [Harwood, co. York, Esq.

May 23. CHRISTOPHER DRIFFIELD, of Staple Inn, gent., son of William D., late of
" " EDWARD MASTERS, son of Richard M., of East Langdon, Kent, Esq.
" " MARMADUKE WYVELL, Esq., son and heir of Sir Christopher W., of Constable Burton, co. York, Baronet. [Doctor of Physic.
" " RICHARD SMITH, eldest son of Thomas S., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex,
" " ROBERT YALLOP, eldest son of Robert Y., of Thorpe next Norwich, gent.
" " THOMAS GREY, eldest son of Henry G., of Enville, co. Stafford, Esq.
" " RICHARD LEIGH, of Lyme, co. Chester, Esq. [deceased.
" " ROBERT CROMPTON, gent., son of Robert C., of Great Driffield, co. York, Esq.,
" " MAURICE WOGAN, eldest son of Thomas W., of Llanstylan, co. Pembroke, Esq. [Esq.
" " WILLIAM WOGAN, second son of Thomas W., of Llanstylan, co. Pembroke,
" WILLIAM FORSTER, son and heir of Nicholas F., of Bamborough, Northumber- [land, Esq., deceased.

1653. **folio 1,082**—(*continued*). [gent.

May 23. THOMAS BROWNE, eldest son of Edmund B., of Hungry Bentley, co. Derby,

" 25. RICHARD ZOUCH, son and heir of Richard S., D.C.L., of Oxford University.

folio 1,083. [deceased.

June 23. WALTER CALVERLEY, son and heir of Henry C., late of Calverley, co. York,

" " WILLIAM LEAKE, eldest son of William L., of Wymeswold, co. Leicester, Esq.

" " WILLIAM FRANCKLYN, son and heir of George F., late of London, merchant, [deceased.

" " ALEXIUS EDEN, third son of Robert E., of Windleston, co. Durham, Esq.

" " EDMUND GREGORY, son of Edmund G., of Cuxham, Oxon, Esq.

" " JOHN WASTELL, second son of John W., of Scorton, co. York, Esq.

" " PATRICK ROCHE, eldest son of Philip R., of Kinsale, co. Cork. [deceased.

" " GEORGE CAREW, son and heir of George C., late of Hitcham, Suffolk, Esq.,

" " JAMES HOLME, son and heir of Thomas H., of Rochdale, co. Lancaster, gent.

" " THOMAS GUNTER, son and heir of John G., of Hungerford, Berks, gent.

" " HENRY (or Thomas) THOMSON, son and heir of John T., late of the city of [York, gent., deceased.

" " RICHARD PIERSE, son and heir of John P., of Bedall, co. York, Esq.

" " EDMOND DETHICK, Esq., eldest son of John D., Esq., Alderman of London.

" " HENRY MARWOOD, eldest son and heir of George M., of Little Busby, co. [York, Esq.

folio 1,084.

Oct. 24. JOHN FINCHAM, son and heir of John F., of Outwell, Norfolk, gent.

" " WILLIAM DANBY, son and heir of James D., of the city of York, gent.

" " WILLIAM LIGHTFOOT, son of John L., late of Gray's Inn, Esq., deceased.

" " ROBERT CONNEY, son and heir of William C., of Walpoole, Norfolk, Esq.

" " ROBERT PUDSEY, son and heir of George P., of Langley Hall, co. Warwick, [Esq.

" HENRY PUDSEY, second son of George P., of Langley Hall, co. Warwick, Esq.

" " CHARLES HARDRES, eldest son of Thomas H., of this House, Esq.

" " THOMAS TYRRELL, second son of Sir John T., of Herne, parish of East [Horndon, Essex, Knight.

" " RICHARD WELBY, son and heir of William W., of Denton, co. Lincoln, Esq.

Nov. 14. HERBERT AUBREY, son and heir of Herbert A., Esq., of Clayhonger, co. [Hereford.

" " HERBERT WESTFALING, of Mansell, co. Hereford, Esq.

" " THOMAS BRADSHAW, son and heir of Henry B., of Wybersley, co. Chester, Esq.

" " JOHN PICKERING, son and heir of Robert P., of Walford, co. Chester, Esq.

" " RICHARD LIGHTFOOT, son of John L., Esq., late deceased, an antient of this [Society.

" " JOHN JOWLES, of Biddenden, Kent, Esq.

" 28. SYMON MIDDLETON, of Middlesex, Esq., son of Sir Hugh M., deceased.

folio 1,085.

" " JOHN CORNEWALL, of London, gent., son of John C., of the same, deceased.

" " GEORGE COLLOP, of Staple Inn, gent.

" " JOHN ORLEBAR, son of George O., of Podington, Beds, gent.

1653. **folio 1,085**—(*continued*).

Nov. 28. NICHOLAS NUTLEY, second son of William N., late of the town of Southamp- [ton, gent., deceased.

„ „ ROBERT FISH, second son of Robert F., of Adington, co. Northampton, gent.

1653-4.

Jan. 10. THOMAS LYTCOTT, son and heir of Thomas L., of Ealing, Middlesex, Esq.

„ „ PIERSE LEIGH, of Bruche, co. Lancaster, gent.

„ „ GEORGE RIDER, of Shrewsbury, gent. [certified to be a gent. of Staple Inn.

„ „ MICHAEL PICKERING, eldest son of Mark P., of Ackworth, co. York, gent.,

„ „ CHARLES CÆSAR, second son of Sir Charles C., Knight, late Master of the [Rolls, deceased.

„ „ WILLIAM WISEMAN, eldest son of Ralph W., Esq., late of West Malling, Kent.

„ „ RICHARD HOBLYN, fourth son of Edward H., late of Nanswhiddon, co. Cornwall, [Esq., deceased.

„ „ JOHN BUSBY, son and heir of Robert B., late of Gray's Inn, Esq., deceased.

„ „ WILLIAM LAMPLUGH, son and heir of Richard L., late of Leverston, co. York,

„ „ MARTIN CARTER, of Shalford, Essex, gent. [Esq.

folio 1,086. [deceased.

„ 23. WILLIAM BALL, Esq., son and heir of William B., of the city of London, Esq.,

Feb. 7. RICHARD NEWDIGATE, son and heir of Richard N., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

„ „ ROBERT WITHER, son of William W., of Manydoune, co. Southampton, Esq. [Knight.

„ „ CHRISTOPHER HILDYARD, son and heir of Sir Robert H., of Lynton, co. York,

„ „ WILFRID LAWSON, second son of Sir Wilfrid L., of Isell, Cumberland, Knight.

„ „ WILLIAM RANDOLPH, of Biddenden, Kent, gent.

„ „ ROBERT PHILIPPS, of Wisprington, co. Lincoln, Esq. [Baronet.

„ „ PAYTON CHESTER, one of the sons of Sir Anthony C., of Chicheley, Bucks,

„ 10. GEORGE LYNNEY, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent.

„ „ FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY, of Colshall, Notts, gent. [Esq.

„ „ EDMUND SWETTENHAM, eldest son of Edmund S., of Somerford, co. Chester,

„ „ THOMAS BARRINGTON, son and heir of Robert B., late of Hatfield Broad Oak, [Essex, Esq., deceased.

„ „ JOHN BARRINGTON, second son of Robert B., late of Hatfield Broad Oak, [Essex, Esq., deceased.

folio 1,087.

„ 11. ALEXANDER FITTON, son of William F., of Gawsworth, co. Chester, Esq.

„ „ NATHANIEL JAMES, of Niccolshen, Devon, Esq.

„ „ HOWLAND ROBERTS, Esq., son and heir of Thomas R., Esq., deceased, son [and heir of Sir Walter R., of Glassenbury, Kent, Knight and Baronet.

„ 22. Lord HENRIE CROMWELL, second son of His Highness Oliver C., Lord Pro- [tector of England, Scotland and Ireland.

„ „ GEORGE PELHAM, of Brockelsby, co. Lincoln, Esq., one of the sons of Sir [William P., Knight, deceased.

1654.

April 15. WILLIAM SWAYNE, of Sarson, co. Southampton, gent.

„ 12. THOMAS ADAMS, second son of William A., of Owston, co. York, Esq.

1654. **folio 1,087**—(*continued*). [Esq.

April 12. THOMAS ASHURST, Esq., eldest son of William A., of Ashurst, co. Lancaster,

" " JOHN (or Joseph) BRAME, eldest son of John B., of Campsie Ash, Suffolk, Esq.

" " THOMAS BISHOP, son and heir of ——— ., of Midleton-cum-Fordley, [Suffolk, gent.

" " THOMAS BULKLEY, son of Thomas B., of Barronhill, co. Anglesey, Esq.

" " HENRY BULKLEY, son of Thomas B., of Barronhill, co. Anglesey, Esq.

" " EDWARD GODDARD, Esq., son and heir of Francis G., late of Standon Hussey, [Wilts, Esq., deceased.

folio 1,088.

" 25. FRANCIS TUFTON, of ye Mote, Kent, Esq., one of the sons of Sir Humphrey T.,

" " JOHN GOODAY, of Pentlow, Essex, gent. [Knight and Baronet.

" " WILLIAM BRANTHWAYTE, of Hethel, Norfolk, Esq.

" " SAMUEL BUCK, son of John B., of Cambridge, gent.

" " FRANCIS CARLYLE, second son of Lawrence C., of Bishop's Norton, co. Lincoln, Esq. [gent.

" " THOMAS MOORE, son and heir of Thomas M., of Sewsterne, co. Leicester,

May 1. ROBERT MARRIOT, of Bradfield, Suffolk, Esq., son of Robert M., gent., one of [the Antients of Barnard's Inn.

" " ROBERT HOWARTH, son of ———, co. Lancaster, gent. [gent.

" " JOHN PHILLIPS, son and heir of Robert P., of Langdon-upon-Teigne, Salop,

" 10. BRIAN FAIRFAX, second son of Henry F., of Bolton Percy, co. York, clerk.

" " WILLIAM HAMMOND, son and heir of Anthony H., of St. Albans, East Kent, [Esq.

" " EDMUND KENN, son and heir of George K., of Quedgley, co. Glouc., Esq.

" 24. WILLIAM WALCOTT, son of Humphrey W., Esq., of Walcott, Salop.

" " NATHANIEL BROWNE, of Henley, co. Worcester, Esq.

folio 1,089. [clerk.

" 27. THEOPHILUS EVANS, son and heir of Walter E., of St. Clere, co. Carmarthen,

" 30. JOHN WALLER, second son of Thomas W., Esq., an Antient of this Society.

June 9. RALPH SMITH, son and heir of Ralph S., of Middleton, *alias* Milton Keynes,

" " HENRY MELLOR, son and heir of Robert M., of Derby, gent. [Bucks.

" " HENRY BEST, of Middleton, co. York, Esq.

" " JOHN WHITE, Esq., son and heir of Thomas W., late of Tuxford, Notts, Esq.

" " ROBERT SNELL, gent., son and heir of Robert S., late of Denton, Norfolk, gent.,

" " RICHARD LLOYD, eldest son of Richard L., of Escluse, co. Denbigh. [deceased.

" " WALTER PIGOT, eldest son of Thomas P., of Chetwynd, Salop, Esq.

" 16. LUCIUS GWILLIM, son and heir of Thomas G., of High Holborn, Midd., Esq.

" 17. WILLIAM RIMES, of Staple Inn, gent.

" 19. CHARLES BRADSHAW, son of Charles B., of Holt, co. Denbigh, gent.

" " TUDOR MONSSEY, son and heir of Antony M., late of Cotton, Suffolk, gent.

folio 1,090.

" " CORNELIUS JACKSON, son and heir of John J., of Bubnell, co. Derby, gent.

" 21. JOHN PEABLES, son and heir of John P., of Dewsbury, co. York, gent.

1654. **folio 1,090**—(*continued*).

June 21. HUMFRY STEWARD, second son of Humfry S., of Trotton, Sussex, Esq. [Knight.
" " WILLIAM RODES, second son of Sir Edward R., of Long Haughton, co. York,
" " JOHN HATFEILD, son and heir of Anthony H., of Laughton in le Morthen, co. [York, gent.
" " JOHN WITHAM, son and heir of William W., of Methley, co. York.
" 23. ROBERT READ, son of William R., of Thorneham, Norfolk, gent.
" " THOMAS BASKERVILL, son and heir of John B., of Blackden, co. Chester, Esq.
" " ALEXANDER RIGBY, eldest son of Joseph R., of Aspul, co. Lancaster, gent. [presented by Mr. Edward Rigby, Barrister of this House).
" " ROBERT BLANEY, of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent.
" 26. JASPER PECK, second son of John P., of Trevallin, co. Denbigh, Esq.
" 27. WILLIAM FELTHAM, son and heir of Robert F., of Sculthorpe, Norfolk, gent.
" " JOHN GRYFFITH, son and heir of William G., of Llanwaythley, co. Anglesey, [Doctor of Civil Law.

folio 1,091.

" " OWEN FELTHAM, second son of Robert F., of Sculthorpe, Norfolk, gent.
" " BELLINGHAM WEST, son of Thomas W., of Woodmancote, Sussex, gent.
" 29. ROBERT LEWKNOR, son and heir of Hamon L., of Acrise, Kent, Esq., deceased.
July 15. ROBERT BARRINGTON, second son of Thomas B., of Westchester, gent., deceased.
" 20. THOMAS SANDFORD, eldest son of William S., of White Rodding, Essex, clerk.
Oct. 16. JOHN STANHOPE, son and heir of Richard S., of Eccleshill, co. York, gent.
" 18. WILLIAM BURROUGH, son and heir of James B., of the town of Burrough, in [the co. of Leicester, gent.
" " CHRISTOPHER MUSGRAVE, second son of Sir Philip M., Baronet, of Edenhall,
" " THOMAS LEGH, of Blakeley, co. Lancaster, gent. [Westmoreland.
" " WILLIAM LAURENCE, son of Anthony L., of Hackney, Midd., gent. (erased).
" 26. JOHN COOCHMAN, son and heir of John C., of Canterbury, gent.
" " ROBERT DOUGLASS, Esq., eldest son of Sir Robert D., of Blakerstone, Scotland, Knight. [gent., deceased.
" 29. RICHARD JESSUPP, son and heir of Richard J., late of Brickford, Suffolk,
" 31. JOHN BARGRAVE, son and heir of Robert B., of Patricksbourne, Kent, Esq.

folio 1,092.

Nov. 1. CHARLES CLEAVER, gent., son of Francis C., of Bygrave, Herts, Esq.
" 4. THEOPHILUS HALLIWELL, son of James H., of Pikehouse, parish of Rochdale, co. Lancaster, Esq. [gent.
" " BRERETON ANKETELL, son and heir of Francis A., of Shaftesbury, Dorset,
" " ROBERT DILLINGTON, son and heir of Robert D., of Motteston, Isle of Wight,
" 7. ABELL RICHARDSON, of Pershore, co. Worcester, Esq. [gent.
" " JOHN HOLME, eldest son of Robert H., of Netherton, co. Gloucester, Esq.
" 8. WILLIAM CLOPTON, son and heir of Thomas C., of Liston, Essex, Esq.
" " WILLIAM GLEW, of Belton, Isle of Axholm, co. Lincoln, gent., second son of [James G., late of Belton, gent., deceased.
" 11. ROGER HACKET, son of Roger H., of North Crawley, Bucks, Esq.

1654. **folio 1,092**—(*continued*).

Nov. 11. STEPHEN KNIGHT, gent., only son of Stephen K., of Norwich, Esq.

" " KENELM DIGBY, gent., Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford.

" 14. THOMAS FRERE, second son of Anthony F., of Mulbarton, Norfolk, clerk.

folio 1,093.

" " HENRY HALLOWAY, gent., son and heir of Thomas H., of Woolwich, Kent, [Esq.

" 17. WILLIAM MAN, Esq., son and heir of Sir William M., of Canterbury, Knight.

" 18. THOMAS COOKE, son of Thomas C., of Melbourne, co. Derby, Esq.

" 20. WILLIAM BRERETON, of Staple Inn, London, gent.

" " PETER WILLIAMS, of Mold, co. Flint, gent. [deceased.

" 21. TOBIAS BLAKISTON, son of Tobias B., late of Newton, co. Durham, Esq.,

" 22. ROBERT JENKIN, son and heir of Godman J., of Harpeden *alias* Hardinge, [Herts, gent.

" " RALPH CARRE, son and heir of William C., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent.

" 23. HENRY JAMES, son and heir of Henry J., of Redmarley Adam (D'Abitot), [co. Worcester, gent.

" 25. JOHN DAND, son and heir of Rowland D., of Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts,

Dec. 1. GUY LEAKE, gent., son of William L., of Newark, Notts, Esq. [Esq.

" " MATTHIAS SOUTHERTON, gent., son and heir of Thomas S. of Hellesdon, in [the county of the city of Norwich, Esq.

" " RICHARD GILDON, son and heir of Richard G., of Motcombe, co. Dorset, gent.

folio 1,094.

" " HAROLD KINNESMAN, gent., son and heir of Richard K., of Broughton, co. [Northampton, Esq.

" " WALTER LEIGHTONHOUSE, of Alford, co. Lincoln, son of Richard L., [Parson of Desford, co. Leicester.

" " FRANCIS TAYLOR, of the parish of Quatt, Salop, gent. [gent.

" 2. EDWARD COLLINGWOOD, son of Ralph C., of Ditchbourne, Northumberland,

" 6. OWEN GRIFFITH, son of Alexander G., of Glasbury, co. Radnor, gent. [gent.

" 12. THOMAS LYNCH, eldest son of Theophilus L., of Great Sankey, co. Lancaster,

" 13. THOMAS HUXLEY, second son of John H., of Edmonton, Middlesex, Esq.

" " JAMES HUXLEY, third son of John H., of Edmonton, Middlesex, Esq.

" 16. HENRY HUNLOKE, Baronet, son and heir of Henry H., Knight and Baronet, of Wingerworth, co. Derby, deceased. [Esq., deceased.

" 18. JOHN CALVERLEY, second son of Henry C., of Calverley, West Riding of York,

" 22. WILLIAM PERSHALL, eldest son of Sir William P., of Cannall, co. Stafford, [Knight.

folio 1,095.

" " THOMAS ALDERSEY, son and heir of Thomas A., of Spurstow, co. Chester, Esq.

" " JOHN EDISBURY, son and heir of John E., of Pentre-yr-Clawdd, co. Denbigh, Esq. [Knight.

" " HENRY DACRES, son and heir of Sir Thomas D., of Lanercost, Cumberland,

" " WILLIAM BUTTERWORTH, son and heir of ——— B., of Belfield, co. Lancaster,

1654-5. [Esq., deceased.

Jan. 22. ANTHONY BRADSHAW, of Stifford Clayes, Essex, gent.

" 24. JOHN MELLERSH, of Farncomb, parish of Godalming, Surrey, gent.

1654-5. **folio 1,095**—(*continued*).

Jan. 26. WILLIAM HOVELL, son and heir of Sir Richard H., of Hillingdon, Norfolk, [deceased.

" " WILLIAM HEBBS, son of Thomas H., late of Billerley, Essex, gent., deceased.

" " ROGER CHALKHILL, only son of Roger C., late of London, gent., deceased.

" " JOHN TRYE, only son of James T., late of the city of Westminster, gent., [deceased.

" " JOHN THORNICROFT, eldest son of Edward T., of Siddington, co. Chester, gent.

" " JOHN VAUGHAN, eldest son of Richard V., of Courtfield, co. Monmouth, Esq.

" 29. MATHEW BLUCKE, son of William B., of the city of London, Esq.

" " RALPH GARDNER, of Barnard's Inn, gent., only son of Devereux G., of [Hunsdon, Herts, Esq.

folio 1,096.

" " ROBERT CHOPPYNE, of Coddenham, Suffolk, gent.

" " ANTHONY STURGEON, son and heir of Anthony S., of Chelmsford, Essex, gent.

Feb. 2. JOHN RIVERS, youngest son of Sir John R., of Chafford, parish of [Penshurst, Kent, Baronet.

" " ROBERT SEAMAN, son of William S., of the city of Gloucester, gent.

" 5. SAMUEL LAWSON, eldest son of Samuel L., of Beverley, co. York, gent.

" 6. ALEXANDER WALTHALL, son and heir of Alexander W., of Eggington, co. Derby, gent. [Notts, Baronet.

" 7. THOMAS WILLIAMSON, Esq., son and heir of Sir Thomas W., of East Markham,

" " HENRY ROOKES, son of John R., of Wickhambrook, Suffolk, gent.

" " SAMUEL MAWDE, son and heir of John M., of Sowerby, co. York, Esq.

" 9. FRANCIS ONGE, eldest son of Francis O., of Peldon, Essex, clerk.

" 10. RICHARD LILBURNE, son of George L., of Sunderland, co. Durham, Esq.

" " THOMAS HANMER, son of Humphrey H., of Hanmer, co. Flint, gent.

folio 1,097.

" 12. JOHN SHAN, gent., eldest son of Francis S., of Methley, co. York, Esq.

" " ROBERT ROGERS, gent., eldest son of William R., of the city of York, gent.

" 13. WILLIAM TODD, of Staple Inn, gent., eldest son and heir of Anthony T., of [Addlethorpe, co. Lincoln, gent.

" " NICHOLAS ROTHERAM, son of Thomas Atwood R., of Boreham, Essex, gent.

" " GEORGE LACOCK, son and heir of Philip L., of East Stoke, Notts, Esq.

" " THOMAS FOSSAN, gent., son of Thomas F., citizen and skinner of London, gent.

" 14. WILLIAM ADAMS, gent., eldest son and heir of William A., of Longdon, Salop,

" " ROBERT IRTON, third son of Wilfrid I., of Throlcott, Cumberland, Esq. [Esq.

" " WARNER SOUTH, gent., son and heir of Warner S., late of Alton, Wilts, gent.

" 16. MARMADUKE URLWIN, son of John U., of Stoke Pogis, Bucks, gent.

" " ROBERT WILLIMOT, gent., son and heir of Edward W., late of Derby, Doctor of Divinity. [of Divinity.

" " EDWARD WILLIMOT, gent., second son of Edward W., late of Derby, Doctor

" " THOMAS VAUGHAN, eldest son of Henry V., of Pantglas, co. Carnarvon, Esq., [deceased.

1654-5. **folio 1,098.**

Feb. 16. ROBERT WILLIMOT, gent., eldest son of Nicholas W., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
" " NICHOLAS WILLIMOT, second son of Nicholas W., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
" " JOHN WILLIMOT, third son of Nicholas W., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
" " MARTIN HEADLEY, gent., eldest son of Charles H., of Snayth, co. York, gent.
" 17. JOHN TAYLOR, son and heir of Samuel T., of Norton, co. Derby, gent.
" " THOMAS UMFREVILE, eldest son and heir of William U., of Stoke by [Nayland, Suffolk, Esq.
" " ARTHUR HATTON, only son of William H., of Derby, Doctor of Physic.
" 20. THOMAS BIRKBECK, son and heir of George B., of Orton, Westmoreland, gent.
" " WILLIAM MIDGLEY, second son of John M., late of Headley, in Bradfordale, [co. York, gent.
" 21. WILLIAM LASCELLES, son and heir of Francis L., of Stanke, co. York, Esq.
" " RICHARD COWSE, second son of Richard C., of Romsey, co. Southampton, Esq.
" " HENRY STEVENSON, eldest son of Christopher S., late of Hulcot, Northants, [gent., deceased.

folio 1,099.

" " THOMAS HANBURY, son of John H., of Preston, co. Gloucester, Esq.
" " GEORGE POWELL, of Taunton, co. Somerset, gent.
" " NATHAN DONBARVIN, of the city of Oxford, gent. [gent.
" " GEORGE VINCENT, son and heir of William V., of Bitteswell, co. Leicester,
" 24. EDWARD PARKER, third son of Edward P., of Browsholme, co. York, Esq.
" " HENRY MARSH, second son of Henry M., of Edgworth, co. Gloucester, Esq.
Mar. 1. ISAAC MORGAN, gent., son of Henry M., Rector of Kilken, co. Flint.
" 5. HENRY WOODWARD, son and heir of Hugh W., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent.
" " ANDREW HILTON, youngest son of Ciprian H., of Armeside, Westmoreland, [Esq.
1655.
Mar. 27. CUTHBERT ELLISON, son and heir of Robert E., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.
April 6. PETER MANWARING, fourth son of Henry M., of Carmincham, co. Chester, Esq. [gent.
" " JOHN HEATHCOTT, younger son of George H., of Culthorpe Hall, co. Derby,
" " THOMAS SEDGWICK, son and heir of Edward S., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
" 13. JOSEPH SAUNDERS, son and heir of Robert S., of Bow-lane, London, Esq.
" " ROBERT THORNTON, of Baythorpe, co. Northampton, gent.

folio 1,100.

" 23. EDMUND LEWES, son of Sir Thomas L., of Penmarke, co. Glamorgan, Knight.
" " ROBERT BELT, son and heir of Sir William B., late of the city of York, [Knight, deceased.
" 30. ARTHUR KETTELSBY, son and heir of Arthur K., of London, gent.
May 2. JOHN HAGER, of Bourne, co. Cambridge, Esq.
" 4. SAMUEL PAWSON, youngest son of Samuel P., of the city of York, gent.
" 7. WISTON BROWNE, fourth son of John B., of Wildhall, Essex, Esq.
" 8. PHILIP STORY, son and heir of Philip S., of Chesterton, co. Cambridge, Esq.
" 10. JOHN PAYNELL, son and heir of Robert P., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

1655. **folio 1,100**—(*continued*).

May 11. CHARLES ASHBY, of Rickmansworth, Herts, Esq.

" " EDWARD NEDHAM, son and heir of John N., of Ilston, co. Leicester, Esq.

folio 1,101 (omitted in pagination).

folio 1,102.

" 17. GEORGE HITCHCOCK, son of John H., of Preshot, Wilts, Esq.

" " HENRY DIXON, only son of Edward D., of Hilden, parish of Tunbridge, [Kent., Esq.

" " MILES FINCHAM, son and heir of Thomas F., of Outwell, co., Cambridge, Esq.

" " CHRISTOPHER SMELT, son of Mathew S., late of Kirkby Fleatham, co. York,

" " JOHN RISLEY, son of Thomas R., of Chetwode, Bucks, Esq. [Esq.

" " WILLIAM LEAKE, son and heir of ——— L., of Wymswould, co. Leicester, [Esq. (admitted before).

" 18. JAMES BATE, eldest son and heir of Richard B., of Lydd, Kent, Esq.

" " THOMAS BARKER, of Churchill, co. Worcester, gent.

" 20. MARK SHAFTOE, second son of Mark S., Esq., a Bencher of this House.

" " MARK SHAFTOE, third son of Robert S., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent.

" " NATHANIEL MIDDLETON, son and heir of John M., of Darlington, co. Dur- [ham, gent.

" " CHARLES MORGAN, son and heir of Thomas M., of Lansore, co. Monmouth, [Esq.

folio 1,103.

" 22. JOHN ANDREWES, son of Edward A., of Oxton, Notts, Esq.

" " THOMAS SHEPPARD, of Hilton, Hunts, gent.

" " ROBERT CONSTABLE, Esq., son of Francis C., of Clyffe, co. York, Esq.

" 25. SAMUEL WARD, son and heir of Samuel W., of Lidgate, Suffolk, Esq.

" " WILLIAM INGLEBIE, son and heir of William I., late of Pallenthorpe, co. [York, Esq., deceased.

" 26. ROBERT WOLLEY, of Stortford, Herts, gent. (admitted of Staple Inn, 23 May,

" 25. GREGORY BAKER, of Stortford, Herts, gent. [1645).

" 26. THOMAS PARKYNS, son of Isham P., of Bunny, Notts, Esq.

" " RICHARD WILLOUGHBY, son of Robert W., of Lenton, Notts, Esq.

" 28. WILLIAM BASSETT, Esq., son and heir of Sir Richard B., of Beaupré, co. [Glamorgan, Knight.

folio 1,104.

" " JOHN GUISE, gent., son and heir of John G., of the city of Gloucester, Esq.

" " THOMAS HORTON, Doctor of Divinity, Master of Queen's College, Cambridge, and late Preacher of this Society. [co. Rutland, Knight.

" " BEAUMONT BODENHAM, Esq., son and heir of Sir Wingfield B., of Ryhall,

" " ANTHONY MAWDE, son and heir of Robert M., of Ripon, co. York, Esq.

" " HENRY MARSDEN, of Gisborne, co. York, gent., but now of Staple Inn.

" " CHARLES HERLE, son of Thomas H., late of Prideaux, co. Cornwall, Esq., deceased. [minster, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.

June 2. HENRY FAULCONBERGE, third son of John F., of St. Anne's-street, city of West-

1655. **folio 1,104**—(*continued*).

June 2. RALPH BRADFORD, son and heir of Thomas B., late of Fletham, Northumberland, Esq., deceased. [co. York, Esq.

„ 6. WILLIAM DARLEY, gent., son and heir of Richard D., of Bishops Wilton,

„ „ JAMES CHAPMAN, of Markes Hall, Essex, gent. [umberland, Esq.

„ „ WILLIAM WIDDRINGTON, gent., son and heir of Robert W., of Hauxeley, North-

„ „ JOHN COGHILL, gent., son of Sir Thomas C., of Blechington, Oxon, Knight.

folio 1,105.

„ 14. NICHOLAS BERNARD, Doctor of Divinity, and Preacher of this Society.

„ „ RICHARD STREETE, only son of Leonard S., of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.

„ „ JOHN TANAT, son of Rice T., of Aber-Tanat, Salop, Esq.

„ 20. JOHN BERNEY, gent., son and heir of Thomas B., of Sewardston, Norfolk, Esq. [Esq.

„ „ RICHARD BERNEY, gent., second son of Thomas B., of Sewardston, Norfolk,

„ „ THOMAS CHURCH, son of Thomas C., of High Holborn, Middlesex, gent.

„ 22. THOMAS FARRINGTON, son and heir of John F., of Chichester, Sussex, gent.

„ 23. JOHN HEATHCOTE, second son of George H., of Culthorpe, co. Derby, gent.

„ „ JOHN COREN, third son of John C., of St. Stephens, in Braynall, Cornwall, gent. [co. Cornwall, gent.

„ 25. HUMPHREY LANGFORD, son and heir of William L., of Marham Church, [of Great Kimble, Bucks.

„ „ CHRISTOPHER TEMPLE, second son of Christopher T., of Marsh, in the parish

folio 1,106.

„ 26. JOHN LEMAN, of Charsfield, Suffolk, gent.

„ 28. NATHANIEL BENNETT, gent., son and heir of Gervas B., of Derby, Esq.

„ „ ANDREW HUDDLESTON, gent., son and heir of Andrew H., of Hutton John, Cumberland, Esq. [ampton, gent.

„ „ JOHN BROGRAVE, gent., second son of John B., of Wappenham, co. North-

„ 29. JOHN LITTLETON, gent., son and heir of James L., of Aston, co. Hereford, [Doctor of Laws.

July 2. GEORGE BERNARD, younger son of John B., of Laceby, co. Lincoln, Esq.

„ 3. NICHOLAS CHAMBERLAINE, of Hunsdon, Herts, gent.

„ „ WILLIAM PHILLIPS, son and heir of Philip Williams, of Darynock, co. Breck- [nock, gent.

„ „ JONATHAN OAKELEY, son of George O., late of the town of Carmarthen, gent.,

„ 4. THOMAS PAGE, son of Thomas P., of Beccles, Suffolk, Esq. [deceased.

„ „ JOHN OWEN, of Brodellio, co. Anglesey, gent.

folio 1,107. [Oxford.

„ „ RICHARD KING, of ———, gent., now Master of Arts in Brazenose College,

„ 7. GEORGE DOWNINGE, of Axe-yard, in the city of Westminster, Middlesex, Esq.

„ „ CHARLES GOWER, Esq., son and heir of Sir Thomas G., of Stitnam, co. York, Knight and Baronet. [Esq.

„ „ LEWIS WATKINS, gent., eldest son of James W., of Llanigon, co. Brecon,

„ 10. HUGH AISCOUGH, of Great Carlton, co. Lincoln, gent., son and heir of [Henry A., of Great Steeping, co. Lincoln, gent.

1655. **folio 1,107**—(*continued*).

July 12. WILLIAM PHILLIPPS, gent., son and heir of Rowland P., late of the town of [Carmarthen, Esq., deceased.

" " JAMES WILLIMOTT, son and heir of James W., of Kelsall, Herts, gent.

" 13. THOMAS ALURED, second son of John A., of Charter House, near Kingston- [on-Hull, co. York, Esq.

" " SAMUEL BILLINGSLEY, gent., son and heir of Robert B., of St. Sepulchres, [Middlesex, Esq.

" " EDWARD THELWALL, eldest son of Edward T., of Llanbedr, co. Denbigh, gent.

folio 1,108. [ford, co. Durham, Esq.

" " HENRY BRACKENBURY, gent., third son of John B., of Sellaby, parish of Gain-

" 14. FRANCIS LEEKE, son and heir of Francis L., of Balderton, Notts, gent.

" 16. GEORGE FELL, gent., son and heir of Thomas F., Esq., one of the Benchers of [this Society (*see* also folio 1,080).

" 20. ARTHUR MATHEWES, son and heir of Edward M., of Burrington, co. Hereford gent. [Knight, deceased.

" 21. JAMES FRANCKLYN, fourth son of Sir John F., late of Willesden, Middlesex, Knight, deceased. [Sussex, Knight, deceased.

" 30. THOMAS CULPEPER, Esq., son and heir of Sir Thomas C., late of Folkington,

Aug. 17. MILES BRANTHWAYTE, second son of Arthur B., of Hether, Norfolk, Esq. [(presented by his brother, Mr. William B., of this House).

" " THOMAS SERGEANT, eldest son of William S., of the city of Gloucester, gent.

Sept. 12. RALPH LAWSON, eldest son of James L., of Brough, co. York, Esq., deceased.

" " HENRY LAWSON, second son of James L., of Brough, co. York, Esq., deceased.

" " ROBERT WYNNE, eldest son of John W., of Ystedd, co. Denbigh, gent.

" 22. CHRISTOPHER ROBINSON, son and heir of Adam R., of Penrith, Cumberland, gent. [Esq. (erased).

" " SIMON SEGAR, son and heir of Thomas S., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex,

" " WILLIAM LAWRENCE, son of Anthony L., of Hackney, Middlesex, gent.

folio 1,109. [Knight.

Oct. 24. ROBERT ANDERSON, son and heir of Sir Francis A., of Bradley, co. Durham,

" 25. THOMAS BRAND, eldest son of Thomas B., of Wandsworth, Surrey, gent.

" " JAMES OAST, gent., son and heir of Derick O., citizen and merchant of London.

Nov. 1. FREDERICK BACCHAR (BAKER), of Christ Church College, Oxford.

" " THOMAS DENTON, son and heir of Thomas D., of Warnall, Cumberland, Esq.

" 2. JOHN BENET, gent., second son of Sir Humphrey B., of Shaldon, co. South-

" 3. THOMAS LAZONBY, of Escrick, co. York, gent. [ampton, Knight.

" 5. NATHANIEL FINES, Esq., son and heir of Right Hon. Nathaniel F., one of the [Lords Commissioners of the Great Seal of England.

" 9. CRESWELL LEVINZ, gent., son of William L., of Evenley, co. Northampton, Esq. [Esq.

" 14. DUDLEY DIGGES, gent., second son of Thomas D., of Chilham Castle, Kent,

" " RICHARD WINE, son and heir of Richard W., of St. Ives, Hunts, Esq.

folio 1,110. [London.

" 15. JOHN MELLISH, second son of John M., citizen and merchant taylor of

1655. **folio 1,110**—(*continued*).

Nov. 15. RICHARD LLOYD, third son of Andrew L., of Aston, Salop, Esq. [Hull.

„ 17. ROBERT LEGARD, third son of Christopher L., of Anlaby, in the county of

„ 18. FRANCIS FANE, Esq., son and heir of Sir Francis F., of Aston, co. York, [Knight of the Bath.

„ 20. SAMUEL DAVIES, son and heir of Nicholas D., of Pentre-y-Coyd (Pentrecoed), [parish of Oswestry, Salop, gent.

„ „ GEORGE STANLEY, son and heir of William S., of the town of Southampton, Esq.

„ „ SAMUEL SLEIGH, Esq., son and heir of Sir Samuel S., of Ash, co. Derby, Knight.

„ „ EDWARD SLEIGH, second son of Sir Samuel S., of Ash, co. Derby, Knight.

„ „ WILLIAM WIDDRINGTON, son and heir of Robert W., of Hauxley, North- [umberland, Esq.

„ 22. THOMAS PITTS, son and heir of Thomas P., of Niton, Isle of Wight, gent.

folio 1,111.

„ „ NATHANIEL BACON, one of the younger sons of Nicholas B., of Shrubland, [Suffolk, Esq.

„ „ HENRY BROOKE, second son of Henry B., of Norton, co. Chester, Esq.

„ 26. THOMAS TOLSON, gent., son and heir of Lancelot T., of Windsor, Berks, Esq.

„ „ WILLIAM SALTER, of Richings, Bucks, Esq. [Esq.

„ „ ALEXANDER COLEBY, eldest son and heir of John C., of Ashkridge, co. York,

„ „ HENRY THOMPSON, son and heir of George T., of Burford, Salop, gent.

„ „ NATHAN ROGERS, son and heir of Wrouth R., of the city of Hereford, Esq.

„ „ JOHN MINGAY, of Gymingham, Norfolk, gent.

folio 1,112.

„ 27. RICHARD ENTWISLE, gent., son and heir of John E., of Foxholes, parish of [Rochdale co. Lancaster, Esq. (presented by John Entwistle, Esq., [Barrister of the Middle Temple).

„ „ JAMES HELLIWELL, eldest son and heir of John H., of Rochdale, co. Lanc.

„ „ WILLIAM JOHNSON, second son of William J., of Olney, Bucks, Esq. [gent.

„ „ ROBERT BAKER, son and heir of Anthony B., late of Wrentham, Suffolk, gent.

„ 28. RICHARD LISTER, son and heir of Thomas L., of Rowton, Salop, Esq.

„ „ ROBERT AYTON, of West Herrington, co. Durham, gent.

„ „ ANTHONY MEABURNE, of Pontop, co. Durham, gent.

„ „ HUGH WILLIAMS, son and heir of John W., of Llwayn, co. Anglesey, gent.

„ „ THOMAS GORE, son and heir of William G., of Tooting, Surrey, Esq.

„ „ WILLIAM GORE, second son of William G., of Tooting, Surrey, Esq. (presented [by Mr. Thomas Gower, of this House).

folio 1,113.

„ „ HUMFREY CLERKE, son and heir of Felix C., of Edmonton, Middlesex, Esq.

„ „ WILLIAM LOWTHER, son and heir of Wm. L., of Swillington, co. York, Esq.

Dec. 3. ABRAHAM BOURCHIER, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent.

„ 6. JOHN WOLRICH, gent., one of the sons of Sir Thomas W., of Dudmaston, Salop, Knight and Baronet. [John Bynge, Barrister of this House.

„ „ HENRY BYNGE, son and heir of Henry B., of Hitcham, Suffolk, Esq. (by Mr.

„ 10. THOMAS HESKETH, of Heslington, co. York, Esq.

„ „ WILLIAM JONES, son of Wm. J., of Nashe, parish of Lydney, co. Glouc., Esq.

1655. **folio 1,113**—(*continued*).

Dec. 12. SAMUEL THEED, of Wingrave, Bucks, gent. [co. York, gent.

„ 14. THOMAS GLEDHILL, son and heir of John G., of the town of Barkisland,

„ 15. WILLIAM CARR, of Newington, Middlesex, Esq.

„ „ FRANCIS HORTON, third son of Christopher H., of Catton, co. Derby, Esq.

1655-6. **folio 1,114.**

Jan. 2. GEORGE TATTERSHALL, son and heir of George T., of Stapleford, Wilts, Esq.

„ 7. JAMES TYRRELL, Esq., son and heir of Sir Timothy T., of Oakeley, Bucks, Knight, being the grandson of Right Hon. James (Usher), Archbishop of Armagh, formerly admitted of this Society. [Gisburne, co. York, Esq.

„ 19. THOMAS LISTER, son and heir of Thomas L., late of Arnold's Biggin, parish of

„ 26. GEORGE HALL, son and heir of Thos. H., of Donnington, co. Lanc. (*sic*), Esq.

„ „ WALTER CARNABY, of the city of Westminster, Middlesex, Esq.

„ „ HUMPHREY RANT, second son of Humphrey R., of Yelverton, Norfolk, Esq. [(by Mr. John Rant, Barrister of this House).

„ „ LATIMER CROSSE, of Oxford University, gent. [Crawley, Beds, Esq.

Feb. 6. ST. JOHN TOMSON, son and heir of St. John Thomson (*sic*), of Husband's

„ 9. JOHN BARTON, of Billing, co. Lancaster, gent.

„ „ THOMAS CARPENTER, of Tillington, co. Hereford, gent.

„ „ ROBERT RODD, son and heir of Thomas R., of Foxley, co. Hereford, gent.

folio 1,115. [co. Cardigan, Esq.

„ 12. DAVID EVANS, son and heir of Thomas E., of Peterwell, parish of Llanbedr,

„ „ CHARLES TREVANION, second son of Hugh T., of Gerrans, Cornwall, Esq.

„ „ BRABASON AYLMERE, son and heir of John A., late of Utting, Essex, Esq., [deceased.

„ „ RICHARD GODBOLD, third son of John G., of Hatfield Peverill, Essex, gent.

„ „ LUKE CLAPHAM, son and heir of Luke C., of Willenhall, co. Warwick, Esq.

„ 13. JOHN ONEBY, son and heir of John O., of Hinckley, co. Lincoln, Esq., one of [the Antients of this House.

„ „ DANIEL LLOYD, second son of Daniel L., of Llanon, co. Carmarthen, Esq.

„ 14. EDWARD FLEETWOOD, son and heir of John F., of Penwortham, co. Lanc., Esq.

„ 20. DAVID THOMAS, son of ——— T., of Savernake, Wilts, Esq.

„ „ JOHN LLOYD, son and heir of Oliver L., of Lledrod, co. Cardigan, Esq.

„ „ RALPH SWINNERTON, son of John S., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

folio 1,116.

„ 22. LUKE SKIPPON, eldest son and heir of Right Hon. Maj.-gen. Philip S. [Esq.

„ „ TILSTON BRUEN, son and heir of Jonathan B., of Stapleford Bruen, co. Chester,

„ 26. JOHN WYNNE, son and heir of William W., of Ty Gwyn, co. Carnarvon, gent.

Mar. 1. WILLIAM SAVILE, son and heir of Thomas S., of Copley, co. York, Esq.

„ 4. PHILIP LANGDALE, son of Sir Marmaduke L., of Northdalton, co. York, Knight.

„ „ JOHN SALKELD, son and heir of John S., of Threpland, Cumberland, Esq.

„ „ JOHN AGLIONBY, son and heir of John A., of Carlisle, Cumberland, Esq.

„ 11. FRANCIS JESSOP, of Broom Hall, co. York, Esq., son and heir of William J., [late of Broom Hall, Esq., deceased.

1655-6. **folio 1,116**—(*continued*).

Mar. 17. ERNEST BYRON, son and heir of Nicholas B., Knight, of Gaynes Park, Essex.
„ 18. THOMAS POWELL, of Staple Inn, London, gent.
„ „ ROBERT JASON, son and heir of Robert J., of Broad Somerford, Wilts, Esq.
„ „ HENRY JASON, second son of Robert J., of Broad Somerford, Wilts, Esq.

folio 1,117.

„ 19. WILLIAM RADCLIFFE, son and heir of Richard R., of Manchester, co. Lanc., Esq.
„ „ THOMAS BISPHAM, gent., son and heir of Samuel B., of co. Lanc., Doctor of [Physic.
1656.
April 2. RICHARD SENHOUSE, second son of John S., of Alnbrough Hall, Cumberland, [Esq.
„ „ LANCELOT WHARTON, of Shildon, co. Durham, gent.
„ 24. JOHN BROWNELL, son and heir of Richard B., of Stilton, Hunts, gent.
„ 26. PHILIP MAINWARING, son and heir of George M., of Sleape, Salop, gent.
„ „ HENRY SHELLEY, son and heir of Henry S., late of Lewes, Sussex, Esq., deceased.
„ „ HENRY MILDMAY, gent., second son of Sir Henry M., of Wanstead, Essex.
„ „ THOMAS WOOD, son and heir of Thomas W., of Orchard, co. Devon, Esq.

folio 1,118.

„ 29. THOMAS WARNE, of the town of Cambridge, gent.
„ 30. WILLIAM METHAM, of Bullington, co. Lincoln, Esq.
May 1. WILLIAM DAVISON, son and heir of Ralph D., of Wynyard, co. Durham, Esq.
„ „ GEORGE LEA, son and heir of Michael L., of Basingshaw Street, London, gent.
„ 2. RALPH BANKES, Esq, son and heir of Sir John B., Knight, late Lord Chief [Justice of the Court of Common Pleas.
„ 6. JOHN JOWER, son and heir of Luke J., of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent.
„ „ WILLIAM CONSTABLE, of Holme-in-Spaldingmore, co. York, Esq.
„ 7. JOHN VENTRIS, of Kempton, Beds, Esq.
„ „ MARMADUKE BECKWITH, of Aldborough, co. York, Esq.
„ „ WILLIAM SANDERS, son and heir of John S., of Maidstone, Kent, gent.
„ 9. JOHN BALGUY, gent., son and heir of John B., Esq., an Antient of this House.
„ „ ST. LEGER CODD, son and heir of William C., late of Wateringbury, Kent, Esq.

folio 1,119.

„ 10. WILLIAM BRERETON, of Burras, co. Denbigh, Esq.
„ 12. ESSEX MEYRICK, Esq., son and heir of Sir John M., late of Mouncton, co. [Pembroke, Knight, deceased.
„ „ JOHN COLLINS, son and heir of John C., late of Priston, co. Somerset, gent.
„ 14. WILLIAM CARTWRIGHT, son and heir of William C., of Ossington, Notts, Esq.
„ „ EDWARD WIDDRINGTON, Esq., third son of William, Lord Widdrington, of Widdrington, Northumberland. [Winchester.
„ 15. THOMAS MUSPRATT, son and heir of Mr. Thomas M., Alderman of the city of
„ „ WILLIAM HODGES, third son of Thomas H., late of London, Esq., deceased.
„ „ WILLIAM BIX, gent., son and heir of John B., late of Babchild, Kent, Esq., deceased. [Honnington, Kent, Esq.
„ „ DUDLEY HAMMOND, gent., son of Anthony H., of St. Albones, parish of
„ „ PIERCE BRACKENBURY, second son of John B., of Sellaby, co. Durham, Esq.

1656. **folio 1,120.**

May 15. ROBERT SCOTT, son and heir of Thomas S., of Canterbury, Kent, Esq.
" " MICHAELL LEA, of London, gent. [Brainston, co. Rutland, gent.
" 16. THOMAS SHUTTLEWORTH (*alias* Shuttlewood), son and heir of Kenelm S., of [wall, Esq., deceased.
" 17. FRANCIS BOND, gent., son and heir of Francis B., late of Bodmin, co. Corn-
" 19. RICHARD GRESWOLD, son of Humphrey G., of Yardley, co. Worcester, gent.
" 20. JOHN WILDBORE, son and heir of John W., of Glynton, co. Northampton, gent.
" " CHARLES PIDGEON, son of Henry P., of St. Edmundsbury, Suffolk, gent.
" 21. JOHN ARDERNE, of Harden, parish of Stockport, co. Chester, Esq.
" 22. JOHN IRONS, second son of John I., of Noake, Oxon, gent.
" " THOMAS FRANCKLIN, son and heir of Walter F., of Maidstone, Kent, Esq.
" " THOMAS OGLE, Esq., son and heir of Thomas O., of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln, Esq. [Esq.
" 31. RALPH READ, son and heir of Ralph R., late of East Clinton, Northumberland, [Esq., deceased.

folio 1,121.

June 2. THOMAS STUTEVILLE, son and heir of Thomas S., late of Dalham, Suffolk,
" 5. JOHN TAYLOR, son and heir of John T., of Brimstage Wirrall, co. Chester, gent.
" 9. JOHN PENRICE, son and heir of John P., of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.
" " EDWARD PENRICE, third son of John P., of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.
" " THOMAS THROWER, of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent. [House.
" " FRANCIS BACON, gent., son and heir of Francis B., Esq., Bencher of this
" 12. THOMAS BROWNE, of Netherleigh, co. Chester, gent. [merchant, deceased.
" " ROBERT HOLLIS, son and heir of Maccabeus H., late of Kingston-upon-Hull,
" 13. ALEXANDER DAVISON, son and heir of Thomas D., of Blakiston, co. Durham, Esq. [Esq.
" 14. THOMAS JONES, son and heir of Thomas J., of Dole Cothye, co. Carmarthen,
" " ROBERT DOVE, son and heir of Robert D., late of East Bergholt, Suffolk, gent.
" " THOMAS LLOYD, of Castell Howell, co. Cardigan, gent.

folio 1,122.

" 15. GEORGE PRICKET, son of Marmaduke P., late of Allerthorpe, co. York, gent. [Chester, Knight and Baronet.
" 16. THOMAS BRERETON, Esq., son and heir of Sir William B., of Handford, co.
" 19. EDMUND SHUTTLEWORTH, of Barnard's Inn, gent.
" " ROBERT EYRE, son and heir of Robert E., of Highlowe, co. Derby, Esq.
" " THOMAS EYRE, second son of Robert E., of Highlowe, co. Derby, Esq.
" " RICHARD EYRE, third son of Robert E., of Highlowe, co. Derby, Esq.
" " EDWARD KENYON, son of Roger K., of Parkhead, co. Lancaster, gent., [deceased.
" 20. ANTHONY RANT third son of Humphrey R., of Yelverton, Norfolk, Esq.
" " JAMES CODD, son and heir of William C., late of Wateringbury, Kent, gent., deceased. [Esq.
" " WILLIAM BOWES, son and heir of Robert B., late of Bedwick, co. Durham,
" " JOHN FARNWORTH, son and heir of Edward F., of Euxton, co. Lancaster, gent.
" " BENJAMIN GYLES, son of George G., of East Coker, co. Somerset, Esq.

1656. **folio 1,123.**

June 24. THOMAS BROMFIELD, son and heir of Thomas B., of Udimere, Sussex, Esq.

„ 26. JOHN ALLEN, son and heir of Francis A., of Frodley, co. Stafford, gent.

„ 27. WILLIAM REMINGTON, gent., second son of Sir Thomas R., of Lund, co. York, Knight.

„ 28. ANTHONY DODSWORTH, son and heir of Anthony D., of Stranton, co. [Durham, gent.

„ 30. JOSEPH CRADDOCK, second son of Joseph C., of Harperley Hall, co. Durham, Doctor of Laws (presented by his brother, Mr. Thomas C., of this Inn).

July 2. RICHARD MIDDLETON, son and heir of Francis M., of Offerton, co. Durham, [gent.

„ 3. EVAN GWYNNE, third son of Evan G., of Moellyvor, co. Cardigan, Esq.

„ „ JOHN BELGRAVE, eldest son of William B., of North Kilworth, co. Leicester, [gent.

„ „ ROBERT ATKINSON, eldest son of Thomas A., of the town of Cambridge.

„ „ WILLIAM STYLE, of Hunningstone, Suffolk, gent.

„ 8. JOSEPH CLARKE, youngest son of Thomas C., of Mellis, Suffolk, gent.

„ „ MATTHEW POWELL, of Penrose, co. Monmouth, gent.

folio 1,124.

„ 13. JOHN WHITEHEAD, youngest son of Richard W., of Tytherley, co. Southamp- [ton, Esq.

„ „ EDMUND RYVES, youngest son of Edmund R., of Drayton, co. Southampton, [gent.

„ 14. ROBERT BEALE, son and heir of Thomas B., of Garford, co. Hereford, gent.

Aug. 7. MATTHEW TREVOR, son and heir of John T., of Trevor, co. Denbigh, Esq.

„ 26. WILLIAM GROSVENOR, eldest son of William G., deceased, of ye Brand, [Salop, Esq.

Oct. 20. EDWARD NORTON, third son of John N., of Welton, co. York, gent., deceased.

„ 21. RALPH WILBRAHAM, third son of Sir Thomas W., of Woodhay, co. Chester, [Baronet.

„ 23. GEORGE RIDLEY, eldest son of John R., of Alnwick, Northumberland, gent.

„ „ JOHN ROBINSON, son and heir of Edward R., of Buckshaw, co. Lancaster, Esq.

„ „ EDWARD ROBINSON, second son of Edward R., of Buckshaw, co. Lancaster, Esq.

„ 27. THOMAS HUTTON, son and heir of Richard H., late of Poppleton, co. York, [Esq., deceased.

„ 31. RICHARD WILKINSON, son and heir of Christopher W., of the Parkhouse in [Burnsall in Craven, co. York, gent., deceased.

folio 1,126.

Nov. 2. WALTER COPE, eldest son of Walter C., of ———, in Ireland, Esq.

„ „ ANTHONY COPE, eldest son of Anthony C., of ———, in Ireland, Esq.

„ „ CHARLES BUSBIE, son and heir of John B., of the city of London, gent., deceased.

„ 4. JAMES FULLWOOD, son and heir of ———, F., of Stapenhill, co. Derby, gent., [deceased.

„ 5. WILLIAM KILLINGHALL, son and heir of John K., late of Middleton St. [George, co. Durham, Esq., deceased.

„ 7. KNIGHTLEY PUREFOY, third son of George P., of Wadley, Berks, Esq.

„ „ JOHN ALDWORTH, of Staple Inn, gent.

„ 8. WILLIAM STANE, son and heir of William S., late of Norton Mandevill, Essex, [gent., deceased.

1656. **folio 1,126**—(*continued*).

Nov. 10. JOHN SALUSBURY, son and heir of John S., of Bachegreg, co. Flint, Esq.

„ „ NATHANIEL NEECH, late of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, Master of [Arts.

folio 1,127.

„ 12. JOHN WIGHT, son and heir of John W., of the parish of St. Nicholas, Surrey, [Esq.

„ 18. EDWARD GREVILL, Esq., son and heir of Sir Fulk G., of White Rodding, Essex, Knight. [of this House.

„ 19. ROBERT PAYNELL, second son of Robert P., of Gray's Inn, Esq , and a Bencher

„ 20. TYMOTHIE SLADER, of the city of Westminster, Middlesex, Esq.

„ 24. GEORGE MILBURNE, of Chirton, Northumberland, gent.

„ „ JOHN MAN, son and heir of John M., of the city of Norwich, Esq. [Esq.

„ 26. HUMPHREY DAVENPORT, son and heir of James D., of Sutton, co. Chester,

„ 27. LEWIS THOMAS, third son of Sir Edward T., of Llanvihangel, co. Glamorgan,

„ „ FRANCIS SOUTH, of Kelsterne, co. Lincoln, Esq. [Baronet.

„ 28. GEORGE ELPHICK, son and heir of ——— E., of Worth, Sussex, gent.

folio 1,128.

„ „ JOHN STONHOUSE, second son of George S., of Radley, Berks, Knight.

Dec. 4. JOHN CARY, second son of Nathaniel C., of Yeovil, co. Somerset, gent.

„ „ JOHN HULSE, son and heir of Stephen H., of Westwell, Kent, gent.

„ 10. GEORGE SKYPP, son and heir of John S., of Ledbury, co. Hereford, Esq.

„ „ EDWARD OVERAND, son and heir of George O., of Kirkby Lonsdall, West- [moreland, gent.

„ „ JOHN LOCK, son and heir of John L., of Pensford, co. Somerset, gent.

„ „ ROBERT CHUTE, son of Robert C., of Welles, co Somerset, gent.

„ 26. DAVID MORGAN, son and heir of Morgan David, of Llantrissant, co. Gla- [morgan, gent.

1656-7.

Jan. 2. JOSEPH PHILLIPPS, of Ledbury, co. Hereford, gent. [gent.

„ 5. THOMAS HOLBECH, son and heir of Amillian H., of Fillongley, co. Warwick, [umberland, Esq.

„ 10. GEORGE REVELEY, son and heir of Edward R., of Newton Underwood, North-

folio 1,129. [York, Knight of the Bath.

„ „ HENRY FANE, gent., third son of the Right Hon. Sir Francis F., of Aston, co.

„ „ ROBERT HOLCOTT, of Stoughton, co. Leicester, gent.

„ „ GEORGE LEIGH, son and heir of John L., of Oughtrington, co. Chester, gent.

„ 21. JAMES LEWES, son and heir of James L., of Coedmore, co. Cardigan, Esq.

„ 24. THOMAS SALUSBURY, third son of John S., of Bachegreg, co. Flint, Esq.

„ 26. BASILL NICOLL, of Isleworth, Middlesex, gent.

„ „ PHILIP HODGSON, of Stixwold, co. Lincoln, Esq. [Esq., deceased.

„ 27. TIMOTHY STOUGHTON, second son of Anthony S., of St. Johns in Warwick,

„ „ RALPH COOKE, gent., son and heir of Ralph C., of Burstowe, Surrey, clerk.

„ 29. ARTHUR INGRAM, son of Arthur I., of Knottingley, co. York, Esq.

„ 31. THOMAS WODEHOUSE, son and heir of Philip W., of Downham Lodge, parish of Wymondham, Norfolk, Esq. [of Wymondham, Norfolk, Esq.

„ „ EDMUND WODEHOUSE, second son of Philip W., of Downham Lodge, parish

1656-7. **folio 1,129**—(*continued*).

Feb. 4. EDWARD SMITH, son of Thomas S., of Hill Hall, Essex, Esq.

„ „ ROBERT GREENE, son and heir of Robert G., late of Fornecett, Northumber-[land, gent.

folio 1130.

„ 2.(*sic*) THOMAS THOROLD, son of Sir William T., of Marston, co. Lincoln, Knight

„ „ JOHN MORLEY, of Chichester, Sussex, Esq. [and Baronet.

„ 5. NICHOLAS SUGAR, son and heir of George S., of Ashby-cum-Tenby, co.

„ „ LAUNCELOT STONOR, of Stonor, co. Oxon, gent. [Lincoln.

„ 9. RALPH ALLANSON, of the city of Durham, gent.

„ „ WILLIAM KIRBY, of Cripplegate, Middlesex, gent.

„ „ SAMUEL WARDE, son and heir of Nathaniel W., of Stapleford Toney, Essex,

„ 10. THOMAS LORAINE, of Kirkharle, Northumberland, Esq. [clerk.

„ 11. JOHN LANCASTER, of Cornworthy, co. Devon, Esq.

„ „ EDWARD HARFELL, eldest son and heir of John H., of Winchester, co.

„ 12. JOHN COGHILL, of Coghill Hall, co. York, gent. [Southampton, gent.

„ „ WILLIAM WALL, son and heir of Joseph W., late of Crondall, co. Southampton, [Esq.

folio 1,131.

„ „ ROGER CROFT, son and heir of Edward C., of Newby, co. York, gent.

„ „ THOMAS NEWMAN, of Chelford, co. Stafford, gent.

„ 13. EDWARD ROBERTS, gent., son and heir of Joseph R., of St. Dunstans, Kent, gent.

„ 20. WILLIAM RAWLINSON, son of William R., of Graithwayte, co. Lancaster, gent.

„ 24. PERCIVALL FERBY, son and heir of Sir Leonard F., of Paulscray, Kent, Knight.

„ 26. THOMAS IRELAND, of Staple Inn, gent.

„ 27. BENJAMAN PENKEVELL, son and heir of Thomas P., of Tregaire, co. Cornwall,

„ 28. THOMAS PIGGE, of Wisbech, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, gent. [gent.

„ „ THOMAS ANLABY, son and heir of John A., of Etton, near Hull, co. York,

Mar. 5. HENRY BLUNDELL, of Ince Blundell, co. Lancaster, Esq. [Esq.

„ „ WILLIAM WALL, son and heir of the said (*sic*) Andrew W., now of Ludshott, [co. Southampton, Esq.

folio 1,132.

„ „ WILLIAM BOARD, of Board Hill, Sussex, Esq.

„ 10. JOHN BREWER, son and heir of John B., of St. Bartholomews Exchange, [London, grocer.

„ „ WILLIAM GREENWOOD, son and heir of Edmund G., of Skipton-in-Craven, co.

1657. [York, gent.

April 6. CHRISTOPHER BARRET, son and heir of William B., of Bradwell, Suffolk, gent.

„ 11. PHILIP NEVILL, son and heir of ——— N., a merchant of London, deceased, [late dwelling in Ivy Lane.

„ 13. ROBERT AVERY, son and heir of Robert A., of Witheridge, co. Devon, gent.

„ „ WILLIAM PETTY, gent., son and heir of William P., of Storris, co. York, gent.

„ 17. WILLIAM SYDENHAM, son and heir of Col. William S., of Winford Eagle, co. Dorset, Esq. [Seale, Kent, Baronet.

„ „ THOMAS PEIRS, Esq., son and heir of Sir Thomas P., of Stonepit, parish of

1657. **folio 1,132**—(*continued*).

April 18. RICHARD FARMER, son and heir of Richard F., of Daventry, co. Northampton, Esq. [gent.

" " FRANCIS WARDE, son and heir of Francis W., of South Walsham, Norfolk,

folio 1,133.

" " ROBERT STAPLETON, second son of Sir Philip S., of Warter, co. York.

" 20. ARTHUR INGRAM, son and heir of Arthur I., of Knottingley, co. York, Esq. [(admitted before).

" " ARTHUR CAYLEY, second son of Sir William C., of Brompton, co. York, Knight.

" 22. FRANCIS WORTLEY (Sir), of Carlton, co. York, Baronet.

" 27. JOHN DAVYES, son and heir of Priam D., of Coxhall, co. Hereford, Esq.

" " THOMAS CLARK, second son of Sir William C., late of Wrotham, Kent, [Knight, deceased.

" 29. JOHN BOOTH, son of Mathew B., of Knaresborough, co. York, gent.

" 30. SAMUEL SMITH, son and heir of Samuel S., of Colkirke, Norfolk, Esq., a [Bencher of this House.

" " MATHEW WARD, son of Francis W., of South Walsham, Norfolk, gent.

" " PETER BEILBY, second son of William B., of Wetherby Grange, co. York, Esq.

May. 1. ROBERT SANDFORD, son and heir of George S., of Colchester, Essex, gent.

" " JOHN BOOTH, son and heir of John B., of Peasborough, co. York, Esq.

" " CYRILL WYCH, second son of Sir Peter W., Knight, late of London, deceased.

folio 1,134.

" 4. NICHOLAS RIVETT, son and heir of John R., of Brandeston, Suffolk, Esq.

" " CHRISTOPHER WADE, son and heir of Cuthbert W., of Kilnsea, co. York, Knight. [deceased.

" " THOMAS LUKINE, of Fordwich, Kent, gent., son and heir of John L., Esq., late

" 5. THOMAS BENET, second son of Thomas B., of Babraham, co. Cambridge, Esq.

" 6. HERBERT PALMER, of Wingham, Kent, gent., second son of Sir Thomas P., Baronet, deceased. [parish of Heckfield, co. Southampton, Esq., deceased.

" " THOMAS CROMPTON, of London, gent., eldest son of John C., late of Holshot,

" 8. CHARLES VERMUYDEN, gent., son of Sir Charles V., of the city of West- [minster, Knight.

" " WILLIAM MOORHEAD, son and heir of William M., of Farnham, Surrey, Esq.

" " JOHN PENNANT, second son of David P., of Bighton, co. Flint, Esq. [Esq.

" " JOHN MATTHEWES, son and heir of John M., of Trefnanney, co. Montgomery

" 6. JAMES PALMER, of Wingham, co. Kent, gent., third son of Sir Thomas P. [Baronet, deceased.

" 11. PHILIP BACON, son and heir of Nathaniel B., of Ipswich, Suffolk, Esq.

" " HERBERT ROBERTS, of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, gent., youngest son of [John R., gent., deceased.

folio 1,135.

" " RICHARD JONES, son of Richard J., of Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset, gent.

" " WALGRAVE CREWE, sixth son of John C., of Stene, co. Northampton, Esq.

" " CLEMENT HOBSON, of (St.) Saviours, Southwark, gent., son and heir of William [H., gent., deceased.

1657. **folio 1,135**—(*continued*).

May 11. THOMAS WILLIAMSON, of Beckingham, co. Lincoln, gent., son and heir [of Thomas W., Doctor of Divinity, deceased.

" " BENJAMAN BROWNLOW, third son of Sir William B., of Humby, co. Lincoln,

" " JOHN VIGURES, of Parkham, co. Devon, gent. [Baronet.

" " EDWARD BARRY, son and heir of Christopher B., of Hampton Gay, co. Oxon,

" " EDWARD AYLMER, of Claydon Hall, Suffolk, Esq. [gent.

" 18. CHRISTOPHER CROW, son and heir of Brome C., of East Bilney, Norfolk, gent.

" 21. FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY, Esq., son and heir of Sir Francis W., of Midleton Park, co. Warwick, Knight. [Esq.

" " EDWARD CLEYPOOLE, eldest son of John C., of Northborough, co. Northampton,

" " THOMAS GOODING, third son of Henry G., of Wanborough, Wilts, gent.

" 30. WILLIAM BROOKES, of Yoxford, Suffolk, Esq. [(erased).

June. 4. HASELLWOOD PILKINGTON, son and heir of George P., of Stanton juxta Dale, [co. Derby.

" " THOMAS ROOKBY, eldest son of Francis R., of Mortham, co. York, Esq. [deceased.

folio 1,136. [Divinity.

" 8. JAMES JOHNSON, fifth son of Robert J., of Baynton, co. York, Doctor of [and Baronet.

" 9. GEORGE WOLRYCH, sixth son of Sir Thomas W., of Dudmaston, Salop, Knight

" 15. THEOPHILUS PARKYNS, son and heir of Isham P., of Bunney, Notts, Esq.

" " ROBERT HARDINGE, son and heir of Robert H., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

" " FRANCIS STRINGER, of Sutton-upon-Lound, Notts, Esq.

" " GEORGE TOULSON, son and heir of Clement T., of Lancaster, Esq. [Esq.

" 16. FRANCIS CORNEWALLIS, son and heir of Charles C., of Rock, co. Worcester, [Esq.

" " WILLIAM RAVENSCROFT, son and heir of Thomas R., of Bangor, co. Denbigh

" " CLEMENT HERNE, son and heir of Thomas H., of Heveringland, Norfolk, Esq.

" 18. MATTHEW WELD, of Barnard's Inn, gent., son of Matthew W., of Bracon-ashe, Norfolk, Esq., deceased. [gent.

" " WILLIAM BLUNDELL, son and heir of William B., of Prescott, co. Lancaster,

" " WILLIAM COLE, son and heir of Anthony C., of Horne, Suffolk, gent.

folio 1,137. [chant.

" 23. WILLIAM BROOKES, second son of James B., of Aldermanbury, London, mer-

" 25. GEORGE SAYER, second son of Thomas S., of Yarm, co. York, Esq.

July 1. WILLIAM FERRERS, eldest son of William F., of Barnes, Surrey, Esq., deceased. [College, Oxford.

" 2. RUGELEY FERRERS, of Burton-on-Trent, co. Stafford, gent., now of Lincoln

" 7. THOMAS METCALFE, eldest son of Robert M., of Sowerby, near Allerton, co. York, gent. [Esq.

" " OSWALD MOSLEY, son and heir of Nicholas M., of Ancoate, co. Lancaster,

" 13. BENJAMIN CROSSE, fourth son of Thomas C., of Chester, gent., deceased.

" 17. JOHN BOORD, son and heir of John B., of Batcombe, co. Somerset, gent.

" 23. ARTHUR INGRAM, son and heir of John I., of Insworth, co. Cornwall, gent.

1657. **folio 1,137**—(*continued*).

July 28. THOMAS LLOYD, gent., son of Thomas L., late of Pentrehobin, co. Flint, clerk, deceased. [gent.

" " RICHARD MILWARD, son and heir of Thomas M., of Aldermaston, co. Worcester,

Sept. 1. JOHN PETRE, son and heir of John P., Esq., of Fidlers, Essex.

folio 1,138. [Esq.

" " ROWLAND GWYNNE, son and heir of William G., of Talliare, co. Carmarthen,

Oct. 14. FLEETWOOD SHEPPARD, son of William S., of Rollwright, co. Oxon, Esq.

" 21. EDWARD TROTTER, of Skelton Castle, co. York, Esq.

" " CHARLES LAYTON, son of Sir Thomas L., of Layton, co. York, Knight, deceased.

" " JAMES RAVEN, of Donnington, co. Lincoln, gent., second son of John R., late [of London, Doctor of Physic, deceased.

" 23. JOHN AUSTEN, son and heir of Robert A., of Hallhand, Kent, Esq.

" " ROBERT AUSTEN, second son of Robert A., Esq., of Hallhand, Kent, Esq.

" 26. HENRY PORTER, gent., son and heir of Henry P., of Lancaster, Esq.

" " JOHN WILCOCKE, gent., son and heir of John W., of this Society, barrister.

" " MICHAEL BEYNON, of Redborne, Herts, gent. [wall, Esq.

" " JOHN MORTH, gent., son and heir of Edward M., of Talland, co. Corn-

" " RICHARD BOURNE, of Ufford, co. Northampton, gent.

folio 1,139. [Protector's Privy Council.

" 29. SAMUEL JONES, son and heir of the Right Hon. Philip J., one of the Lord

" " PHILIP JONES, second son of the Right Hon. Philip J., one of the Lord Protector's Privy Council. [Protector's Privy Council.

" " JOHN JONES, youngest son of the Right Hon. Philip J., one of the Lord [gent.

" 31. THOMAS GILL, son of Thomas G., of Great Bowton, parish of Cropredy, Oxon,

" " RICHARD MARSH, gent., son and heir of John M., of St. Albans, Herts, Esq.

Nov. 3. FRANCIS CLEVER, gent., son and heir of Charles C., of Richings, Bucks, Esq.

" 12. WILLIAM ASKEW, gent., son and heir of Hugh A., of Graymaynes, Cumberland, Esq. [gent., deceased.

" 14. WILLIAM GWILLIN, gent., son and heir of John G., of Walthamstow, Essex,

" 18. GEORGE GILBERT TORKINGTON, of London, gent., third son of Lawrence T., of Great Stukeley, Hunts, Esq., deceased. [Esq.

" 19. JOHN THOMAS, son and heir of Arnold T., of Lampeter, co. Pembroke, [gent.

" 20. WILLIAM WALKER, son and heir of William W., of Kirkham, co. Lancaster,

folio 1,140.

" 21. THOMAS HALFHEID, second son of George H., of Maydburye, Beds, gent.

" " SILVANUS TOMKINS, second son of John T., late of the city of Worcester, gent.

" " WILLIAM TOMKINS, third son of John T., late of the city of Worcester, gent.

" 27. THOMAS MATHEW, of Monk's Castle, co. Glamorgan, Esq.

" " WILLIAM SPRIGGE, of Lincoln College, Oxford, gent.

" 28. EDWARD DOBSON, of Liverpool, co. Lancaster, gent.

" " GEORGE NEVILE, of Thorney, Notts, gent.

1657. **folio 1,140**—(*continued*). [Esq.
Nov. 28. JOHN BRADSHAWE, son and heir of Richard B., of West Chester, co. Chester,
" " SUTTON OGLETHORPE, son and heir of Sutton O., of the city of York, Esq.
" " WILLIAM HOWES, son and heir of John H., of Greenham, Berks, gent.
" " SAMUEL GREGG, son of Ralph G., of Hammersmith, Middlesex, gent.

folio 1,141. [Kent, Esq.
" " JAMES OXENDEN, son and heir of Henry O., of Deane, parish of Wingham,
" " SAMUEL LEECH, of Brentwood, Essex, gent. [co. Northampton, gent.
Dec. 3. ROBERT STUBBS, of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of John S., of Nassington,
" " THOMAS FERRAND, of Barnard's Inn, son of Francis F., of Haverhill, Suffolk,
" 4. JOHN PHILLIPS, son of John P., of Aylsham, Norfolk, clerk. [gent.
" 15. ROBERT WYNNE, son of Robert W., of Garthewgen, co. Denbigh, gent. [gent.
" 22. ALEXANDER HAYES, gent., son and heir of Thomas H., of Chertsey, Surrey,
1657-8. [Itchingham, Sussex, Esq.,
Jan. 22. JOHN BUSBRIDGE, gent., son and heir of John B., of Haremo(a)re, parish of

folio 1,142.
" " THOMAS BEWLY, gent., son and heir of Thomas B., of London, Esq.
" " NATHANIEL STERRY, son of Anthony S., of Southwark, Surrey, gent.
" 26. BENJAMIN GLADMAN, son of Thomas G., of South Mimms, Herts, clerk.
" 29. ROBERT COLE, third son of Sir Nicholas C., of Kepyer, co. Durham, Baronet.
Feb. 3. THOMAS SERGEANT, son and heir of Peter S., of Pilkington Strand, co.
" 5. ROBERT CARR, of Staple Inn, gent. [Lancaster, Esq.
" " JOHN PEYTON, of Doddington, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, gent., son and heir [of Algernon P., of same, clerk.

folio 1,143.
" 6. CLEMENT WINSTANLEY, son and heir of James W., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
" " RICHARD HILL, son and heir of Rowland H., of Soulton, Salop, Esq.
" 10. WILLIAM YEO, son and heir of Robert Y., of Shebbeare, co. Devon, Esq.
" " JOHN CALVERLEY, son and heir of John C., of Eryholme, co. York, Esq.
" " HENRY CALVERLEY, second son of John C., of Eryholme, co. York, Esq.
" " LAWRENCE BATHURST, son and heir of Sir Edward B., of Lechlade, co. Gloucester, Baronet. [Kent, Esq.
" " WILLIAM KENRICKE, son and heir of William K., of Boughton-under-Blean,
" 12. PHILIP FLANNER, second son of Thomas F., of Withersfield, Suffolk, gent.

folio 1,144.
" " ROBERT HOW, of Little Waltham, Essex, gent. [Kent, Esq.
" " PETER PETT, son and heir of Peter P., late of Deptford, *alias* West Greenwich,
" " TIMOTHY PULLER, son and heir of Isaac P., of Hertford, Esq.
" 26. THOMAS AGAR, son and heir of John A., of Barnes, Surrey, gent. [deceased.
" " JOHN VERNON, gent., third son of Sir Edward V., late of Sudbury, co. Derby,
" " JOHN MOORE, son of John M., late of the city of Westminster, gent., deceased.
" " JOHN DONCASTELL, son of John D., of Binfield, Berks, gent.
Mar. 10. HENRY NORTON (Sir), of Richmond, Surrey, Baronet.
1658. [Esq.
April 27. WILLIAM MORGAN, son and heir of Thomas M., of Machen, co. Monmouth,

1658. **folio 1,146.**

April 27. THOMAS MORGAN, second son of Thomas M., of Machen, co. Monmouth, Esq.
" " THOMAS BUTTON, son and heir of Miles B., of Cottrell, co. Glamorgan, Esq.
" 28. JOHN ALURED, son and heir of Christopher A., of Martin, Notts, Esq.
" " WILLIAM MALTBY, son and heir of Robert M., of Bawtry, co. York, gent.
" " JOHN POLLEN, eldest son of John P., late of London, merchant. [Esq.
" " PRICE DEVEREUX, son and heir of George D., of Veynor, co. Montgomery, [Standon, Herts, Esq.
May 7. EDWARD BROGRAVE, second son of Edward B., of Oldhall Greene, parish of
" 11. LEONARD WEDDELL, second son of William W., of Earswick, co. York, Esq.

folio 1,147.

" 12. JOHN JAYE, son and heir of Suckling J., of Holneston, Norfolk, Esq.
" " JOHN DARRELL, son and heir of Edward D., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
" " CHRISTOPHER DARRELL, second son of Edward D., Esq., of Gray's Inn.
" " JAMES ASTYN, son and heir of Edward A., of the city of Oxford, gent.
" 18. GEORGE CHUTE, second son of George C., late of Bethersden, Kent, Esq. [Esq., deceased.
" " RICHARD FOSTER, son and heir of Richard F., of Newham, Northumberland,
" " JOHN GARLAND, son and heir of John G., of Todwicke, co. York, gent.
" " THOMAS MORTON, son and heir of Francis M., of Spouthouse, parish of Bradfield, co. York, gent. [Gloucester, Esq., deceased.
" " THOMAS BRIDGES, son and heir of Thomas B., late of Little Colesbourne, co.
" " WILLIAM SALUSBURY, son and heir of Owen S., late of Rug, co. Merioneth, [Esq., deceased.
" " HATTON AUCHER, second son of Sir Anthony A., of Bishopsbourne, Kent, [Knight.

folio 1,148.

" 24. WILLIAM PARKER, youngest son of Sir Thomas P., of Willington, Sussex,
" " SAMPSON EYTON, of the Moore, near Ludlow, Salop, gent. [Knight.
June 2. RICHARD ALLFRAY, son of Richard A., late of Potmans, parish of Catsfield, [Sussex, gent., deceased.
" " CHARLES BAKER, son of Sir Thomas B., of Aston, co. Oxon, Knight.
" " GEORGE COTTINGHAM, gent., son of George C., of Middle Trafford, co. Chester, clerk. [Southampton, Esq., deceased.
" 12. RICHARD KNIGHT, son and heir of Richard K., late of Chawton, co.
" " JOHN BUXTON, scholar of Jesus College, Cambridge, son and heir of Michael [B., of Manchester, co. Lancaster, gent.
" " THOMAS TANNER, of Godmanchester, Hunts, gent.
" " JOHN SHILLINGFORD (*alias* Izard), son and heir of John S. (*alias* I.) late of Beckley, co. Oxon, Esq., deceased. [Glamorgan, Knight, deceased.
" 21. ARTHUR MANSELL, third son of Sir Anthony M., late of Briton Ferry, co.
" " JOHN DARLEY, son and heir of Richard D., of Bishop Wilton, co. York, Esq.
" " BENJAMIN DARLEY, second son of Richard D., of Bishop Wilton, co. York,
" " BARNARD COLE, son and heir of William C., Esq., of this House. [Esq.

folio 1,149. [Middlesex.

" 22. CHARLES CLARE, third son of Andrew C., doctor of divinity, of Cranford,

1658. **folio 1,149**—(*continued*).

July 8. JAMES DESBOROWE, second son of Right Honourable John, Lord Desborowe.

Sept. 16. JOHN STOW, eldest son of William S., of Lutton-next-Trent, co. Lincoln, gent.

Nov. 1. ROBERT HASILRIGG, second son of Sir Arthur H., of Noseley, co. Leicester, Baronet. [Esq.

„ 13. THOMAS WALL (Walls?), son and heir of Evan W., of Preston, co. Lancaster,

„ 17. GEORGE MORRICE, son of Richard M., late of Burbage, co. Leicester, gent., [deceased.

„ 19. THOMAS MONINS, son and heir of Sir Edward M., of Waldershare, Kent,

„ „ JOHN ATWOOD, son and heir of John A., of this House, Esq. [Baronet.

„ „ THOMAS EDGAR, son and heir of Thomas E., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

„ 25. ANTHONY GILBY, son and heir of Anthony G., of Everton, Notts, Esq.

folio 1,150.

„ 26. ROBERT DAVIES, second son of Robert D., of Gwysanney, co. Flint, Esq.

„ 27. EDWARD LEE, youngest son of Gervase L., of Norwell, Notts, Esq.

„ „ JAMES NASH, son and heir of James N., of Martley, co. Worcester, gent.

Dec. 6. JOHN HAMBY, son and heir of Francis H., late of Tathwell, co. Lincoln, Esq.

Nov. 20 (*sic*). FRANCIS HUETT, son and heir of Francis H., of Ampthill, Beds, Esq.

1658-9.

Feb. 4. JOHN POOLEY, son and heir of Sir William P., of Boxsted, Suffolk, Knight.

„ 5. WILLIAM RIVETT, son and heir of William R., late of Bildeston, Suffolk, Esq., deceased. [Esq., deceased.

„ „ WILLIAM COOPER, son and heir of John C., late of Ratling Court, Kent,

„ 9. MICHAEL WRIGHT, son and heir of John W., of Brixworth, co. Northampton, [gent.

folio 1,151.

„ „ THOMAS PATRICKSON, son of Joseph P., of the How, Cumberland, gent.

„ „ EDMOND TREHARNE, of Munks Castle, *alias* Castle Menich, co. Glamorgan,

„ 21. THOMAS BULWER, of Whitgift, co. York, gent. [gent.

„ „ CHARLES REEVE, son and heir of John R., late of the city of Westminster, [deceased.

„ 26. ALLAN SWANWICKE, son and heir of Samuel S., of Oswestry, Salop, gent.

1659.

Mar. 31. ROBERT PLUM, second son of Samuel P., of Great Yeldham, Essex, gent.

April 18. JOHN LAWSON, son and heir of John L., late of Cramlington, Northumber- [land, Esq., deceased.

„ 22. MARK MILBANKE, son and heir of Mark M., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

„ „ ROBERT MARRIOT, son and heir of Robert M., of Lenham, Kent, gent.

folio 1,152. [late of London, Esq., deceased.

„ „ FRANCIS OFFLEY, of Bermondsey, Surrey, Esq., son and heir of Thomas O.,

„ 29. GEORGE VYNER, son and heir of Sir Thomas V., of London, Knight (being allowed from his admission at Lincoln's Inn, April 24, 1656, and paying half fine). [Esq.

May 3. CHRISTOPHER BERESFORD, son of Christopher B., late of Fulbeck, co. Lincoln,

„ „ PETER MANWARING, son and heir of Henry M., late of Kermincham, co. [Chester, Esq., deceased.

1659. **folio 1,152**—(*continued*).

May 4. EDMOND WEBB, son and heir of Edmond W., late of Rodborne, Wilts, Esq.

„ 11. WILLIAM ALLESTREY, son and heir of Roger A., of Derby, gent.

„ „ THOMAS LAW, of Ocley, son and heir of Thomas L., late of Whaddon, [Bucks, gent., deceased.

„ 18. AUGUSTINE REEVE, son of Augustine R., of Bracondale, Norfolk, gent.

folio 1,153.

May 30. DANIEL POPLER, of Southwark, Surrey, gent.

June 3. EDWARD MASTER, son and heir of Edward M., of Canterbury, Esq.

„ 9. EDMUND STEDE, son and heir of Edmund S., of Biddenden, Kent, gent.

„ „ EDMUND DRAYNER, son and heir of Robert D., of Biddenden, Kent, gent.

„ 18. JOHN STUFFIN, son and heir of John S., of Shyrbrooke, co. Derby, gent.

„ 21. WILLIAM STOW, son and heir of William S., of Swinthorpe, co. Lincoln, gent., deceased. [Salop, Esq., deceased.

„ 23. PONTSBURY OWEN, son and heir of Pontsbury O., late of Eaton Mascott,

„ „ [DANIEL BEDINGFIELD, O.B. II. f. 13 (Trin. Term).]

„ 21. HENRY SCLATER, son and heir of Henry S., of Lightoakes, co. Lancaster, Esq.

July 4. RICHARD BRADSHAW, of Staple Inn, gent.

„ 13. JOHN JACKSON, son and heir of Robert J., of Ash, Salop, gent.

„ „ EDMOND ASSHTON, of Chadderton, co. Lancaster, Esq.

„ „ ANTHONY CALCOT, of Pickering, co. York, gent.

folio 1,154.

„ „ JAMES CHEETHAM, son and heir of Edward C., of Smedley, parish of Manchester, co. Lancaster, gent.

Aug. 1. ROBERT DUKENFEILD, son and heir of Robert D., of Dukenfeild, co. Chester, [Esq.

Oct. 20. RALPH WIDDRINGTON, third son of William, Lord Widdrington.

„ 24. THOMAS FAWKES, son and heir of Michael F., late of Farneley, co. York, Esq., deceased. [deceased.

„ 31. APSLEY NEWTON, son and heir of William N., late of Lewes, Sussex, Esq.,

„ „ THOMAS HART, son of George H., late of the city of Bristol, gent., deceased.

Nov. 1. JAMES MURGATROYD, son and heir of John M., of Ridlesden, co. York, gent.

„ 3. CHRISTOPHER WILKINSON, son and heir of Francis W., of Oxenefeild, co. [Durham, gent.

„ 14. THOMAS BRETT, son of Thomas B., of Snave in Romney Marsh, Kent, gent.

folio 1,155. [deceased.

„ 16. WILLIAM SAVILE, son of William S., late of Pontefract, co. York, Esq.,

„ 18. HENRY BROMFEILD, son and heir of Henry B., of Haywood, in the New [Forest, co. Southampton, Esq.

„ 26. DAVID WILLIAMS, son and heir of Thomas W., of Llethercadfen, co. [Carmarthen, Esq.

„ 29. JOHN SPENCER, son and heir of Edward S., of Rendlesham, Suffolk, Esq.

Dec. 12. JOHN SOTHERTON, son and heir of John S., late of this Society, Esq., deceased.

1659-60.

Jan. 27. FRANCIS NEAVE, son of Henry N., late of Witchingham, Norfolk, gent.

1659-60. **folio 1,155**—(*continued*).

Feb. 13. JOHN BUXTON, second son of John B., of Tibenham, Norfolk, Esq.

„ „ FRANCIS BRADBURY, son of Francis B., late of Wickin, Essex, Esq., deceased.

„ 21. EDMOND BLACKBORNE, son and heir of Henry B., of Wymondham, Norfolk, [gent.

folio 1,157. [deceased.

„ 27. JOHN HOYLE, son and heir of Thomas H., late of the city of York, Esq.,

„ „ ROBERT HOPWOOD, younger son of Edmond H., of Middleton, co. Lanc., Esq.

Mar. 24. BENJAMIN HOLLY, son and heir of Benjamin H., of Lynn, Norfolk, Esq.

„ „ WILLIAM BLUNT, third son of William B., of Beverley, co. York, gent.

1660.

Mar. 26. JAMES TENNANT, son and heir of James T., of Roughton, Norfolk, gent.

April 2. WILLIAM TALCOTT, son and heir of William T., of New Windsor, Berks, Esq.

„ 5. LEWES MEYRICK, son of Edmund M., of Ulcheldrei, co. Merioneth, Esq.

„ 11. GRIFFITH LLOYD, son and heir of William L., late of Lanarthney, co. Car- [marthen, Esq., deceased.

„ 12. WILLIAM SAVILE, son of Thomas S., of Copley-in-Skircoate, co. York, gent.

folio 1,158.

May 12. JOHN SEDGWICKE, son of William S., late of the city of Durham, gent.

„ 14. JAMES BRIAN, son of Patrick B., of Ludenham, Kent, Esq.

„ 15. WILLIAM BUTCHER, son of John B., of Staplehurst, Kent, Esq. [gent.

„ 18. NICHOLAS CUNLIFFE, son and heir of John C., of Woodhead, co. Lancaster,

„ 31. JOHN ANTHONY VAN VOLKENBURGH, Baronet, son of Sir Mathew V., late of [Middlings, co. York, Baronet, deceased.

June 16. ELLIS YOUNG, son and heir of Richard Y., of Bringwin, co. Flint, Esq.

„ 19. GEORGE KNIPE, son of William K., of Semley, Wilts, gent. [deceased.

„ 25. THOMAS SPENCER, son and heir of Mathew S., late of Canterbury, gent.,

„ „ WILLIAM SPENCER, son of Mathew S., late of Canterbury, gent., deceased.

May 15 (*sic*). JAMES COCKS, son of James C., of Bromsgrove, co. Worcester, gent.

folio 1,159. [before).

June 30. THOMAS HUXLEY, son of John H., of Edmonton, Middlesex, Esq. (admitted

July 2. RICE WILLIAMS, son and heir of Nicholas W., of Rhyd Odgvyan, co. [Carmarthen, Esq.

„ 3. ROGER OATS, son and heir of Roger O., of Landenny, co. Monmouth, Esq.

„ 4. RICHARD SWYNFEN, son and heir of John S., of Swynfen, co. Stafford, Esq.

„ 5. ROBERT CROKE, Knight, son and heir of Henry C., late of Chequers, Bucks, Knight, deceased. [deceased.

„ „ WILLIAM DIXON, son and heir of William D., late a Fellow of this Society,

„ 6. THOMAS CHOWNE, son and heir of Henry C., of Slinfold, Sussex, Esq.

„ 7. JUSTINIAN CHAMPNEYS, son of John C., of Wrotham, Kent, clerk.

„ 9. THOMAS FANSHAWE (Sir), specially admitted.

„ „ JOHN MATTHEW, son and heir of Brian M., late of Hoddington, co. South- [ampton, gent., deceased.

folio 1,160.

„ „ GEORGE CANNING, son and heir of William C., of Akgany, co. Londonderry.

1660. **folio 1,160**—(*continued*).

July 10. ST. JOHN JONES, son and heir of William J., late of Bridgewater, co. Somerset, [Esq., deceased.

,, 12. JOHN SALESBURY, second son of Owen S., of Rug, co. Merioneth, Esq.

,, ,, GABRIEL SALESBURY, third son of Owen S., of Rug, co. Merioneth, Esq.

,, 14. WILLIAM THELWALL, son of Edward T., of Llanbedr, co. Denbigh, gent.

,, 25. WILLIAM WELBY, son of William W., late of Denton, co. Lincoln, Esq., deceased. [Suffolk, gent.

Oct. 6. STEPHEN BLOMFEILD, son and heir of Stephen B., of Stonham Aspall,

,, 12. HUMPHREY MONOUX, son and heir of Humphrey M., of Wotton, Beds, Esq.

,, 22. EDWARD WALKER, Knight, Principal King of Arms and Garter; one of the [Clerks of the King's Privy Council.

folio 1,161.

,, ,, WILLIAM DUGDALE, Esq., Norroy King of Arms.

,, 23. CHARLES AMHERST, second son of Richard A., of Bayhall, parish of Pepingbury, *alias* Pembury, Kent, Esq. [Norfolk, gent.

,, 27. HENRY REVE, son and heir of Augustine R., of Barkendell (Bracondale),

Nov. 1. JOHN MOYLE, Esq., son and heir of Robert M, of Buckwell, Kent, Knight, "anno fælicissimo 1660, anno 12 optime regis Caroli Secundi."

,, ,, RICHARD HUTTON, second son of Richard H., of Poppleton, co. York, Esq.

,, 2. JOHN PORTER, son of Thomas P., late of this Inn, Esq., deceased.

,, 7. ROGER MOORE, son and heir of James M., of Brandsbancke-in-Middleton, [Westmoreland, gent.

,, 9. HENRY CHAPMAN, eldest son of Henry C., a Bencher, specially admitted (O.B.).

,, 10. RICHARD DAVENPORT, son and heir of Richard D., of Oswestry, Salop, gent.

folio 1,162. [gent.

,, 14. THOMAS CARTER, son and heir of Thomas C., of Northweston, co. Oxon,

,, ,, JAMES, Marquess of ORMONDE, Earl of Ormonde, Ossory and Brecon., Viscount Thurles, Lord Seaton of Arklow and Lanthony, Lord of the royalties and liberties of the county of Tipperary, Chancellor of the Academy of Dublin, Lord Steward of the King's Household, of the Privy Council of both England and Ireland, Gentleman of the King's bed- [chamber, and Knight of the Garter.

,, ,, THOMAS, Earl of Ossory, eldest son of James, Marquess of Ormonde.

,, ,, Lord RICHARD BUTLER, second son of James, Marquess of Ormonde.

,, ,, Lord JOHN BUTLER, third son of James, Marquess of Ormonde.

,, 17. JUSTINIAN PAGETT, son and heir of Justinian P., of this Inn, Esq.

,, 21. RICHARD MAYNE, son of John M., of Elmedon, co. Warwick, gent.

folio 1,163. [Baronet, deceased.

,, 24. RICHARD COLBROND, Baronet, son and heir of James C., late of Lewes, Sussex,

,, ,, EDWARD WARD, son and heir of Edward W., of Bixley, Norfolk, Esq.

,, 26. WILLIAM BUSBY, son of Robert B., of Addington, Bucks, Esq., deceased.

,, 27. JOHN GREENFEILD, son and heir of John G., late of London, gent., deceased.

,, 28. THOMAS SOUTHOUSE, son and heir of Thomas S., of Faversham, Kent, gent.

,, ,, RICHARD CRASHAW, son and heir of Joshua C., of Woolley, co. York, gent.

1660-1. **folio 1,163**—(*continued*). [erased.)

Jan. 20. THOMAS GOODING, son of Henry G., of Wanborough, Wilts, gent. (This entry

„ 23. JOHN CLAVERING, son and heir of James C., of Axwell, co. Durham, Esq.

„ 25. WILLIAM ELLISON, son of John E., of Silkston, co. York, gent.

folio 1,164. [Esq., deceased.

„ 26. NICHOLAS MAULEVERER, son and heir of John M., late of Letwell, co. York,

„ „ SAMUEL SALTONSTALL, son of Samuel S., late of Rogerthorpe, co. York, Esq.

„ „ CHRISTOPHER COE, son of Stephen C., of Ordsall, Notts, gent.

„ 28. WILLIAM WOODROFFE, son of John W., of Yarmouth, Norfolk, gent.

„ 31. THOMAS ROWE, son and heir of Thomas R., of Hornsey, Middlesex, Knight.

Feb. 2. DANIEL O'NEALE, Esq., one of the Gentlemen of the King's Bedchamber.

„ „ ROBERT ASKWITH, son of Robert A., of Newton-on-Derwent, co. York, gent.

„ „ ROGER TIRWHITT, son and heir of Cecil T., of Cameringham, co. Lincoln, [Esq.

folio 1,165.

„ 5. ROBERT BARKHAM, second son of Robert B., of Wainfleet, co. Lincoln, Knight.

„ „ ROBERT MORETON, son and heir of William M., of Hulme Walfeild, co. Chester, gent. [Sussex, gent.

„ 6. EDWARD LUXFORD, son and heir of John L., of Ockley, parish of Kymer,

„ 12. WILLIAM FISHER, son and heir of Francis F., late of Threckington, co. [Lincoln, Esq.

1661.

May 1. WILLIAM SPENCER, son of William S., of Attercliffe, co. York, Esq.

„ 2. JOHN COCKSHOTT, son of John C., late Fellow of this Inn, deceased.

„ 4. DANIEL WIGMORE, son of Gilbert W., of Shelford, co. Cambridge, S.T.P.

folio 1,166.

„ 6. THOMAS VACHELL, son and heir of Thomas V., of Chertsey, Surrey, Esq.

„ 8. RICHARD JONES, son of Richard J., late of Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset, [deceased (erased).

„ „ JAMES HOLLINGWORTH, son of Arthur H., of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.

„ 13. HENRY HARPUR, second son of John H., of Caulke, co. Derby, Baronet.

„ 14. FRANCIS EDGCUMBE, son of Piers E., of Mount Edgcumbe, co. Devon, Esq.

„ 15. WILLIAM GRAY, son of William G., late of South Minster, Essex, gent., deceased. [co. Lincoln, Esq.,

„ „ MARMADUKE DARELL, of Staple Inn, son of Marmaduke D., of Horkstow,

„ „ THOMAS PAGITT, second son of Justinian P., Fellow of this Inn.

folio 1,167. [gent.

„ 18. MARTIN FO(U)LKES, of Rushbroke, Suffolk, son and heir of Martin F., of same,

„ „ RICHARD ALEXANDER, son and heir of Richard A., of London, Esq.

„ „ THOMAS STAMP, son and heir of John S., of Speenhamland, Berks, Doctor of [Medicine.

„ 21. ELEAZAR DUDLEY, son and heir of William D., of Elstree, Herts, Esq.

„ 23. THOMAS BROMSALL, son and heir of Owen B., of Biggleswade, Beds, Esq.

„ 24. REGINALD BRETLAND, son and heir of John B., late of Thorncliff, co. Chester, [Esq., deceased.

1661. **folio 1,167**—(*continued*).

May 27. HENRY STEBBING, son and heir of Henry S., of Wisset, Suffolk, gent.

„ „ CHARLES MOREAU, son of Paul M., of Leyland, co. Lancaster, Esq.

folio 1,168.

„ 31. THOMAS HOLT, son and heir of Robert H., of Castleton, parish of Rochdale, co. Lancaster, Esq. [deceased.

June 18. ROBERT WYNN, son of John W., late of Kesselgyfurch, co. Carnarvon, Esq.,

„ 21. THOMAS LANGFORD, of Staple Inn, son and heir of Charles L., of Sibston [Castle, Salop, Esq.

„ 22. JOHN BRIGHT, son of John B., late of Sheffield, co. York, gent., deceased.

„ 24. THOMAS KING, son of John K., of Coggeshall, Essex, Esq.

July 3. MICHAEL LOWE, son and heir of ——— L., late of co. Stafford, gent., deceased.

„ „ WILLIAM MORE, of Loseley, Surrey, Baronet. [deceased.

„ 15. WILLIAM DAWSON, son and heir of George D., late of Azerley, co. York, Esq.,

„ 16. FRANCIS ROOKES, son of George R., of London, gent.

folio 1,169.

„ 22. WILLIAM KNIGHT, son and heir of Isaac K., of Brackenbury co. Lincoln, [Esq.

Aug. 24. JOHN STEVENS, son and heir of John S., of Colchester, Essex, gent.

„ „ RICHARD GRIFFITH, son and heir of Richard G., late of Walton, Surrey, gent., deceased. [Esq., deceased.

Oct. 26. PHILIP BABINGTON, son of William B., late of Ogle Castle, Northumberland,

„ 28. MONTAGUE CHOLMLEY, son of Montague C., late of Easton, co. Lincoln, Esq., deceased. [deceased.

„ „ MICHAEL GOLD, son and heir of Richard G., late of Cork, Ireland, Esq.,

Nov. 1. EDMUND WALLER, son and heir of Thomas W., of Gregories, near Beacons- [field, Bucks, Esq.

„ „ CHARLES DALYSON, son of Charles D., Knight, Serjeant-at-Law.

folio 1,170.

„ 4. WILLIAM DAWGS, son and heir of William D., of Hatfield, Herts, Esq.

„ 7. EDMUND SHEFFEILD, son and heir of James S., of Kensington, Middlesex, Esq.

„ 8. WILLIAM RUDINGE, son and heir of Walter R., of Leicester, Esq.

„ 11. JOHN OVERTON, of Easington, co. York, Esq. [merchant.

„ 12. GEORGE ENGLAND, son and heir of George E., of Yarmouth, Norfolk,

„ 13. ANTHONY ELCOCKE, son and heir of Anthony E., Subdean of York.

„ „ JOHN PARKINSON WYKES, son of John W., of Harbridge, co. Southampton, Esq. [Esq.

„ 15. THOMAS IRELAND, son and heir of Robert I., late of Albrighton, Salop,

„ 19. HATTON BERNERS, son and heir of Hatton B., of Thavies Inn, London, gent.

folio 1,171.

„ 21. JOHN TAYLOR, son of William T., of the city of York, Alderman. [Esq.

„ „ CHRISTOPHER PEPPER, son of Cuthbert P., of Farrington Hall, co. Durham, Esq. [deceased.

„ 28. JOSHUA GREENE, son and heir of Joshua G., late of Lynn Regis, Norfolk, Esq.,

1661. **folio 1,171**—(*continued*).

Dec. 5. THOMAS COTCHETT, son and heir of Robert C., late of Mickleover, co. Derby,
1661-2. [gent., deceased.

Jan. 27. THOMAS GRIFFITH, son and heir of George, Bishop of St. Asaph.

„ 29. ROBERT KIRKE, son of Matthew K., of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, gent.

Feb. 1. EDWARD PEKE, son and heir of Thomas P., of Canterbury, Esq.

„ 7. WALDEGRAVE ALEXANDER, son and heir of Thomas A., late of Framling-
1662. [ham, Suffolk, Esq., deceased.

April 10. GEORGE MORLAND, son and heir of John M., of the city of Durham, gent.

folio 1,172. [Manchester, co. Lancaster, gent.

„ „ JAMES LIGHTBOWNE, of Edmund Hall, Oxford, son and heir of James L., of

„ „ ROBERT BURDETT, son and heir of Francis B., of Foremark, co. Derby, Bart.

„ 14. WALTER FITZGERALD, of Ladiestoune, co. Kildare, gent.

„ 17. JOHN BROWNE, second son of John B., of Neale, co. Mayo, Esq.

„ „ GEORGE WALTON, son and heir of George W., of Little Burstead, Essex, Esq.

„ 23. JAMES BRADLEY, son and heir of Mark B., late of London, gent., deceased.

„ 29. ROGER ELLETSON, son of Robert E., of Broughton-in-Furness, co. Lancaster, gent.

May 2. WILLIAM NUTT, son and heir of William N., of Chigwell, Essex, Knight.

„ „ JOHN CASTLETON, eldest son of John C., of Stuston, Suffolk, Baronet.

„ „ PHILIP CASTLETON, second son of John C., of Stuston, Suffolk, Baronet.

folio 1,173. [deceased.

„ 6. WILLIAM VERE, gent., son and heir of John V., late of Henley, Suffolk, gent.,

„ 7. THOMAS CHARLTON, son and heir of Thomas C., of Chilwell, Notts, Esq.

„ „ DANIEL SULLEY, son and heir of Daniel S., of Nottingham, gent.

„ 9. ROBERT SUCKLING, son and heir of Robert S., of Wodeston, Norfolk, Esq.

„ 12. THOMAS CLARKE, son and heir of John C., of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, gent.

„ 22. LEFTWICH OLDFEILD, son and heir of Leftwich O., of Leftwich, co. Chester, Esq.

„ 28. WILLIAM LOVEINGE, of Staple Inn, son and heir of William L., of West-
minster, Esq. [deceased.

„ 31. FRANCIS WAKEMAN, son of Edward W., late of Middle Temple, Esq.,

June 3. HENRY LAMBTON, son of Henry L., of Lambton, co. Durham, Esq.

„ 7. TEMPLE NELSON, son and heir of Robert N., Esq., Fellow of this Society.

folio 1,174.

„ „ EDMUND POTT, son and heir of Edmund P., of Pott, co. Chester, Esq.

„ „ WILLIAM COO, son and heir of William C., of Cranford, co. Northampton, Esq.

„ 12. THOMAS BURGH, son and heir of John B., of Low Layton, Essex, gent.

„ 14. MARK MOTT, son and heir of Mark M., of Great Wratting, Suffolk, gent.

„ „ RATCLIFF SCOFELD, son and heir of James S., of Scofeld, co. Lancaster, Esq.

„ 16. JOHN LOWE, son and heir of Francis L., Esq., late Fellow of this Inn, deceased.

„ 18. PATRICK PLUNKET, son of William P., of Tullagnog, co. Meath, gent.

„ „ JAMES AYLMER, son of Andrew A., of Donadea, co. Kildare, Knight and Baronet.

„ 21. JEROME HANMER, son and heir of James H., of Maesbrook, Salop, gent.

„ 23. GREGORY BYRNE, son of Daniel B., of the city of Dublin, gent.

1662. **folio 1,174**—(*continued*).

June 26. JOHN WINCHCOMBE, son and heir of John W., of Henwick, Berks, Esq.
" " THOMAS HOGAN, of Great Dunham, Norfolk, Esq.

folio 1,175.

" " ROBERT DAVIES, son of Robert D., of the city of Chester, gent., deceased.
" 28. ROBERT LLOYD, son of Thomas L., of Llanhavon, co. Montgomery, gent.
Aug. 1. JOHN BYRNE, son of Daniel B., of the city of Dublin, gent.
" " SAMUEL DRAX, of London, Esq.
" " EDWARD ALPE, son and heir of Edward A., late of Framlingham, Suffolk, [gent., deceased.
" 7. Prince GEORGE, Duke of ALBEMARLE, Captain-general of the Army of the [King, Privy Councillor, K.G.
" " CHRISTOPHER, Earl TORRINGTON, eldest son of George, Duke of Albemarle.
" " CHARLES, Earl of WARWICK, Baron Rich, of Leighs.
" " CHARLES, Lord RICH, eldest son of Charles, Earl of Warwick.
" " PHILIP HOWARD, Knight, second son of William H., Baron of Naworth.

folio 1,176.

" " HENRY MONCKE, Esq., Lieutenant of the King's Horse, cousin of George, [Duke of Albemarle, aforesaid.
" " THOMAS CLARGES, Knight.
" 25. WILLIAM JUSSUP, of Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Esq.
" " EDWARD WALLIS, son and heir of Thomas W., late of Ormsby, co. Lincoln, [gent.
Sept. 30. JOHN SWYNFEN, son of John S., of Swynfen, co. Stafford, Esq.
Oct. 1. ADAM WELSH, son of Nicholas W., late of Ballykaroge, co. Waterford, Knight, [deceased.
" 15. GILBERT ORMSBY, second son of Robert O., of Tobernady, co. Roscommon,
Nov. 1. THOMAS NEWDIGATE, third son of Richard N., Serjeant-at-Law.
" " WILLIAM WIDDRINGTON, son and heir of Henry W., Knight. [Esq.
" " SAMUEL SWALLOW, son and heir of William S., of Chelmsford, Essex, Doctor [of Medicine.
" 11. SAMUEL CLARKE, son of John C., of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, Esq.

folio 1,177.

" 14. NATHANIEL JOSCELYNE, son and heir of John J., Fellow of this Society.
" 15. PHILIP SANDERSON, second son of Christopher S., of Eggleston, co. Durham, [Esq.
" " ROBERT MARKHAM, son and heir of Robert M., late of Grebby, co. Lincoln, [gent., deceased.
" 17. GARDINER HEWYTT, son and heir of William H., of Breccles, Norfolk, Knight.
" 18. JOHN WRIGHT, son and heir of John W., late of Brabeiffe, Surrey, Esq., deceased.
" " WILLIAM SAMPSON, son of William S., of South Leverton, Notts, gent.
" 24. HENRY HALFORD, second son of William H., of Welham, co. Leicester, Esq.
" 25. EDWARD ALSTON, son of Edward A., of Strixton, co. Northampton, Knight.
" " GEOFFREY BOYS, son of John B., of this Inn, Esq.
" 28. JOSHUA LOMAX, of Staple Inn, gent.
" " RICHARD FANNING, son of Geoffrey F., of Ballingarry, co. Tipperary, Esq.
Dec. 2. JOHN DARNALL, son and heir of Ralph D., Fellow of this Society.

folio 1,178.

" 3. WILLIAM BOSVILE, eldest son of Edward B., late of Temple Cowley, Oxon, [gent., deceased.

1662-3. **folio 1,178**—(*continued*).

Jan. 23. THORESBY HARDRES, son of Richard H., of Upper Hardres, Kent, Baronet.
Feb. 2. JOHN LEGARD, son and heir of John L., of Ganton, co. York, Baronet.
„ 4. JOSEPH PRIESTLEY, son of John P., of Halifax, co. York, deceased.
„ 5. PHILIP SKIPPON, son of Philip S., late of Acton, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.
„ 12. WILLIAM WILSBY, son and heir of John W., Fellow of this Society.
„ 26. MOSES GOODYEARE, son of Moses G., late of London, gent., deceased.
Mar. 9. GEORGE ENT, son and heir of George E., of near Guildhall, London, Doctor [of Medicine.
„ 10. THOMAS DALSTON, son of John D., of Acorn Bank, Westmoreland, Esq.
1663.
April 14. PHILIP BODENHAM, son and heir of John B., of Orpington, Kent, gent.
„ 27. RICHARD ALLIBOND, son of Job A., of Dagenham, Essex, gent.

folio 1,179.

„ 28. WILLIAM LONG, son and heir of William L., of Barton, co. Lincoln, gent.
May 9. THOMAS YATE, son of John Y., late of Lyford, Berks, Esq., deceased.
„ „ FRANCIS FOULKE, son and heir of Francis F., of Camphire, co. Waterford, [Knight.
„ 12. JOHN BRAGE, son of William B., late Fellow of this Society, deceased.
„ 15. THOMAS GIFFORD, son of George G., Fellow of this Society.
„ „ WILLIAM DADE, son and heir of Thomas D., of this Inn, Esq.
„ 16. JOHN HALL, son of Nicholas H., of Otterbourne, Northumberland, gent.
„ „ THOMAS LEGH, son of Thomas L., of Adlington, co. Chester, Esq.
„ „ HENRY JONES, son and heir of Arthur J., of Chastleton, Oxon, Esq.
„ 21. GEORGE LANGTON, son and heir of William L., of Stainsweeke, Berks, Esq.
„ 23. JOHN CLARKSON, son of William C., of Kirton, Notts, Esq.

folio 1,180.

May 28. EDWARD RAINEY, son of John R., late of Wrotham, Kent, Baronet, deceased.
June 1. JOHN ELLISON, son and heir of James E., of Skircoate, co. York, gent.
„ „ SAMUEL BAKER, son of Anthony B., late of Wrentham, Suffolk, gent.
„ 2. JAMES ARMSTON, son and heir of James A., of Burbage, co. Leicester, gent.
„ 3. SAMUEL SANDERS, son and heir of Thomas S., of Little Ireton, co. Derby, Esq.
„ „ STEPHEN MELLICHAP, son and heir of Richard M., of Willeyhall, co. Hereford, [gent.
„ 25. CHARLES INGLEBY, son of John I., of Lawkeland, co. York, Esq.
„ 26. ROBERT HUNT, son and heir of Robert H., of Hempstead, Norfolk, Esq.
„ „ THOMAS OWEN, son and heir of William O., of Comeog, co. Pembroke, Esq.
July 1. HENRY PENFOLD, son of ——— P., of Walton-upon-Thames, Surrey, gent.
„ „ EVAN LLOYD, second son of Roger L., late of London, gent., deceased.
„ 2. RATCLIFF TODD, late of Barnard's Inn, gent.

folio 1,181.

„ 3. HENRY JOWLES, son of John J., late of Newington Butts, Surrey, Esq., [deceased.
„ 7. THEOPHILUS BEVAN, of Staple Inn, gent.
„ „ ROBERT MARLEY, son of John M., of Newcastle-on-Tyne.
„ 15. BENJAMIN LAWE, son and heir of Richard L., of Woodhouse, co. York.

1663. **folio 1,181**—(*continued*).

July 30. THOMAS RICHARDSON, son and heir of Matthew R., of Rownehead, co. Lan- [caster, Esq.

Aug. 3. FRANCIS ALLEN (*alias* Edgely), son of Thomas A. (*alias* E.), of Gretton, co. [Northampton, gent.

Oct. 17. ANTHONY VERNATTY (Vernetty), son of Maximilian V., of St. Andrews,

" 23. JOHN JONES, son of Richard J., of Stowey, co. Somerset, Esq. [Holborn, Esq.

" 24. RICHARD NAGLE, son of James N., of Claner ———, co. Cork.

Nov. 5. CHARNEL MEAD, son of William M., of Narbarrow, co. Leicester, Esq.

folio 1,182.

" 9. GILBERT THACKER, son and heir of Gilbert T., of Repington, co. Derby, Esq.

" " JOHN WILKINSON, Esq., one of the six Clerks in Chancery.

" 10. THOMAS CARLOS, son and heir of William C., of Brewood, co. Stafford, Esq.

" 12. ROBERT WARCOP, son of Thomas W., of East Tanfield, York, Esq.

" 18. ROBERT MILDMAY, son of Robert M. of Tarling, Essex, Esq.

" " RODERICK GWYNNE, son of Howell G., of Glanbrane, co. Carmarthen, Esq.

" 19. PETER BRYAN, son of Patrick B., late of this Inn, Esq., deceased.

" 23. HERBERT WOODWARD, son and heir of Edward W., of Ashford, Kent, gent.

" 27. CORNELIUS CAYLEY, son of William C., of Brompton, co. York, Knight and

" " ANDREW WHARTON, son and heir of Thomas W., of this Inn, Esq. [Baronet.

Dec. 1. JAMES HODGKINSON, of Preston, co. Lancaster, gent.

" 2. GERARD GORE, son of William G., late of London, Alderman, deceased.

" 9. EDMUND BUTLER, son of James B., late of this Inn, Esq, deceased.

folio 1,183.

" 11. NATHANIEL PEACOCK, son of Richard P., of the city of York, gent., deceased.

" 19. SAMUEL MANESTEY, son of Nathan M., of Watford, Herts, gent.

" " WILLIAM POWELL, of Staple Inn, gent.

1663-4.

Jan. 23. THOMAS POOLEY, son of Thomas P., of Dublin, Esq. [deceased.

" 26. PETER ELLYS, son of Robert E., late of Broughton, co. Denbigh, Esq.,

" 29. CHARLES DANBY, son of Thomas D., late of Thorpe Perrowe, co. York, Knight, deceased. [Kinsbury, Berks, Esq.

Feb. 1. THOMAS HAYNE, son and heir of Daniel H., of Wallington, parish of

" 2. CHARLES POWELL, son of John P., of Llanurda, co. Carmarthen, Esq.

" 9. THOMAS MORGAN, son and heir of William M., of Hurst, co. Gloucester, Esq.

" 12. GEORGE MASON, son and heir of Benjamin M., of Pixley Court, co. Hereford, [Esq.

" 13. CHARLES KENRICK, son of William K., of Boughton-under-Blean, Kent, Esq.

" 18. RICHARD HOLT, son of Robert H., of Castleton, co. Lancaster, Esq.

folio 1,184.

Mar. 7. GILBERT SHELDON, Archbishop of Canterbury, &c., Privy Councillor.

" " GEORGE MORLEY, Bishop of Winchester, Privy Councillor.

" " THOMAS HARDRES, gent., second son of Thomas H., Esq., now reader.

1663-4. **folio 1,184**—(*continued*).

Mar. 7. JAMES HARDRES, gent., third son of Thomas H., Esq., now reader.

„ 22. THOMAS PRESTLEY, son and heir of William P., of Essendine, Herts, Esq.

1664.

Mar. 30. THOMAS LING, son and heir of Thomas L., late of this Society, gent., deceased.

April 1. THOMAS DADE, son of Thomas D., of Tannington, co. Stafford, Esq.

„ 13. CHARLES CLIFTON, son of Gervase C., of Clifton, Notts, Knight and Baronet.

„ 23. THOMAS FRERE, son and heir of Andrew F., of London, gent. [Esq.

„ 30. GEOFFREY HOTHAM, son and heir of Durand H., of Winthroppe, co. York,

folio 1,185.

May 7. THOMAS WINGFIELD, son and heir of Samuel W., of Shrewsbury, Esq.

„ 10. SAMUEL CROSSMAN, son and heir of Samuel C., of Sudbury, Suffolk, S.T.B.

„ „ RICHARD HUTTON, of Queen's College, Oxford, son and heir of Henry H., of [———, Westmoreland, gent., deceased.

„ 14. RICHARD COOKE, son and heir of Edward C., of Amble, Northumberland, gent.

„ 16. TOBIAS HUMFREY, son and heir of Tobias H., of Askerne, co. York, Esq.

1663 (*sic*). [admission of May 3, 1663.

July 3 (*sic*). ROBERT BENSON, gent., of the Inner Temple, half fine, with the date of

1664. [gent.

May 19 (*sic*). JOHN DOVER, son and heir of John D., of Barton-on-Heath, co. Warwick,

„ „ PETER GREENESTREETE, son of Peter G., of Ospringe, Kent, gent.

„ 20. JOHN MALTYWARD, son of Robert M., of Rougham, Suffolk, Esq.

folio 1,186.

„ „ WILLIAM WORRALL, son and heir of William W., of Bollen, co. Chester, gent.

„ „ JOHN ROBINSON, son and heir of James R., of Cowton Grange, co. York, gent.

„ 21. ROBERT MITFORD, Esq., son and heir of Ralph M., late of Seghill, Northumberland, Esq., deceased. [gent., deceased.

„ 13. SENHOUSE CLAXTON, second son of Owen C., late of St. Paul's, Covent Garden,

„ „ NICHOLAS GRISE, son and heir of Henry G., late citizen and merchant [taylor of London, deceased.

June 9. THOMAS SMITH, son of William S., of Hockwold, Norfolk, gent. [land, Esq.

„ 10. EDWARD FISHER, son and heir of Nicholas F., of Stainebank Green, Westmore-

„ 11. WILLIAM LANGTON, son of William L., of Staineswicke, Berks, Esq.

„ 15. WILLIAM LUCAS, son and heir of Gibson L., of Horningheath, Suffolk, S.T.D.

„ 17. BARNARD ELLYS, son and heir of Robert E., of Greenwich, Kent, gent.

folio 1,187.

„ 21. ISAAC BASIRE, second son of Isaac B., Archdeacon of Northumberland, S.T.P.

„ 27. JOHN THORPE, gent., son and heir of Timothy T., late of Halifax, co. York, [gent., deceased

„ 30. JOHN COX, son and heir of John C., of Coggeshall, Essex, gent.

„ „ BRIAN O'NEALE, son and heir of Brian, of Dublin, Baronet. [Baronet.

July 2. JAMES CLAVERING, second son of Charles C., of Axwellhouse, co. Durham,

„ „ ALLAN LAMONT, of North Burton, co. York, gent.

1664. **folio 1,187**—(*continued*).

July 4. TYRRILL PRETTYMAN, son of George P., of Backton, Suffolk, gent.

„ 9. SAMUEL CLYATT, of Whitgift, co. York, gent.

„ 18. JOHN KELLY, second son of John K., of Corbecke, co. Roscommon, Esq.

folio 1,188.

„ 21. JOHN LEECH, son and heir of John L., of Cawardine, co. Chester, Esq.

Aug. 5. JOHN WILKINS, S.T.P., "sine fine."

„ „ JOHN GODDARD, Doctor of Medicine.

„ 8. ZACHARY CRADDOCKE, S.T.B.

„ „ HENRY VAUGHAN, son and heir of Rice V., Esq., of Gray's Inn.

„ 9. GEORGE TROTTER, third son of George T., of Dover, Kent, Esq.

„ „ FRANCIS MACKWORTH, of Empringham, co. Rutland, Knight.

Oct. 12. SAMUEL STARKEY, son and heir of George S., of New Windsor, Berks, Esq.

„ 21. WILLIAM SCRIMSHIRE, son and heir of William S., citizen and "Propalæ" (Shop-[keeper) of London.

folio 1,189.

„ 24. NATHANIEL BARD, son of Maximilian B., of London, Esq.

„ 28. EDWARD CLUDDE, gent., son and heir of Edward C., of Orleton, Salop, deceased.

„ 31. JOHN REYNOLDS, second son of Thomas R., of Colchester, Essex, gent.

„ „ EDWARD BURDET, gent., son of Edward B., of Willymontswyk, North-[umberland, deceased.

Nov. 4. THOMAS LAKE, son and heir of Thomas L., of Barking, Essex, gent.

„ 8. JOHN HOSKINS, son and heir of Peter H., of Sherbourne, Dorset, gent. [Esq.

„ „ NICHOLAS JONES, son and heir of William J., of Lantrissint, co. Merioneth,

„ 12. EDWARD SMYTH, son and heir of Edward S., of Hornsey, Middlesex, gent.

„ „ BENJAMIN WELBY, gent., son of William W., of Denton, co. Lincoln, Esq.

folio 1,190. [land, deceased.

„ 18. MICHAEL WELDEN, Esq., son and heir of Michael W., of Welden, Northumber-

„ 22. NATHANIEL BACON, son and heir of Thomas B., of Friston Hall, Suffolk, Esq.

„ 23. JOHN LITCHFIELD, son and heir of John L., of the town of Nottingham, gent.

„ 25. JOHN HALES, son of Edward H., of Tunstall, Kent, Baronet.

Dec. 2. FRANCIS FOLJAMBE, son and heir of Peter F., of Steveton, co. York, Esq.

„ „ EBENEZER MARKHAM, son and heir of Henry M., of Hertingfordbury, Herts, Esq. [Womersley, co. York, Esq., deceased.

„ 5. GEORGE TWISLETON, gent., son and heir of George T., of Woodhall, parish of

„ 8. JERMAN IRETON, son and heir of Jerman I., of London, Esq. [deceased.

„ 10. RICHARD HAWKINS, son and heir of Richard H., of Milton, co. Dorset, gent.,

1664-5.

Jan. 21. THOMAS PRICE, son and heir of Owen P., of Llanelogdach, co. Carmarthen, Esq.

folio 1,191.

„ 23. CHARLES CROKE, second son of Robert C., of this Society, Knight.

„ 24. ROBERT DICER, son and heir of Robert D., of London, Baronet.

„ 27. EDWARD MORGAN, gent., fourth son of Thomas M., late of Tredegar, co. Monmouth, deceased. [co. Brecon.

„ „ MARMADUKE GWYNNE, gent., son and heir of Rice G., deceased, of Garth,

1664-5. **folio 1,191**—(*continued*).

Jan. 28. STRAFFORD BRATHWAITE, son and heir of Richard B., of Burnishead, Westmoreland, Esq. [Lincoln (erased).

Feb. 3. CHRISTOPHER CLAPHAM, son and heir of Christopher C., of Stamford, co.

" " CHRISTOPHER CLAPHAM, Esq., of the Inner Temple (by certificate of Inner Temple, admitted there 12th Feb., 1663, son and heir of Christopher C., [of Stamford, co. Lincoln, half fine).

" 9. CORNELIUS HALL, second son of Thomas H., of Donnington-in-Great-

" 20. THOMAS MORT, of Astley, co. Lancaster, gent. [Holland, co. Lincoln, Esq.

" 25. CÆSAR DUN, eldest son of Daniel D., of Kingsnorton, co. Worcester, Esq.

" " JOHN DUGDALE, son of William D., of Blyth Hall, co. Warwick.

1665.

April 15. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, son and heir of William W., of Trevithell, co. Brecknock, [gent.

folio 1,194.

" " THOMAS CHILDERS, son and heir of Francis C., of Carrehouse, parish of [Doncaster, co. York, Esq.

" 22. THOMAS PATRICKSON, son and heir of Thomas P., of Stockhow, Cumberland.

" " THOMAS HOWE, gent., son and heir of Thomas H., late of Abbots Langley, Herts, Esq., deceased. [gent.

" " ARTHUR PRISCOTT, son and heir of William P., of Darlington, co. Durham,

" 27. THOMAS DICKONSON, son and heir of Peter D., late of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, Esq., deceased. [Esq.

May 4. GEORGE THORNTON, son and heir of William T., of Grantham, co. Lincoln,

" " JOHN OWEN, son and heir of Griffith O., of London, grocer.

" 3. WILLIAM MOSES, Esq., of the Inner Temple (by certificate of the Inner [Temple, admitted July 2, 1661, half fees).

" 13. LANCELOTT DAWES, son and heir of William D., of Barton, Westmoreland, [gent.

folio 1,195.

" 24. JOHN KNIGHT, son and heir of Ralph K., of Langold, co. York, Knight.

" 27. WILLIAM BREAREY, son and heir of Henry B., of the city of York, gent.

" 30. WILLIAM STOPFORD, son and heir of James S., of Dublin, Esq.

June 8. HENRY BAGSHAW, son and heir of Thomas B., late of Ridgehall, co. Derby, [gent., deceased.

" 9. JOSEPH HIERON, son and heir of John H., of Little Eaton, co. Derby, gent.

" 10. WILLIAM ROWNEY, son of Simon R., of Darlingscott, co. Worcester, gent., formerly for two years of Staple Inn (admitted by certificate of Richard Kilburn, Principal of Staple Inn). [cester, gent., deceased.

" 11. THOMAS BROWNE, gent., son and heir of Thomas B., late of the city of Glou-

June 16. LIONEL VANE, son and heir of George V., of Rogerley, co. Durham, Knight.

" " GEORGE VANE, second son of George V., of Rogerley, co. Durham, Knight.

" 17. EDWARD ATKINSON, son and heir of Edward A., of Leeds, co. York, Esq.

" " FRANCIS WHITE, son and heir of Francis W., of Wakefield, co. York, Esq.

folio 1,196.

July 1. JOHN CRISP, son and heir of John C., of Staple Inn. [S.T.D.

" " WILLIAM RAWLEIGH, son and heir of ——— R., of Landbeach, co. Camb.,

1665. **folio 1,196**—(*continued*).

July 1. MARMADUKE GIBBS, of Neath, co. Glamorgan, gent. [Baronet.

" " THOMAS EDWARDS, second son of Thomas E., of Shrewsbury, Knight and

1665-6.

Feb. 13. PHILIP NISBETT, of St. Martins, co. York, gent.

" 16. CHARLES SHEPHEARD, son and heir of Thomas S., of Hilton, Hunts, Esq.

" " JAMES MOSELEY, son and heir of James M., of Sheffield, co. York, Esq.

1666. [deceased.

May 2. THOMAS RYMER, gent., son of Ralph R., of Brafferton, co. York, gent.,

" 5. JOHN EDWARDS, gent., son of Francis E., of East Woodhay, co. Southampton, [clerk, deceased.

" 8. JOHN NICOLL, son and heir of Paul N., of Hendon, Middlesex, Esq.

" 9. JOHN TWISLETON, son and heir of Philip T., of Drax, co. York, Esq.

" 10. RICHARD COLE, son and heir of Thomas C., of Radwill, Herts, gent.

folio 1,197.

" 14. THOMAS DYOSE, son and heir of Thomas D., citizen and vintner of London, [formerly for two and a half years at Staple Inn.

" 15. JOHN HEWYTT, son of William H., of Breccles, Norfolk, Knight.

" " RICHARD WRIGHT, gent., son and heir of Mathew W., late of Nantwich, co. [Chester, gent., deceased.

" 17. WILLIAM POLEY, son of William P., of Boxted, Suffolk, Knight.

1665-6.

Feb. 28. THOMAS ARCHER, son and heir of John A., of London, Esq.

Mar. 3. STEPHEN CHARLETON, second son of Edward C., of Sandyacre, co. Derby,

1666. [gent. (for three years, two months, and 28 days of Staple Inn).

May 19. EDWARD FARNHAM, son and heir of Clement F., of this Inn, Knight (two years [of Staple Inn).

" " GEORGE HUTCHINS, son and heir of Edmund H., of Georgham, Devon, gent.

" 21. JOHN HUNT, son of Thomas H., of Shrewsbury, Esq.

" 22. JOHN WRIGHT, son and heir of John W., of Ipswich, Suffolk, Esq.

" " THOMAS ROBINSON, gent., son of Thomas ——— (erased).

folio 1,198. [gent., deceased.

" 29. THOMAS ROBINSON, gent., son of Robert R., late of Whitton, co. Lincoln,

April 10. RICHARD VAUGHAN, son and heir of Edward V., of Tarracoed, co. Carmarthen,

June 1. JEFFREY AMHERST, son and heir of John A., of this Inn, Esq. [Knight.

" 18. ARDEN BAGOT, son and heir of Hervey B., of Pipe Hall, co. Warwick, Esq.

" 23. WILLIAM TOWNESEND, son and heir of John T., of Weeton, co. Lanc., gent.

" " GEORGE WARBURTON, second son of George W., of Arley, co. Chester, Baronet.

" 28. STEPHEN BECKINGHAM, son and heir of Stephen B., deceased, of Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex, gent. [gent.

July 2. THOMAS BENDISH, son and heir of Thomas B., of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk,

" 3. BARTHOLOMEW RAWLINS, son and heir of William R., of Burleigh Park, in Loughborough, co. Leicester, gent. [Chester, deceased.

" " JOHN HAREFINCH, gent., son and heir of John H., late of Chrisleton, co.

1666. **folio 1,198**—(*continued*).

July 3. WILLIAM WESTFALING, son of William W., of Grafton, co. Hereford, gent.

" 4. JOHN CARRE, gent., son and heir of John C., late of Shields, co. Durham, [deceased.

folio 1,199.

" " JOHN DENNE, son and heir of John D., of Dartford, Kent, S.T.B. [gent.

" " JOHN ATTKINS, son and heir of John A., of Stanwicke, co. Northampton,

" 10. DANIEL BENION, son and heir of Daniel B., of Ash, Salop, gent. [(*sic*), Esq.

Sept. 11. WILLIAM LAWRANCE, gent., son and heir of William L., of Wraxall, Dorset

Oct. 22. MATTHEW WEBSTER, third son of William W., late of London, merchant, [deceased.

" 25. JOHN, Lord SEYMOUR, son of William, late Duke of Somerset, deceased.

" 27. GEORGE CREMER, sixth son of Edward C., of Lynn Regis, Norfolk, Esq.

" " THOMAS DOCWRA, son and heir of Thomas D., of Putteridge, parish of Offley, [Herts, Esq.

" 31. WILLIAM HOWE, son and heir of William H., of Windsor, Berks, gent.

" " EDWARD LLOYD, son and heir of Thomas L., of Pentre Hobin, co. Flint, clerk, deceased. [Baronet.

Nov. 8. RICHARD NEWTON, son and heir of John N., of Hethershorpe, co. Lincoln,

" 11. THOMAS PENYSTON, son and heir of Thomas P., of Cornwell, Oxon, Baronet.

" 15. ADAM GOODALL, second son of William G., of Ipswich, gent.

folio 1,200.

" 21. RALPH OGLE, son and heir of John O., of Kirkley, Northumberland, Esq.

" 23. AMBROSE MANNATON, son and heir of Ambrose M., of Trecarell, co. Cornwall, [Esq., deceased.

" 27. ROBERT EARLE, gent., son and heir of Christopher E., of Topsfill, Essex, Esq.

" " JOHN GREEN, son and heir of John G., late of East Bradenham, Norfolk, Esq.

Dec. 3. EDWARD NEVETT, son and heir of Edward N., of Fryern Barnet, Middlesex, Esq. [Lancaster, Esq., deceased.

" 18. EDWARD ASPINWALL, second son of Edward A., late of Toxteth Park, co.

1666-7. [Leicester, Knight.

Jan. 15. WILLIAM AYSCOUGH, Esq., son and heir of William A., of Buckminster, co.

" 17. WILLIAM RUMNEY, second son of Edward R., late of London, girdler, deceased. [taylor.

" " SAMUEL POYNTER, son and heir of John P., of Shoreditch, Middlesex, merchant

Feb 4. WILLIAM LEWINS, son and heir of Lewis L., of Uske-in-Holderness, co. York,

" 5. STEPHEN LUDLOW (*alias* North), of Dublin, gent. [Esq.

" 6. HENRY RUMSEY, son and heir of John R., of Rydymayne, co. Monmouth, gent.

" " THOMAS JONES, son and heir of William J., of Usk, co. Monmouth, gent., [deceased.

folio 1,202.

Feb. 9. RICHARD BROOKE, son of Thomas B., of Norton, Cheshire, gent.

" " GEORGE HARRIS, third son of Edward H., of Fladbury, co. Worcester, gent.

" " HENRY HOMBARSTON, second son of Henry H., of Loddon, Norfolk, gent.

1666-7. **folio 1,202**—(*continued*).

Feb. 11. CHARLES CARSE, son and heir of John C., of Little Horsley, Essex, S.T.P., deceased. [deceased.

„ 12. WILLIAM LANGTON, son and heir of William L., of Preston, co. Lancaster, Esq.,

„ 14. SAMUEL LEWES, son and heir of Daniel L., of London, merchant taylor, [deceased.

„ 16. JEREMIAH PEELE, second son of Richard P., of Gomershall, co. York, gent.

1667.

April 25. ROBERT ORMESBY, third son of Robert O., of Dublin, Esq.

„ 27. EDWARD BEDINGFEILD, third son of Francis B. (? rightly Henry), of Oxburgh, Norfolk, Knight. [Tyne, merchant.

„ 29. ANTHONY ANDERSON, son and heir of Bartram A., of Newcastle-on-

May 2. WILLIAM LANE, son and heir of William L., of Cowley, Middlesex, Esq. [of Burneston, co. York, Esq.

Mar. 29. THOMAS HARRISON, gent., son and heir of Thomas H., of Allerthorpe, parish [Lancaster, Doctor of Medicine.

folio 1,203.

May 6. WILLIAM BUTLER FIFE, gent., son and heir of William F., of Wedacre, co.

„ „ GEORGE PIGOT, son and heir of George P., of Preston, co. Lancaster, gent.

„ 7. WILLIAM PLAYER, gent., son and heir of Arthur P., of Mangotsfield, co. Gloucester, gent., deceased. [of Uptonwould, co. Worcester, Esq.

„ „ EDWARD CARTER, of Couldason, co. Gloucester, gent., second son of Edward C., [gent., deceased.

„ 11. EDWARD WINN, second son of Maurice W., of Langanhavell, co. Denbigh,

„ 13. THOMAS BRAND, second son of Joseph B., of Edwardston, Suffolk, Esq. [Baronet.

„ 14. ROBERT WOLSELEY, son and heir of Charles W., of Wolseley, Stafford,

„ 15. CHARLES WHITEACRE, of the Middle Temple, gent., son and heir of [Charles W., of Windsor, Berks, Esq. (admitted there Feb. 12, 1665).

„ 22. GAIMES JONES, second son of Edmund J., of Raglan, co. Monmouth, Esq.

folio 1,204. [gent., deceased.

„ „ CYPRIAN THORNTON, gent., son of Willi[illegible] late of Grantham, co. Lincoln, [deceased.

June 2 Jo[illegible], son and heir of Samuel N., of Brancaster, Norfolk, gent.,

„ 5. THOMAS JENNEY, gent., fourth son of Arthur J., of Cringleford, Norfolk, Knight.

„ „ JOHN HINDMARSH, gent., second son of John H., of Wallsend, Northumber-

„ 6. BERKELEY SAYER, third son of John S., of London, fishmonger. [land, gent.

„ 10. WALTER LAYCOCK, son and heir of Walter L., of Copmanthorpe, co. York, gent.

„ 11. PETER CLARKE, son and heir of William C., of Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gent.

„ 19. THOMAS BARNARDISTON, son and heir of Thomas B., of Kedington, Suffolk, [Knight and Baronet.

„ „ GEORGE FARINGTON, gent., second son of William F., of Worden, co. Lan-

Aug. 10. JOHN DOLBEN, Bishop of Rochester. [caster, Esq.

„ „ LLUELLIN JENKINS, Doctor of Laws, High Judge of the Admiralty Court.

„ 12. FRANCIS BUTLER, son and heir of Theobald B., of Bottisham Hall, Essex, Esq. [deceased.

„ „ CHARLES HERBERT, son and heir of Charles H., late of Crickhowell, co. Brecon,

1667. **folio 1,205.** [Esq.

Aug. 13. JOHN WILLIAMS, son and heir of John W., of the parish of Cwmdu, co. Brecon, [co. Brecon.

„ „ WILLIAM WILLIAMS, second son of John W., Esq., of the parish of Cwmdu,

„ „ EDWARD GAGE, son and heir of George G., of Livden, co. Northampton, Esq. [deceased.

„ 16. JOHN GLYD, son and heir of Richard G., of Blechingley, Surrey, Esq.,

„ 14. EDWARD MORGELL, son and heir of Edward M., of Mossen, co. Chester.

Oct. 23. HENRY HOLME, son and heir of Henry H., of Paulholme, co. York, Esq.

„ 29. GAWEN AYNSLOE, son and heir of William A., of Highlawes, Northumberland, gent. [Esq.

Nov. 8. WILLIAM WHITAKER, fourth son of Charles W., of New Windsor, Berks,

„ 9. STEPHEN ROBINS, third son of Elisha R., late of London, gent., deceased.

„ „ JOSEPH BEAUMONT, son and heir of Joseph B., of Hadley, Suffolk, gent.

„ 12. THOMAS ROBINSON, son and heir of William R., of Rokeby, co. York, Esq.

„ 15. MICHAEL WARTON, son and heir of Michael W., of Beverley, co. York, Esq.

„ 26. THOMAS CLAYTON, son and heir of Robert C., of Fullwood, co. Lancaster.

„ „ THOMAS POULTON, son and heir of Thomas P., of Nottingham, Esq.

„ „ THOMAS LUCY, son and heir of Richard L., of Charlecote, co. Warwick, Esq.

„ 28. THOMAS ADY, son and heir of Thomas A., of Wethersfield, Essex, gent.

folio 1,206.

Dec. 4. ROBERT BLAKE, son and heir of Alexander B., of Ketton, co. Rutland, Esq.

„ „ SAMUEL LAWSON, son and heir of Richard L., late of London, grocer, deceased. [deceased.

„ 9. THOMAS DODSWORTH, son and heir of Robert D., of Barton, co. York,

„ 30. WILLIAM SACHEVERELL, of Morley, co. Derby, Esq.

1667-8.

Jan. 26. DANIEL GWINNE, son and heir of Daniel G., of Llannina, co. Cardigan, Esq.

„ 27. THOMAS GODDARD, son and heir of Richard G., of Swindon, Wilts, Esq.

„ „ EDMUND RYANE, second son of John R., of Cashel, co. Tipperary, Esq.

„ 28. ANDREW MORROGH, son and heir of James M., of Cork, Esq.

„ 29. JOHN CRESWELL, son and heir of John C., of Purston, co. Northampton, Esq.

„ 28. ALLAN LOCKART, six years a Member of Barnard's Inn, son of James L., of [St. Martins-in-the-Fields.

„ 31. GEORGE NICOLL, second son of John N., of Aldenham, Herts, gent.

„ „ EDMUND HARDRES, third son of Thomas H., Esq., now reader.

folio 1,207.

Feb. 7. LEWIS MONOUX, second son of Humphrey M., of Wotton, Beds, Baronet.

„ „ JOHN CHADWICKE, son and heir of Jonathan C., of Chadwick, co. Lancaster, Professor of Medicine. [Halifax, co. York, Esq., deceased.

„ 27. THOMAS HORTON, son and heir of William H., of Barslam, in Vicarage of

Mar. 21. JOHN WILLIAMS, Esq., second son of Trevor W., Baronet, of Llangibby, co.

„ 24. JOHN BATTISHELL, of South Tawton, co. Devon, gent. [Monmouth.

1668. **folio 1,207**—(*continued*). [Middlesex, Esq.

April 8. GEORGE MOYSE, son and heir of Erasmus M., of Tottenham High Cross,

" 11. JOSEPH DEANE, son and heir of Joseph D., of Dublin, Esq.

" 13. ROWLAND NORTON, son and heir of George N., of Disforth, co. York, Esq.

" " ROBERT BOWES, second son of Francis B., of Thornton, co. Durham, Knight.

" 16. RICHARD BAWDEWIN, son and heir of Thomas B., of Didlebury, Salop, Esq.

" " ROBERT FULKES, son and heir of Peter F., late of Llanasaph, co. Flint, Esq., [deceased.

" 21. THOMAS BURY, fourth son of William B., of Linwood, co. Lincoln, Knight.

" 23. HENRY BALGUY, son and heir of Henry B., of Rowley, co. Derby, gent.

folio 1,208.

" " THOMAS LEDGARD, son and heir of Thomas L., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.

" 24. RICHARD WINGFIELD, second son of Samuel W., of St. Chads, Salop, Esq.

" 25. ROBERT FAIREBEARD, son and heir of Robert F., late of this Inn, Esq., deceased. [Professor of Medicine, deceased.

" " EDWARD RISHTON, son and heir of Jeffry R., late of Preston, co. Lancaster,

" " RICHARD ENTWISLE, son and heir of John E., of Ormskirk, co. Lancaster, [Esq.

" " JOHN COLLINS, son and heir of John C., of Carleton Colville, Suffolk, gent.

" 24. WILLIAM WALKER, two years of Staple Inn, son and heir of William W., of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, goldsmith. [Westminster, gent., deceased.

" 28. ALEXANDER JOHNSON, son and heir of Archibald J., late of St. Margarets,

May 2. JOHN BOTRY, son and heir of John B., late of Marston, parish of St. Lawrence, co. Northampton, Esq., deceased. [Esq.

" " HENRY CHETHAM, second son of George C., late of Turton, co. Lancaster,

" " EDWARD MAN, son and heir of Edward M., of this Inn, Esq.

" 7. RICHARD WATSON, son and heir of Robert W., of Frindsbury, Kent, Esq.

" 11. NEWDIGATE POINTZ, son and heir of Thomas P., of Bradfield, co. North- [ampton, Esq.

folio 1,209.

" 16. JOHN GALWAY, son and heir of Edward G., of the city of Cork, Esq.

" 26. JOHN SIMPSON, son and heir of Nicholas S., of Milton, near Canterbury, gent.

" 27. WORTLEY WHORWOOD, son and heir of William W., late of Sturton Castle, co. [Stafford, Knight, deceased.

" " EVAN LLOYD, son and heir of Howell L., of Croesgorking, co. Denbigh, Esq.

" 30. RICHARD SPOURE, second son of Henry S., of Northhill, co. Cornwall, Esq.

June 1. RICHARD ATKINSON, son and heir of John A., of Widdington, co. York, Esq.

" 9. HENRY POWELL, second son of Henry P., of Worthyn, Salop, Esq.

" 11. JOHN GELL, son and heir of John G., of Hopton, co. Derby, Esq.

" 13. LUKE DORMER, second son of George D., late of Stockstown, co. Wexford, Esq., deceased. [co. York, deceased.

" 16. WILLIAM HORTON, second son of William H., of Barkisland, in Halifax,

" 18. JOHN POWELL, son and heir of John P., of Besbury, co. Hereford, gent.

" 27. WILLIAM TREVILL, son and heir of Richard T., of Budshead, Devon, Esq.

July 1. GEOFFREY THACKER, son of Gilbert T., of Repton, co. Derby, Esq.

1668. **folio 1,210.**

July 1. MICHAEL CHAMBERLAINE, of Dublin.
" " THOMAS AYLMER, of Dublin.
" " PERREY PETLEY, son and heir of Thomas P., Esq., of Shoreham, Kent.
" 3. EDWARD HAULSEY, son and heir of Francis H., of London, gent. [deceased.
" 14. JOHN NUGENT, son and heir of William N., of Chiven, co. Westmeath, Esq.,
Aug. 1. NATHANIEL BRENT, second son of Nathaniel B., Knight, late of London, [deceased.
" " EDWARD CORBET, son and heir of Edward C., S.T.D., deceased, late of
" 5. EDWARD PERRY, of Limerick. [Pontesbury, Salop.
" 10. WILLIAM RICHARDSON, third son of Thomas, Lord R., Baron of Cramond, in
" " JOHN FINES, son and heir of John F., of Great Amwell, Herts. [Scotland.
Oct. 22. JOHN ROBSON, son of John R., gent., of Waterbeach, co. Cambridge.
" " JOSEPH FECK, third son of Christopher F., clerk, of Croydon, Surrey.

folio 1,211.

" " ANTHONY SMITH, son of Robert S., citizen and grocer of London.
" " NATHANIEL MADDISON, son of Humphrey M., of Alvingham Abbey, co. Lincoln.
" 12. EDWARD DYNE, son and heir of John D., of Westfield, Sussex.
" 22. JOSEPH REA, son and heir of William R., of Camborne, Northumberland, gent.
" " JOHN ADY, son and heir of Nicholas A., late of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent., deceased. [Esq., deceased.
" 24. WILLIAM BROWNE, gent., son and heir of William B., late of the city of York,
" " JOHN OTWAY, son and heir of John O., of Ingmire Hall, co. York, Esq.
" 27. DAVID EDWARDS, son and heir of David E., of Rhydgorse, co. Carmarthen,
" " ROBERT WEST, son and heir of James W., of Banbury, Oxon, Esq. [Esq.
Nov. 1. THOMAS WALLER, second son of Edmond W., of Gregories, near Beaconsfield, [Bucks, Esq.
" 2. GERVASE PIGOTT, son and heir of Gervase P., of Thrumpton, Notts, Esq.
" 7. FRANCIS NEVILL, son and heir of Sandford N., of Chevet, co. York, Esq.
" " RICHARD WITTON, son and heir of John W., of the city of York, clerk.
" " STEPHEN LAKE, son and heir of Thomas L., of Boston, New England, merchant.
" 18. ROBERT MILBOURNE, son and heir of James M., of Great Dunmow, Essex, Esq.
" 19. THOMAS NEALE, son and heir of Thomas N., of Bramfield, Suffolk, gent.
" " CHARLES LYNN, second son of John L., of Southwick, co. Northampton, Esq.

folio 1,212.

" " GERVASE PIERREPOINT, third son of the Right Honourable William P., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, Esq. [Knight.
" 21. MARMADUKE DAYRELL, second son of Thomas D., of Camps Castle, Cambs,
" 23. MARMADUKE BULL, son and heir of John B., of Presteign, co. Radnor, gent. (according to order made May 29, 1663). [Middlesex, deceased.
" 27. JOHN BOND, son and heir of John B., late Clerk and Master of the Savoy,
1668-9.
Jan. 22. WILLIAM STREET, third son of Woodall S., of Kidlington, Oxon, gent.
" 26. WILLIAM CROMPTON, second son of William C., of the city of Chester, Esq.
" 29. RICHARD WEBB, son and heir of William W., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

1668-9. **folio 1,212**—(*continued*).

Feb. 2. EDWARD STILLINGFLEET, S.T.P.

„ 8. JOHN COWPER, second son of Richard C., of Bubbingworth, Essex, gent.

„ 10. HENRY POLEY, Esq., son and heir of Edmund P., of Badley, Suffolk, Knight.

„ „ ROBERT LYNNE, son and heir of Andrew L., of Waterford, gent.

„ 13. JOHN COKE, of Melbourne, co. Derby, Esq., son of Thomas C., late of Gray's [Inn, Esq., deceased.

folio 1,213.

„ 16. GERRARD DILLON, son and heir of Theobald D., of Fimore, co. Mayo, Esq.

„ 18. LANCELOT WOOD, son and heir of Richard W., deceased, late of Kingston-on- [Hull.

„ „ THOMAS VINCENT, son and heir of John V., now reader.

Mar. 1. ROBERT FORSETT, son of Edward F., late of Marylebone, Middlesex, Esq.

„ 6. WILLIAM RISHTON, son and heir of William R., of Farrington, co. Lancaster, gent. [Warwick.

„ „ CHARLES HUGGEFORD, son and heir of Humphrey H., of Samborne, co.

„ „ SAMUEL IRONSIDE, son and heir of Samuel I., of Reach, parish of Leighton [Buzzard, Beds, Esq.

„ 16. EDWARD SCOTT, son of Thomas S., Esq., of the city of Canterbury.

„ 24. EDWARD AUSTEN, third son of Robert A., Knight, of Hayle Place, Kent.

1669. [Norfolk.

Mar. 26. HENRY HEVENINGHAM, son and heir of Anthony H., Knight, of Hockwold,

April 19. WILLIAM WRIGHT, second son of William W., deceased, late of Bagby, co. York, gent. [gent.

„ 23. PETER ROWLANDSON, son and heir of Thomas R., of Langton, Westmoreland,

„ 27. THOMAS BENDLOWES, son and heir of Thomas B., of Sutton Hograve, co. [York, Esq.

folio 1,214.

„ 28. JOHN STEDMAN, son and heir of John S., of Doleygare, co. Brecon, Esq.

„ 29. FRANCIS BOWES, son and heir of Francis B., of Thornton, co. Durham, Knight.

May 1. HUMPHREY RANDALL, son and heir of Robert R., of Kintsbury, Devon, Esq.

„ „ THOMAS SMITH, son and heir of Richard S., of Brandestone, Suffolk, gent.

„ 5. SAMUEL MARROW, son and heir of Edward M., late of Berkswell, co. Warwick, [Esq., deceased.

„ 8. WILLIAM BRIGSTOCK, son and heir of Owen B., of Carmarthen, Esq.

„ 13. JOHN HAWTREY, son and heir of Ralph H., of Ruislip, Middlesex, Esq.

„ 14. SAMUEL DUNCH, second son of John D., of Pewsey, Berks, Esq.

„ 15. THEODORE STRATFORD, sixth son of Edward S., late of Nuneaton, co. Warwick, [Esq., deceased.

„ 21. ROBERT BAYNES, son and heir of Adam B., of Teeton, co. Northampton, Esq.

„ 22. THOMAS BARNES, son and heir of William B., of East Winch, Norfolk, Esq.

„ „ RICHARD HACKER, son and heir of John H., of Flintham, Notts, Esq.

„ 25. JOHN GRATWICKE, son and heir of Thomas G., late of Shermanbury, Sussex, [gent., deceased (two years of Staple Inn).

folio 1,215.

„ 29. SAMUEL GRIFFITH, son and heir of George G., of London, clerk.

June 14. JOHN MEADE, son and heir of Thomas M., of Wendon Lofts, Essex, Esq.

1669. **folio 1,215**—(*continued*).

June 14. WILLIAM BURNETT, son and heir of William B., of Newton Morrell, co. [York, gent.

„ 15. JOHN BAINES, son and heir of John B., of Wiston, co. York, gent. [Esq.

„ 17. THOMAS ASHMALL, son and heir of Thomas A., of Amerston, co. Durham,

„ 19. EDWARD CROFTS, fourth son of Edward C., of East Appleton, co. York, Esq.

„ 21. HENRY BARNARD, son and heir of Edward B., of North Dalton, co. York, Esq.

„ 26. RICHARD NEVILL, son and heir of Edward N., of Standon, co. Stafford, clerk.

„ 23. JOHN RUMSEY, gent., of the Inner Temple, (admitted there November 2, 1663, and re-admitted February 17, 1684). [Somerset, Esq.

„ 30. JOHN BLACKMORE, son and heir of John B., of East Quantockshead,

July 1. JOHN WYNNE, son and heir of John W., of Copperteny, co. Flint, Esq.

„ 5. HENRY BALDOCK, son and heir of Robert B., of Tacolneston, Norfolk, Esq.

folio 1,216.

„ „ RICHARD HALEY, second son of John H., of Edgware, Middlesex, gent.

June 28. CHARLES MOLLOY, of Lincoln's Inn, gent (admitted last day of Trinity Term, 1663, but rather August 7, 1667).

July 6. RICHARD UNIACKE, fourth son of Maurice U., of Youghall, co. Cork, Esq.

„ „ CORNELIUS MANLEY, of Erbistocke, co. Denbigh, gent. [ceased.

„ „ JOHN LINDLEY, son and heir of Thomas L., late of Skegby, Notts, Esq., de-

„ 7. ROBERT HORSMAN, son and heir of Edward H., of Stretton, co. Rutland, Esq.

„ 8. JOHN POVEY, son and heir of John P., of co. Dublin, one of the Barons of

Aug. 5. HENRY, Marquess and Earl of WORCESTER. [the Exchequer in Ireland.

„ „ HENRY, third Lord ARUNDELL of Wardour.

„ „ ROBERT LLOYD, son and heir of Richard L., Knight. [Monmouth, gent.

„ „ JOHN POWELL, son and heir of Thomas P., of Langattock Linngoed, co.

, „ MOSES JONES, third son of Edmund J., now reader.

, „ EDWARD JONES, fourth son of Edmund J., now reader.

, „ THOMAS DAVIS, son of John D., of Langharne, co. Carmarthen, gent.

folio 1,217.

„ 6. JOHN TURTON, of Alrewas, co. Stafford, gent.

„ 7. NEVILL POOLEY, third son of Thomas P., of Dublin, Esq.

Oct. 22. LEWIN PAGETT, third son of Justinian P., late of Gray's Inn, Esq., deceased.

„ 27. WILLIAM MARCH, second son of William M., late of Arundel House, Strand, London, gent. [Knight.

„ 28. GILBERT GERARD, son and heir of Francis G., of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex,

„ „ ROBERT GERARD, second son of Francis G., of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, [Knight.

Nov. 12. WILLIAM TOWRY, son and heir of John T., of Kirby Grindalyth, co. York.

„ „ ADEXANDER RATCLYFF, son and heir of Alexander R., of Hampstead, Middlesex, gent. [Esq., deceased.

„ 13. OLIVER DEANE, son and heir of Thomas D., of Pulham St. Marys, Norfolk,

„ 12. WILLIAM CRISPE, son of John C., of Chipping Norton, co. Oxford, gent., [three years and more at Staple Inn.

1669. **folio 1,217**—(*continued*).

Nov. 17. HENRY LAWSON, third son of Wilfrid L., of Cumberland, Baronet.
" 16. RICHARD JONES, son and heir of Morgan J., of co. Carmarthen, Esq.

folio 1,218.

" " CHARLES HUTCHINSON, son and heir of John H., of Pinner Middlesex, Esq.
" 22. WILLIAM STANDEN, son and heir of William S., of Arborfield, Berks, Esq.
" 25. EDWARD VAUGHAN, son and heir of Thomas V., of Abergwilly, co. Carmar-
" 24. NICHOLAS HARDING, son and heir of Robert H., Esq. [then, Esq.
" 25. JAMES GWIN, son and heir of Thomas G., of Pantagored, Brecon, Esq.
" 29. JOHN GIBSON, son and heir of John G., of Welborne, co. York, Esq. [Esq.
" " LUKE ROBINSON, son and heir of Luke R., late of Thornton Hall, co. York,
" " WILLIAM BIRD, son of Samuel B., Rector of Claybrooke, co. Leicester. [Esq.
Dec. 6. LAURENCE PARKER, son of Laurence P., of Peterborough, co. Northampton,
" 7. HENRY CURRER, son and heir of Hugh C., of Kildwicke, co. York, gent.
" " RICHARD NELTHORPE, son of James N., of Charterhouse, Middlesex; Esq.

folio 1,219.

" 11. ISAAC KNIGHT, son of Isaac K., of Louth, co. Lincoln, Esq.
" 12. ROBERT HUNTINGDON, son and heir of Robert H., of Hackney, Middlesex, Esq. [Lancaster, gent.
" 13. CHRISTOPHER GREENFIELD, son and heir of William G., of Whalleys, co.
" 14. JAMES WILSON, son and heir of Edward W., of Durham, Doctor of Medicine.

1669-70.
Jan. 24. WILLIAM DANIEL, son and heir of William D., of Wigan, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" 29. GOLDWELL HOOPER, son of Richard H., of Saffron Hill, Middlesex, Esq.
Feb. 2. WILLIAM SCROGGS, son and heir of William S., Knight, King's Serjeant-at-
" " JOHN FRITH, son of John F., of Bow, Middlesex. [Law.
" 7. LEWIS MORGAN, son and heir of John M., of Llangenny, co. Brecon, gent.
" 9. WILLIAM DRAKE, son and heir of William D., of Barnaldswicke Coates, co. [York, Esq.

folio 1,220.

" " JOHN FRY, son of John F., late of Canterbury, gent.
" 10. STAVELEY STANTON, son and heir of Francis S., late of Burchmore, Beds, Esq.
" 12. HENRY IRETON, son and heir of Henry I., of Notts, gent.
" " THOMAS SWINBORNE, son and heir of John S., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
" " RICHARD STANES, son and heir of Thomas S., of Thirsk, co. York, gent.
" 21. WILLIAM STOWE, son of William S., of Newton, co. Lincoln, Esq.
" 25. JOHN ROBINSON, Knight and Baronet, Alderman of London, King's Lieutenant
" " THOMAS BLUDWORTH, Knight, Alderman of London. [of the Tower.
" " RICHARD FORD, Knight, Alderman of London.
" " RICHARD RYVES, Knight, Alderman of London.
" " GEORGE WATERMAN, Knight, Alderman of London.
" " THOMAS DAVIES, Knight, Alderman of London.
" " FRANCIS CHAPLIN, Knight, Alderman of London.
" " ROBERT VINER, Knight and Baronet, Alderman of London.

1669-70. **folio 1,221.**

Feb. 26. RICHARD AMHERST, of Staple Inn, son and heir of Richard A., late of [Southouse, Sussex, clerk.

" " HENRY HALL, of Highmeadow, co. Gloucester, Esq. (son of Benedict ?).

" " John HALL, Esq., second son of Benedict H., Esq., deceased, late of Highmeadow, co. Gloucester. [deceased.

Mar. 8. EDWARD LLOYD, son and heir of David L., late of Tythin, co. Flint, gent.,

" 9. EDWARD BARKER, son and heir of Thomas B., of Wilsthorp, co. Lincoln, gent.

" 10. HUGH HINDLEY, son and heir of Hugh H., late of Hindley, co. Lancaster,

1670. [Esq., deceased.

April 14. EDWARD CHETHAM, third son of Edward C., of Smedley, co. Lancaster, gent.

" 19. GILBERT MARSHALL, son and heir of Gilbert M., of Sellaby, co. Durham, Esq.

" 20. THOMAS RICHARDSON, second son of Sir Thomas R., Baron of Cramond in [Scotland.

" 30. JOHN CLAVERING, son and heir of Robert C., of Chopwell, co. Durham, Esq.

May 1. PAUL PULLEYNE, of Middleham, co. York, gent.

folio 1,222.

" " JOHN FISHER, son of Nicholas F., of Stonbank Green, Westmoreland, Esq.

" 2. AMBROSE MANDEVILL, of Balynrahy, co. Tipperary, gent., son and heir of [John M., Esq.

" " JOHN BONNETT, son and heir of John B., late of Gray's Inn, Esq.

" " ELLIS LLOYD, son and heir of Edward L., of Penylan, co. Denbigh, gent.

" 6. FRANCIS WETHERED, son and heir of Francis W., of Berkhampstead, Herts, Esq. [Esq.

" 7. GEORGE FAIRFAX, son and heir of Joseph F., late of Moulton, co. Lincoln,

" " RICHARD KING, son and heir of Richard K., of Langley, co. Derby, Esq.

" 9. THOMAS WALLER, second son of Thomas W., of Gregories, Bucks, Esq.

" 10. THOMAS COLLEN, son and heir of Thomas C., of Little Laver, Essex, Esq.

" 13. THOMAS MOORE, son and heir of Adrian M., of Milton Place, Surrey, Esq.

" 16. ARTHUR MEARE, son and heir of William M., of Eastangton (?), co. Pembroke, Esq. [Esq.

" " AURELIUS PERCIE WISEMAN, son and heir of John W., of Broadocks, Essex,

" 26. EDWARD GWIN, son and heir of John G., of Abercrave, Brecon, Esq.

folio 1,223. [Olaves, Hart-street, London.

" " BENJAMIN MIDLETON, son and heir of Thomas M., of the parish of St.

" 30. EDWARD HOBLYN, son and heir of Robert H., of Nanswhiddon, Cornwall, Esq. [Esq.

" " CHRISTOPHER PERCEHAY, son and heir of William P., of Ryton, co. York,

" " RICHARD PARRIE, son and heir of John P., of Pwllhaytog, co. Flint, Esq.

June 3. WILLIAM TAYLOR, son and heir of William T., of Holme-near-the-Sea,

" 8. ALTHAM SMITH, son of Thomas S., of Hill Hall, Essex, Baronet. [Norfolk, gent.

" " HUMPHREY SANDFORD, second son of Richard S., late of Upper Rossall, [Salop, Esq.

" " JAMES BRYAN, son and heir of John B., of Jenkinstown, co. Kilkenny.

1670. **folio 1,223**—(*continued*).

June 11. EDWARD RIGBY, son and heir of Edward R., of Preston, co. Lancaster, Esq., [and one of the Ancients of this Inn.

„ 13. ISAAC COTTON, son and heir of George C., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

„ „ EDWARD THIRKELD, second son of Edward T., of the city of Durham, gent.

„ „ CHARLES STANHOPE, son and heir of the Hon. Arthur S., of Mansfield Wood- [house, Notts, Esq.

folio 1,224.

„ 17. WILLIAM ATWOOD, gent., of the Inner Temple, son and heir of John A., of [this Inn, Esq. (admitted Sept. 29, 1669).

„ 20. JOSHUA IRELAND, fourth son of Robert I., of Albrighton, Salop, Esq.

„ 27. JOHN CLAPHAM, son of Luke C., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

„ 28. JOHN GARDINER, son and heir of John G., of Croughton, co. Northampton,

„ 29. MORRIS SHELTON, son and heir of Morris S., of Barningham, Suffolk. [Esq.

July 4. CHARLES PENRUDDOCK, third son of George P., of Chalk, Wilts, Esq.

„ 12. WILLIAM BARKER, son and heir of William B., of St. Andrews, Holborn, Esq.

„ 21. DANIEL WATSON, son and heir of Daniel W., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

„ 26. WILLIAM HUGGESSEN, Esq., son and heir of John H., Esq., deceased, the son [and heir (while he lived) of William H., of Linsted, Kent, Knight.

Aug. 5. WILLIAM WIDDRINGTON, Baron of Blackney.

„ „ WILLIAM CROONE, Doctor of Medicine, of London.

„ „ THOMAS SKIPWITH, son and heir of Thomas S., reader.

„ „ ROBERT HANSON, Knight, Alderman of London.

folio 1,225.

„ „ JAMES EDWARDS, Esq., Sheriff of London. [the Bath.

„ „ EDWARD BASH, son and heir of Ralph B., late of Stansted, Herts, Knight of

„ 6. JOHN VANDEN BEMPDE, son and heir of Abraham V., of St. Martins-in-the- [Fields, Middlesex, gent.

„ „ THOMAS DINGLEY, son and heir of Thomas D., of Southampton, Esq.

„ 12. SAMUEL JOHNSON, son and heir of John J., of co. Durham, gent.

Sept. 15. RANDAL WYNNE, of Gyrianog, co. Carnarvon, gent.

„ 20. EDWARD HAWKESWORTH, son of Joseph H., late of Burwash, Sussex, clerk.

„ „ JAMES SYMES, son and heir of James S., of Gray's Inn, gent.

Oct. 22. LAURENCE STURTEVANT, son and heir of William S., of Norwell, Notts, gent.

„ „ WILLIAM POWEL, son and heir of Hugh P., of Castel Madock, Brecon, Esq.

folio 1,226.

„ 24. JOHN BEAUMONT TASBURGH, son and heir of John T., of Bodnie, Norfolk, Esq.

„ „ JOHN LONGAN, son and heir of David L., of Aarpatrick, co. Limerick, Esq.

„ 29. ROBERT FILMER, son and heir of Robert F., of East Sutton, Kent, Esq.

Nov. 7. MARMADUKE WILLIAMS, son of Nicholas W., of co. Carmarthen, Esq.

„ 11. ROBERT LILBOURNE, son of Robert L., of Thickley, co. Durham, Esq.

„ 12. SAMUEL WESTERN, son and heir of Thomas W., of Dike Key, London, Esq.

„ „ PETER GOTT, son and heir of Samuel G., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

„ 13. NICHOLAS CUSACK, second son of James C., of Dublin, Esq., deceased.

1670. **folio 1,226**—(*continued*).

Nov. 21. RICHARD GARRARD, son and heir of Richard G., of Mitcham, Berks, Esq.

„ 22. STEPHEN UPMAN, son and heir of Nicholas U., of Westminster, Esq.

folio 1,227.

„ 26. GEORGE WEAVER, son and heir of George W., late of Yarpole, co. Hereford, [gent., deceased.

„ „ FRANCIS THEOBALD, son and heir of Francis T., of Barking, Suffolk, Knight.

„ 28. EDWARD LEGH, second son of Thomas L., of Adlington, Cheshire, Esq.

Dec. 1. THOMAS CLITHEROW, son and heir of Christopher C., late of the city of London, merchant, deceased. [London, merchant, deceased.

„ „ CHRISTOPHER CLITHEROW, second son of Christopher C., late of the city of [Esq.

1670-1.

Jan. 19. WILLIAM BETHELL, gent., son and heir of William B., of Swindon, co. York,

„ 23. NATHAN NICOLS, second son of Francis N., of the city of London, gent.

„ 28. ROBERT NEWDEGATE, second son of Richard N., Serjeant-at-Law, of Arbury, [co. Warwick.

Feb. 2. BENJAMIN LANY, son and heir of John L., of Ely, co. Cambridge, Esq.

„ 6. JOHN ELWES, son and heir of John E., of Barton, parish of Kintbury, Berks, Knight. [Rutland, gent.

„ 7. SAMUEL BARKER, son and heir of Samuel B., of South Luffenham, co.

folio 1,228.

„ 9. JAMES SOTHEBY, son and heir of James S., of Hackney, Middlesex, gent.

„ 10. SAMUEL BLACKERBY, son of ——— B., of Stowmarket, Suffolk, clerk.

„ 11. JOHN GOODERE, son and heir of Henry G., of the town of Northampton, Esq.

Mar. 1. JOHN NEWTON, son and heir of John N., of Heighley, parish of Cherbury, [Salop, Esq.

Feb. 15. JOHN SPELMAN, son and heir of Roger S., of Congham, Norfolk, Esq.

Mar. 10. WILLIAM EAST, gent., son and heir of Gilbert E., of London, gent.

„ 12. STEPHEN PRIMATE, son and heir of John P., deceased (admitted to Barnard's Inn, December 23, 1661; to Clifford's Inn, May 11, 1666; and to the [Inner Temple, December 9, 1668).

folio 1,229.

„ 16. JOSEPH SHELTON, Knight, Alderman of London.

„ „ JOHN SMITH, Knight, Alderman of London.

„ „ DONAT FORTH, Sheriff and Alderman of London.

„ „ PATIENCE WARD, Sheriff and Alderman of London.

„ „ ADAM WARING, son and heir of Richard W., of Woodcott, Salop, gent.

„ 17. HENRY MANNATON, second son of Ambrose M., late of Trecarell, Cornwall, [Esq., deceased.

1671.

April 19. CROMWELL FLEETWOOD, second son of Charles F., of Feltwell, Norfolk, Esq.

„ 29. EDWARD JEFFREYS, second son of John J., of Acton, co. Denbigh, Esq.

May 10. EDWARD MINSHULL, son and heir of Edward M., of Stocke, co. Chester, Knight.

„ „ HUMPHREY HOWORTH, second son of Humphrey H., of Whitehouse, co. Here- [ford, Esq.

folio 1,230.

19. JOHN CRAWLEY, son and heir of Francis C., of Sumeris, Beds, Esq.

1671. **folio 1,230**—(*continued*).

May 19. GODFREY CHYBNALE, son and heir of Thomas C., of Orlingbury, co. [Northampton, Esq.

„ „ JOHN BREWER, second son of Thomas B., of Westfalia, Kent, Esq.

„ 23. JOHN EKINS, of Chelveston-cum-Caldecott, co. Northampton, son and heir of [Alexander E., gent.

„ 29. THOMAS FIENNES, second son of Hon. John F., of Great Amwell, Herts.

„ „ GEORGE GUYON, second son of George G., of Coggeshall, Essex, Esq.

„ 31. DANIEL EVANS, of Lampeter, co. Cardigan, gent.

July 1. CHARLES READ, Esq., son and heir of Thomas R., late of Bardwell, Suffolk, Esq.

„ „ THOMAS READ, second son of Thomas R., late of Bardwell, Suffolk, Esq.

June 2. JAMES PARRY, son and heir of James P., of Llandernylogg, co. Brecon, Esq.

folio 1,231.

„ „ EDWARD TAYLER, son and heir of Richard T., of Anstey, co. Warwick, Esq.

„ „ GEORGE WETHERED, second son of Francis W., of Berkhampstead, Herts, Esq.

„ 3. JARVIS PEG, son and heir of Edward P., of Beaucheife, co. Derby, Esq.

„ „ FRANCIS STREET, son and heir of Thomas S., of the city of Worcester, Esq., one of the Justices of our Lord the King for the great session in cos. [Glamorgan, Brecon and Radnor.

„ 6. JONATHAN JENNINGS, son and heir of Edmund J., of Ripon, co. York, Knight.

„ „ BALDWIN ROWCLIFFE, of the city of Exeter, gent. [Esq.

„ „ NATHANIEL PAYLER, son and heir of George P., of Nun Monkton, co. York,

„ 21. WILLIAM RONAYNE, of the city of Cork, son and heir of Patrick R., Esq.

„ „ THOMAS FARREN, son and heir of Thomas F., of the city of Cork, Esq.

„ „ GEORGE EVANS, son and heir of George E., of the city of Cork, Esq.

„ „ ROBERT HARRISON, third son of Thomas H., of Allerthorpe, co. York, Esq.

folio 1,232.

„ „ JOHN HENNESSEY, son and heir of Thomas H., of Castletown, co. Cork, Esq.

„ 24. GRIFFITH WILLIAMS, son and heir of Peter W., of Placeonn, parish of Mold, co. Flint, gent. [the same, gent.

„ 27. WILLIAM GLYN, of Eliernion, co. Carnarvon, son and heir of Richard G., of

„ 28. ROBERT ARMESTEAD, son and heir of Robert A., of Thurlby, co. Lincoln, gent.

„ „ JOHN MILNER, son and heir of Tempest M., of Wistow, co. York, Esq.

„ „ EDWARD AYSCOUGH, son and heir of Edward A., of South Kelsey, co. Lincoln, Knight. [ter, Esq.

July 3. RICHARD SHERBURNE, son and heir of Richard S., of Stonyhurst, co. Lancas-

„ „ THOMAS ALESTRYE, son and heir of William A., late of this Inn, Esq.

„ 7. GEORGE PENNANT, of the Inner Temple, gent., according to his admission [there, Feb. 9, 1662.

folio 1,234.

„ „ JOHN FYFE, third son of William F., of Hackinsall, co. Lancaster.

„ 10. JOHN BORRETT, of Martin, Norfolk, gent., two-and-a-half years of Staple Inn.

„ SAMUEL PACKER, of Staple Inn, gent., one year and more.

1671. **folio 1,234**—(*continuea*).

July 11. SAMPSON MANNATON, eldest son of Arthur M., of Mannaton, parish of Southill, Cornwall, Esq.

„ 13. RICHARD WALKER, son and heir of David W., late of Appleby Magna, co. Leicester, gent., deceased.

„ 28. JOHN OGLE, second son of John O., of Kirkley, Northumberland, Esq.

„ 29. RALPH HANSBY, eldest son of Ralph H., of Tickhill, co. York, Esq.

folio 1,235.

„ 31. GEORGE YELVERTON, eldest son of Walter Y., of co. Cork, Esq.

Aug. 1. CHARLES OTWAY, second son of John O., now reader.

„ „ GEORGE MIDLETON, second son of Robert M., of Warton, co. Lancaster, gent.

„ 4. EDWARD WILSON, eldest son of Edward W., of Dalham Tower, Westmoreland, Esq.

„ „ EWAN CHRISTIAN, eldest son of Edward C., of the Isle of Man, Esq.

„ 7. EDWARD BOTELER, of Wennington, Essex, Esq.

„ 8. THOMAS HEBLETHWAYTE, eldest son of Robert H., of Killington, Westmoreland, gent.

„ „ HENRY WILSON, eldest son of Henry W., of Umberley, near Kirby Lonsdale, Westmoreland.

folio 1,236.

„ 14. GRIFFITH WILLIAMS, of Plason, co. Flint, Esq.

„ 17. ABRAHAM CORNWALLIS, gent., son and heir of Bevercotes C., of Midlor, Hunts, Esq.

„ „ RICHARD COX, son and heir of Richard C., late of Bandon Bridge, co. Cork, Esq., deceased.

Oct. 21. JOSEPH STEPNEY, of the city of Dublin, son and heir of John S., of same.

„ 26. CHARLES BONYTHON, son and heir of John B., of Bonython, Cornwall, Esq.

„ „ OLIVER MANDY, of Sundridge, Kent, gent.

Nov. 1. GEORGE TOWNSEND, Esq., second Prothonotary of Common Pleas.

„ „ LIONEL MADDISON, son and heir of Lionel M., of Saltwell, Durham, Esq.

folio 1,237.

„ 4. RALPH WINGATE, son and heir of Edward W., of Lockley Bury, Herts, Esq.

„ „ JOHN MANLEY, son and heir of John M., of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, gent.

„ 10. MICHAEL GLYD, of Staple Inn, gent., for two-and-a-half years.

„ 15. DANIEL LLOYD, second son of Lewis L., deceased, late of Buchlaithwen parish of Llangenech, co. Carmarthen, gent.

„ 16. THOMAS PATTEN, of Preston, co. Lancaster, gent.

„ „ CORNELIUS LEARY, second son of Arthur L., of Munster, Ireland, gent.

„ 17. THOMAS TURNER, son and heir of Thomas T., of Canterbury, Esq.

„ „ JOHN OSBORNE, son and heir of Edward O., of the town of Derby.

„ „ RICHARD FRANCKLIN, son and heir of Richard F., of Moore, Herts, Knight and Baronet.

folio 1,238.

Dec. 6. BLUNDY WATERMAN, son and heir of John W., of Holt, Berks, gent.

„ „ FRANCIS HANSON, of London, gent.

1671-2.

Jan. 20. EDMUND ROLESTONE, son of Thomas R., of Towton, co. Lincoln, gent.

„ 3. HENRY PLACE, son and heir of Edward P., of Well, co. York, gent.

1671-2. **folio 1,238**—(*continued*).

Jan. 22. ELLIS DUXBURY, son of Laurence D., of Deane, co. Lancaster, gent.
„ 25. JOHN WESTLY, son and heir of John W., of Ethorp, co. Warwick, gent.
„ 29. JOHN CROSS, of the city of Chester. [deceased.
Feb. 2. THOMAS ADAMS, one of the sons of William A., of Scawsby, co. York, late
„ 5. RICHARD LAVALLIN, second son of James L., of Walterstown, co. Cork.
„ 9. JAMES KYNVIN, gent.
„ 10. JAMES GREGORY, gent., son and heir of William G., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

folio 1,239.

„ 12. GEORGE STARLING, son and heir of George S., of Chearesfield, Suffolk, Esq.
„ 14. JOHN ROBINSON, son and heir of Henry R., of Long Whatton, co. Leicester,
„ 16. EDWARD OSBORNE, second son of Edward O., of Derby, gent. [S.T.D.
„ 19. DANIEL BROWNE, son and heir of Daniel B., of Hendon, Middlesex, gent.
„ 23. JOHN WARNER, son and heir of Simon W., of Knaresborough, co. York, gent.
„ 25. ROBERT CARR, Knight and Baronet, Chancellor of the Duchy and County [Palatine of Lancaster, one of the Privy Council.
„ 26. THOMAS DONE, son of Ralph D., of Duddon, co. Chester, Knight.
„ 27. CHARLES, Lord GERRARD, Baron of Brandon, Gentleman of the Bedchamber [to the King.
„ 28. JAMES BEVERSHAM, son and heir of James B., of Kellishall, Suffolk, S.T.D.

folio 1,240.

„ 29. WILLIAM PEAKE, Knight, Alderman of London.
„ „ JONATHAN DAWES, Knight, Sheriff of London.
„ „ ROBERT CLAYTON, Knight, Sheriff of London.
„ „ WILLIAM MAN, Esq.
Mar. 2. FLORENCE MACNAMARA, third son of John M., of Crenagh, co. Clare.
„ 9. ROBERT FRANCIS, second son of Roger F., of Trewerne, co. Montgomery, Esq.
„ „ CHARLES BEST, son and heir of John B., of Emswell, co. York, Esq.
„ „ JOHN WARD, second son of William W., of Preston, co. Rutland, gent.
1672.
April 26. JOHN YALDEN, son and heir of Robert Y., of the city of London, gent.
May 1. JOHN SCROGGS, son and heir of John S., of Albury, Herts, Esq. (folio 1242).
„ 6. WILLIAM OWEN, son and heir of John O., of Stanham, Oxon, S.T.D.

folio 1,241.

„ 8. JOHN NEWTON, son and heir of John N., of Thorpe, co. Lincoln, Baronet.
„ 10. AMBROSE MOYLE, gent., son of Peter M., gent. [Esq.
„ 13. WILLIAM STROTHER, son and heir of William S., of Fowbery, Northumberland,
„ „ FREDERICK TYLNEY, son and heir of Francis T., of Rotherwick, Southampton,
„ 16. JOHN MYHILL, son and heir of George M., of Ballysop, co. Wexford, gent. [Esq.
„ 18. THOMAS BURROUGHS, son and heir of Thomas B., of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent.,
„ 20. ARTHUR CHARLETT, son and heir of John C., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [deceased.
„ „ SIMON THOMPSON, youngest son of Simon T., of Manchester, gent.

1672. **folio 1,243.**

May 31. EDWARD BARNARD, gent., son of Edward B., of Gray's Inn, Knight.

June 3. JAMES WEBSTER, son and heir of James W., of Thrimby, Westmoreland, gent.

" " ALLAN LAMONT, of North Burton, co. York, gent. [Durham, Esq., deceased.

" 4. WILLIAM BOWES, gent., second son of Thomas B., of Streatlam Castle, co.

" 6. RICHARD SHUTTLEWORTH, son and heir of Nicholas S., of Clitherow, co.

" 10. POMPEY ALYBOND, son of Job A., of Dagnam, Essex, gent. [Lancaster, Esq.

" 12. WILLIAM ELLIS, son and heir of Sidney E., of Lantilly, co. Denbigh, gent.

" 17. EDWARD ROBERTS, junior, son of Edward R., senior, of the city of Dublin, Esq.

folio 1,244.

" 19. RALPH WHITFIELD, gent., son and heir of Henry W., of Dublin, Esq.

" 22. WILLIAM MORGAN, son and heir of James M., of the city of Bristol, gent.

" " JOHN FLEETE, son and heir of Thomas F., of Hallowpark, co. Worcester, Esq.

" 28. LEWIS WEST, son of Lewis W., of Salkeld, Cumberland, clerk, deceased.

July 1. CHARLES MANN, son and heir of William M., of Thorpe Underwood, co. York,

Aug. 14. ISAAC WARD, son and heir of Richard W., of Dublin, gent. [gent.

" 15. ROBERT CASIE, son and heir of Robert C., of Dublin, deceased. [London.

Sept. 17. MAURICE KAYE, son and heir of John K., citizen and merchant taylor of

Oct. 15. WALTER HERRIS, son and heir of Walter H., late of Bromfield, Essex, gent., [deceased.

folio 1,245. [meath, Esq.

" 26. ROBERT ROCHFORT, second son of Primiron R., of Streamstown, co. West-

Nov. 1. HENRY WHARTON, third son of Lord Wharton, Baron of Wharton, in Westmoreland. [Knight and Baronet.

" " BENJAMIN CROPLEY, gent., third son of John C., of Colney Hatch, Middlesex,

" 8. BARNBY BOWDON, eldest son of Nicholas B., of Bowdon, co. Derby.

" " JOHN ARCHDECON, son and heir of William A., of the city of Cork, Esq.

" 11. ROBERT WOOD, son and heir of Thomas W., of Braconash, Norfolk, Esq.

folio 1,246.

" 14. THOMAS FARNABY, son and heir of John F., of Canterbury, gent. [gent.

" 16. THOMAS BROUGHALL, second son of Robert B., of Clonsyllagh, co. Dublin,

" 18. PATRICK CRAUFORD, son and heir of James C., of Edinburgh, gent.

" 21. ELLIS MEREDITH, son and heir of Hugh M., of Pentrebach, co. Denbigh, gent.

" 22. YELVERTON PEYTON, of Rougham, Norfolk, son of Thomas P., Esq.

" 23. JOHN WATKINS, son and heir of William W., of Lanigon, co. Brecon, Esq.

" 25. RICHARD BUTLER, of St. Brides Major, co. Glamorgan, gent.

folio 1,247.

" 27. JOSEPH MICKLETHWAITE, of Swine, co. York, Esq.

" 28. GEORGE WELD, Esq., son and heir of John W., of Willey, Salop, Knight.

Dec. 3. FRANCIS CHILDERS, son of William C., of Bole, Notts, Esq.

" 4. OLIVER KILLINGWORTH, son and heir of Luke K., of Killingworth, Northumberland, Esq., deceased. [wall, Esq., deceased.

" 21. THOMAS JOHNSON, son and heir of Thomas J., late of Liskard Park, co. Corn-

1672-3. **folio 1,247**—(*continued*).

Feb. 2. ROGER BRADSHAIGH, of Haigh, co. Lancaster, Knight.

" " RICHARD PARKER, second son of George P., of Willington, Sussex, Esq.

folio 1,248.

" " EDWARD CARR, eldest son of Right Hon. Robert C., Knight and Baronet, [Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, &c.

" " PETER LEGH, eldest son of Richard L., of Lyme, co. Chester, Esq.

" " BEVERLEY WINGFIELD, eldest son of Francis W., of Stamford, co. Lincoln, Esq.

" " CHRISTOPHER ROSE, eldest son of Giles R., of Lynn Regis, Norfolk, gent.

" 3. BENJAMIN GAICH (of Barnard's Inn, two years, by certificate of Edward Story, [Principal), third son of James G., of Lyme Regis, Dorset, gent.

" 10. CHARNOCK HERON, son of John H., of Godmanchester, Hunts, Esq.

" 17. HENRY THOMPSON, second son of William T., of Scorborough, co. York, Esq.

1673. **folio 1,249.**

Mar. 28. THOMAS CORNWALLIS, gent., son and heir of Bevercoats C., of the city of [Lincoln, Esq.

April 14. WALTER GRUBB, son and heir of Thomas G., late of Eastwell, Wilts, Esq., [deceased.

" 29. JAMES WELDON, gent., son and heir of George W., of Cookham, Berks, Esq.

" " STEPHEN KNIGHT, son and heir of Francis K., of Stoke Prior, co. Worcester, [gent.

May 1. GEORGE LLEWELLIN, son and heir of George L., of Salop, gent.

" 12. HENRY MORGAN, second son of Morgan Williams, of Merthyr Tydfil, co. [Glamorgan, gent.

" 16. PHILIP MONOUX, gent., third son of Humphrey M., of Wotton, Beds, Baronet.

folio 1,250.

" 17. JOHN WARDELL, son and heir of Richard W., late of the town of Kingston-[on-Hull, gent., deceased.

" 27. WILLIAM PALMER, son and heir of William P., of the city of Lincoln, Esq.

" 30. JOHN GILBERD, son and heir of Thomas G., of Combe Royal, near Kings-[bridge, co. Devon, gent.

" " JOHN WHITING, son and heir of Joseph W., of Boston, co. Lincoln, Esq.

" " HENRY HODGKINSON, son and heir of William H., of Preston, co. Lancaster, [gent.

June 3. THOMAS BECKWITH, son and heir of Thomas B., of Lambhill, co. York, gent.

" 4. WILLIAM AGAR, son and heir of John A., of Stockton, co. York, gent.

" " RICHARD UNIACKE, fourth son of Maurice U., of Youghall, co. Cork, Esq.

folio 1,251.

" 5. JOHN PLUMMER, son and heir of John P., late of New Windsor, Berks, Esq.

" 10. ARTHUR MARSHALL, second son of Samuel M., of Walton, co. York, gent.

" " PETER NICHOLLS, son and heir of Peter N., of Shenley, Herts, gent.

" " EDWARD NICHOLLS, second son of Peter N., of Shenley, Herts, gent.

" 13. THOMAS STANLEY, Esq., son and heir of Peter S., of Alderley, co. Chester, [Baronet.

" " WILLIAM INGRAM, second son of Arthur I., of Knottingley, co. York, Esq.

1673. **folio 1,252.**

June 14. JOHN VAUGHAN, son and heir of John V., of Hergest, co. Hereford, Esq.
" " RICHARD VAUGHAN, son and heir of John V., of Derllis, co. Carmarthen, Esq.
" 17. RICHARD PALFERY, of Dublin, gent. [former admission at Lincoln's Inn).
" 19. MICHAEL EMERSON, of Barnetby, co. Lincoln (allowed two years for his
" " JOHN MOORE, son of Nicholas M., of Knowsthrop, co. York, Esq.
" 20. GEORGE BOKENHAM, fifth son of Wyseman B., late of Great Thornham, Suffolk, Esq., deceased. [gent.
July 10. FLORENCE MACNAMARA, son and heir of Daniel M., of Doone, co. Clare,
" 11. FRANCIS MOLYNEUX, son and heir of John M., of Tevershall, Notts, Esq.

folio 1,253. [deceased.

" 25. THOMAS WELBY, third son of William W., late of Denton, co. Lincoln, gent.,
" 29. WILLIAM BEVERSHAM, second son of James B., of Kellishall, Suffolk, S.T.P.
Aug. 4. FRANCIS RADCLYFFE, of Dilston, Northumberland, Baronet.
" 5. NARCISSUS LUTTRELL, son and heir of Francis L., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
" " GEORGE ELLISON, son and heir of Benjamin E., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, mer-
" 6. ROBERT, Lord LEXINGTON, Baron of Aram, Notts. [chant.
" 7. WILLIAM PRITCHARD, Knight, one of the Sheriffs of London and Middlesex.
" " JAMES SMITH, Knight, one of the Sheriffs of London and Middlesex.
" 8. MARK SHAFTOE, son of Robert S., now reader.

folio 1,254.

" 9. THOMAS TWIGGE, son and heir of ——— T., of the city of Dublin, gent. [Esq.
Oct. 23. EDMUND FITZGERALD, son and heir of Richard F., of Great Connell, Ireland,
" 25. DANIEL PHILLIPS, son and heir of Edmund P., of Hampt, parish of Stoke-climsland, Cornwall, gent. [land, gent.
" 28. NATHANIEL TOMPSON, son and heir of John T., of Newham, Northumber-
" 29. THEOPHILUS LLOYD, son and heir of Thomas L., of Dan-yr-alt, co. Carmarthen, Esq. [Esq.
Nov. 1. ROBERT TIRWHITT, son and heir of Cecil T., of Camringham, co. Lincoln,
Oct. 31. JOHN HAYES, two years of Staple Inn, gent.
" " JOHN PLATT, of Westbrooke, parish of Godalming, Surrey, Knight.
Nov. 3. JOHN ODBER, son and heir of John O., of Steeple Court, Southampton, gent.

folio 1,255.

" " THOMAS NEWBURGH, son and heir of Thomas N., of Ballihayes, co. Cavan, Esq.
" 19. WATKIN HERBERT, second son of Morgan H., of Rhwbren, co. Cardigan, gent.
Dec. 4. EDWARD ORMSBY, of Shrowle, co. Mayo, Knight.
" 15. JOHN LACY, son and heir of Piers L., of Ashlackagh, co. Limerick. [Esq.
" 18. WILLIAM ROKEBY, son and heir of William R., of Ackworth Park, co. York,
" " HENRY SMITH, son and heir of John S., of Snainton, co. York, gent.

1673-4.
Feb. 2. WILLIAM WHARTON, Esq., son of Rt. Hon. Lord Wharton, Baron of Wharton.
" " EDWARD MIDLETON, of Midleton, Westmoreland, Esq.
" 1. GUICCARDINE WENTWORTH, Esq.

1673-4. **folio 1,256.**

Feb. 4. JOHN MIDLETON, younger son of ——— M., of the city of Durham, gent.
" 9. WILLIAM ROBINSON, son and heir of Thomas R., of Oldfield, co. York, Esq.
" " PAUL PULLEIN, fourth son of John P., of Mounton, co. York, gent.
" " TOWERS DRIFFIELD, son and heir of Francis D., of Easingwold, co. York, Esq.
" 12. SAMUEL ARMITAGE, second son of Timothy A., of Norwich, clerk, deceased.
" 13. JOSEPH YATES, son and heir of William Y., of Blackburn, co. Lancaster, gent.
" 27. JAMES BYRD, of Brougham, Westmoreland, gent.
" " THOMAS CORRY, son and heir of Francis C., Esq., of this Society.
Mar. 7. JOHN MOLYNEUX, son of John M., of Teversall, Notts, Esq.
" " CHARLES RIGBY, youngest son of Edward R., Esq., now reader.
" " HUGH PENNINGTON, son of Nicholas P., of Wigan, co. Lancaster, gent.
" 8. THOMAS CHOLMONDELEY, of Vale Royal, co. Chester.

folio 1,257.

" " JOHN BARNEBY, of Hull (*alias* Hill), co. Worcester, Knight.
" " GILES STRANGWAYS, of Melbury Sampford, co. Dorset, Esq.
" 10. RICHARD, Earl of BURLINGTON and CORK, Viscount Dungarvan and Kynalmachy, Baron of Youghall, Bandon, and Clifford, Lord High Treasurer of Ireland. [of John, Marquis of Winchester.
" " CHARLES PAWLETT, Earl of Wiltshire, Baron St. John of Basing, son and heir
" " FRANCIS, Lord CARRINGTON, Viscount Bearsford, in Ireland.
" CHARLES LUCAS, Baron of Shenfield, Essex.
" " FRANCIS, Lord AUNGIER, Baron of Longford, in Ireland.
" " RICHARD, Lord BYRON, Baron of Rochdale, co. Lancaster.
" " CHARLES GERRARD, son and heir of Charles, Lord Gerrard, Baron of Brandon.
" " GILBERT GERRARD, of Brafferton, co. York, Baronet.
" " SAMUEL BARNARDISTON, of Brightwell Hall, Suffolk, Baronet.
" " CHARLES PAWLETT, son and heir of Charles, Earl of Wiltshire.

folio 1,258.

" " THOMAS FYFE, son and heir of William F., late of Hackensall, co. Lancaster,
" 12. WILLIAM HOOKER, Knight, Alderman and Mayor of London. [Esq., deceased.
" " THOMAS ALLEN, Knight and Baronet, Alderman of London.
" " JOHN FREDERICK, Knight, Alderman of London. [victualling the Navy.
" " DENNIS GAWDEN, Knight, Alderman of London, the King's Surveyor for
" " HENRY TULSE, Knight, Alderman and Sheriff of London.
" " ROBERT JEFFERY, Knight, Sheriff of London.
" " THOMAS LEWIS, of St. Olaves, Hart-street, London, Esq.
" " HUNGATE LEWIS, gent., son and heir of Thomas L., of St. Olaves, Hart-street, London, Esq. [Fellow of this Society.
" " WILLIAM TURTON, son and heir of John T., of Alrewas, co. Stafford, gent.,
" " BENJAMIN HOGHTON second son of Richard H., of Hoghton Tower, co. [Lancaster, Baronet.
" 19. EDWARD MASSEY, third son of Roger M., of Coddington, co. Chester, Esq.
" 21. JOHN LOWNDES, son and heir of Ralph L., of Middlewich, co. Chester, gent.

1674. **folio 1,258**—(*continued*).

Mar. 25. HENRY FISH, son and heir of Humphrey F., of Ickwell, Beds, Esq.

April 7. DONATUS KARNEY, son and heir of Michael K., of Ballyduagh, co. Tipperary, [gent.

folio 1,259.

,, 10. GEORGE BOOTH, Esq., third son of George, Lord Delamere, of Dunham [Massey, co. Chester.

,, 30. JOHN PELHAM, second son of John P., of Haland, Sussex, Baronet. [deceased.

,, ,, THOMAS COULTHURST, son and heir of Thomas C., late of Chester, gent.,

May 11. JAMES HAYES, fourth son of Thomas H., of Rayes, Hants, gent.

,, 13. RICHARD LEWIS, son and heir of Nicholas L., of co. Cardigan, Esq.

,, 16. SAMUEL BARBER, son and heir of Gerald B., late of Uttoxeter, co. Stafford, [gent., deceased.

,, 20. THOMAS STORY, of Guilden Morden, co. Camb., gent. (two years of Barnard's [Inn, by certificate of Edward Story, principal).

,, ,, ELLIS LLOYD, son and heir of Edward L., of Penylan, co. Denbigh, gent.

,, 23. JOHN ROBINSON, son and heir of Robert R., of Branston, co. Lincoln, Esq.

,, 28. HERBERT RANDOLPH, gent., son and heir of Herbert R., of Canterbury, gent.

June 1. JAMES CANE, son and heir of Adam C., of the city of London.

folio 1,260. [co. Lancaster, Esq.

,, 3. ANTHONY PARKER, son and heir of Christopher P., of the parish of Kirkham,

,, 11. JOHN WODEHOUSE, youngest son of Philip W., of Kimberley, Norfolk, Baronet.

,, 12. ARTHUR CAYLEY, son and heir of William C., of Brompton, co. York, Esq.

,, 27. RICHARD GOODEN, son and heir of John G., Esq., late Alderman of London, deceased. [Justices of the Common Pleas.

,, 29. JOHN ARCHER, Esq., junior, son and heir of John A., Knight, one of the

,, ,, GEORGE ASHBY, of Quenby, co. Leicester, Esq.

July 7. JOSEPH GREGG, son and heir of Robert G., late of the city of Chester, gent.

,, ,, ANDREW WARNER, son and heir of Francis W., of London, Esq.

,, ,, OLIVER GREGORY, son and heir of Oliver G., of Battersea, Surrey, Esq.

,, ,, JOHN MASON, third son of Simon M., senior, of Great Gransden, Hunts, gent.

,, 15. ADAM COLCLOUGH, second son of ——— C., of Ballysax, co. Wexford.

,, ,, CHARLES WYNDHAM, son and heir of Charles W., late of Stokesby, Norfolk, [Esq., deceased.

folio 1,261.

,, 23. WILLIAM FITZHERBERT, son and heir of John F., of Luckington, Wilts, Esq.

,, 30. BENJAMIN CARY, third son of Nicholas C., of St. Andrews, Holborn, Doctor [of Medicine.

,, ,, WILLIAM PURCELL, son and heir of John P., of Cloghlea, Ireland, Doctor of

,, ,, EDMUND COTTER, of Ballingsperry, co. Cork, gent. [Medicine.

,, ,, HENRY SQUIRE, third son of Thomas S., of the city of York, gent.

,, ,, SAMUEL ACTON, son and heir of Thomas A., of the city of Chester, gent.

Oct. 28. HENRY LEWIS, son and heir of Andrew L., of Trelegg, co. Monmouth, gent.

,, 31. WILLIAM WITHAM, second son of George W., of Cliffe, co. York, Esq.

Nov. 10. HENRY KEDDINGTON, gent., second son of Robert K., late of Hickham, [Norfolk, Esq., deceased.

12

1674. **folio 1,261**—(*continued*).

Nov. 14. PHILIP HODGES, second son of John H., of Wells, co. Somerset, Esq. (of [Barnard's Inn two years).

„ „ HENRY PERROT, second son of Richard P., of Rappahannock River, in [Virginia, Esq.

folio 1,262.

„ 18. ROBERT STAFFORD, son and heir of William S., of Bradfield, Berks, Esq.

„ 26. ALEXANDER STANDISH, second son of ——— S., of Duxbury, co. Lanc., Esq.

„ 27. WILLIAM MARRIOTT, of the Temple ("Mr. Marriott's admittance by pension [order, Nov. 17, 1704").

„ 28. THOMAS WIGHTWICKE, son of Humphrey W., of Ashford, Kent, gent.

Dec. 1. CHARLES ALLESTRIE, second son of William A., late of Gray's Inn, Esq., deceased. [Esq.

„ „ ROBERT DIMOCKE, son and heir of Edward D., of Tumby, co. Lincoln, Esq.

„ 5. JOHN PECKE, son and heir of Jasper P., of Trevallyn, co. Denbigh, Esq. [gent.

„ „ JOHN TEASDALE, son and heir of Christopher T., of Knipe, Westmoreland,

„ 21. ROBERT HOOPER, son and heir of Robert H., late of Sarum, Wilts, Esq., deceased. [Medicine.

„ 22. THOMAS WITHERLEY, second son of Thomas W., of London, Doctor of

1674-5.

Jan. 7. EDWARD FILMER, second son of Robert F., of East Sutton, Kent, Baronet.

„ 27. GEORGE ERRINGTON, son of Nicholas E., of Ponteland, Northumberland, Esq.

folio 1,263.

„ „ JOHN WALCOTT, son and heir of ——— W., of the city of Limerick.

„ 29. ROBERT CONSTABLE, son and heir of Robert C., of Thweng, co. York, clerk.

Feb. 2. CALEB BANKES, son and heir of John B., Baronet. [deceased.

„ „ JOHN BENNET, son and heir of John B., of St. Pauls, Covent-garden, Esq.,

„ 3. JOHN HOOKE, son and heir of John H., of Dublin, clerk.

„ 4. RALPH WARTON, second son of Michael W., of Beverley, co. York, Esq.

„ „ CHARLES WARTON, third son of Michael W., of Beverley, co. York, Esq.

„ 25. RICHARD ATHERTON, Esq., son and heir of John A., of Atherton, co. Lan- [caster, Esq., deceased.

„ „ JOHN LE THIEULLIER, Knight, Sheriff of Middlesex.

, „ PHILIP JEMMATT, of Berks, Esq.

folio 1,264.

„ 26. JOHN ROTHER(H)AM, son and heir of John R., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

„ „ JOHN POCOCKE, son and heir of Giles P., of Cheevely, Berks, gent.

„ „ HENRY HARRISON, son and heir of Thomas H., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent.

Mar. 2. BARTHOLOMEW MISSETT, of Dowdingtown, co. Kildare, gent. [Esq., deceased.

„ 10. THOMAS DETHICKE, Esq., son and heir of Henry D., of Poplar, Middlesex,

„ 15. HENRY THOMPSON, son and heir of Henry T., of Escrick, co. York, Knight.

„ „ RICHARD THOMPSON, second son of Henry T., of Escrick, co. York, Knight.

„ 16. JEREMY SAWREY, son and heir of Roger S., of Broughton, co. Lancaster, Esq.

1675.

April 27. WILLIAM HILTON, son and heir of William H., of Hilton, co. Lancaster, Esq.

„ „ FRANCIS TOOLE, son and heir of Cooley T., of Ballycullin, Ireland.

1675. **folio 1,265.**

April 29. JONATHAN SCURLOCK, son and heir of John S., of Carmarthen, Alderman.

May 1. SAMUEL HUGHES, son and heir of Samuel H., late of Alcough, co. Cardigan, [gent., deceased.

" " ARTHUR WARD, son and heir of Arthur W., of Hinton, Salop, gent.

" 6. LEONARD SMELT, Esq., son and heir of Leonard S., of Kirby Fleetham, co. York, Esq., deceased. [deceased.

" " JOHN SMELT, younger son of Leonard S., of Kirby Fleetham, co. York, Esq.,

" " RICHARD PINDAR, son and heir of Richard P., of Holmes, Westmoreland, gent.

" " EDWARD FINCH, son and heir of Edward F., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

" 12. GEORGE WITHER, son and heir of Gilbert W., of Hall, co. Southampton, clerk.

" " RICHARD PYLE, son and heir of Richard P., of Easton Town, co. Southampton, [gent.

" 17. CHARLES BYERLEY, son and heir of Charles B., of Belgrave, co. Leicester, Esq.

" 20. JOHN WETHERID, son and heir of Francis W., of Ashwick, parish of Berk- [hampstead St. Peters, Herts, Esq.

folio 1,266. [Southampton, Esq., deceased.

" " HUMPHREY WESTWOOD, son and heir of Humphrey W., of Eversley, co.

" 28. GEORGE MONSON, third son of John M., late of Broxbourne, Herts, deceased, Knight of the Bath. [Chester, gent.

" " JOHN COTTON, second son of Ralph C., of Birch Hall, Wybunbury, co.

" 31. JOHN BUCKE, son and heir of Robert B., of Kettenby (Rottenby?), co. York, Esq. [gent.

June 3. WILLIAM PERROTT, son and heir of Robert P., of West Alvington, Devon,

" 4. ROWLAND DORMER, son and heir of Robert D., late of Grove Park, co. Warwick, Esq., deceased. [gent., deceased.

" 9. STEPHEN CRUD, younger son of John C., late of Ickleton, co. Cambridge,

" 10. NICHOLAS GARRARD, third son of Thomas G., of Greenestreet, Essex, Baronet.

" 15. WILLIAM CASEY, of Whitfield, co. Gloucester, gent., son of Thomas C., Esq.,

" 16. ROBERT BUTLER, son and heir of Robert B., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [deceased.

" " ROBERT PEPPARD, of Dublin, gent. [gent.

" 17. THOMAS MERITON, son and heir of George M., of Castle Levington, co. York,

folio 1,267.

" " ALLEN EPES, son and heir of Paul E., of Wye, Kent, gent. [deceased.

" 21. JOHN BOWMAN, son and heir of James B., of Beverley, co. York, gent.,

" 23. THOMAS PEERS, son and heir of Thomas P., of Alveston-upon-Avon, co. [Warwick, Esq., deceased.

" " SAMUEL STAPLES, son and heir of Samuel S., of the town of Nottingham, gent.

" " THOMAS SOTHEBY, son and heir of Robert S., of Birdsall, co. York, Esq.

" " RICHARD THORNTON, gent., son and heir of John T., of Horbury, co. York, gent., deceased. [Inn).

" " JONATHAN PERRY, of St. Edmundsbury, Suffolk, gent. (two years of Barnard's

" " JOHN CATTERALL, son and heir of John C., of West Witton, co. York, Esq.

Aug. 3. ROBERT CHAPLIN, citizen and merchant of London.

1675. **folio 1,267**—(*continued*).

Aug. 3. JAMES JEFFES, son and heir of John J., of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, London.

" " THOMAS ROBINSON, son and heir of William R., late of Wigenhall St. Marys, [Norfolk.

folio 1,268.

" " NOAH NEALE, son and heir of Noah N., of Upper Deane, Beds, gent.

" 2. HENRY, Earl of LICHFIELD.

" " CHARLES, Lord CLIFFORD, grandson and heir of Earl of Burlington and Cork.

" " JOHN DARCY (Honourable), son and heir of Conyers D., Esq.

" 4. THOMAS SWIFT, son and heir of Godwin S., of Gray's Inn.

" " WILLIAM CARPENTER, of the Island of Barbados, late of London, gent.

" 10. RICHARD FLOYD, third son of Humphrey F., Bishop of Bangor.

Sept. 13. FRANCIS HODDER, son and heir of Francis H., of the city of Cork.

" 14. WILLIAM MINSHULL, second son of Edward M., late of Stoke, co. Chester, Knight, deceased. [Lincoln, Esq., deceased.

Oct. 14. RAWSON HART, son and heir of Theophilus H., late of Tumby Woodside, co.

folio 1,269.

" 15. JAMES EUSTACE, son and heir of Morris E., of Clongonswood, co. Kildare. [deceased.

" " JOB WALKER, of Wotton, second son of Richard W., late of Wotton, Salop,

Nov. 16. JOHN THORNICROFT, son and heir of John T., Esq., Fellow of this Inn. [Esq.

" 18. SAMUEL CHAPMAN, son and heir of Benjamin C., of Killua, co. Westmeath,

" 20. RICHARD GIBBS, of Barnard's Inn, gent. (allowed two years).

" " EDWARD TURNER, son and heir of Thomas T., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

" 21. RICHARD AMSON, of Middlewich, co. Chester, gent.

1675-6. [Bench (*i.e.*, a Bencher).

Feb. 1. THOMAS STRINGER, son of Thomas S., Knight, one of the Masters of the

" 5. RICHARD GIPPS, son and heir of John G., of Great Welnetham, Suffolk, Esq.

folio 1,270.

" 9. WILLIAM GLASCOCKE, son and heir of William G., of Farnham, Essex, Esq.

" 11. JOHN EVANS, of Philipstown, second son of George E., Esq.

" 12. WILLIAM DAVENANT, second son of William D., of London, Knight.

" 17. GEORGE BARRETT, son and heir of Paul B., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

" " THOMAS GOLD, Knight, Sheriff of London and Middlesex. [Esq.

" " JOHN HERBERT, gent., son and heir of Edward H., of Crickhowell, Brecon,

" 19. JAMES BREWER, third son of Thomas B., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

" " WILLIAM WATTS, son and heir of William W., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

" " EDMUND COSGRAVE, second son of John C., of Bradfield, Essex, gent.

" " PAUL PEPPER, son and heir of John P., of Dover, Kent, gent.

folio 1,271.

" 21. ROBERT WEBSTER, of Ashburne, co. Derby, gent.

" 22. ROBERT HOLDEN, of Weston-upon-Trent, co. Derby, gent.

" 24. LEWIS LLOYD, son and heir of Charles L., of Gwernwett, Brecon, gent.

1676. **folio 1,271**—(*continued*).

Mar. 25. THOMAS COUNDON, son and heir of Thomas C., late of Willerby, co. York, Esq.
" " FRANCIS BROWNE, son and heir of Thomas B., late of Chester, gent.
" " HARCOURT GOODRICK, son and heir of Henry G., of Ely, co. Cambridge, Esq.
April 17. THOMAS STRANGWAYS, son and heir of Thomas S., of Pickering, co. York, Esq.
" 20. WILLIAM MAINWARING, second son of Thomas M., of Baddeley, Cheshire, [Baronet.
" 21. JOHN TAYLEUR, of Henlow, Beds, gent.
" 22. FRANCIS ATTERBURY, of Milton, co. Northampton, gent.
" 29. SAMUEL GREENE, son and heir of Eliab G., of Dublin, Esq.
May 3. JAMES BRAND, son and heir of William B., of Polstead Hall, Suffolk, Esq.
" 8. ROBERT HARDING, son of Robert H., of Gray's Inn, Knight.

folio 1,272.

" 15. THOMAS LAMPLUGH, son and heir of John L., of Lamplugh, Cumberland, Esq.
" 26. JOHN EGERTON, son and heir of Philip E., of Oulton, Cheshire, Knight.
" " ROGER READ, third son of Gabriel R., of Trough End, Northumberland, Esq.
June 5. THOMAS BRANTHWAITE, son and heir of William B., of Hethel, Norfolk, Esq.
" " ARTHUR BRANTHWAITE, second son of Willam B., of Hethel, Norfolk, Esq.
" 6. CHRISTOPHER RICH, second son of John R., of Overstowey, Somerset, gent.
" 7. ABRAHAM PARTINGTON, son and heir of Joshua P., of Lancaster, gent.
" 10. WILLIAM OXENDEN, son and heir of Henry O., of Breck, parish of Wingham, Kent, Esq. [gent., deceased.
" " EDWARD WHITE, son and heir of Edward W., of Stocke-in-Butsbury, Essex, [Esq.
" 12. WILLIAM BANKES, son and heir of William B., of Winstanley, co. Lancaster,
" " THOMAS BRETHERTON, second son of John B., of Hey, co. Lancaster, gent.

folio 1,273.

" 13. OWEN MORGAN, of Porthllongdu, co. Anglesey, gent.
" 15. HENRY HEYMAN, son and heir of Peter H., of Wye, Kent, Esq.
" 16. THOMAS DYKE, son of Thomas D., of Sussex, gent.
" " JOHN TOMLINSON, son and heir of Peter T., of Burne, co. York, gent.
" 17. JOHN BYROM, of Byrom, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" " ROBERT JENNISON, son and heir of John J., of Wallworth, co. Durham, Esq.
" 22. WILLIAM COURTHOPE, son and heir of William C., of Stodmarsh, Kent, Esq.
July 9. WILLIAM STRINGER, son and heir of Thomas S., Knight., one of the Masters of the Bench of this Inn (with standing as of Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 27, 1671).
" " ROBERT BATE, of Billericay, Essex, gent.

folio 1,274.

" 10. THOMAS MORE, son and heir of Thomas M., of Hackness, co. York, Esq.
" 26. HENRY WRIGLEY, son and heir of Henry W., late of Langley, co. Lancaster, Esq., deceased. [deceased.
" " HENRY COPPINGER, son and heir of Henry C., late of Buxhall, Suffolk, Esq.
Oct. 23. CHRISTOPHER BRODKING, son and heir of William B., of co. Devon, merchant.
" 26. ROBERT FITZGERALD, second son of Gerard F., of Lisquinlane, co. Cork, Esq.

1676. **folio 1,274**—(*continued*).

Nov. 1. WILLIAM MEREDITH, son and heir of Richard M., of Leeds, Kent, Baronet.

,, 2. EDWARD GOODYER, son and heir of Edward G., of Dogmersfield, co. Southampton, gent.

,, 8. HENRY BARKER, son and heir of Robert B., of Munkewike, Essex, Esq.

,, 14. ROBERT NIGHTINGALE, son and heir of Thomas N., of Langley, Essex, Baronet.

,, 27. EDWARD THOMAS, son and heir of Robert T., of Tregrose, co. Glamorgan, Esq.

folio 1,275.

,, ,, JOHN WINDER, son and heir of John W., of Lorton, Cumberland, gent.

Dec. 4. ROGER VAUGHAN, one of the sons of Roger V., of Salisbury, Wilts, Esq.

,, 21. ROGER KENYON, son and heir of Roger K., of Peele, co. Lancaster, Esq.

1676-7.

Jan. 22. WILLIAM HALL, of Chattwell, Salop, gent., and of Barnard's Inn, two years.

Feb. 2. CRESSY PARKYNS, son and heir of Thomas P., of Bunny, Notts, Esq.

,, 5. CHARLES BRAMPTON, son and heir of William B., of Pulham, Norfolk, gent.

,, 8. WALTER MARSHALL, second son of John M., of Broadwas, co. Worcester, gent.

,, 12. JOHN BOSYER, son and heir of Thomas B., of Over, co. Chester, gent.

,, 16. DANIEL DISNEY, second son of John D., of the city of Lincoln, Esq.

folio 1,276.

,, ,, ROBERT OTTERBOURNE, son and heir of Robert O., of Sponton, co. York, gent.

,, 17. RICHARD OXENDEN, son of Henry O., of Deane, parish of Wingham, Kent, Knight.

Mar. 6. ROGER FINCH, son and heir of Francis F., of Shardake, Salop, gent.

,, 9. EDWARD DONE, son of Edward D., of Duddon, co. Chester, Esq.

12. JEREMIAH POWELL, son of Hugh P., of Lomothoyddwr, co. Radnor, gent.

,, 13. THOMAS SMITH, gent., son and heir of Thomas S., late of Malsford, Suffolk, deceased.

,, 14. THOMAS PEACHELL, of the city of Lincoln, gent., two years of Barnard's Inn.

1677.

May 5. JOSEPH LOWNDES, of Middlewich, co. Chester, gent.

,, 12. JOHN RAYNER, of Drayton, Notts, Esq., son and heir of John R., Esq., deceased.

,, ,, JOHN LLOYD, of Berth, co. Denbigh, gent., son and heir of Edward, L., Esq. deceased.

folio 1,277.

,, 14. JOSEPH WREN, of Binchester, co. Durham, second son of Charles W., Esq., deceased.

,, ,, THOMAS LANT, son and heir of William L., of London merchant.

,, 16. ROBERT MAGRATH, one of the sons of Edmond M., of Derrymore, co. Clare, Esq.

,, 19. DESPOLINGE (or rather DESPOTINE) POLEY, third son of John P., of Boxted, Suffolk, Knight, deceased.

,, ,, THOMAS BROOKES, of Middlewich, co. Chester, gent., two years of Staple Inn.

,, 22. HENRY LYNN, second son of William L., of Southwicke, co. Northampton.

,, 23. JOHN SHALCROSS, son and heir of Richard S., of Shalcross, co. Derby, Esq., deceased.

,, 24. EDWARD GAMES, son and heir of Bartholomew G., of Tregare, co. Brecon, gent.

1677. **folio 1,277**—(*continued*).

May 24. JOHN HARPUR, son and heir of Joseph H., of Yeevely, co. Derby, gent.

„ 26. THOMAS FRANCKLIN, two years of Staple Inn, gent., second son of Richard F., Knight and Baronet. [Esq.

„ „ EDWARD PARKER, son and heir of Thomas P., of Browsholme, co. York,

„ 28. JEREMIAH RHODEAZ, son and heir of Theobald R., of Westminster, gent.

„ 29. JOHN MAWDE, son and heir of Jonathan M., of Halifax, co. York, Esq.

„ 31. ELLESTON BARRINGTON, son and heir of Thomas B., of Steeple Bumstead, [Essex, Esq.

folio 1,278.

„ „ WILLIAM HODDER, son and heir of Francis H., of Ringabrow, co. Cork, Esq.

June 16. HENRY YEATS, son and heir of Henry Y., late of Warnham, Sussex, Esq., deceased. [of Stockton, co. York, gent.

„ 18. LAURENCE AGAR, late of Staple Inn, gent., third son of John A., deceased, late

„ 27. JOHN HODGES, son and heir of Moses H., of Sulgrave, co. Northampton, gent.

July 2. THOMAS OSBORN, son and heir of Thomas O., of North Fambridge, Essex,

„ 3. SAMUEL PALMER, second son of Anthony P., of London, clerk. [Esq.

„ 7. RICHARD RAINES, Doctor of Laws.

„ „ THOMAS WEBSTER, eldest son of Simon W., of Dufton, co. Westmoreland, clerk. [of Little Offley, Herts, gent.

„ 9. RICHARD SPICER (*alias* Helder), son and heir of William S. (*alias* H.),

„ 11. JOHN MAJOR, son and heir of Richard M., of Leicester, gent. (two years [allowed from his admission at Inner Temple).

folio 1,279.

Aug. 8. JOHN PEAKE, Knight, Sheriff of the city of London.

„ „ THOMAS STAMPE, Knight, Sheriff of the city of London. [Esq.

„ „ WILLIAM FREEMAN, son and heir of William F., of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk,

„ „ JOSEPH MAYNARD, son and heir of John M., Knight, Serjeant-at-Law.

„ 10. CAVENDISH WEEDON, of Wigginton, Herts, gent.

„ 11. JOHN LATHOM, son and heir of Thomas L., of Tarporley, co. Chester, gent.

Oct. 23. JOHN BOLLES, of Scampton, co. Lincoln, Baronet.

„ 27. OWEN BOLD, of Treyrddols, co. Anglesey, Esq.

„ „ RICHARD LLOYD, son and heir of Hugh L., of Legroth, co. Denbigh.

Nov. 1. JOHN GATAKER, third son of Charles G., of Hoggiston, Bucks, clerk.

„ 2. FORTESCUE ROWELLS, son and heir of Daniel R., of Dublin, "medici."

folio 1,280.

„ 6. FRANCIS LLOYD, of Prode, co. Carmarthen, gent.

„ 10. SAMUEL OGLE, second son of Luke O., of Bowesden, Northumberland, gent.

„ 16. JOHN BAGGS, second son of Zachary B., of London, Esq.

„ „ EDWARD DEANE, son and heir of Joseph D., of Crumlyn, co. Dublin, Esq.

„ 21. EDWARD PYE, son and heir of John P., of Thrukston, co. Hereford, gent.

„ 27. JOSEPH AYLOFFE, son and heir of Joseph A., late of Gray's Inn, Esq.

„ „ JOHN MIDLETON, son and heir of Nathaniel M., of the city of Durham, gent. [ford, Knight, deceased.

„ „ RICHARD COOMBE, son and heir of Richard C., of Hemel Hempsted, co. Here-

1677. **folio 1,280**—(*continued*).

Nov. 27. GEORGE FLASKE, son and heir of Robert F., of Linton, co. Cambridge, gent.

Dec. 6. BRATHWAITE OTWAY, third son of John O., now Treasurer of this Society.

folio 1,281.

„ 7. WILLIAM KYFFIN WILLIAMS, son and heir of William W., of this Inn, Esq.

„ 24. WILLIAM POWTRELL, second son of Robert P., of West Halham, co. [Derby, Esq.

1677-8. Jan. 31. WILLIAM TURNER, gent., son of Thomas T., of this Inn, and of the city [of Canterbury, Esq.

Feb. 1. SAMPSON HELE, son and heir of Sampson H., of West Prawle, Devon, Esq.

„ „ HENRY AUDLEY, son of Henry A., late of Berechurch, Essex, Knight, deceased. [co. York, Esq.

„ 9. ROGER TALBOTT, son and heir of Roger T., of Thornton-in-the-Street, [deceased.

„ 11. CONSTANTINE PHIPPS, son of Francis P., late of Reading, Berks, gent.,

„ „ EDMOND JONES, of Ripon, co. York, gent. (two years at Staple Inn). [gent.

„ „ DYMOKE WALPOLE, son and heir of Dymoke W., of Louth, co. Lincoln,

folio 1,282. [Carmarthen, gent.

„ 20. JOHN WILLIAMS, son and heir of William W., of Ystradworrall, co.

„ „ JOHN BAGGOT, son and heir of James B., of co. Limerick, gent.

Mar. 4. JOHN ARNOLD, son and heir of Michael A., of Westminster, Esq.

1678. April 1. EDWARD BLYTHE, of Straveston, *alias* Stroxton, co. Lincoln, gent.

„ 18. THOMAS LYSTER, of Coleby, co. Lincoln, gent.

„ „ JOHN GILLIAM, son and heir of John G., of Manchester, gent.

„ 19. DAVID MORGAN, son and heir of David M., of Coedlloyd, co. Pembroke, Esq.

„ 20. BRIAN MAGRATH, of Kilb(o)y, co. Tipperary.

„ 26. RICHARD WOOD, of Dartford, Kent, second son of Richard W., of same, gent. [deceased.

May 2. WILLIAM FENWICK, son and heir of John F., of Somerton, Oxon, clerk

„ 7. WILLIAM DICONSON, son of Hugh D., of Wrightington, co. Lancaster, Esq.

folio 1,283.

„ 8. JOHN STAINTON, of Longbridge, co. Warwick, gent.

„ 11. WILLIAM MAINSTONE, of Woodberry, co. Cambridge, Esq.

„ 16. ROBERT FRANK, son and heir of John F., of Pontefract, co. York, gent.

June 1. JOHN SMITH, son of Roger S., of Frolesworth, co. Leicester, gent.

„ 4. JOHN TOWNLEY, second son of Richard T., of Townley, co. Lancaster, Esq.

„ „ HENRY PELHAM, third son of John P., of Lawton, Sussex, Bart.

folio 1,284.

„ 10. HENRY ASHLEY, son and heir of Henry A., of Eynsbury, Hunts, gent.

„ 13. EDMUND GIBSON, son and heir of Robert G., of Stanck, co. Lancaster, gent.

„ 15. GEORGE PULLEY, son and heir of Edward P., of Peeton, Salop, gent.

„ „ JOHN HATFEILD, son and heir of John H., of Hatfield, co. York, gent. [Salop, gent.

, 17. JOSEPH CROWTHER, son and heir of Joseph C., deceased, late of Wenlock,

1678. **folio 1,284**—(*continued*).

June 18. JOHN BRADDYLL, son and heir of Thomas B., of Partfield, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" " JOHN INGLIS, of Edinburgh, gent.
" " STRELLEY PEGGE, son and heir of Edward P., of Beauchief, co. Derby, Esq.
" 19. ROGER SLEDDALL, son and heir of Roger S., of Penrith, Cumberland, gent., [deceased.

folio 1,285.

" 21. RICHARD BERNEY, son and heir of Thomas B., of Norwich, Bart.
" 22. HENRY FAIRFAX, second son of Henry, Lord Fairfax, of Denton, co. York.
" 25. ROGER ROGERS, son and heir of Roger R., of Newcroft, co. Lancaster, gent.
" 26. BASIL WYVELL, son and heir of Francis W., of Ripon, co. York., Esq.
July 5. JOSIAS TOWNSEND, second son of Josias T., of Brain (Brent)ford, Middle- [sex, gent.
Sept. 3. RICHARD LLOYD, son and heir of Richard L., of Allington, co. Denbigh.
Oct. 21. TOMYNS DICKINS, son and heir of Tomyns D., of Enfield, co. Stafford.
" 26. THOMAS DALYSON, of Hamptons in Little Peckham, Kent, Esq.

folio 1,286.

" " CALEB HELE, second son of Sampson H., of East Portlemouth, Devon, Esq.
" " JOHN COTTON, second son of Ralph C., of Birch Hall, parish of Wyburnbury, [co. Chester, gent., deceased.
" " RICHARD ACTON, son and heir of Richard A., late of the city of Chester, gent., [deceased.
" " ROBERT MINSHULL, second son of Thomas M., of Manchester, gent.
Nov. 21. JOHN FENWICK, son and heir of Robert F., of Nun Ridings, Northumberland,
" " ROGER FENWICK, of Stanton, Northumberland, gent. [gent.
" " THOMAS HOWGRAVE, son and heir of Alexander H., of Hornecastle, co.
" 22. JOHN TOWNELEY, of Hurstwood, co. Lancaster, Esq. [Lincoln, gent.
" " THOMAS NAPLETON, son and heir of Thomas N., of Feversham, Kent, Esq.
Dec. 5. HORATIO SUCKLYNG, son of Robert S., of Woodeton, Norfolk, Esq.

1678-9. **folio 1,287.**

Jan. 9. HUMPHREY STURT, son and heir of Anthony S., of London, Esq.
Feb. 10. JOHN HOARE, second son of Daniel H., of Kingston-on-Hull, Alderman.
" 12. WILLIAM LATTON, second son of Thomas L., of Kingston, Berks, Esq.
" 14. JOSEPH JORDAN, son and heir of Joseph J., of Hatfield, Herts, Knight.
" 15. THOMAS BELGRAVE, son and heir of William B., of North Kilworth, co. [Leicester, Esq.
1679.
April 17. HENRY BOULT, second son of Richard B., of Aldgate, Middlesex, gent.
May 26. ROBERT BARKER, second son of William B., of the city of London, Esq.
" " JOHN WILLIAMS, son of William W., of this Inn, Esq.
" " ROBERT MAYDSTONE, son and heir of Robert M., of Akenham, Suffolk, Esq.

folio 1,288.

" 30. ROWLAND GWYN, of Llanellwey, co. Radnor, Esq.

1679. **folio 1,288**—(*continued*).

May 31. ROBERT BARKER, son and heir of Francis B., of Norton Lees Hall, co. Derby, [Esq.

June 2. THOMAS LLOYD, of Dan-y-rallt, co. Carmarthen, Esq.

„ 13. CHARLES GREGORY, of Rochdale, co. Lancaster, gent.

July 1. ANDREW CARD, of Codford, Wilts, gent.

„ „ GERVASE NEWTON, second son of John N., of Thorpe, co. Lincoln, Baronet.

„ „ WILLIAM DAVIES, of Lampeter Velvrey, co. Pembroke, gent., son and heir of [James D., deceased.

„ „ JOHN HARRIS, son and heir of John H., late of Stodbury, Devon, gent.

„ 14. NICHOLAS STARKEY, of Huntroyd, co. Lancaster, gent.

„ „ ROBERT BARKER, of Faulkenham, Suffolk, Esq.

folio 1,289.

„ 15. JOHN LONE, son and heir of John L., of Audley End, Essex, gent., and late of [Staple Inn; two years allowed, Samuel Ward, principal.

„ „ EDMUND EVERARD, of Federdia (Fethard), co. Tipperary, Esq. [Baronet.

Oct. 27. EDWARD WINTER, son and heir of Edward W., of Battersea, Surrey, Knight and

„ „ JOHN WAKE, son and heir of William W., of Piddington, co. Northampton,

Nov. 1. WALLER BACON, son and heir of Francis B., late of Gray's Inn. [Baronet.

„ 5. ROBERT PELHAM, son and heir of Robert P., of Compton Valence, Dorset, Esq.

„ 7. JOHN ALLEYN, son and heir of Giles A., of Stibbington, Hunts, S.T.D.

„ 10. ARMYNE BULLINGHAM, son and heir of John B., of Ketton, co. Rutland, gent.

„ 11. HENRY CADOGAN, son and heir of William C., of Lyscarton, co. Meath, Esq.

folio 1,290.

„ 19. WALTER DOBELL, son and heir of Walter D., of Street, Sussex, Esq.

„ 26. GEORGE BEALE, son and heir of Henry B., of Darrington, co. York, gent.

„ 28. SAMUEL LOVELL, son of Salathiel L., one of the Masters of the Bench of this [Inn, Esq.

Dec. 3. JOHN WALPOLE, second son of Dymock W., late of Louth, co. Lincoln, gent.

„ 6. HENRY TERNE, son and heir of Christopher T., Doctor of Medicine.

1679-80.

Jan. 27. HENRY HAYNES, of Netley, Salop, gent. [ary, Esq.

Feb. 5. GEFFREY COMYNS, son and heir of Richard C., of Tallaghmayne, co. Tipper-

„ 10. SAMUEL BARNARDISTON, son and heir of Nathaniel B., of Hackney, Middlesex.

folio 1,291.

„ 12. GILBERT WALLIS, son and heir of Elstan W., of London, goldsmith.

„ 17. THOMAS PEPYS, son and heir of Thomas P., of Martin Abbey, Surrey, Esq.

„ 20. JAMES FEILD, son and heir of ——— F., of Chertsey, Surrey, gent. [gent.

„ 27. THOMAS WRIGHT, son and heir of William W., of Great Longston, co. Derby, [Esq.

1680.

April 24. METCALFE WEDDELL, son and heir of William W., of Earswick, co. York,

„ 28. HUMPHREY RANT, son and heir of William R., of Yelverton, Norfolk, Esq.

May 1. ORLANDO NICHOLLS, son and heir of Rowland N., of Boycott, Salop, Esq.

„ 10. WILLIAM BRAGE, son and heir of Francis B., of the city of Norwich, gent.

„ „ NEVELL BAGULEY, second son of William B., of Barnsley, co., York, gent.

1680. **folio 1,292.**

May 12. JOHN HOPWOOD, son and heir of John H., of Hopwood, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" 13. EPHRAIM NEALSON, second son of Edward N., of Berwick-on-Tweed, gent.
" 20. JOHN LANDAUR, son and heir of John L., of Ashton-in-Makerfield co. Lan-
" 22. JOHN RANT, son and heir of John R., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [caster, gent.
" " WILLIAM PARKER, son and heir of Edward P., of Brandon, co. Lincoln, gent.
" 26. EDWARD WINGFIELD, son and heir of ——— W., of ———, Ireland, Esq.
" " GEORGE DALE, son and heir of Robert D., of Flag, co. Derby, Esq.
June 12. WILLIAM HAYES, son and heir of Cornelius H., of Bandon, co. Cork, gent.
" 13. JOHN WALDRON, son and heir of George W., of Stapleford Abbotts, Essex, gent.
" 18. HENRY WARREN, second son of Henry W., of Stamford Barron, co. North- [ampton, gent.
" 19. THOMAS BRICKENDEN, son and heir of Richard B., of Inkpen, Berks, Esq.
" 21. RICHARD OLIVER, son and heir of John O., of London, gent.
" " THOMAS SKIPP, son and heir of Thomas S., of Tuddenham, Norfolk, Esq.

folio 1,293.

" 24. THOMAS CARTER, son and heir of William C., of Gilling, co. York, gent.
" 29. ROBERT SNELL, son and heir of Robert S., of Denton, Norfolk, gent.
" 30. ROBERT CUTTLER, son and heir of Robert C., of Gray's Inn, gent.
July 7. SAMUEL HANSON, son and heir of Samuel H., of the parish of St. George, [Island of Barbados, gent.
" 9. THOMAS LEGH, son and heir of Thomas L., of Riglehall, co. Chester, Esq.
" 10. THOMAS JACKSON, only son and heir of George J., of Merrow, Surrey, Esq.
Sept. 14. WILLIAM PEER WILLIAMS, son and heir of Peer W., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
" 23. JOHN RAYMOND, son and heir of St. Cleere R., of Belchamp Walter, Essex, Esq.
Oct. 4. JOHN BROWNE, gent., son and heir of George B., late of Hutton, Essex, gent.
Nov. 1. ROBERT MATTHEWS, of Blodwell, Salop, Esq.
" " WILLIAM GILBY, of Weald Hall, Essex, gent.

folio 1,294.

" " WILLIAM GREGORY, gent., son and heir of James G., Esq, the son and heir of [William G., Knight, one of the Barons of the Exchequer.
" " JOHN TOPHAM, "serviens Attend. Dom. Com."
" " JOHN PLATT, son and heir of John P., of Westbrooke Place, Surrey, Knight.
" 3. CHARLES WYTHER, of Hall Place, parish of Dean, co. Southampton, Esq.
" " HENRY NEWTON, son and heir of John N., of Highley, Salop, Esq.
" 12. WILLIAM SOTHERON, son and heir of Matthew S., of Holme-super-Spaldingmoor, [co. York, gent.
" 13. THOMAS GIRLING, son and heir of Thomas G., of Horeham, Suffolk, gent.
" 15. JOHN WALMESLEY, third son of John W., of Blackburn, co. Lancaster, Esq., formerly of Staple Inn (two years). [Hereford, gent.
" 22. JOHN RAVENHILL, son and heir of John R., of Hasel, parish of Woolhope, co.
" 24. ANDREW WILKINSON, son and heir of Thomas W., of Boroughbridge, co. York, gent. [Baronet.
" 25. JOHN BOLLES, Esq., son and heir of John B., of Scampton, co. Lincoln,

1680. **folio 1,295.**

Nov. 27. JOHN SPARROW, son and heir of John S., of Sible Hedingham, Essex, gent.
„ „ HENRY DARLEY, son and heir of Richard D., of Aldby, co. York, Esq.
„ 29. THOMAS JACOB, son and heir of Nicholas J., of Canterbury, Esq.
„ „ JOHN OWEN, son and heir of William O., of Berllau, co. Pembroke, S.T.D.
„ „ JOHN BURTON, second son of Thomas B., of Stockerston, co. Leicester, Baronet.
„ „ WILLIAM HALFORD, son and heir of William H., of Welham, co. Leicester, [Baronet.
Dec. 21. JOHN WASTALL, son and heir of Leonard W., of Bolton, co. York, Esq.
1680-1. [Chester, Baronet, deceased.
Jan. 14. JOHN WARBURTON, one of the younger sons of George W., of Arley, co.
„ 15. CHARLES MARSDEN, son and heir of Henry M., of Gisburne, co. York, Esq.

folio 1,296. [Baronet.

„ 24. VAUGHAN PRICE, second son of Matthew P., of Newtown, co. Montgomery,
„ 29. JOHN ASHCROFT, son and heir of Richard A., late of Little Paxton, Hunts,
„ „ JOHN DRURY, of Dublin, gent. [gent.
„ „ EDMUND BUTLER, son and heir of Thomas B., of Kirkland, co. Lancaster, Esq.
Feb. 1. ANDREW MILLER, son and heir of Randall M., of St. Bartholomew the Great, London, gent. [the Common Pleas.
„ 15. WILLIAM LEVINZ, son and heir of Creswell L., Knight, one of the Judges of
„ „ HAYFORD WAINWRIGHT, third son of Jeremy W., of Fennybrigg (Ferrybridge), [co. York.
Mar. 2. THOMAS GUNTER, son and heir of Thomas G., of Gray's Inn, Esq., formerly
„ 4. WILFRID LAWSON, of Isell, Cumberland, Esq. [of Staple Inn (two years).
1681. [ampton, gent.
April 19. ROWLAND WALKER, son and heir of Nathaniel W., of Hothorpe, co. North-
„ 25. THOMAS GINDER, son and heir of Richard G., of Canterbury, gent.

folio 1,297.

May 7. JOHN WHITEHALL, son and heir of Rowland W., of Whitchurch, Salop, gent.
„ „ JOHN ROOE, son and heir of Roger R., of Normanton Turville, co. Leicester,
„ 9. RICHARD BULWER, second son of Robert B., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [Esq.
„ 12. CHARLES YALLOP, son and heir of Robert Y., Knight.
„ 14. JOHN RISBY, son and heir of John R., of Thorpe Hall, Suffolk, Esq.
„ „ WILLIAM MEADOWS, son and heir of William M., of Henley, Suffolk, gent.
„ „ MAUREY KENDALL, of Buckenham, Norfolk, gent.
„ 16. HENRY CONWAY, son of Henry C., Baronet.
„ 27. THOMAS SOUTHOUSE, son and heir of Thomas S., of Feversham, Kent, Esq.
„ 30. JOHN BIRCH, son and heir of Francis B., of the Savoy, Middlesex, gent.
„ 31. PHILIP FORCH, of Cranworth, Norfolk, gent.

folio 1,298.

June 2. RICHARD PENNINGTON, son and heir of Richard P., late of Gray's Inn, Esq.
„ „ EDWARD DOWNES, son and heir of Edward D., of Shrigley, co. Chester, Esq.
„ 13. EDWARD COPLEY, of Batley, co. York, Esq.
„ 17. CHARLES HANSES, son and heir of John H., of the city of York, gent.

1681. **folio 1,298**—(*continued*).

June 17. WILLIAM BIRDS, son and heir of George B., of Stanton Hall, co. Derby, gent.
„ 20. RECE OWEN, of Colbey, co. Pembroke, gent.
„ 23. THOMAS GILL, son and heir of William G., of Ripon, co. York, gent.
July 8. THOMAS HALFORD, Baronet, of Wistow, co. Leicester.
„ 12. EDWARD BLOUNT, of Blagdon, co. Devon, gent.
„ „ HUGH SMITHSON, son and heir of Anthony S., of this Inn, Esq.
Oct. 22. THEOPHILUS EYTON, of Gray's Inn, gent.
„ 28. PHILIP MONSON, son of John M., of Burton, co. Lincoln, Knight.
„ 31. GEORGE ST. GEORGE, of Dunmore, co. Galway, gent.
Nov. 1. ROBERT BEAKE, of Canterbury, gent.
„ 3. THOMAS BERNEY, son of Thomas B., of Norwich, Baronet.

folio 1,299.

„ „ THOMAS STANLEY, son of Edward S., of Dalegarth, Cumberland, Esq.
„ 8. FRANCIS HERBERT, son and heir of William H., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
„ 10. RICHARD RICHARDSON, of North Byerley, co. York, gent.
„ 15. ROWLAND HALE, son of William H., of King's Walden, Herts, Esq.
„ 23. THOMAS BILCLIFFE, of Tathwell, co. Lincoln, gent. [gent.
„ 24. ANDREW BURTON, brother of Cornelius B., of this Inn, of Exton, co. Rutland,
„ 25. ROGER RANT, son and heir of Roger R., of Swaffham Priors, co. Cambridge,
„ „ JOHN RANT, son of Roger R., of Swaffham Priors, co. Cambridge, Esq. [Esq.
„ 28. THOMAS PATTEN, son and heir of Thomas P., of Warrington, co. Lancaster,
Dec. 2. WILLIAM STREET, of Hallaughton, co. Leicester, gent. [gent.
„ 8. WILLIAM GRIFFITH, son and heir of John G., late of Oswestry, Salop, gent.,
1681-2. [deceased.
Jan. 12. CHARLES BOURCHIER, son and heir of Abraham B., late of London, gent.
„ 21. JOHN BALE, son and heir of James B., of Ashford, Kent, gent. [Esq.
„ 28. WILLIAM REVELEY, son and heir of George R., of Throple, Northumberland,
Feb. 6. THOMAS BROCKE, son and heir of Thomas B., of Darsham, Suffolk, gent.

folio 1,300.

„ 10. THOMAS FISH POOLE, son of Joseph Fish P., of Billericay, Essex, gent.
„ 11. WILLIAM WALLIS, of River Green, Northumberland, gent.
„ „ PHILIP TILNEY, son of Francis T., of Rotherwicke, Southampton, Esq.
„ 13. EDWARD HERBERT, of King's Langley, Herts, Esq.
„ 21. HENRY SMYTH, son and heir of Matthew S., of Denby, co. Derby, gent.
„ 25. BENJAMAN PEMBER, son of Thomas P., of Newport, co. Hereford, gent.
Mar. 14. GREGORY GEERING, son and heir of Gregory G., of Denchworth, Berks,
1682. [gent.
April 28. CHARLES GARDNER, son and heir of Thomas G., of Southley, co. Chester,
May 5. THOMAS JENKIN, son and heir of Thomas J., of Folkstone, gent. [gent.
„ 6. THOMAS HAWES, son and heir of Nathaniel H., of London, gent.
„ 8. JOHN WALFORD, son and heir of Sturch W., of Wolverton, co. Warwick.
„ 9. THOMAS MOLYNEUX, son and heir of Nathaniel M., of West Houghton, co.
[Lancaster, gent.

1682. **folio 1,300**—(*continued*). [Esq.

May 11. EDWARD BULLOCK, son and heir of Edward B., of Faulkborne Hall, Essex,
„ 18. THOMAS PARKYNS, son and heir of Thomas P., of Bunney, Notts, Baronet.
„ 20. GRESHAM PAGE, son and heir of John P., of Saxsthorpe, Norfolk, Esq.
„ 23. JOHN SPICER, son and heir of John S., of Standon, Herts, Esq.
„ 25. HENRY BAGSHAW, son and heir of Henry B., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
„ 27. JOHN BIRCH, son of Thomas B., of Hampton Bishop, co. Hereford, clerk.

folio 1,301.

„ „ HUGH BATEMAN, son and heir of Robert B., of London, gent. [Berks.
„ „ RICHARD JENNENS, son and heir of Richard J., Esq., of Long Wittenham,
„ „ WILLIAM SHAFTOE, son and heir of John S., of Barrington, Northumberland,
„ 29. THOMAS DRAKE, son and heir of Robert D., of Cambridge, gent. [Esq.
„ „ CHARLES KIRKHAM, son and heir of Walter K., of Fineshead, co. North-[ampton, Esq.
„ 30. JOHN WHITE, son and heir of John W., of Stanton St. John, Oxon, gent.
June 7. THOMAS SAWREY, son of Roger S., of Broughton Tower, co. Lancaster, Esq.
„ 12. GEORGE WESTROPP, son of Edward W., of Newham in Cleveland, co. York,
„ 13. JOHN BUXSTON, son and heir of John B., of the city of York, gent. [Esq.
„ 17. ROBERT JONES, son and heir of Thomas J., of Longden-super-Terne, Salop, [gent.
„ 19. DYMMOCK WALPOLE, son and heir of Thomas W., late of Staple Inn, gent.
„ 21. EDWARD VAUGHAN, son and heir of Philip V., of Trymcaren, co. Carmarthen, [Esq.
„ „ CHRISTOPHER DRIFFIELD, son and heir of Christopher D., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
„ 23. EUBULUS THELWALL, son and heir of Eubulus T., of Nant Clwyd, co. Denbigh, [Esq.
„ 30. WILLIAM NEVILL, son and heir of Gervase N., of Holbech, co. York, Esq.
„ „ JOHN WIGFALL, son and heir of John W., of Renishaw, co. Derby, gent.
July 6. JAMES FULWOOD, son and heir of Francis F., of Exeter, S.T.D.
„ 8. THOMAS CHAPPELL, son and heir of Thomas C., of Sheffield, co. York, gent.

folio 1,302.

„ 17. ALEXANDER PENDARVES, of Roscrowe, co. Cornwall, gent., son of John P., Esq.
„ 28. FRANCIS PAYNE, son and heir of William P., of St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, gent.
, „ THOMAS KILLINGTON, of Kelfield, co. York, Esq.
„ 30. WILLIAM NEALE, son and heir of Gilbert N., of Ipplepen, Devon, gent.
„ „ ROBERT ELWES, son of Jeremiah E., of Rokesby, co. Lincoln, Esq. [gent.
Oct. 23. JOHN CHESHIRE, son of Thomas C., late of Halton (or Hatton), co. Cheshire,
„ 26. JONATHAN NEWTON, son and heir of Matthew N., late of Calcott, North-[umberland, gent.
Nov. 1. WILLIAM MARRIOT, son and heir of Richard M., of Towcester, co. North-[ampton, gent. (see Nov. 27, 1674).
„ „ ROBERT RAYMOND, only son of Thomas R., Knight, one of the Justices of [the King's Bench.
„ „ JAMES GREGORY, son of James G., Esq., one of the Fellows of this Inn.

1682. **folio 1,302**—(*continued*).

Nov. 2. UNTON READ, of Gray's Inn, gent.
" " WILLIAM LEHUNT, son of John L., of this Inn, Esq.
" 6. THOMAS PILLEY, son and heir of John P., of Easby, co. York, gent.
" 9. HENRY MARSDEN, son of Henry M., of Gisborne, co. York, Esq.
" 14. AMBROSE PUDSEY, of Bolton, co. York, Esq.
" 25. CHARLES CORNWALLIS, son and heir of Bevercoats C., of the city of Lincoln,
" " CHARLES DOBSON, son and heir of Edward D., of this Inn, Esq. [Esq.
" " THOMAS ARAM, of the Weald, Herts, gent., formerly of Clement's Inn, two [years.

folio 1,303.

" 28. JAMES CORNWALL (or ? Cromwell), of Staple Inn, gent. (allowed two years).
" 29. JOHN LEGARD, son and heir of Robert L., of Kingston-on-Hull, Knight.
Dec. 4. JOHN GASCOIGNE, son of George G., late of Barnbow, co. York, gent.
" 7. GEORGE BUCHANAN, son and heir of James B., clerk.
" 14. EDWARD PRICE, son and heir of Robert P., of Stoke, co. Lincoln, S.T.P.
" " EDWARD LEIGH, son and heir of Edward L., of London, Esq. [Esq.
" " WILLIAM LOWTHER, son and heir of William L., of Swillington Hall, co. York,

1682-3.

Jan. 15. ROBERT THROGMORTON, of Coughton Magna, co. Warwick, Baronet.
" 24. JOHN LUTHER, son and heir of Thomas L., of Suttons, Essex, Esq.
" " HENRY STEPHENS, son of Walter S., of Bristol, merchant.
" 25. JONATHAN STANYFORTH, son and heir of John S., of Rotherham, co. York, gent.
" 30. THOMAS ASH, of St. John, co. Meath, Esq.
" 31. JOSEPH CRANMER, son of Robert C., of Mitcham, Surrey, Esq.
" " THOMAS COLE, of Shenfield,, Berks, gent.
Feb. 2. JOHN BELL, son of Robert B., of Thirsk, co. York, gent.
" 20. JOHN HASTINGS, second son of William H., of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gent., [two years of Staple Inn.

folio 1,304.

" " JOHN HUNT, son and heir of John H., of Barroden, co. Rutland, gent.
" " ROBERT WEAVER, only son of Robert W., of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.
" 21. ARTHUR O'KEAFFE, of Bally McGurke, co. Cork, gent.

1683. [clerk.

Mar. 28. PEREGRINE PALMER, son and heir of Peregrine P., of Londonderry, Ireland,
April 2. WILLIAM MENHEIRE, of Stanton-upon-Arrow, co. Hereford, gent.
" 21. ROBERT LONDON, of Middleton Fordley, Suffolk, gent. [Gray's Inn, Esq.
" 23. SAMUEL AYLMER, son and heir of Brabason A., of Mondon Hall, Essex, late of
" 24. WILLIAM JESSUP, son and heir of Francis J., of Broomhall, co. York, Esq.
May 3. JOHN METCALFE, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gent. [Baronet.
" 4. EDMUND ANDERSON, only son of Edmund A., of Gray's Inn, Knight and
" 8. ALEXANDER ROKEBY, second son of William R., of Skelton, co. York, Esq.
" " WILLIAM GYSE (Guise), of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gent.
" " EDWARD SHERLOCKE, of Blackhall, barony of Naas, co. Kildare, gent.

1683. **folio 1,304**—(*continued*).

May 10. JOHN BATTIE, of Warmsworth, co. York, gent. [Leeds, co. York, Esq.

„ 11. BENJAMIN WADE, son and heir of Anthony W., of New Grange, parish of

„ 15. JOHN CLENCHE, of Bottesham, co. Cambridge, gent.

„ 21. HENRY SAXTON, only son of William S., of Harworth, Notts, gent.

„ „ NATHANIEL BOOTH, second son of Nathaniel B., of Mottram, St. Andrew, co. [Chester, Esq.

folio 1,305.

„ 24. RICHARD HARTLEY, of Warrington, co. Lancaster, gent.

„ 28. JOHN BENN, son and heir of John B., of Cleator, Cumberland, gent.

June 19. RICHARD SMITH, of Chillington, co. Stafford, gent.

„ 20. SAMUEL REYNOLDS, son and heir of Samuel R., of Colchester, Essex, Esq.

„ 25. ARTHUR NEWMAN, son and heir of John N., of Penrhyn, Cornwall, gent.

„ „ JOHN HEYM, son and heir of John H., of St. Kevan's, Cornwall, gent.

„ 26. BARNARD TOURNER, fourth son of John T., of Eastbourne, Sussex, Esq.

„ 28. JAMES ROBERTS, son and heir of Joseph R., of Canterbury, Esq.

„ 29. JOHN BRANDLING, of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent.

July 6. WILLIAM DUNCOMBE, second son of William D., of Ivinghoe, Bucks, gent.

„ 31. WILLIAM WALKER, son and heir of Thomas W., of Lissley, in Connaught, [gent.

Oct. 30. GILBERT RIGBY, second son of Alexander R., of Middleton in Goosnargh, co.

Nov. 1. JOHN LEHUNT, second son of John L., Esq. [Lancaster, Esq.

„ „ HENRY BIGLAND, eldest son of Edward B., Serjeant-at-Law.

„ 3. EDWARD GOULSTON, of parish of Westphalia, Kent, gent.

folio 1,306.

„ 6. ROWLAND BARTLETT, of Hillend, parish of Castle Morton, co. Worcester, gent.

„ 7. THOMAS CLIFTON, son and heir of Thomas C., of Lytham, co. Lancaster, Knight and Baronet. [two years of Staple Inn.

„ 12. WILLIAM JENNENS, second son of Richard J., of Long Wittenham, Berks, Esq.,

„ „ CHRISTOPHER MUSGRAVE, second son of Christopher M., of Little Musgrave, Westmoreland, Knight, Lieutenant of the Ordnance, in the Tower of [London, two years of Staple Inn.

„ 15. THOMAS PROCTER, of parish of Horton, in Ribblesdale, co. York, gent.

„ 22. THOMAS CLIFTON, of Fairsnapp, co. Lancaster, gent.

„ „ JOHN NEDHAM, son and heir of Edward N., of Ilston, co. Leicester, Esq.

„ 23. JOHN HUGHES, of the city of Dublin, gent.

„ 24. THOMAS SAUNDERSON, third son of George, Viscount Castleton, in Ireland.

„ 26. WILLIAM JULIAN, son and heir of James J., late of Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester, gent., deceased. [gent.

„ „ CHARLES TRUBSHAW, third son of James T., of Birmingham, co. Warwick,

„ 29. FRANCIS FRASER, only son of Robert F., of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, gent.

1683-4.

Feb. 5. HENRY DAVYE, second son of Alexander D., of Salford, co. Lanc., merchant.

„ 9. GRIFFIN DAWES, son and heir of Francis D., of Pembroke, gent.

„ 11. THOMAS NORTON, second son of Welbury N., of Tanfield, co. York, Esq.

1683-4. **folio 1,307.**

Feb. 11. ROBERT HESILRIGE, eldest son of Robert H., of the town of Northampton, Esq.
„ 18. GILES THAYER, eldest son of Giles T., of St. Margaret's, Westminster, gent.
1684.
April 19. JOHN CRUMP, eldest son of Thomas C., late of Ludlow, Salop, Esq., deceased.
„ 22. JOHN ADDISON, eldest son of Francis A., of Ovingham, Northumberland, Esq.
„ 24. THOMAS HARRIS, eldest son of Thomas H., of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gent.
„ 25. GILBERT COSSEIN GERARD, of Brafferton, co. York, Esq., son and heir of [Gilbert G., Baronet.
„ 26. EDWARD PLACE, second son of Edward P., of Well, co. York, gent. [Esq.
„ 28. CHARLES STOUTEVILLE, son and heir of Robert S., of Hunmanby, co. York,
May 1. HENRY PARRY, only son of Henry P., senior, of Llanvilling, co. Montgomery, [gent.
„ 7. WILLIAM PHILLIPPS, son and heir of William P., of the town of Brecon, gent.
„ 14. ROBERT JEGON, son of Arthur J., late of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., deceased.
„ 24. WILLIAM BARKER, eldest son of William B., of Hammersfield, Suffolk, Esq.

folio 1,308.

June 5. BEAUMONT PARKYNS, youngest son of Thomas P., of Bunney, Notts, Baronet.
„ 10. MAURICE EUSTACE, of Yeomanston, co. Kildare, gent.
„ 12. GEORGE KENYON, second son of Roger K., of Peel, co. Lancaster, Esq.
„ „ ROGER KENYON, of Stopford, co. Chester, gent.
„ 16. FINCH UMFREY (*sic*), of Fawkham, Kent, gent. (See also page 344.)
„ „ BERNARD ELLIS, of Dartford, Kent, gent.
„ 19. HENRY SHAFTOE, second son of Roger S., of Benwell, Northumberland, Esq.
„ 22. FRANCIS LINDLEY, son and heir of Francis L., late of this Inn, Esq., deceased.
July 3. WILLIAM TURNER, son and heir of Henry T., of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk,
„ 4. ROWLAND HOLT, second son of Thomas H., Knight, Serjeant-at-Law. [Esq.
Aug. 4. THOMAS CLARKE, eldest son of Richard C., late of Norwich, gent., deceased.
Oct. 24. PIERS BUTLER, of Ballylinch, co. Kilkenny, gent. [gent., deceased.
„ „ JAMES PEARSON, son and heir of Luke P., late of Gressingham, co. Lancaster,
„ 25. JAMES ARCHBOLD, of Dublin, gent.
„ „ GEORGE LAMPLUGH, eldest son of Thomas L., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
„ 28. WILLIAM BOND, son and heir of William B., of Hollwood, Cornwall, Esq.

folio 1,309.

[Baronet.
Nov. 3. WALTER NEWDEGATE, second son of Richard N., of Arbury, co. Warwick,
„ 13. GEORGE NEVILE, son and heir of George N., of Thorney, Notts, Esq.
„ 19. VIRTUE RADFORD, gent., two years of Staple Inn.
„ 20. THOMAS GLASCOCK, second son of Christopher G., of Felstead, Essex, gent.
„ 24. RALPH ASHTON, son and heir of Richard A., of Cuerdale, co. Lancaster, Esq. [Esq.
Dec. 4. ANTHONY HAMMOND, son and heir of Anthony H., of Somersham, Hunts,
„ „ BARTON SHUTTLEWORTH, of Carr, co. Lancaster, gent.
1684 5. [land, gent., deceased.
Jan. 26. RICHARD WHARTON, son and heir of William W., late of Waitby, Westmore-
„ 27. JAMES ALTHAM, of Barnard's Inn, gent.

1684-5. **folio 1,310.** [Llangonnyd, co. Glamorgan, Esq.
Feb. 5. JOHN GIBBS, son and heir of William G., late of Hendref Owen, parish of
„ 11. ROBERT ELLISON, son and heir of Cuthbert E., of Jarrow, co. Durham, Esq.
„ 13. FRANCIS ALPE, son and heir of Edward A., of Framlingham, Suffolk, gent.
„ 16. JOSEPH KEBLE, junior, son and heir of Richard K., of Cold Newton, Suffolk,
„ „ GEORGE POCKLEY, son of George P., of Thurnholme, co. York, gent. [Esq.
„ 20. HENRY STEBBING, of Brandeston, Suffolk, gent., son and heir of Henry S.,
1685. [late of the same, Esq.
May 6. MATTHEW HENRY, gent., son and heir of Philip H., of Iscoed, co. Flint, clerk.
„ 15. WILLIAM BUTTERWORTH, gent., son and heir of Alexander B., of Bellfielde, co. Lancaster, Esq. [co. Lancaster, Esq.
„ „ ALEXANDER BUTTERWORTH, gent., second son of Alexander B., of Bellfielde,
„ 16. PATRICK HURLEY, gent., second son of John H., of Innish, co. Clare, gent.
„ „ JOSEPH BRAND, of Edwardstone, Suffolk, eldest son of Joseph B., of the same, [Knight.

folio 1,311.

„ 29. RALPH BRANDLING, of Alnwick, Northumberland, Esq., son and heir of Charles B., late of the same, Esq., deceased. [late of the same, gent.
June 29. JAMES WILLINGTON, of the city of Hereford, gent., son and heir of James W.,
July 6. WILLIAM BOOTHBY, gent., son and heir of William B., of Potters Marston, co. Leicester. [late of the same, Esq.
„ 14. EDWARD TONGE, of Luttrington (?), co. Durham, Esq., eldest son of John T.,
„ 15. CHARLES WALKLEY, son and heir of John W., of London, gent.
„ „ JOHN SPRAGGE, late of Uttoxeter, co. Stafford, now of New York, America, Secretary to the Governor there. [Esq.
„ 21. WILLIAM GRIFFITH, son and heir of John G., of Carregheyd, co. Anglesey,
„ „ JAMES BRYNKER, of Brynker, co. Carnarvon, Esq.
„ 22. THOMAS WHITE, son and heir of John W., of Cotgrave, Notts, Esq. [Esq.
„ „ LEGH BANKES, fourth son of William B., of Winstanley, Wigan, co. Lancaster,
Sept. 14. CHARLES MORGAN, second son of William M., of Tredegar, Monmouth, Esq.
Oct. 30. CHARLES TYRRELL, gent., son and heir of Charles T., of Sutton, Essex, clerk.
Nov. 1. CHEEK GERRARD, Esq.

folio 1,312. [same, gent.

„ 5. ROBERT KILLINGBECKE, of Leeds, co. York, gent., third son of John K., of the
„ 7. THOMAS BARTON, of Cawton, co. York, gent., son and heir of George B., of the same, Esq. [of Horsham, Sussex, gent.
„ 9 THOMAS WHITE, gent., son and heir of Thomas W., of Cheeseworth, parish
„ 10. DANIEL WHITE, of Boxley, Kent, gent., son and heir of John W., late of [Feversham, Kent, Doctor of Medicine, deceased.
„ 11. THOMAS MEREDYTH, of Dollardstown, co. Meath, Esq., second son of Arthur M., of the same, Esq. [same, Knight.
„ 12. WALTER STEPHENS, of Warneford, Southampton, son of Richard S., of the same, Knight. [the same, Esq.
„ 20. SAMUEL BARKER, of Watesfield, Suffolk, gent., son and heir of Samuel B., of
„ 25. SAMUEL ASHTON, of Wiston, co. Lancaster, gent., son and heir of Henry A., [late of the same, gent.

1685. **folio 1,312**—(*continued*).

Nov. 27. WILLIAM COLLARD, of Barneston, Essex, gent., son and heir of William C., [of the same, deceased.

Dec. 1. WILLIAM BELGRAVE, son and heir of William B., of North Kilworth, co. [Leicester, Esq.

1685-6.

Jan. 29. JOHN WALKER, of Priesthall, near Kirkham, co. Lancaster, gent., son and [heir of William W., Esq., late of Kirkham.

" " ROBERT WHITE, of Friers, co. Anglesey, gent., son and heir of Richard W., [late of the same, Esq.

folio 1,313.

Feb. 2. ANDREW HACKET, of Moxull, co. Warwick, gent., second son of Andrew H., of the same, Knight. [Birton, co. Southampton, Esq., deceased.

" 4. RICHARD PAULET, of Hitchin, Herts, youngest son of William P., late of

" 9. JOHN WELLES, son and heir of John W., of London, leatherseller.

" 10. JOHN FISHER, gent, of Chawton, co. Southampton, second son of William F., of the same, gent. [Norfolk, Esq.

" 11. THOMAS HERNE, gent., son and heir of Clement H., of Heveringland,

" " JOHN PLAXTON, of Furnival's Inn, gent. [same, Esq.

" 16. WILLIAM LEMAN, of Charsfield, Suffolk, gent., second son of John L., of the

" " SAMUEL PARKER, gent., third son of Richard P., of Audley, co. Stafford, gent.

" 20. CHARLES HILTON, gent., fourth son of William H., of Hilton, co. Lancaster, [Esq.

1686.

Mar. 30. JOHN WALKER, gent., son and heir of John W., of Headingley, near Leeds, [co. York, Esq.

April 9. CALEB OWEN, gent., son and heir of Thomas O., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

" 10. EDMUND HUTCHINS, gent., son and heir of George H., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

" 15. JAMES SAUNDERSON, fourth son of George, Viscount Castleton, in Ireland.

" 24. LEONARD EGERTON, son and heir of Peter E., of Shaw, co. Lancaster, Esq.

" " MURRAY RIDDELL, second son of Thomas R., of Swinburne, Northumberland, Esq. [Baronet.

" 27. HENRY PIERS, second son of Henry P., of Tristernagh, co. Westmeath,

folio 1,314. [late of the same, Esq.

May 4. SAMUEL ROBINSON, of Cheshunt, Herts, gent., son and heir of William R.,

" 12. BENJAMIN NELSON, gent., son and heir of Gilbert N., citizen and merchant of London. [of the same, Esq.

" " HENRY BRADSHAW, of Marple, co. Chester, gent., son and heir of Henry B.,

June 5. EDWARD LLOYD, gent., son and heir of John L., of Edgware, Middlesex, Esq.

July 10. HENRY BERESFORD, son and heir of John B., late of Radbourne, co. Derby, clerk. [deceased.

Sept. 1. FRANCIS KING, son and heir of Daniel K., citizen and skinner, of London,

Oct. 14. ABEL RAM, son and heir of Abel R., Knight, of the city of Dublin.

" " FRANCIS BARRINGTON, son and heir of Alexander B., of Cullinagh, Ireland.

" 28. WILLIAM FIRTH, son and heir of John F., of Mansfield, Notts, clerk.

" 30. ROBERT LEE, second son of Francis L., Esq., of Rathbridge, co. Kildare.

folio 1,315.

Nov. 1. ELKANA HORTON, second son of ——— H., Esq., of co. York. [of this Inn.

" " JAMES LOVELL, son and heir of Salathiel L., one of the Masters of the Bench

1686. **folio 1,315**—(*continued*). [Pembroke.

Nov. 1. WILLIAM WOGAN, son and heir of Maurice W., Esq., of Lanstillon, co.
,, 10. WILLIAM BLUNT, second son of John B., of Beverley, co. York, Esq.
,, 11. WILLIAM PRIESTLY, son and heir of Thomas P., of Weald Hill, Herts, Esq.
,, 18. THOMAS BATCHELER, of Norwich.
,, 23. JOHN BOTHOMLY, son and heir of John B., of co. York.
,, 27. ANDREW WITHER, of Hall, co. Southampton.
,, ,, HENRY PINCKE, son and heir of Thomas P., of Winchester.

folio 1,316.

Dec. 14. PEDRO RONQUILLO (Don), "Legatus Extraordinarius Regis Catholici."
,, ,, CHRISTIAN DE LENTE, "Legatus Regis Denmarke."
,, ,, FRANCISCUS TERRIESI, "Legatus Illustris Toscaniæ Ducis."
,, 12. WILLIAM ASPIN, third son of William Aspin, S.T.P.
,, 13. RATTCLIFF ALEXANDER, second son of John A., of Manchester. [Fairbeard.
,, 14. ROBERT RICHARDSON, only son of William R., and heir apparent of Robert

1686-7. **folio 1,317.**

Jan. 28. JOHN BREWER, son and heir of Edmund B., Esq., of Benthall, Suffolk.
,, ,, BASIL FITZHERBERT, second son of Basil F., of Swinnerton, co. Stafford, Esq.
Feb. 9. ROBERT MEADE, fifth son of Richard M., of Marstry, Bucks, Esq.
,, 10. WILLIAM BRANTHWAITE, son of William B., of Hethel, Norfolk, Esq.
,, 11. JOHN WOGAN, gent., son and heir of John W., of Gawdy Hall, Norfolk, Esq.
,, 14. SAMUEL DIGGLE, second son of John D., of Herriard, Southampton, gent.
Mar. 9. THOMAS BURGH, son and heir of Thomas B., Esq., of this Inn. [gent.
,, ,, JOHN TENCH, second son of John T., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex,

1687.
April 21. JOHN WALE, son and heir of Charles W., of Saffron Walden, Essex, gent.
,, 25. ROBERT WHARTON, third son of Humphrey W., of London, gent.

folio 1,318.

,, 29. EDWARD WALPOLE, son and heir of Edward W., of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln.
,, ,, JOHN WALPOLE, son and heir of Thomas W., of Dunston, co. Lincoln.
May 4. WILLIAM HAWTREY, second son of John H., of Pinner, Middlesex, Esq.
,, 9. JOHN ROBINSON, youngest son of William R., late of Cheshunt, Herts, Esq., [deceased.
,, 10. PHILIP MONSON, third son of Anthony M., of Northrop, co. Lincoln.
,, 13. JOHN FORSTER, second son of Sir William Foster, of Bamborough Castle,
,, ,, FERDINAND FORSTER, third son of the same. [Northumberland.
,, 30. WILLIAM POOLE, second son of James P., of Poole, co. Chester, Esq. [Esq.
,, , EVAN EVANS, son and heir of Walter E., of Eagles-Bush, co. Glamorgan,
,, 31. WILLIAM CLARKE, of Cuckfield, Sussex, Esq. [citizen and (haberdasher?).
,, ,, JAMES DERMER, son and heir of John D., of the city of London, deceased,

folio 1,319.

June 9. JAMES CLAVERING, of Chopwell, co. Durham, gent.
,, 13. WALSINGHAM BOKENHAM, son and heir of Hugh B., of Norwich.

1687. **folio 1,319**—(*continued*). [Esq.

June 13. GEORGE GOODINGE, son and heir of George G., deceased, of Wanbrough, Wilts,

„ 14. THOMAS BIRKINHEAD, of the city of Chester, gent. [deceased.

„ „ WILLIAM PATTEN, son and heir of Henry P., of Garstang, co. Lancaster,

„ 21. HOWEL GWYNNE, son and heir of Lewis G., of Llanvaire, co. Monmouth, Esq.

„ 24. JOHN BAGSHAWE, son and heir of Thomas B., of co. Derby, gent.

July 2. THOMAS HUSBAND, of Somerton, Norfolk, gent.

„ „ STEPHEN TEMPEST, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent., six years of Staple Inn.

„ 21. WALTER CROSBIE, second son of Thomas C., Knight, of Ardfert, co. Kerry.

folio 1,320.

„ „ JOHN NEWDIGATE, second son of Richard N., of Arbury, co. Warwick, Baronet.

Sept. 7. DONNOUGH MOLLONY, of Thome, co. Clare.

„ 22. THOMAS WYNNE, son and heir of Robert W., of Dyffrinaleth, co. Denbigh, Esq.

Oct. 20. EDMOND CLIFFORD, son and heir of Edmond C., of Frampton, co. Gloucester, gent. (allowed on the certificate of Sir Robert Sawyer, Treasurer of [the Middle Temple).

Nov. 1. RICHARD GOULSTON, son and heir of James G., of Wyddial, Herts.

„ „ JOHN POWELL, son and heir of Charles P., of Upland, co. Carmarthen.

„ „ THOMAS INGLEBY, son and heir of Charles Ingleby, Serjeant-at-Law.

„ „ JOHN SYMINS, son and heir of Thomas S., late of Martel, co. Pembroke, gent.

folio 1,321.

„ 11. WILLIAM JACKSON, son and heir of William J., of Coleraine, Ireland.

„ 12. FRANCIS ROKEBY, son and heir of Thomas R., of Morthem, co. York.

„ 18. DAVID THOMAS, second son of Henry T., of Pennant, co. Montgomery, gent.

„ „ FALCALICUS BRENT, son and heir of Robert B., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

„ „ PATRICK JENNINGS, second son of Jonathan J., of Ripon, co. York, Knight.

„ 22. JOHN TAYLOR, son and heir of John T., of Gate Fulford, co. York, Esq.

„ „ GRIFFIN DAVIS, youngest son of Griffin D., of Drasleyne, co. Carmarthen, gent.

„ 24. JOHN ROBERTS, of Havod-y-bwlch, co. Denbigh, Esq.

„ „ PETER FLETCHER, fifth son of Thomas F., of Chatham, Kent, gent.

„ 26. FRANCIS STEWARD WALDRON, son and heir of George W., of Knowles Hill, [Essex, Esq.

1687-8. **folio 1,322.**

Jan. 26. JAMES GOODINGE, fourth son of Henry G., of Wanborough, Wilts, Esq.

„ 28. EDMOND MORROUGH, son and heir of John M., of Barres Court, co. Cork, gent.

„ 30. WILLIAM AYLOFFE, second son of Joseph A., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

Feb. 3. THOMAS TYRRELL, son and heir of Edmund T., of Gipping, Suffolk, Esq.

„ 4. JAMES WINSTANLEY, son and heir of Clement W., co. Leicester, Esq., deceased.

„ 7. ANTHONY TUCKNEY, son and heir of Jonathan T., of Westminster, gent.

„ „ WILLIAM WINFORD, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gent. [deceased.

„ 11. ROGER SALUSBURY, second son of William S., of Rug, co. Merioneth, Esq.,

„ 27. WILLIAM SHERWIN, of Barnard's Inn, gent.

Mar. 19. JAMES BIRD (then at the University), son and heir of James B., of this Inn, [and of Brougham, Westmoreland, Esq.

1688. **folio 1,322**—(*continued*).

April 6. PHILIP TULLY, second son of ———, of the Bishoprick of Durham, gent.

folio 1,323.

„ 20. WILLIAM TULLY, seventh son of Timothy T., of Middleton, in the Bishoprick [of Durham, gent.

May 1. PETER FROWD, second son of Philip F., Knight, of Kent.

„ „ BARTHOLOMEW CAUNTER, son and heir of Bartholomew C., late of [Beaworthy, Devon, clerk, deceased.

„ „ THOMAS GOODALL, son and heir of Thomas G., of Barnard's Inn, gent.

„ 22. HENRY COLEGRAVE, son and heir of William C., of Middlesex, Esq.

„ „ EDMUND CLENCHE, son and heir of Andrew C., of Soham, Suffolk, Doctor of [Medicine.

„ „ JOHN CLENCHE, second son of Andrew C., of Soham, Suffolk, aforesaid.

June 4. GRIFFITH DRYSDALE, second son of Hugh D., of ———, Ossory, Ireland.

„ „ CLEMENT TOULSON, son and heir of George T., of co. York, Esq.

folio 1,324.

„ 21. THOMAS BEANE, son and heir of John B., of Oxton, co. York, gent. [Inn.

„ 27. JOHN ELLIS, second son of Edward E., of Middlesex, gent., six years of Staple

„ 16. THOMAS SHEARSON, son and heir of Richard S., of Ellell, co. Lancaster, gent.

July 6. MARMADUKE PRICKETT, son and heir of George P., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

„ 10. WILLIAM GREENE, of Norwich, gent.

„ 21. JOHN SOUTH, second son of John S., of Dinton, Wilts, gent.

Aug. 14. RICHARD LANE (then at the University), son and heir of William L., late of [Cowley, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.

„ „ WILLIAM LANE (then at the University), second son of William, aforesaid.

„ 20. CHARLES BINGHAM, of Foxford, in Ireland, gent., second son of John B., of [the same, Esq.

Sept. 10. THOMAS HUTTON, youngest son of Thomas H., of Poppleton, co. York, Esq.

„ „ SAMUEL CROOKE, of Coppul, co. Lancaster, gent.

folio 1,325.

„ 26. THOMAS PORTER, youngest son of John P., of Waterford, Ireland, Esq.

Nov. 26. HERBERT RUDDALL WESTPHALING, son and heir of Herbert W., of Ruddall, [co. Hereford, Esq.

1688-9.

Jan. 28. CUTHBERT PEPPER, gent., son of John P., of Long Cowton, co. York, gent., [deceased.

Feb. 16. HUGH OWEN, eldest son of Rice O., of Pwllhelli, co. Carnarvon, clerk.

„ „ JOHN ROBINSON, second son of John R., of Gwersillt, co. Denbigh, Esq.

Mar. 4. HUMPHREY FISH, eldest son of Humphrey F., of Ickwell, Beds, Esq.

„ 16. THOMAS PEACHELL, son and heir of Thomas P., of this Inn, gent.

1689.

Mar. 29. RICHARD BROOKE, son of Richard B., of Norton, Cheshire, Baronet.

April 26. LAWRENCE STOUGHTON, of the Inner Temple, Baronet (according to the date of his admission there, May 6, 1686). [clerk, deceased.

May 1. ALEXANDER GRIFFITH, of Brecon, gent., son and heir of Owen G., of Brecon,

folio 1,326. [Esq., deceased.

„ 2. JOHN HARDRESSE, son and heir of Thomas H., late of the city of Canterbury,

1689. **folio 1,326**—(*continued*).

May 9. BRADWARDINE JACKSON, Baronet, son and heir of John J., of Hickelton, co. [York, Baronet, deceased.

„ 10. JOHN WARD (according to date of his admission at the Inner Temple, June 6, [1683, on the certificate of John Mosyer, Treasurer).

June 10. WILLIAM BRODNAX, of Godmersham, Kent, Esq., son and heir of William B., [late of the same, Knight, deceased.

„ 15. JENKIN LEWIS, son and heir of Henry L., of Treehure, co. Carmarthen, Esq.

„ 18. JAMES RANT, youngest son of William R., late of Yelverton, Norfolk, Esq., [deceased.

Aug. 17. THOMAS BRIGHT, eldest son of Thomas B., of Nether Hall, in Peckingham, [Suffolk, Esq.

folio 1,327.

Oct. 18. THOMAS LOWNDES, fourth son of Ralph L., of Newton, co. Chester, gent.

„ 26. WILLIAM CROSSE, second son of William C., of Upper Darwen, co. Lancaster, [Esq.

Nov. 1. JOHN RAWLINSON, brother of Right Hon. William R., Knight, Commissioner [of the Great Seal.

„ „ WILLIAM MORGAN, of London, gent.

„ 19. HUMPHREY DAVENPORT, son of William D., of Bromhall, co. Chester, Esq.

„ 23. SAMUEL BELGRAVE, second son of William B., of Kilworth, co. Leicester, Esq.

„ 28. HENRY ATKINSON, son of Henry A., of Leeds, co. York, Esq.

folio 1,328.

„ 29. JOHN FLACKE, eldest son of Robert F., of Linton, co. Cambridge, gent.

„ „ ROBERT MALTYWARD, eldest son of Geffrey Maltward (*sic*), of Hawkington, [Suffolk, gent.

Dec. 14. FREDERICK ALPE, third son of Edward A., of Framlingham, Suffolk, Esq.

1689-90.

Jan. 11. HENRY TOWNELEY, son of John T., of Clitheroe, co. Lancaster, merchant.

„ 22. THOMAS BROGRAVE, second son of Thomas B., late of Hammels, Herts, Baronet, deceased. [gent.

„ „ JONATHAN BOLT, fourth son of Richard B., of St. Botolph's, Aldgate, Middlesex,

Feb. 11. WILLIAM DAVISON, eldest son of William D., Esq., one of the Fellows of the Bench. [Fellows of the Bench.

„ 12. DEVEREUX GOODINGE, gent., eldest son of Thomas G., Esq., one of the

„ „ SAMUEL HALLOWS, son and heir of Matthew H., of Rochdale, co. Lancaster, [gent.

folio 1,329.

„ 24. JOHN LIMBREY, eldest son of Henry L., of London, merchant.

Mar. 21. RICHARD WIN, youngest son of William W., of Llanunda, co. Carnarvon, Esq.

1690.

May 8. JOSEPH HARDISTY, of Furnival's Inn, gent.

„ 13. THOMAS WESTBY, son and heir of George W., of Ranfield, co. York, Esq.

„ 15. ROBERT HITCH, eldest son of Henry H., of Leathley, co. York, Esq.

„ „ ROBERT GELDART, son and heir of John G., of Wiggenthorpe, parish of [Terrington, co. York, gent.

„ 19. EDMUND COLE, youngest son of Thomas C., of Coate, co. Lancaster, Esq.

„ 24. ELLIS MEWS, eldest son of Ellis M., of Wilton, co. Southampton, Esq.

„ 28. WILLIAM BARNARD, second son of Edward B., of Beverley, co. York, Knight.

1690. **folio 1,330.**

May 30. WILLIAM CRADOCK, of Wickhambrook, Suffolk, gent.

„ 31. WILLIAM BYRNAND, eldest son of John B., of Padiham, co. Lancaster, gent. [deceased.

June 26. CECILL COOPER, son and heir of Cecill C., late of Thurgarton, Notts, Esq.,

July 4. CHRISTOPHER GUISE, third son of John G., of Sandhurst, co. Gloucester, Esq.

„ 8. BENEDICT LEONARD CALVERT, eldest son of Charles, Lord Baltimore.

„ „ FERDINANDO LATUS, eldest son of John L., of Beck, Cumberland, Esq.

Aug. 12. PETER DAVENPORT, gent., son and heir of Peter D., of Bramhall, co. Chester, [Esq.

Oct. 18. THOMAS GOODINGE, second son of Thomas G., Esq., one of the Fellows of the [Bench.

folio 1,331.

Nov. 22. ABRAHAM DUDLEY, gent., third son of Richard D., late of Coventry, co. Warwick, deceased (admitted to the Inner Temple, Nov. 24, 1683; by [certificate of William Farrer, Treasurer.

Dec. 1. JOHN WENTWORTH, son and heir of Henry W., of Brodsworth, co. York, Esq.

1690-91.

Jan. 19. NICHOLAS WILLIAMS, son and heir of John W., of co. Carmarthen, Esq.

„ 22. ROBERT LEVER, late of Brasenose College, Oxford, son and heir of Robert L., [of Alkrington and Lever, co. Lancaster, Esq.

„ „ JOHN LEVER, late of Brasenose College, Oxford, second son of Robert L., of [Alkrington and Lever, co. Lancaster, Esq.

Feb. 11. JOHN DAWNEY, son and heir of Thomas D., Esq., late of Selby, co. York.

„ „ LANCELOT LAKE, of Cannons, parish of Stanmore, Middlesex, Esq. (admitted [to Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 15, 1687; by certificate of Henry Long, Treasurer.

folio 1,332.

„ 17. GEORGE EMPSON, son and heir of George E., late of Goole, co. York, gent.

„ 20. FRANCIS SCAWEN, second son of Francis S., of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, Esq.

Mar. 10. HUGH FOULKES, eldest son of Robert F., of the city of Chester, gent.

1691. [worker.

April 11. THOMAS GOODWIN, eldest son and heir of ——— G., of the town of Derby, cloth-

„ 29. JOHN MORELAND, son and heir of George M., of Windleston, co. Durham, Esq.

„ „ THOMAS MATHEW, son of John M., of the city of Chester, gent.

May 7. JOHN JAMES, gent., son and heir of John J., of Felstead, Essex (admitted to the Inner Temple, Oct. 17, 1690; by certificate of John Summers, [Treasurer.

folio 1,333.

„ 12. CUTHBERT OGLE, son and heir of Ralph O., of Kirkley, Northumberland, Esq.

„ 25. MICHAEL BURTON, son and heir of Thomas B., of Holmesfield, co. Derby, Esq.

„ 28. CHARLES WICKS, son and heir of Charles W., of St. Sepulchre's, London,

„ 30. JOHN CLARKE, son of Richard C., of the city of London. [citizen.

June 6. LEONARD THOMPSON, son and heir of Edward T., of the city of York, Esq.

„ 12. THOMAS LUCK, son and heir of Thomas L., of Hoddesdon, Herts, gent.

„ 22. OSWALD MOSLEY, son and heir of Oswald M., of Ancoats, co. Lancaster, Esq.

„ 23. ROBERT ALDERSEY, son and heir of Thomas A., of Spurstowe, co. Chester, Esq.

July 2. DAVID LLOYD, son and heir of David L., of Lwydiarth, co. Anglesey, Esq.

1691. **folio 1,334.** [bigh, clerk.

July 13. PETER WYNNE, second son of Peter W., of Llanverdyffryn Clwyd, co. Den-
[gent., deceased.

Aug. 1. WILLIAM POWELL, gent., third son of Thomas P., of Poole Hall, co. Monmouth,

Oct. 21. RICHARD DARBY, gent., son of John D., of Appleby, Westmoreland, gent.

„ 22. JOHN AGAR, son and heir of William A., of Earswick, co. York, gent., and nephew by the brother of Laurence A., Esq., one of the Members of this Inn. [*alias* Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, deceased.

Nov. 4. ROBERT CONWAY, son and heir of Robert C., of Ratcliffe, parish of Stebenheath,

„ 6. ST. ANDREW THORNHAGH, son and heir of John T., of Fenton, Notts, Esq.

„ „ THOMAS SMITHSON, son and heir of Thomas S., of Moulton, co. York, gent.

„ 13. JOHN MICHELL, second son of John M., of Field Place, parish of Warneham, Sussex, Esq. [certificate of William Farrer, Treasurer.

„ „ ERASMUS CORBETT, of the Inner Temple, gent. (admitted Feb. 9, 1681, by

folio 1,335. [minster, gent., "sine fine."

Dec. 1. THOMAS BABINGTON, son and heir of Michael B., of St. Margarets West-

„ 2. JOHN THORNTON, second son of John T., of Oxcliffe, parish of Lancaster, gent.

„ „ JOHN HINDLEY, of Hindley, co. Lancaster, Esq., son and heir of —— H., Esq.

„ 4. MATTHEW SMELT, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent. (two years at Staple Inn),
[Moses Slade, Principal.

„ 12. CHRISTOPHER WILKINSON, gent., son and heir of Christopher W., of Waddon,
1691-2. [co. York, Esq. (four years at Barnard's Inn). [ton, Esq.

Jan. 8. WALGRAVE CREWE, son and heir of Walgrave C., late of Hinton, co. Northamp-

Feb. 8. ANTHONY DAWSON, Esq., son and heir of William D., of Azerley, co. York, Knight.

„ 11. HENRY HODGKINSON, son of Thomas H., of Preston, co. Lancaster, gent.

folio 1,336.

„ 12. WILLIAM DAVISON, son and heir of Timothy D., Esq., of Newcastle-on-Tyne.

1692.

April 9. GODFREY BOATE, son and heir of Godfrey B., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.

„ 16. JOHN VAUGHAN, of Pant-Glas, co. Carnarvon, Esq. [Esq.

„ „ THOMAS HILTON, of Hilton, co. Lancaster, gent., fourth son of William H.,

„ 20. RICE THOMAS, son and heir of William T., late of Mydrim, co. Carmarthen,

„ 25. JOHN ELWES, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent. [gent., deceased.

„ 27. JOHN ROWE, son and heir of Hugh R., of St. Michaels, Keinton, Wilts, gent.

„ 28. JOHN DALSTON, son and heir of Thomas D., of Milrigg, Westmoreland, Esq.

May 3. GEOFFREY AMHERST, son and heir of Geoffrey A., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

„ 6. ROBERT GREGGE, son and heir of Edward G., of Chester, gent. [deceased.

„ 9. LEONARD CHILDERS, son of Thomas C., late of Carrhouse, co. York, Esq.,

folio 1,337.

„ „ WILLIAM BAGULEY, of Kersley, co. Lancaster, gent. [Chester, Baronet.

„ 14. CHARLES DUCKENFIELD, son and heir of Robert D., of Duckenfield, co.

„ 31. THOMAS WOOD, Fellow of New College, Oxford.

June 1. LEONARD STREATE, son and heir of Richard S., of Bletchingley, Surrey, gent.

„ 4. JOHN BIRD, son and heir of James B., of this Inn, and of Brougham, West-
[moreland, Esq

1692. **folio 1,337**—(*continued*). [Esq., deceased.

June 14. MONCK RAWLINSON, Esq., son and heir of Curwen R., of Carke, co. Lancaster,

„ „ WILLIAM POWELL, son and heir of Matthew P., of Whitehouse, parish of [Llandillio Grossenny, co. Monmouth, Esq.

„ 25. ISAAC BORROW, only son and heir of John B., of Holland, co. Derby, Esq.

July 2. ORLANDO GREENHALGH, third son of Thomas G., late of Brandelsome, co. [Lancaster, Esq., deceased.

„ 6. HENRY PRINCE, only son and heir of Philip P., of Mowsby, co. York, gent.

folio 1,338.

Sept. 28. SAMUEL SPATEMAN, eldest son of John S., of Rodenook, co. Derby, Esq.

Oct. 28. CHRISTOPHER BUTLER, third son of Walter B., of Kilcash, co. Tipperary, Esq.

„ 31. EDWARD BARRON, gent., eldest son of Arthur B., of Warrington, co. Lancaster, gent. [minster, Esq., deceased.

Nov. 7. RICHARD HANWAY, fourth son of William H., late of St. Margarets, West-

„ 8. FRANCIS FAWKES, only son and heir of Thomas F., of Farnley, co. York, Esq.

„ 9. FINCH HUMFREY (*sic*), gent., only son and heir of Finch H., late of Fawkham, Kent, Esq., deceased. (See page 335). [co. York, Baronet.

„ „ MARK BOURCHIER, gent., second son of Barrington B., of Benningbrough,

„ 15. JOHN FINCHAM, only son and heir of John F., of Outwell, Isle of Ely, co. [Cambridge, Esq.

„ 19. ROBERT DUNKIN, gent., son of William D., late of Liscard, co. Cornwall, gent., deceased (admitted to Inner Temple, June 20, 1687, by certificate of [Thomas Riggs, Under-treasurer).

folio 1,339. [Sutton, co. Lancaster, gent.

„ „ PERCIVAL ROUGHLAY, gent., second son of Thomas R., of Costath House,

Sept. 30. DAVID JOHNSON, son and heir of George J., of Sherborne, co. Durham, gent.

Dec. 6. NICHOLAS LUTTRELL, of Hartland Abbey, co. Devon, Esq.

„ 20. STEPHEN WESTON, of Farnborough, Berks, gent.

1692-3.

Jan. 5. JOHN BERNEY, of Westwick, Norfolk, Esq. [York, gent.

„ 20. WILLIAM WILSON, eldest son and heir of Thomas W., of Beecroft Hall, co.

„ 24. JOHN KNIGHTLEY, second son of Richard K., of Charleton, co. Northampton,

Feb. 2. CHRISTOPHER BEDINGFIELD, of Wighton, Norfolk, gent. [clerk.

„ 13. JAMES CLAVERING, only son and heir of James C., of Greencroft, co. Durham, [Esq.

„ 14. RICHARD HARLAND, eldest son and heir of John H., of Sutton-on-the-Forest- [of-Galtresse, co. York, gent.

1693. **folio 1,340.**

May 2. JOHN MAYES, son and heir of Nicholas M., late of Fryerage, near Yarm, co.

„ 3. HENRY DAVY, of the city of Norwich, gent. [York, gent.

„ 5 CHARLES BONYTHON, eldest son and heir of Charles B., Serjeant-at-Law.

„ 23. WILLIAM SALTER, eldest son and heir of William S., of Norwich, gent.

„ 27. JOHN WETTENHALL, gent., second son of the Bishop of Cork.

„ 29. WILLIAM NANNEY, gent., youngest son of Hugh N., of Nanney, co. Merioneth, Esq. [Doctor of Medicine, deceased.

„ „ WILLIAM BRIGHT, gent., son and heir of William B., late of Barton, Suffolk,

1693. **folio 1,340**—(*continued*).

June 20. GREGORY BYRNE, gent., eldest son of George B., of the city of Dublin.

„ 23. NICHOLAS TYRWHITT, Esq., second son of Philip T., late of Stainfield, co. [Lincoln, Baronet.

„ 24. EDWARD BURDETT, eldest son and heir of Thomas B., of the city of London,

„ 28. THOMAS STONES, of Mosborough, co. Derby, Esq. [gent.

folio 1,341.

„ 30. THOMAS FAIRFAX, gent., only son and heir of Thomas F., of Menston, co. [York, Esq.

July 1. WILLIAM BANCKS, son and heir of Adam B., of the city of London, cloth-

„ 6. FRANCIS DICKINS, of Lyndhurst, co. Southampton, gent. [worker.

, 11. THOMAS WRIGHTSON, second son of Robert W., of Cusworth, co. York, gent.

„ „ GEORGE WARREN, eldest son and heir of Daniel W., of Horsted, Norfolk, clerk. [Cumberland, Baronet.

„ 17. RICHARD MUSGRAVE, eldest son and heir of Richard M., of Hayton Castle,

Aug. 1. JOHN GARDNER, gent., third son of Thomas G., late of London, gent., deceased.

„ 8. CHRISTOPHER PHILIPPSON, of Kirby Kendall, Westmoreland, gent., second [son of Robert P., late of Calgarth, Westmoreland, Esq., deceased.

„ 14. WILLIAM BENNETT, gent., only son and heir of William B., late of Tidd St. [Mary, co. Lincoln, gent., deceased.

Sept. 8. MAURICE JONES, of Ddole, co. Merioneth, gent.

folio 1,342.

„ 22. RICHARD BROOKE, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent. [caster, Esq

Oct. 20. THOMAS TOWNLEY, eldest son and heir of Nicholas T., of Royle, co. Lan-

„ 25. WILLIAM DAWSON, son and heir of Christopher D., late of Langcliffe, co. York, gent., deceased. [gent.

Nov. 2. MARTIN KEIGHWIN, eldest son and heir of John K., of Mouseholle, Cornwall,

„ „ JOHN STANHOPE, gent., only son and heir of Darcy S., late of High Melwood, [Isle of Axholme, co. Lincoln, gent., deceased.

„ 6. WILLIAM BUSFEILD, of Ryshworth, co. York, gent.

„ „ JOHN PICKERING, eldest son and heir of John P., of Thelwall, co. Chester, gent.

„ 14. RICHARD CURTIS, of Reading, Berks, gent.

„ 17. ROBERT PETTUS, gent., second son of John P., of Rackheath, Norfolk, Baronet.

„ 27. WARWICK LAKE, gent., only son of Lancelot L., late of Cannons, Middlesex,

„ 28. JOHN FRANCKLYN, of Swansea, co. Glamorgan, gent. [Knight, deceased.

folio 1,343.

Dec. 6. CHARLES ORME, gent., eldest son and heir of Charles O., late of Peterborough, co. Northampton, Esq., deceased. [at Staple Inn).

„ 11. JETHRO TULL, only son and heir of Jethro T., of Howberry, Oxon (two years

„ 14. THOMAS HEAMES, gent., son and heir of James H., of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, [Middlesex, gent.

„ 21. WILLIAM NORCLIFFE, son and heir of William N., of Nunnington, co. York, [gent. (two years at Furnival's Inn).

„ 22. BENJAMIN FERRAND, son and heir of Robert F., of Harden Grange, co. York, Esq. [Knight and Baronet.

„ „ JOSEPH MUSGRAVE, third son of Christopher M., of Eden Hall, Cumberland,

1693-4. **folio 1,343**—(*continued*). [Baronet, deceased.

Jan. 25. WILLIAM HUNGATE, gent., fourth son of Francis H., of Hudlestone, co. York,

„ 27. THOMAS SCLATER, of Catley (? Hatley), co. Cambridge, Esq. [gent.

„ 31. HUMPHREY DAVENPORT, son and heir of Edward D., of Stockport, co. Chester,

folio 1,344.

Feb. 9. RICHARD ARNOLD, gent., second son of Thomas A., of Bletchworth, Surrey, gent. (one year at Staple Inn). [bench of this Inn.

„ „ THOMAS OWEN, second son of Thomas O., Esq., one of the Masters of the

„ 10. RICHARD PALFREYMAN, only son and heir of Richard P., of Boston, co. [Lincoln, gent.

„ „ JOHN DARLEY, youngest son of Richard D., of Aldby, co. York, Esq. [Esq.

„ 12. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, gent., eldest son of William W., of Pentyr, co. Carnarvon,

„ 16. RICHARD MEYRICK, eldest son and heir of William M., of Bodorgan, co. Anglesea, Esq. [gent.

„ „ THOMAS ROBERTS, only son of Humphrey R., of Brynynfodd, co. Carnarvon,

„ 22. CHARLES WOOD, youngest son of John W., of Luckham, co. Somerset, gent., [(two years at Staple Inn).

1694.
Mar. 28. WILLIAM MEARE, eldest son and heir of George M., of Eastington, co. Pem- [broke, Esq.

folio 1,345.

April 25. THOMAS LEVER, of Bolton, co. Lancaster, gent. [Durham, gent.

„ 30. RALPH SHIPHERDSON, gent., son of Edward S., of Pittington Hallgarth, co.

May 1. WILLIAM RICHARDSON, second son of William R., late of Mearscough, co. [Lancaster, Esq., deceased.

„ 9. JOHN HATFEILD, son and heir of John H., of Loughton, co. York, Esq. [gent.

„ 17. JOHN KEMPSON, second son of Simon K., of Henley-in-Arden, co. Warwick,

„ 21. JOHN COX, eldest son and heir of John C., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [Meath, Esq.

June 5. JOSEPH DEANE, eldest son and heir of Joseph D., junior, of Deanehill, co.

„ 25. WILLIAM NORTON, eldest son and heir of William N., of Sawley Hall, co.

„ 26. ROBIE SHERWIN, gent. (three years of Staple Inn). [York, Esq.

folio 1,346.

„ 27. EDWARD WOGAN, son and heir of Lewis W., of Boulston, co. Pembroke, Esq.

„ 28. JOHN CHAWORTH, of Annesley, Notts, gent.

folio 1,348.

„ 30. WILLIAM HAWARD, gent., of Wakefield, co. York, only son of William H., late [of the same, deceased.

July 12. JOHN STANHOPE, son of ——— S., of Horsforth, co. York, Esq., deceased.

Oct. 15. HENRY DAVIS, five years of Staple Inn, gent. (admitted Feb. 11, 1689-90).

Nov. 2. EDWARD MATHEW, third son of John M., of Boyate, parish of Otterbourne, co. Southampton, gent. [Lancaster, Esq.

„ 20. WILLIAM FARINGTON, eldest son of George F., of Shaw Hall, in Leyland, co.

folio 1,349.

„ 21. CÆSAR COOKE, son and heir of Ralph C., Esq., one of the Masters of the [Bench of this Inn, and Treasurer.

1694. **folio 1,349**—(*continued*).

Nov. 27. JOSEPH ROKEBY, only son of Joseph R., of London, Merchant. [land, gent.

„ 28. RICHARD WIDDRINGTON, third son of Henry W., Esq., of Ryton, Northumber-

1694-5.

Jan. 14. MATTHIAS TUNSTALL, second son of Francis T., of Wickliffe, co. York, gent.

„ 26. JOHN BROUGHAM, fourth son of Henry B., Esq., of Scales, Cumberland, gent. (three years at Staple Inn; Edward Dearmer, principal; certificate, July 16, 1691). [Esq.

„ 30. GEORGE HILTON, gent., eldest son of Thomas H., of Hilton, Westmoreland,

„ „ RICHARD BERNEY, gent., second son of John B., of Westwick, Norfolk, gent., deceased. [Barony of West Carbery, Ireland, gent.

Feb. 1. EDMUND O'HANLON, gent., second son of Edmund O'H., of Tourin, in the

folio 1,350.

„ 11. ROBERT MUCHALL, eldest son of Thomas M., gent., of Muchall, co. Stafford.

„ 16. RICHARD TAYLER, heir of John T., of Newland, parish of Drax, co. York, gent. [deceased.

„ 21. HENRY THOMPSON, Esq., eldest son of Stephen T., Knight, of the city of York,

„ 23. THOMAS THORNHILL, gent., second son of George T., Esq., of Fixby, parish of Eland, co. York. [co. Derby, gent.

„ 27. ROBERT ASHTON, gent., son and heir of Benjamin A., of Hathersedge,

Mar. 15. JOHN FAWCET, second son of Christopher F., of the city of Durham, gent.

1695.

April 9. ABRAHAM SPOONER, son and heir of Abraham S., of London, vintner.

„ „ JOHN LYNDLEY, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gent.

folio 1,351.

May. 4. EDWARD SMITH, gent., son and heir of John S., Alderman of Dublin.

„ 18. ALEXANDER OSBALDESTON, of co. Lancaster.

„ 20. JOHN STRINGER, son and heir of Francis S., of Sutton, Notts, gent. [deceased.

„ „ WILLIAM SACHEVERELL, gent., second son of William S., Esq., of Notts,

„ 30. JOHN HARDESTY, second son of John H., of Furnival's Inn, gent.

June 1. VALENTINE FARINGTON, second son of George F., of Shaw Hall in Leyland, co. Lancaster, gent. [Chester, Esq.

„ 3. EDWARD CORCAR (*alias* Corker), son and heir of John C., of Hutchfield, co.

„ 7. THOMAS STEPHENS, third son of Richard S., of St. Margarets, Westminster, [gent.

folio 1,352.

July 26. GEORGE VANE, heir apparent of George V., of Richmond, co. York, Esq.

Aug. 2. PATRICK MATHEWS, son and heir of Arnold M., of co. Monaghan, gent., deceased.

Oct. 23. THOMAS MEREDITH, son of Ellis M., of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, Esq.

Nov. 8. RALPH BAYNES, son and heir of William B., of Mewith Head, parish of [Bentham, co. York, gent.

„ 13. JOHN BODENHAM, son and heir of Philip B., of Fetcham, Surrey, Esq.

„ 18. THOMAS DALY, of Kilclaugh, co. Westmeath, gent.

„ 22. GEORGE BUTLER, of Ballyraggett, co. Kilkenny, gent.

„ 23. WILLIAM BATEMAN, son and heir of William B., of East Hooke, parish of [Lambstowne, co. Pembroke, gent.

1695-6. **folio 1,353.**

Jan. 4. MATTHEW PRINCE, son and heir of Matthew P., of Woolley, co. York, gent.
„ 11. STEPHEN HUSBAND, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent., son and heir of Tempest [H., of Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmoreland, woollen draper.
Feb. 1. HENRY BERNEY, gent., son of Thomas B., of the city of Norwich, Baronet.
Mar. 3. FRANCIS BOYNTON, son and heir of Henry B., of Barmston, co. York, clerk.
1696. [gent.
April 21. GEORGE ENGLAND, son and heir of Thomas E., of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, [Esq.
May 4. PARADIN LIVESAY, son and heir of William L., of Hennwick Hall, Beds,
„ 14. EDWARD GLEGG, son and heir of William G., of Grange, co. Chester, Esq.

folio 1,354. [Knight.

June 8. WILLIAM GREENFIELD, Esq., son and heir of Christopher G., of Gray's Inn,
„ 15. THOMAS ASSHETON, of Ashley, co. Chester, Esq.
„ 29. WORLEY BENYON, eldest son of Worley B., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent.
July 8. FRANCIS FORCER, eldest son of Francis F., of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.
Oct. 29. THOMAS PELHAM, gent., son of Nicholas P., of Catsfield, Sussex, Knight.
Aug. 14. BENJAMIN MANWARING, gent. [Esq.
Sept. 6. HENRY EYES, gent., second son of Thomas E., late of Berry's Hall, Norfolk,
Oct. 12. DANIEL SULLIVAN, of the city of Dublin, gent.
„ 13. ROBERT HALEY, of Cork, Esq., son and heir of Robert H., deceased.
„ 14. BERNARD HALE, of King's Walden, Herts. [ampton, Esq.
Nov. 5. JOHN RUDYARD, gent., son and heir of Benjamin R., of Winchfield, co. South-

folio 1,355.

„ 13. WILLIAM EYRE, eldest son of William E., of Highlow, co. Derby.
„ 14. LEONARD PINCKNEY, of Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts, gent.
„ 21. PETER HOET, of Debden, Essex, Esq.
„ 25. WILLIAM BAMFORD, gent., son of ——— B., of Bamford, co. Lancaster, gent.
„ 23. JOHN BARRY, only son of Edward B., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
„ 24. ROBERT STRICKLAND, gent., second son of Sir Thomas S., of Sizergh, co. [Westmoreland, Knight, deceased.
„ 28. JOHN CLARKSON, only son of John C., of Mansfield, Notts, Esq.
1696-7.
Jan. 2. JOSEPH NAGLE, gent., son of David N., of Carriconna, co. Cork. [gent.
„ 25. JOHN HAMILTON, gent., eldest son of Alexander H., of St. James, Westminster,
Feb. 1. WYRRIOT OWEN, gent., second son of Hugh O., of Orielton, co. Pembroke, Knight. [nephew (nepos) of Lawrence A., Esq., Fellow of this Inn.
„ 6. JOHN AGAR, eldest son of Thomas A., of the city of York, gent., and
„ 26. ROBERT BOOTH, gent., son of George B., of Woodford, co. Chester, Esq.

1697. **folio 1,356.**

April 4. JOHN POLEY, Esq., eldest son of John P., of Boxtead, Suffolk, Knight.
May 6. SAMUEL RAMSDEN, of Crowston, co. York, gent.

1697. **folio 1,356**—(*continued*).

May 10. RICHARD OWEN, gent., third son of Thomas O., Esq., Fellow of this Inn.

„ 14. JOHN ATHERTON, of Atherton, co. Lancaster, Esq.

June 2. RICHARD WITTON, gent., eldest son of Richard W., of Wakefield, co. York, Esq. [gent.

„ 3. ARTHUR TOWERS, gent., eldest son of Henry T., of North Runcton, Norfolk,

„ 11. THOMAS WARBURTON, gent., second son of Peter W., of Arley, co. Chester,

„ 28. RALPH YOWARD, of Stanley, co. York, gent. [Baronet.

July 7. MICHAEL NUGENT, gent., second son of Edmund N., of Carlestown, co. West- [meath, Esq.

„ 9. WILLIAM RICE, gent., only son of John R., of Hospitall, co. Limerick, Esq.

folio 1,357.

„ 14. RICHARD WILSON, gent., son and heir of Thomas W., of Leeds, co. York, gent. [Dalton, co. Lancaster, gent.

Nov. 13. ROBERT GIBSON, gent., eldest son of Edmund G., of Park House, parish of

„ 18. RALPH ROBINSON, of the city of Durham, gent., eldest son of Richard R., of Sunderland-by-the-Sea. [Knight.

Dec. 20. GERRARD LOWTHER, gent., youngest son of William L., of Preston, co York,

„ „ WILLIAM ATKINSON, gent., eldest son of Edward A., of Leeds, co. York.

Nov. 9. ALEXANDER RATCLIFF, of Manchester, gent.

June 24. WILLIAM CHAMBERS, gent., eldest son of Richard C., of Bawburgh, Norfolk, [gent.

1697-8.

Feb. 12. NICHOLAS READ, of Dunboyne, co. Meath, Esq.

„ „ WILLIAM SWINBORNE, gent., son and heir of Thomas S., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

folio 1,358. [ford, Esq.

„ 16. GEORGE WIGMORE, gent., third son of Thomas W., of Upton Court, co. Here-

„ 17. CHRISTOPHER ASHTON, gent., second son of Benjamin A., of Stony Midleton, [co. Derby, gent.

1698.

May 10. THOMAS LISTER, gent., eldest son of John L., of Bawtry, co. York, Esq.

„ „ THOMAS KINSEY, gent., only son of John K., of Blackden, co. Chester, Esq.

„ 11. LEFTWICH OLDFIELD, of Leftwich, co. Chester, Esq.

„ 27. GEORGE REY, of the city of Cork, gent.

June 1. CHARLES KENRICK, gent., only son of Charles K., of Feversham, Kent, Esq.

July 2. WILLIAM THOMPSON, of Elsham, co. Lincoln, Esq. [Chester, Esq.

„ 13. PETER WILBRAHAM, junior, gent., third son of Ralph W., of Dorfold, co.

„ „ THOMAS HULSE, gent., eldest son of Thomas H., of Elworth, co. Chester, gent.

„ „ ROGER MORE, Esq., son and heir of Roger M., late of this Inn, afterwards [one of the Serjeants-at-Law, deceased.

folio 1,360. [and Baronet, deceased.

Aug. 8. EDWARD DERING, Knight, son of Sir Edward D., of Surrenden, Kent, Knight

Oct. 8. EDWARD SPENCER, eldest son of John S., of Rendlesham, Suffolk, Esq.

„ 29. WALTER STANHOPE, gent., son of John S., late of Horsforth, co. York, Esq., [deceased.

Nov. 1. THOMAS BEWICKE, eldest son of Thomas B., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent.

1698. **folio 1,360**—(*continued*).

Nov. 7. CHRISTOPHER PARKER, only son of Anthony P., late of Clitheroe, co. [Lancaster, Esq., deceased,

„ 17. FRANCIS BIDDULPH, second son of Richard B., of Congleton, co. Stafford, Esq.

folio 1,361.

„ 18. EDWARD BELLAMY, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.

1698-9.

Jan. 27. ROBERT PESCOD, of Hart Hall, in Oxford University, gent.

Feb. 11. JOHN LOVEL, of East Harling, Norfolk, gent. (ten years of Barnard's Inn).

Mar. 2. GEORGE GREY, gent., eldest son of George G., of Burneston, co. York, clerk.

„ 11. RICHARD KIRKBY, second son of Richard K., of Kirkby, co. Lancaster, Esq.

1699.

Mar. 29. JOHN JENNISON, of Hurworth, co. Durham, gent.

folio 1,362.

April 29. JOHN LORT, gent., eldest son of George L., of Pembroke, Esq.

„ „ GEORGE LORT, gent., second son of George L., of Pembroke, Esq.

May 6. JOHN BRIDGES, eldest son of John B., of the city of Canterbury, gent.

„ 12. JOHN COOKE, eldest son of John C., of Plymouth, gent.

„ 13. WILLIAM DRAKE, eldest son of William D., of Coats Hall, parish of Gill-in-Craven, co. York, Esq., deceased. [gent.

„ 17. THOMAS WILKINS, eldest son of Thomas W., of St. Marychurch, co. Glamorgan,

„ 22. STREYNSHAM MASTER, only son of James M., of East Langdon, Kent., Esq., [and of this Inn.

folio 1,363.

June 12. JOHN BOND, eldest son of John Bond, of Gray's Inn, Esq., who was eldest son of John Bond, Master of the Savoy, and of the family of Bond of [Aerth, co. Cornwall.

„ 21. LUKE KEATING, second son of Robert K., of Knockagh, co. Tipperary, Esq.

„ 29. RICHARD POMEROY, eldest son of William P., of Ballinacree, co. Tipperary,

Aug. 10. JOHN WATERS, of Brecon, Esq. [gent.

Nov. 27. EDWARD DOWNES, of Wennington, Essex, gent.

„ „ CUTHBERT MORLAND, gent., son of George M., of the city of Durham, Esq.

„ 28. JOHN FLETCHER, second son of James F., of the city of Dublin, merchant.

folio 1,364.

„ „ JOHN TOWNLEY, eldest son of John T., of Newhouse, co. York, Esq.

„ „ BENJAMIN GREGG, eldest son of Joseph G., of Manchester, Esq.

Dec. 4. ROBERT BIGLAND, gent., second son of Edward B., Serjeant-at-Law.

1699–1700.

Jan. 29. JAMES SOTHEBY, son and heir of James S., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [Esq.

„ „ WILLIAM SKYRME, son and heir of William S., of Lawhadden, co. Pembroke,

Feb. 2. FRANCIS SITWELL, son and heir of George S., of Eckington, co. Derby, Esq.

„ „ GEORGE HALFEHIDE, gent. (six years at Clement's Inn).

folio 1,365. [Durham, Esq.

„ 5. JOHN CARR, gent., only son of John C., of Whitburne, near Sunderland, co.

„ 10. WILLIAM BELLAMY, of the Inner Temple, gent. (admitted there Dec. 28, 1692, [by certificate of Arthur Weaver, Treasurer).

1699-1700. **folio 1,365**—(*continued*).

Feb. 12. ROBERT BARTON, of Brigstock, co. Northampton, gent.

Mar. 16. JAMES UNIACKE, of Kilbrickilbeg, co. Clare, gent.

1700. [Esq.

April 23. HUGH HUGHES, gent., son and heir of Roger H., of Placerock, co. Anglesey,

" " LAWRENCE COTTON, son and heir of Ralph C., of Birchall, co. Chester, gent. [York, gent.

May 4. JOHN MAUDE, only son of Daniel M., of Alverthorpe, parish of Wakefield, co.

folio 1,366.

" 6. RICHARD MUSGRVAE, only son of Edward M., of Ashby, Westmoreland, Esq., deceased. [deceased.

" 7. PHILIP HENSHAW, son and heir of Thomas H., of Billinghurst, Sussex, Esq.,

" 13. THOMAS HOWE, eldest son of Thomas H., of Abbots Langley, Herts, Esq.

" " ALLEN JOHNSON, son and heir of Alexander J., of Rushton Grange, in [Bolland, co. York, Esq.

" " JOHN CAYLEY, son and heir of Cornelius C., of the city of York, Esq. [Baronet.

" 16. FRANCIS NEWDIGATE, fourth son of Richard N., of Arbury, co. Warwick,

" 27. PETER GOTT, second son of Peter G., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [gent.

" 28. THOMAS BUTLER, of Kilvelcagheir, in the Barony of Clanwilliam, co. Tipperary,

folio 1,367.

June 5. ANTHONY STAFFORD, son and heir of John S., of Shaw, co. Derby, Esq.

" 7. JOHN MILOTT, fifth son of Robert M., of Whitehill, co. Durham, Esq., deceased.

" 8. WILLIAM MAHONY, only son of Cornelius M., of the city of Cork, merchant.

" 11. WILLIAM GALWAY, son and heir of John G., of the city of Cork, Esq.

" 14. HENRY DOTTIN, junior, of Clement's Inn, gent.

" 19. THOMAS SUTTON, eldest son of Thomas S., of Leek, co. Stafford, gent.

folio 1,368. [gent.

" 24. EDWARD FISHER, son and heir of Edward F., of Alton, co. Southampton,

" " ROBERT RAIKES, son and heir of Robert R., of North Allerton, co. York, gent.

July 11. RICHARD BAGENALL, second son of Dudley B., late of St. James's, Middlesex, Esq. [deceased.

" 12. JOHN TURNER, son of William T., late of Wakefield, co. York, gent.,

Oct. 28. JAMES LIGHTBOURNE, son and heir of James L., of Manchester, Esq.

Nov. 7. JAMES BUTLER, son and heir of John B., of Barnwell Abbey, co. Cambridge, [Doctor of Laws.

" 13. WILLIAM PLAYER, eldest son of William P., of this Inn, Esq.

" 25. GILFRID LAWSON, eldest son of Wilfrid L., of Brayton, Cumberland, Esq.

" 26. WILLIAM PHILLIPPS, son of Charles P., of Sandy Haven, co. Pembroke, [Esq.

folio 1,369.

" 28. LEWKNOR L'ESTRANGE, eldest son of Roger L., of How, Norfolk, gent.

" " ADRIAN METCALFE, eldest son of John M., of this Inn, Esq.

1700-1. **folio 1,369**—(*continued*).

Jan. 18. THOMAS STRANGWAYS, eldest son of Thomas S., of Pickering, co. York, gent.

„ „ WILLIAM WALKTON, eldest son of Robert W., late of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, [Middlesex, grocer.

Feb. 4. STEPHEN CROFT, eldest son of Thomas C., of Stillington, co. York, Esq.

1701.

May 3. JOHN EYRE, son of Thomas E., of Hassop, co. Derby, Esq.

„ 15. FRANCIS LOWE, son of ——— L., late of this Inn, Esq.

„ 21. GEORGE OWEN, Esq., son and heir of George Owen, S.T.D., of co. Pembroke [(specially admitted of Middle Temple, Feb. 12, 1694).

„ 26. HUGH BRADY, second son of Patrick B., of Toniconally, co. Cavan, Esq.

folio 1,370.

„ 27. WILLIAM YATES, son and heir of Joseph Y., of this Inn, Esq.

„ 31. ROBERT EDGAR, son and heir of Devereux E., who was the son of ——— E., Fellow of this Inn. [gent.

June 10. JOHN VAUGHAN, eldest son of Thomas V., late of Farthinghooke, co. Pembroke,

„ 23. ROBERT CLARKE, eldest son and heir of Sir Samuel C., Baronet, of Snailwell, co. Cambridge. [Edmunds, Suffolk, Esq.

„ 24. THOMAS BARNARDISTON, eldest son and heir of Thomas B., of Bury St.

July 12. WILLIAM DURRANT, son and heir of Thomas D., of Scottow, Norfolk, gent.

Oct. 14. ARTHUR NUGENT, of Clancorskoran, co. Waterford, gent.

„ 22. ELLIS KEY, eldest son of John K., of Long Leddenham, co. Lincoln, gent.

„ 28. JOSEPH SLATERY, of Redmondstown, co. Tipperary, eldest son of John S., of [the same, gent.

folio 1,371.

Nov. 3. JAMES UVEDALE, second son of Robert U., of Enfield, Middlesex, LL.D.

„ 25. ROBERT BARKER, eldest son of Robert B., of Bredfield, Suffolk, Esq.

Dec. 24. CORNELIUS CALLAGHAN, eldest son of Timothy C., of Bantry, co. Cork, gent.

1701-2.

Jan. 31. MARKE ROCH, eldest son of John R., of Robinson, co. Pembroke, gent.

Feb. 5. TEMPEST SLINGER, eldest son of Nicholas S., of Dunnow, co. York.

„ 6. MATTHEW APPLEYARD, son of Matthew A., of Beverley, co. York, Esq.

„ 9. THOMAS PATE, of Leytonstone, Essex, gent., only son of Thomas P., of [London, merchant.

„ 14. MAURICE COLBRON, third son of John C., Chaplain of Gray's Inn.

„ 18. MARMADUKE TOMLIN, eldest son of William T., of Riby, co. Lincoln.

folio 1,372. [co. Chester.

Mar. 20. ROBERT LOWE, second son of Samuel L., of Newton, parish of Middlewich,

1702.

May 1. ROBERT BLOIS, eldest son of Charles B., of Cockfield, Suffolk, Baronet.

„ 4. THOMAS COLTHURST, eldest son of Thomas C., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

„ 5. WALTER PLUMMER, son and heir of John P., of Blacksware, Herts, Esq.

„ 5. WILLIAM PLUMMER, second son of John P., of Blacksware, Herts, Esq.

„ 6. WILLIAM OLDFIELD, second son of Thomas O., of Bristol, gent.

June 4. EDWARD BARNARD, eldest son of Edward B., of Beverley, co. York, Esq.

1702. **folio 1,372**—(*continued*).

June 9. NICHOLAS COLE, eldest son of Nicholas C., late of Brancepeth Castle, co. [Durham, Esq., deceased.

„ 19. JOHN THORNHILL, third son of George T., of Fixby, co. York, Esq.

„ 22. JOHN SMITH, eldest son of John S., of Wakefield, co. York, gent.

„ 30. THOMAS HINDMARSH, eldest son of John H., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.

folio 1,373.

Oct. 2. WILLIAM WELDON, of Knock, co. Meath, gent. [of this Inn.

Nov. 13. ARTHUR PLAYER, eldest son of William P., one of the Masters of the Bench

„ „ BEVERSHAM FILMER, second son of Robert F., of Sutton, Kent, Baronet.

„ 14. EDWARD DAVENPORT, second son of Edward D., of Stockport, co. Chester, gent.

„ 16. HENRY NEGUS, eldest son of Henry N., of Hoveton St. Peter, Norfolk, Esq.

„ „ RICHARD FULLER, third son of Samuel F., of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, Esq.

„ 25. EDWARD PHILLIPS, eldest son of James P., of Killymaenllwyd, co. Carmarthen,

„ 26. ARTHUR JENNY, only son of Edmund J., of Bredfield, Suffolk, Esq. [Esq.

folio 1,374.

Dec. 12. MAURICE WALL, of Limerick, Ireland, Esq.

1702-3.
Jan. 26. DENIS CALLAGHAN, of Mountallan, co. Clare, gent.

Feb. 11. EDWARD WEBB, second son of John W., of St. Andrews, Holborn, Esq.

„ 13. WILLIAM PEARSE, of London, gent.

1703.
Mar. 30. ROGER CONINGSBY, eldest son of Roger C., of Potterells, Herts, Esq.

April 22. WILLIAM FISHER, eldest son of William F., of St. Andrew's Holborn, turner.

„ 24. OLIVER CROMWELL, eldest son of Henry C., of St. Andrew's Holborn, Esq.

May 6. THOMAS WILKINSON, son and heir of Andrew W., of Borroughbriggs, co. York,

June 7. JAMES BARRY, second son of Edmund B., of St. James's, Middlesex, Esq. [Esq.

folio 1,375.

„ „ JOHN COLEMAN, eldest son of John C., of St. James's, Middlesex, Esq.

„ „ PETER HUGHES, of Lincoln's Inn, gent. (admitted there Jan. 23, 1693, by [certificate of Robert Dormer, Treasurer).

„ 15. PETER BETTESWORTH, junior, only son of Peter B., of Fytzhall, Sussex, gent.

„ 23. RICHARD WALSH, eldest son of Redmund W., of Culliney, co. Cork, gent.

„ 26. JOHN DOUGLAS, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent. (admitted to Barnard's Inn, [Feb. 22, 1683, by certificate of Silvester Petyt, Principal.)

„ „ OLEY DOUGLAS, son and heir of John D., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent.

Aug. 6. ROBERT BAKER, son and heir of Robert B., of Hill Court, parish of Grafton [Flyford, co. Worcester, gent.

folio 1,376.

„ 16. RICHARD BUTLER, gent., son and heir of Colonel John B., of Westcoate, parish of Callen, co. Kilkenny. [gent.

Oct. 26. EDWARD GALE BOLDERO, gent., second son of Daniel B., of the city of York,

Nov. 1. JOHN HOLT, eldest son of Rowland H., one of the Masters of the Bench.

„ „ WILLIAM BURY, eldest son of William B., of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Esq.

„ „ ISHAM BAGGS, eldest son of John B., Esq., one of the Fellows of this Inn.

1703. **folio 1,376**—(*continued*).

Nov. 12. ARTHUR BRANTHWAITE, eldest son of Arthur B., of the city of Norwich, Esq.

„ 25. WILLIAM BROMFEILD, third son of Thomas B., of St. Andrew's, Holborn, [apothecary.

Dec. 20. JOHN RAYNER, only son of John R., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

„ „ WILLIAM SPICER (*alias* Helder), only son of Richard S. (*alias* H.), of Gray's [Inn, Esq.

1703-4. **folio 1,377.**

Jan. 25. JONATHAN DAVISON, fifth son of Timothy D., of Newcastle-on-Tyne. [Esq.

„ 26. MANNOCK STRICKLAND, second son of Robert S., of Sizergh, Westmoreland,

Feb. 11. JAMES PEARSON, eldest son of William P., of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gent.

„ 21. SAMUEL CLARKE, second son of Samuel C., of Snailwell, co. Cambridge, Knight.

1704.

April 13. DANIEL CARROLL, eldest son of Anthony C., of Lysomby, co. Tipperary, Knight.

May 8. JOHN ROGERS, son of ——— R., of Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Doctor of Medicine.

„ 9. GEOFFREY RODES, son and heir of William R., of Great Houghton, co. York,

„ 10. JOHN ATKINSON, only son of Edward A., late of this Inn, Esq. [Esq.

folio 1,378.

June 20. JOHN ADAMS, of Camblesforth, co. York, Esq.

„ 26. WILLIAM LLOYD, eldest son of John L., of Garych, co. Denbigh, Esq.

July 4. THOMAS PARKYNS, second son of Thomas P., of Bunny, Notts, Baronet.

Nov. 10. JAMES POWYS, only son of Richard P., of Rochford, co. Hereford, gent.

„ 27. JOHN BURGH, gent., fourth son of Ulysses B., late Bishop of Ardagh, Ireland, deceased (admitted to Inner Temple Aug. 6, 1698, by certificate of George [Wheeler, Under-treasurer).

„ „ SAMPSON PARKYNS, of the Middle Temple, Esq. (specially admitted Sept. 18, [1702, by certificate of Martin Ryder, Treasurer).

folio 1,379.

Dec. 19. WASTELL MUSGRAVE, gent., third son of Richard M., of Hayton Castle, Cum-

1704-5. [berland, Baronet.

Jan. 27. GUY VANE, second son of George V., of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Esq. [Baronet.

„ 30. HENRY EDEN, gent., sixth son of Robert E., of West Auckland, co. Durham,

Feb. 1. FRANCIS DAYRELL, eldest son of Marmaduke D., of Shudy Camps, co. Camb., Knight. [deceased.

„ 26. ROBERT BETHELL, son and heir of Robert B., late of Beverley, co. York, gent.,

Mar. 2. CHARLES WOGAN, eldest son of Patrick W., of Richardstown, co. Kildare,

„ 3. IGNATIUS HUSSEY, third son of Walter H., of Donore, co. Kildare, gent. [gent.

„ 19. HENRY BOULT, junior, eldest son of Henry B., of Gray's Inn, senior, Esq.

1705. **folio 1,380.**

May 1. ABNEY PARKER, eldest son of John P., of Fermoyle, co. Longford, Knight.

„ 9. WILLIAM BLUNDEN, only son of ——— B., of Basingstoke, Southampton, Esq.

„ 17. RICHARD BONYTHON, gent., eldest son of Charles B., Serjeant-at-Law, deceased.

„ 19. GEORGE MEREDITH, only son of Richard M., of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gent.

June 14. JOHN BEAUMONT BYERLEY, eldest son of Charles B., of Belgrave, co. Leicester, Esq. [Esq.

„ 20. GEORGE WALLIS, gent., son and heir of William W., of Wormeleybury, Herts,

„ 21. THOMAS CURTIS, gent., only son of Robert C., late of London, gent., deceased.

1705. **folio 1,381.**

June 23. LAURENCE AGAR, third son of William A., late of Earswick, co. York, gent., deceased, and nephew by (*ex fratre*) the brother of Laurence A., Serjeant-at-Law. [co. Derby, Esq.

Nov. 2. THOMAS SITWELL, third son of George S., of Renishaw, parish of Eckington,

„ 5. THOMAS STILES, son and heir of Thomas S., of Wallton, co. Northampton, Esq.

„ 17. JAMES DILLON, son and heir of Dominick D., of Bella, co. Roscommon, Esq.

„ „ ROBERT BAYNES, eldest son of Robert B., of Knowsthrope, co. York, Esq.

„ 28. THOMAS WAINWRIGHT, son and heir of Wayford W., of Gray's Inn, gent.

„ „ ROBERT FENWICK, son and heir of John F., of Burrowhall, Westmoreland, Esq. [Masters of the Bench of this Inn.

1705-6.

Jan. 31. WILLIAM BUSBY, second son of William B., Esq., deceased, late one of the

Feb. 8. RICHARD SHERLOCK, eldest son of William S., of Ballymore, co. West- [meath, Esq.

folio 1,382.

„ 9. THOMAS BREWER, son and heir of James B., of Reading, Berks, Doctor of Medicine. [Knight.

„ 11. THOMAS GREENFIELD, third son of Christopher G., of Preston, co. Lancaster,

Mar. 1. ROWLAND LLOYD, second son of Simon L., of Bally, co. Merioneth, Esq.

1706.

April 15. WILLIAM EUSTACE, son of James E., of the city of Dublin, Esq.

„ „ WILLIAM HENDLEY, eldest son of Bowyer H., of Otham, Kent, Esq.

„ 29. THOMAS PLAYER, second son of William P., Esq., one of the Masters of the Bench of this Inn. [Esq., deceased.

May 20. THOMAS YARBURGH, eldest son and heir of Thomas Y., of Campsall, co. York, Esq., deceased. [deceased.

„ „ EDMUND YARBURGH, second son of Thomas Y., of Campsall, co. York, Esq.,

June 3. ROGER WILLIAMS, of the Middle Temple, Esq. (admitted there Sept. 10, 1703, by certificate of John Whitfield, Treasurer, and to Bar there Hilary [Term, 1704, by certificate of James Buck, Under-treasurer.

folio 1,383.

„ 8. THOMAS PLACE, son and heir of Edward B., late of Gray's Inn, deceased.

„ 14. JOHN CHRISTIAN, son and heir of Evan C., of Unerigg, Cumberland, Esq.

„ 22. THOMAS FOTHERGILL, eldest son of Richard F., of the city of York, gent., [deceased.

Aug. 1. WILLIAM DYOSE, eldest son of Thomas D., Esq., one of the Masters of the Bench of this Inn. [of Medicine.

Oct. 23. WALTER CRUISE, eldest son of Christopher C., of the city of Dublin, Doctor

Nov. 9. HUGH REILLY, eldest son of James R., of co. Westmeath, Esq.

„ 14. MICHAEL BARSTOW, eldest son of Thomas B., of the city of York, gent.

„ 15. ELI ELISHA PHILLIPPS, fourth son of Onia P., of the city of Norwich, gent.

„ 28. THOMAS LYNCH, eldest son of James L., of Lismacanagan, co. Cavan, gent. [deceased.

folio 1,384.

Dec. 9. THOMAS ROBSON, of the Bishoprick of Durham, gent.

1706-7.

Feb. 25. JOHN FOWLE, eldest son of John F., of Broomhall, Norfolk, Esq.

1707. **folio 1,384**—(*continued*).

May 2. THOMAS SOTHEBY, second son of James S., Esq., of this Inn.

„ 9. ROGER MEREDITH, of Leeds, Kent, Esq. (specially admitted to the Middle [Temple May 29, 1694, by certificate of Thomas Lake, Treasurer).

„ 21. ROBERT LEGARD, eldest son of John L., of Anlaby, co. Kingston-on-Hull, Esq.

„ 24. WILLIAM HULTON, son and heir of John H., of the city of Chester, gent.

Nov. 5. THOMAS FREEMAN, son and heir of Arthur F., of the city of London, gent.

1707-8.

Jan. 31. WILLIAM REVELEY, son and heir of William R., of Kirby Wiske, co. York, gent. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 10, 1702, by certificate of James [Montagu, Treasurer).

„ „ THOMAS METCALFE, of Nappa, parish of Aysgarth, co. York (admitted to the Inner Temple, Oct. 10, 1704, by certificate of William Barnsley, Treasurer).

folio 1,385.

Feb. 2. RICHARD LEVITT, second son of Francis L., of the city of London.

„ „ FRANCIS BACON, eldest son of Waller B., of this Inn.

„ „ GEORGE MONSON, second son of George M., of this Inn.

„ 10. WILLIAM JOHNSON, gent. (admitted to Barnard's Inn, Feb. 4, 1691).

„ 11. ANDREW BURTON, son and heir of Andrew B., of Oakham, co. Rutland, gent.

1708.

April 20. EDWARD BROME, son and heir of William B., of Farnborough, Kent, Esq.

„ 22. RICHARD GARTH (lately called Boevey), of Morden, Surrey, Esq. [merchant.

„ 27. THOMAS WESTERN, son and heir of Thomas W., junior, late of London,

May 1. JOHN DAVENANT, second son of John D., of Lanford, Wilts, Esq. [deceased.

„ 6. JOHN REVETT, son and heir of Thomas R., of Brandeston, Suffolk, Esq.,

June 15. WILLIAM TURNER, son and heir of William T., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

„ 16. JOSHUA DOUGLAS, second son of John D., of this Inn, Esq.

„ 18. EDMUND HOPWOOD, of Hopwood, co. Lancaster, Esq. [Doctor.

Aug. 25. THEOBALD GASCOIGNE, eldest son of Joseph G., of Enfield, Middlesex, Theol.

Oct. 21. WILLIAM BURT, of Gray's Inn, gent.

Nov. 4. DROPE HALEY, son and heir of John H., late of Stanmore, Middlesex, gent.

„ 20. SAMUEL GOWLAND, of Durham, son and heir of Ralph G., gent., of the same.

folio 1,386.

„ „ RALPH GOWLAND, second son of Ralph G., of Durham, gent.

Dec. 10. EDMUND BARSTOW, son and heir of Edmund B., of Hingerskill, co. York, Esq.

„ 27. EDMUND FLOYD, of Shrewsbury, Esq.

1708-9. [Baronet.

Feb. 3. WILLIAM BLOIS, second son of Charles B., of Cockfield Hall, co. Suffolk,

„ 10. CORNELIUS CAYLEY, third son of Cornelius C., of York, Esq.

1709.

May 7. EDWARD CHETHAM, son and heir of Edward C., of Manchester, Esq.

„ 12. WILLIAM OWEN, of Porkington, Salop, Esq.

„ 26. CHARLES USHER, of Carlisle, gent. (admitted to the Inner Temple, Feb. 10. [1699, by certificate of William Simpson, Treasurer).

1709. **folio 1,387.**

June 1. GREGORY GEERING, son and heir of Gregory G., of Denchworth, Berks, Esq.

,, 11. SAMUEL CROMWELL, second son of Samuel C., of Mansfield, Notts, Doctor [of Medicine.

July 11. JOHN BRACK, second son of William B., of the city of York, gent.

,, 12. WILLIAM BOOTH, of Upton, Cheshire, gent.

Oct. 22. SAMUEL BROWNING, of London, gent. [1702).

Nov. 16. GEORGE DASHWOOD, of East Knoyle, Wilts (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, April 3,

,, 17. JOHN HUMPHREYS, second son of John H., of Caerunion, co. Merioneth, gent.

,, 19. THOMAS STEPHENS, of Gloucester, gent. (specially admitted to the Middle [Temple, June 26, 1683, by certificate of Peter Broughton, Treasurer).

,, 22. JOHN LANCE, son and heir of Nicholas L., of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, [Middlesex, gent.

,, 27. EDWARD RIGBY, son and heir of Charles R., of the town of Lancaster, Esq.

folio 1,388.

,, 28. ROBERT JOCELYN, son and heir of Thomas J., of Sawbridgeworth, Herts, gent.

1709-10.

Feb. 4. MARMADUKE HORSELEY, son and heir of William H., of Carnarvon, gent.

,, 7. MICHAEL GODFREY SMITHSON, son and heir of Hugh S., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

,, 8. THOMAS BROWNE, son and heir of Thomas B., of the city of Dublin, Esq.

,, 10. DAVID CAMPBELL, of St. James's, Westminster, Esq.

,, 11. THOMAS BRANTHWAITE, second son of Arthur B., of Norwich, Esq.

1710.

April 26. DENIS DALY, of Frenchbrook, co. Mayo, gent.

May 3. PETER DALY, second son of Denis D., of Carownekelly, co. Galway, gent.

,, 4. GAMALIEL NIGHTINGALE, eldest son of Edward N., of Kneesworth, co. [Cambridge, Esq.

,, 16. THOMAS POWNALL, son and heir of Thomas P., of Lincoln, Esq.

,, 18. NATHANIEL GYLES, gent. (admitted to Clifford's Inn, May 8, 1689).

folio 1,389.

June 9. LANGHAM ROKEBY, son and heir of Benjamin R., of London, merchant.

,, 10. WILLIAM WYNNE, son of William W., of Beaumaris, Anglesea.

,, 11. MEUX RANT, only son of John R., of Drayton, Norfolk, Esq.

,, 29. RICHARD BELWARD, only son of William B., of Suffolk, gent., deceased.

Oct. 20. ANDREW ARCEDECKNE, of Carrowmore, co. Galway, gent. [deceased.

,, 31. HUGH FOWLER, eldest son of John F., of Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke, Esq.,

Dec. 9. BRADSHAW PEIRSON, son and heir of William P., of Stokesley, co. York, Esq.

1710-11.

Jan. 20. JAMES CAWLEY, son and heir of Robert C., of Gwersilt, co. Denbigh, Esq., deceased (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, May 27, 1703, by certificate of Charles Cox, Treasurer). [Baronet.

Feb. 6. ROBERT WILLIAMS, second son of William W., of Glascoed, co. Denbigh,

,, 8. FRANCIS LOGGIN, son and heir of Thomas L., of Butlers Marston, co. Warwick, Esq. [Esq.

,, 21. SIMON MOUNTFORT, son and heir of Edward M., of Calmore, co. Stafford,

1710-11. **folio 1,390.**

Feb. 28. CHARLES FELTHAM, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Esq. (of full age).

Mar. 13. DEVEREUX EDGAR, second son of Devereux E., of Ipswich, Suffolk, Esq.

1711.

April 17. DAVID DUANE, second son of Thadeus D., of Clonmell, co. Tipperary, gent.

" " THOMAS MACNAMARA, of the city of Annapolis, province of Maryland, [America, Esq.

May 1. NICHOLAS LYNDLEY, son and heir of John L., of Gray's Inn, gent.

" 2. RICHARD SHERARD, second son of Richard S., of Lobthorpe, co. Lincoln, Esq.

" 10. THOMAS WILLIAMS, third son of Richard W., of Edwinsford, co. Carmarthen, [Knight, deceased.

" 15. THOMAS DYER, gent. (admitted to Staple Inn, May 27, 1707).

" 18. SAMUEL FINCH, son and heir of Roger F., of Shadeoak, Salop, Esq.

June 29. RAMSDEN BARNARD, third son of Edward B., of North Dalton, co. York, Esq.

folio 1,391.

" " WILLIAM NELSON, son and heir of Marmaduke N., of Beverley, co. York, gent.

" " ROWLAND HOLT, third son of Rowland H., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

July 30. THEOBALD MATHEW, second son of Theobald M., of Thomastown, co. Tipperary, Esq. [gent.

Oct. 11. WILLIAM COLLINGWOOD, of Westminster, gent., son of Robert C., of the same,

Nov. 14. JOSEPH RICHARDSON, only son of Joseph R., of Dunsfold, Surrey, clerk.

" 23. THOMAS CALDECOTT, of Catthorpe, co. Leicester, Esq. (specially admitted to Middle Temple, Aug. 18, 1709, by certificate of Joseph Offley, Treasurer).

" 24. THOMAS CLENNELL, now of St. John's College, Cambridge, second son of [(John) C.

folio 1,392. [thwaite, co. York, gent.

" 27. CHRISTOPHER KITCHINGMAN, son and heir of William K., of Carleton Hus-

1711-12. [1707, by certificate of William Ettricke, Treasurer).

Feb. 1. EDWARD SHORT, of Fordwich, Kent (admitted to the Middle Temple, Oct. 27,

" 2. WARDELL GEORGE WESTBY, son and heir of Thomas W., of Ravenfield, co. [York, Esq.

" 6. JOHN SCOTT, son and heir of John S., of Newbay, co. Wexford, Esq.

1712.

April 15. CHARLES MOYLNEUX, second son of Francis M., of Teversall, Notts, Baronet.

May 1. WILLIAM PRICE, third son of William P., of Ludlow, Salop, gent.

" 3. ABRAHAM BARBOUR, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.

" " JOHN STARR, of Fryerage-juxta-Yarm, co. York, gent.

folio 1,393. [Esq.

" 13. BENEDICT ARTHUR, son and heir of John A., of Great Cabragh, co. Dublin,

" 28. JOSEPH STANWIX, son and heir of Lancelot A., of Glanssenby, Cumberland,

" " WILLIAM KING, of Ealing, Middlesex, Esq [gent.

" 29. JOSIAH JAMES HANSES, only son of Charles H., late of Gray's Inn, Esq.

" 30. AMBROSE MANATON, son and heir of Francis M., of Manaton, co. Cornwall, Esq. [clerk.

June 10. SAMUEL PRIGG, son and heir of Samuel P., of Stanton Drew, co. Somerset,

July 12. CHARLES JONES, son of Charles J., of Foord, parish of Lanmartin, co. Mon- [mouth, Esq.

1712. **folio 1,394.**

Aug. 1. PETER FRENCH, son and heir of Thomas F., of Muckcullin, co. Galway.

„ 2. THOMAS FIELD, son and heir of John F., of Hitchin, Herts, gent.

Nov. 17. JOSEPH MARTIN, son and heir of John M., of Durham, gent.

Oct. 23. ROBERT CRANMER, third son of Joseph C., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

Nov. 28. RICHARD SUPPLE, of Aghadoe, co. Cork, Esq.

Dec. 23. THOMAS CHOLMELEY, son and heir of Thomas C., of Bransby, co. York, Esq.

1712-13.

Jan. 22. JOHN SHEPHEARD, son and heir of John S., of Hill-upon-Coate, Salop, gent. (admitted to the Middle Temple, Jan. 20, 1708, by certificate of T. [Burgh, Treasurer).

folio 1,395.

Feb. 6. FRANCIS NEALE, gent. (admitted to Thavies Inn, ———, 1672).

„ 10. HUGH WILLIAMS, son and heir of John W., of the city of Chester, Esq.

„ 11. TIMOTHY LOWE, son and heir of Timothy L., of Newark, co. Gloucester, Esq.

„ 14. JOHN JOHNSON, of Kingston-on-Hull, gent.

„ 17. FRANCIS FOOTE, son and heir of John F., of Verian, co. Cornwall, Esq.

1713. [deceased.

April 10. EDWARD LLOYD, son and heir of Edward L., of Kensington, Middlesex, Esq.,

May 4. WILLIAM HODGSON, of Bascodike, Cumberland, gent.

folio 1,396.

„ 7. CHARLES MONSON, third son of George M., of Broxbourne, Herts, Esq.

„ 15. JOHN HUGHES, son and heir of Samuel H., of Laugharne, co. Carnarvon, Esq.

June 3. THOMAS WILLIS, second son of William W., of Thames Street, London, gent., [deceased.

„ 10. WILLIAM ASHTON, of Salford, co. Lancaster, gent.

„ 12. WILLIAM BRIDGES, of Tibberton, co. Hereford, Esq., one of the Six Clerks in Chancery. (Specially admitted to Middle Temple, Nov. 19, 1702, [by certificate of Joseph Offley, Treasurer.)

„ 20. EDMUND WATSON, son and heir of Edmund W., of Hague, co. York, Esq.

folio 1,397.

„ „ GEORGE MAYFIELD, Esq. (admitted to Barnard's Inn, Feb. 14, 1706.)

„ 23. DAVID DAVENPORT, son and heir of Monk D., of Woodford, co. Chester, gent.

„ 24. DANIEL MACNAMARA, son and heir of Florence M., of Ardclony, co. Clare, Esq.

Oct. 26. JOHN WISHAW, gent. (admitted to Clifford's Inn, May 10, 1700).

Nov. 5. WILLIAM BALL, of Queen's College, Oxford.

„ 20. THOMAS JONES, of Newcastle, co. Glamorgan, gent. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, [Feb. 20, 1707, by certificate of John Hungerford, Treasurer).

„ 3. RICHMOND GARNEYS, only son of Clere G., of Heddenham, Norfolk, Esq.

„ 23. WILLIAM DERMER, only son of James D., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

folio 1,398.

„ 24. WENTWORTH OGLE, only son of Luke O., of Royston, co. York, Esq.

1713-14.

Jan. 27. ANDREW HAMILTON, of Maryland, America, gent.

Feb. 5. JOHN BROWNING, son and heir of Samuel B., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

1713-14. **folio 1,398**—(*continued*).

Feb. 6. TEMPEST THORNTON, son and heir of Richard T., late of Leeds, co. York, [Esq., deceased.

„ 8. MADDEN FRENCH, son and heir of John F., of Derry, co. Galway, Esq.

„ „ JOSEPH BURKE, son and heir of Miles B., of Balleley, co. Galway, Esq., [deceased.

1714.

April 22. THOMAS WHITEHEAD, of Preston, co. Lancaster (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, [June 29, 1705).

May 11. RICHARD DRAPER, son and heir of Thomas D., of London, mercer, deceased.

„ 25. EDWARD BROWNE, son and heir of Joseph B., of Shepton Mallet, co. [Somerset, Esq.

folio 1,399.

„ 26. MICHAEL HOWARD, son and heir of Peter H., of Streamstown, co. Westmeath, [gent.

June 7. JOHN LEACH, son and heir of John L., of Fulletby, co. Lincoln, gent., deceased. [deceased.

„ 10. THOMAS MAYNARD, son and heir of John M., of Yarm, co. York, gent.,

Oct. 4. RICHARD NEWSTEAD, son and heir of Richard N., of Cavenaghstown, co. [Westmeath, Esq.

„ 11. JOHN TWISLETON, son and heir of Thomas T., of Widdington, Essex, clerk.

„ 21. WILLIAM ALSTON, son and heir of Samuel A., of Bramford, Suffolk, Esq.

Nov. 9. RICHARD ACKLAM, of London, gent.

„ 29. MILES BRANTHWAITE, second son of Arthur B., of Hethel, Norfolk, Esq.

„ „ JOHN PRICE, son and heir of Edward P., of Aberknithon, co. Brecon.

folio 1,400.

Dec. 8. CHARLES NEWMAN, fourth son of Francis Holles N., of North Cadbury, co. [Somerset, Esq., deceased.

„ 10. ANTHONY SMITHSON, second son of Hugh S., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

1714-15.

Feb. 5. THOMAS BARRETT, son and heir of George B., Esq., deceased, formerly one [of the Masters of the Bench of this Inn.

„ „ JAMES BRAND, son of James B., of Polstead Hall, Suffolk, Esq.

Mar. 8. JOHNSON MANWARING, son and heir of James M., of the city of Chester, Esq.

„ 14. JOHN TOWNELEY, second son of Charles T., of Towneley, co. Lancaster, Esq., [deceased.

„ 15. WILLIAM LOCKEY, son and heir of ———.

„ „ THOMAS PEACHELL, son and heir of Thomas P., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

1715. **folio 1,401.**

April 30. RICHARD FRANK, son and heir of Matthew F., late of Campsall, co. York, Esq., deceased. [of Richard Graham, Principal).

„ „ JOHN WOLFE, gent. (admitted to Clifford's Inn, March 24, 1687, by certificate

May 17. JOHN RANDOLPH, of Virginia, gent.

„ 20. PATRICK GARDEN, son and heir of James G., of Aberdeen, Scotland, Doctor.

„ 26. ABRAHAM GAMAGE, son and heir of Abraham G., of London, gent., deceased.

June 29. THOMAS CASE, son and heir of Jonathan C., of Redhasels, co. Lancaster, [Esq.

July 1. JOHN HOWES, son and heir of ——— H., of Morningthorpe, Norfolk, Esq.

„ 13. CHRISTOPHER LAYER, son and heir of John L., of Booton, Norfolk, gent., [deceased.

1715. **folio 1,402.**

Aug. 1. RICHARD BLOWER, son and heir of Richard B., of Wighton, Norfolk, gent.

„ 6. GERARD DILLON, of Mount Dillon, *alias* Sleavyne, co. Roscommon, Esq., son and heir of Richard FitzJames D., of Dunsany, co. Westmeath, [Esq., deceased, formerly of this Society.

Sept. 1. CHARLES COKER, son and heir of William C., of Winchester, Hants, Doctor [of Medicine.

Nov. 19. LLOYD KENYON, son and heir of Thomas K., of Manchester, gent.

„ 24. THOMAS EDWARDS, son and heir of Thomas E., of the Society of Lincoln's [Inn Esq. (under age).

1715-16.

Jan. 8. JAMES MICKLETON, son and heir of Michael M., of Crookehall, co. Durham, Esq., deceased (admitted to the Inner Temple, Nov. 26, 1705, by [certificate of George Wheeler, Under-treasurer).

Feb. 7. JOHN ELLIS, son and heir of John E., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

folio 1,403.

„ „ RUMNEY DIGLE, son and heir of Samuel D., of Gray's Inn, gent.

„ 11. JOHN RICHARDSON, son and heir of William R., of High Fearnley, West [Riding of York, gent.

„ 27. JOHN MAIRE, son and heir of Christopher M., of Hart Bushes, co. Durham, gent. [gent.

Mar. 9. THOMAS WILLIAMS, son and heir of Maurice W., of Aberdeen (*sic*), co. Denbigh,

1716.

April 24. THOMAS WILLIAMS, son and heir of Thomas W., of Stoke Neyland, Suffolk, Esq. (admitted at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 17, 1707, by certificate of Spencer [Cowper, Treasurer).

May 4. JOHN DERBYSHIRE BIRKHEAD, son and heir of John B., of Isleworth, Middlesex, gent. [co. York, clerk, deceased.

„ 28. THOMAS HARDCASTLE, son and heir of Thomas H., of Larton, *alias* Laverton

June 6. WILLIAM LLOYD, son and heir of Thomas L., of Penpedwest, co. Pembroke, Esq. (admitted to the Inner Temple, May 9, 1705, by certificate of [Grimbald Pauncefote, treasurer).

„ 11. WILLIAM WETHERHEAD, son and heir of Christopher W., of Knights Stani- [forth, co. York, gent.

folio 1,404.

„ 15. HENRY EDWARDS, son and heir of John E., of Waltham, Essex, Esq., deceased (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 23, 1711, by certificate of [Spencer Cowper, Treasurer).

„ „ BARTYN BURTON, second son of Andrew B., of Gray's Inn, Esq., deceased.

„ „ THOMAS THURSTON, son and heir of John T., of Bramford, Suffolk, gent.

„ 28. ASHTON WARNER, second son of —— W., of the Isle of Antigua, America (*sic*).

July 3. JOHN CRASTER, son and heir of John C., of Craster, Northumberland, Esq.

„ 7. PETER WESTON, son and heir of Peter W., of the city of Chester, Esq., deceased.

Aug. 27. JAMES POWELL, son and heir of William P., of Poole Hall, co. Monmouth, and of this Society, Esq. [marthen, Esq.

„ 28. RICHARD VAUGHAN, son and heir of John V., of Court Derllys, co. Car-

folio 1,405. [Esq.

Oct. 19. THOMAS DANE, second son of Drue D., of St. Andrews, Holborn, Middlesex,

1716. **folio 1,405**—(*continued*).

Oct. 26. GEORGE TURNER, son and heir of John T., of Swanwick, co. Derby, Esq.

„ 28. JOHN HEALEY, son and heir of Charles H., of Frodingham, co. Lincoln, Esq., deceased. [gent., deceased.

Nov. 6. RICHARD BURDETT, son and heir of William B., of Ugglebarnby, co. York,

„ 7. THOMAS WILLIAMSON, son and heir of Robert W., of Allington, co. Lincoln, [gent.

1716-17.

Jan. 19. WILLIAM BRISTOW, second son of Thomas B., of Beesthorpe, Notts, Esq.

Feb. 6. GEORGE CORBETT, fourth son of Richard C., of Shabree Park, Salop, Esq.

„ „ JOHN FORTESCUE, son and heir of William F., of Cookhill, co. Worcester, [Esq., deceased.

„ 20. JOHN MORRICE, son and heir of Henry M., of the town of Nottingham, gent.

„ 21. DANIEL DULLANY, of Prince George Co., province of Maryland, America, [gent.

folio 1,406.

„ 22. DENIS L'ISLE, of Cambridge, LL.B., son of Maurice L., of Kildale, co. York,

„ 23. HENRY BLAKE, of Galway, Ireland, Esq. [clerk.

1717.

May 23. ROBERT BRAGE, son and heir of William B., of Hatfield Peverell, Essex, Esq.

June 6. DAVID ATKINSON, gent. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, June 27, 1711, by certifi- [cate of Laurence Carter, Treasurer).

„ 20. WILLIAM FOULKES, second son of Martin F., late of Gray's Inn, Esq., deceased.

July 1. WILLIAM SUGER, son of Zachary S., of Feliskirk, co. York, clerk.

„ 4. WILLIAM VAVASOUR, son and heir of William V., of Weston, co. York, Esq.

„ 5. JAMES LAWES, eldest son of Nicholas L., Governor of Jamaica, Knight.

„ 6. JOHN POTTER, of Cranbrooke, Kent, gent.

Oct. 23. JOHN HAWLEY, second son of Joseph H., of Harby, co. Leicester, gent., deceased.

folio 1,407.

Dec. 23. BRYAN MAC SWEENEY, son and heir of Morrough Mac S., of Dublin, Doctor [of Laws.

1717-18.

Jan. 22. HUTCHINS WILLIAMS, son and heir of William Peer W., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

„ „ WILLIAM PEER WILLIAMS, second son of William Peer W., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

„ 23. WILLIAM BONNER, son and heir of William B., of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.

1718.

April 23. THOMAS SMITH, of Tower Royal, parish of St. Anthonys, London, gent.

„ 26. EDMUND HOSKINS, second son of John H., of Carshalton, Surrey, Esq., deceased (admitted to Middle Temple, Nov. 10, 1715, by certificate of [Edward Jauncy, Treasurer).

May 9. JOHN MOLINS, son and heir of John M., of Covent Garden, gent., deceased.

folio 1,408.

„ 10. NATHANIEL NORBURY, son and heir of John N., of the city of Chester, gent.

„ 17. WILLIAM HODY, of Spettisbury, co. Dorset, gent.

„ 30. THOMAS DIXON, son and heir of Joseph D., of Islington, Norfolk, gent.

June 1. JAMES COMERFORD, son and heir of Edward C., of Maganstown, co. Tipperary, gent. [gent., deceased.

„ 14. FRANCIS BRADSHAW, fifth son of William B., of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth,

1718. **folio 1,408**—(*continued*).

June 16. THOMAS GWYLLIM, son and heir of Thomas G., of Old Court, co. Hereford, Esq.
„ 23. THOMAS SMITH, gent., second son of Thomas S., late of Brignal, co. York, clerk.
July 10. CHARLES ELSLEY, son of William E., of Ryther, co. York, clerk.
Sept. 13. JOSEPH BARNES, son of Joseph B., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq., deceased.

folio 1,409.

„ 26. HENRY CARROLL, son and heir of Charles C., of Maryland, America, Esq.
Oct. 17. JOHN STANHOPE, son of John S., of Horseforth, co. York, Esq.
Nov. 8. EDMUND BARKER, son and heir of Edmund B., of Gleadow, parish of Leeds, [West Riding of York.
„ 9. JOHN GORDON, son and heir of John G., of the city of London, gent.
„ 18. JOHN WILLIAMS, third son of John W., of the city of Chester, Esq.
„ 22. ROGER MANSUER, of Stiffkey, Norfolk, gent.
„ „ CHARLES BRERETON, of the city of Gloucester, gent.

1718-19.
Jan. 3. ROBERT PAUL, of the city of London, Esq. [Esq., deceased.
„ 23. SAMUEL COTTON, son and heir of Bernard C., of Dadlington, co. Leicester,

folio 1,410.

„ „ GEORGE BOWES, third son of William B., of Streatlam Castle, co. Durham,
„ 24. NEWCOMEN WALLIS, of Louth, co. Lincoln, gent. [Knight.
„ 25. ROBERT ROBINSON, son and heir of William R., of Scarborough, co. York, Esq.,
„ 26. JOHN SOTHEBY, fourth son of James S., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [deceased.

1719. [gent.
Mar. 28. JOHN LOCKER, eldest son of Stephen L., of the parish of St. Helens, London,
May 21. THOMAS PENSON, fourth son of Thomas P., of Lilleshall, Salop, gent.
„ 23. FLEXMER DAKINS, son and heir of Charles D., of Gray's Inn Lane, gent.
June 6. HUMPHREY MONOUX, son and heir of Lewis M., one of the Masters of the
„ 18. CHARLES MEIN, of the city of London, Esq. [Bench of this Inn.

folio 1,411.

„ 19. BYAM WOOD, gent. (admitted to Staple Inn, ——— 1689). [ary, Esq.
July 30. REDMOND BRADSTREET, second son of Simon B., of Port Lahane, co. Tipper-
Sept. 3. JOHN CAY, son and heir of John C., of Laygate, co. Durham, gent.
„ 19. JOHN BEDINGFEILD, of Sturston, Norfolk, gent. [York, gent., deceased.
Oct. 15. WILLIAM STABLES, gent., son and heir of Leonard S., late of Pontefract, co.
„ „ THOMAS BARNES, son of Joseph B., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq., deceased.
Nov. 10. MATTHEW PRICE, second son of Vaughan P., of Newtown, co. Montgomery, [Baronet.
„ 11. EDWARD COLLINGWOOD, son of Edward C., of Byker, Northumberland, Esq.

folio 1,412.

„ 12. BROWNLOW SHERARD, son and heir of Brownlow S., of Whitehall, in the

1719-20. [liberty of Westminster, Esq.
Jan. 15. FRANCIS BISHOP, third son of William B., of Frencham, Surrey, Esq.
„ „ BENJAMIN PURCHASE, son and heir of Francis B., of Norton, co. Durham, Esq.

1719-20. **folio 1,412**—(*continued*).

Feb. 2. DANIEL DOLINS, of Lincoln's Inn (admitted there Oct. 21, 1713, by certificate [of Sir William Thompson, Knight, Treasurer).

„ 12. JOHN CLARKE, son and heir of John C., of Melles, Suffolk, Esq. [Esq.

Mar. 11. LEONARD DYKES, son and heir of Fretchville D., of Warthall, Cumberland,

1720. [Cambridge, Esq.

April 5. EDWARD NIGHTINGALE, gent., second son of Edward N., of Kneesworth, co.

folio 1,413.

May 3. JAMES BURKIN, son and heir of John B., of Burlingham, Norfolk, Esq.

„ „ LUKE ROBINSON, third son of Charles R., of Kingston-on-Hull, co. York, Esq.

„ 14. THOMAS NICHOLSON, son and heir of John N., of Hawkesdale, Cumberland, Esq.

„ „ EDWARD ROOME, son and heir of Stephen R., of Fleet Street, London, gent.

„ 16. WILLIAM HINTON, of St. Margarets, Westminster, gent. [Esq., deceased.

„ „ RICHARD BENDYSHE, second son of Thomas B., of Barrington, co. Cambridge,

June 3. THOMAS WARD, son and heir of Robert W., of Lakenham, Norfolk, gent.

„ 18. JOHN WILLIAMS, son of John W., of Ty-fry, co. Anglesea, Esq.

July 5. ROGER HOLLAND, son and heir of ——— H., of Chippenham, Wilts, Esq.

folio 1,414.

Aug. 10. PETER ELWIN, second son of Fountaine E., of Thurning, Norfolk, gent.

„ 22. IGNATIUS KELLY, son and heir of Edmund K., of Castle Ruby, co. Ros- [common, Esq.

Sept. 6. SAMUEL HAYNES, son and heir of Hopton H., of the city of Westminster, gent.

„ 21. EGERTON DARBY, son of Thomas D., of the city of York, gent., deceased.

Oct. 21. JOSEPH BALL, of Rappahannock, Virginia, gent.

„ 25. BARNABY BACKWELL, second son of Richard B., of the city of London, Esq.

„ 31. HENRY CRANMER, gent., of Furnival's Inn.

Nov. 11. JOHN OWEN, son of Robert O., of Penrhos, co. Anglesey, Esq.

folio 1,415.

„ 14. JOSEPH CLOWES, fourth son of Samuel C., of Manchester, merchant. [clerk.

„ 18. WILLIAM SMITH, gent., eldest son of Thomas S., late of Brignall, co. York,

Dec. 5. SAMUEL WELLES, son and heir of Samuel W., of Chipping-Wycombe, Bucks, [gent., deceased.

1720-1. [tificate of G. Dolben, Treasurer).

Jan. 25. THOMAS DENISON (of the Inner Temple, admitted Feb. 12, 1718, by cer-

Feb. 8. WILLIAM CLIFTON, second son of Gervase C., of Notts, Baronet.

„ 10. HENRY DODSWORTH, second son of John D., of Thornton Watlass, co. York,

„ 13. WILLIAM SPEIDELL, of the city of London, gent. [Esq., deceased.

Mar. 1. JAMES GRIMSTON, son and heir of John G., of Bridlington, co. York, gent.

folio 1,416.

„ 14. JOHN FREDERICK, son and heir of John F., of Bampton, Oxon, Esq.

1721.

May 8. JOHN BLOIS, fourth son of Charles B., of Cockfield Hall, in Yoxford, Suffolk,

„ 10. PHILIP HARLAND, of Sutton in Galters, co. York, Esq. [Baronet.

1721. **folio 1,416**—(*continued*).

May 27. ROBERT THOROTON, only son of Thomas T., of the city of Lincoln, Esq.

June 21. LUKE THOMPSON, Esq. (of the Inner Temple, admitted Nov. 17, 1701, by certificate of George Wheeler, Vice-Treasurer).

„ 22. ROBERT CLOUGH, junior, son and heir of Robert C., of Hockwold-cum-Wilton, [Norfolk, Esq.

„ 29. EDWARD PRICE, eldest son of Edward P., of Aberkanithon, co. Brecon, gent.

July 1. JOHN METCALFE, second son of John M., Esq., one of the Masters of the Bench (admitted to the Middle Temple, Nov. 21, 1711, by certificate of Isaac Jacksone, Vice-Treasurer).

folio 1,417.

Sept. 4. EDMUND JENKINS, son and heir of John J., of the Isle of Barbados, Esq.

„ 11. GEORGE MIDDLETON, son and heir of George M., of South Shields, Durham, gent., deceased.

„ 20. RICHARD FITZGERALD, son and heir of Nicholas F., of King's Meadow, co. Waterford, Esq.

Oct. 5. JOHN STAFFORD HOWARD (Hon.), of Stafford, Esq.

Nov. 15. EDWARD EDGWORTH, Esq. (had his standing as from Feb. 2, 1716).

„ 17. WILLIAM VAUGHAN, of Bronhilog, co. Denbigh, gent.

„ 18. WILLIAM HAYTON, junior, of Ivinghoe, Bucks, gent.

„ „ NEALE SHELDON, of Thavies Inn, gent.

„ „ HENRY MORGAN, of Henbloas, co. Anglesey, gent.

„ 19. JOHN HILL, son and heir of Thomas H., of Tarriers, Bucks, Esq.

1721-2. **folio 1,418.**

Jan. 17. EDWARD TAYLOR (of the Middle Temple, admitted there July 18, 1715, by certificate of Philip Yorke, Knight, Treasurer).

„ 25. MORGAN OWEN, Esq. (of the Middle Temple, admitted there June 24, 1698, by certificate of R. May, Esq., Treasurer).

Feb. 22. WALTER LINDLEY, second son of Francis L., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

„ 23. MICHAEL MACNAMARA, gent., of Annapolis, Maryland, America, son and heir of Thomas M., Esq., deceased.

1722.

April 16. SAMUEL STUART, second son of George S., of Omagh, co. Tyrone, Esq.

May 2. RALPH FELTHAM, Esq. (admitted to Middle Temple, Nov. 21, 1710, by certificate of Isaac Jackson, Under-Treasurer).

June 6. THOMAS JETT, Esq. (admitted to Middle Temple, April 13, 1705, by certificate of Thomas Mulso, Treasurer).

„ 8. HENRY BENDISH, son and heir of Henry B., of Middle Temple, Esq., nephew (nepos) of Thomas B., formerly of this Inn, deceased.

„ „ FRESTON RANT, son and heir of James R., of Mendham, Suffolk, Esq.

folio 1,419.

„ 27. JOHN DAWSON, of Longwood, parish of Huddersfield, co. York, gent.

Aug. 30. WILLIAM BYAM, of Christ College, Cambridge, gent., son and heir of Wm. B., of Antigua, America, Esq.

Oct. 6. WILLIAM CORRY, son and heir of Hugh C., of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Esq.

„ 7. WILLIAM CORNWALLIS, of Newark, Notts, Esq.

Nov. 5. ESSEX MEYRICK, son and heir of John M., of Bush, co. Pembroke, Esq.

1722. **folio 1,419**—(*continued*).

Nov. 10. THOMAS FAWKES, gent., son and heir of Francis F., of Farnley, co. York, Esq., [deceased.

,, 17. RICHARDSON PACK, of St. Edmundsbury, Suffolk, Esq.

,, 29. ANTHONY ANDERSON, son and heir of Anthony A., of Gray's Inn, Esq., [deceased.

Dec. 3. EDWARD BELL, of the city of York, LL.B.

,, 4. BUSHELL ANNINGSON, son and heir of Joseph A., of Whitby, co. York, gent.,

folio 1,420.

,, 12. JOHN TEMPEST BORROW, son and heir of Isaac B., of Castlefield, near Derby, [Esq.

1722-3.

Feb. 12. WILLIAM SOLEY, senior, third son of George S., of the city of Worcester, Esq., [deceased.

,, ,, WILLIAM SOLEY, eldest son of William S., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

1723.

May 15. THOMAS ROBINSON, eldest son of John R., of Appleby, Westmoreland, Esq.

June 1. BERTRAM CRASTER, third son of John C., of Craster, Northumberland, Esq., [deceased.

July 2. JOHN FULLER, son and heir of David F., of Dover, Kent, gent.

folio 1,421.

,, 11. CHRISTOPHER GOULTON, son and heir of Thomas G., of Bessonby, co. York, [gent.

,, 20. THOMAS SPENCER, son of Thomas S., of Gisborough, co. York, gent.

,, 25. GILBERT DAWSON, second son of William D., of Azerley, co. York, Knight, [deceased (admitted to Middle Temple, August 24, 1698).

Aug. 24. THOMAS WARREN, son and heir of John W., of Corduffe, co. Dublin, Esq.

Oct. 14. WYRRIOTT OWEN, of Nash, co. Pembroke, Esq.

,, 23. ANDREW HUDLESTON, son and heir of Wilfrid H., of Hutton John, Cumber- [land, Esq.

Nov. 12. SIMON BUTTERWICK, son and heir of Matthew B., of Thirsk, co. York, gent.

,, 16. BENJAMIN MUCHALL, of Muchall, co. Stafford, gent.

,, 20. AYSCOUGH FAWKES, second son of Francis F., of Farnley, co. York, Esq.

folio 1,422.

Dec. 13. JAMES BURGH, son and heir of John B., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

1723-4.

Jan. 21. EDWARD BERTIE, second son of Hon. James B., of St. Margarets, Westminster.

,, ,, WILLIAM KIRSHAW, son and heir of Richard K., of Ripley, co. York, Theol. [Professor.

Feb. 8. HENRY HAWLEY, son and heir of James H., of Isleworth, Middlesex, Esq.

,, 11. ROBERT GALLAWAY, son and heir of William G., of Lindridge, co. Worcester, [clerk, deceased.

Mar. 14. NICHOLAS BONFOY, son and heir of Nicholas B., of Abbotts Ripton, Hunts,

,, 18. HAWLEY BISHOP, son and heir of Humphrey B., of London, gent. [Esq.

1724.

April 21. SAMUEL THAYER, son of Samuel T., of London, skinner, deceased.

folio 1,423.

,, 30. ROBERT WILLIS, of the city of London, gent.

June 5. JOHN HUSON, gent. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, December 3, 1719, by cer- [tificate of Robert Holford, Treasurer).

,, 30. CHARLES GRAY, of Colchester, Essex, gent.

1724. **folio 1,423**—(*continued*).

July 15. TREVOR LLOYD, son and heir of Medhop L., of Toma, King's Co., Ireland,
" " HENRY JACOMB, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent. [Esq.
Sept. 22. JUSTINIAN ISHAM, son and heir of John I., of Ormond Street, Middlesex, Esq.
Oct. 10. THOMAS GARDNER, second son of William G., of the city of London, distiller.

folio 1,424.

Nov. 7. RICHARD GIRLINGTON, of London, Esq.
" 10. DRUE DEANE, son and heir of Thomas D., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
" 26. WILLIAM CHURCHILL, of St. Annes, Westminster, Esq.
Dec. 4. JOSEPH STORR, eldest son of Joseph S., of Hilston, co. York, Esq.
1724-5.
Jan. 11. CHARLES ROBINSON, brother of Robert R., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
" 20. WILLIAM THOMPSON, son and heir of William T., of Bedford Row, parish of [St. Andrews, Holborn, Esq.
" 21. CHAMBERLAIN BECK, of Old Fish Street, London, gent.
Feb. 1. JAMES ALEXANDER, of New York, America, Esq. [Esq.
" 12. EDMUND LAYCON, son and heir of Edmund L., of Ottley, West Riding of York,

folio 1,425. [Westminster, Esq.

" 25. RICHARD MORLEY, son and heir of Thomas M., of Pall Mall, in the liberty of
1725.
April 17. PHILIP PRIME, son and heir of Philip P., of Ringsfield, Suffolk, clerk.
May 7. ROBERT BULMAN, son and heir of George B., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent.

folio 1,426.

" 31. JOHN HAMMET, gent. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, June 24, 1720, by certificate [of Philip Yorke, Knight, Treasurer).
June 2. EDMUND HERBERT, of St. Margarets, Westminster, gent.
" 11. ROBERT GALE, eldest son of Robert G., of Abbotts Langley, Herts, Esq.
" 25. THOMAS SPEIDELL, eldest son of William S., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
Oct. 28. THOMAS FANSHAWE, son and heir of Edward F., of Dronfield, co. Derby, gent.
Nov. 8. CHARLES STOURTON, eldest son of Hon. Charles S., of Stourton, Wilts.
Dec. 16. GEORGE STORY, nephew (nepos) of George S., of Bishop Wearmouth, co. [Durham.
1725-6.
Jan. 1. LUCIUS HENRY HIBBINS, of Holbeach, co. Lincoln, Esq.
Feb. 26. ROWLAND HUGHES, only son of Lambroke H., of Brecon, gent., deceased.

1726. **folio 1,427.**

April 21. THORNHAGH GURDON, son and heir of Thornhagh G., of Letton, Norfolk, Esq.
" 28. CHARLES PARRY, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.
May 2. JAMES BOULTON, only son of James B., of Moulton, co. Lincoln, Esq.
" 3. JOHN RYAN, son and heir of Thady R., of Cullen, co. Tipperary, Esq.
" 13. RANDYLL PECK, second son of William P., of Little Sampford, Essex, Esq.
" 14. MATTHEW DUANE, second son of Thady D., of Clonmell, co. Tipperary, Esq.
June 25. RICHARD ASSHETON, third son of Richard A., of Gleadow, co. York, Esq.
" " CORNELIUS BURTON, third son of Andrew B., of Gray's Inn, Esq., deceased.
Sept. 10. RAINES HARRIS, second son of Philip H., of the city of Bristol, Esq.

1726. **folio 1,427**—(*continued*). [gent.

Sept. 10. THOMAS HOUGHTON, third son of Thomas H., of Killmannock, co. Wexford,

Oct. 13. THOMAS SOTHERTON, only son of Thomas S., of Taverham, Norfolk, Esq., [deceased.

folio 1,428. [land, Esq.

,, 27. HUMPHREY SENHOUSE, eldest son of Humphrey S., of Nether Hall, Cumber- [Fishe (*sic*), of Gray's Inn, Esq.

Nov. 2. HENRY FYSHE-PALMER (Fish in the original), second son of Humphrey

,, 23. THOMAS POTTER, only son of Thomas P., of Fenchurch Street, London, gent.

Dec. 20. WILLIAM PEPPERELL, son of William P., of Kentisbeare, Devon, gent.

1726-7. [certificate of Henry Martyn, Esq., Treasurer).

Jan. 26. RICHARD LEPTON, gent. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 23, 1721, by

Mar. 8. SAMUEL CLARKE, eldest son of Robert C., of Snailwell, Cambridge, Bart.

,, 10. WILLIAM SMITH, of New York, America, *A.M.*

1727.

April 14. JOHN TAYLOR, eldest son of Walter T., of co. Galway, Esq.

,, 17. RICHARD LAMPLUGH, only son of Robert L., of Dovenby, Cumberland, Esq.

,, 28. ROBERT ATKINSON, son of William A., of Greystoke, Cumberland, gent.

folio 1,429.

May 5. OLIVER MARTON, of Warwick Court, parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, Esq.

,, 8. JOHN MAIRE, third son of Thomas M., of Lartington, co. York, Esq. [Esq.

,, ,, ZACHARIUS HARNAGE MORE, eldest son of Zacharius M., of Lofthouse, co. York,

,, 13. THOMAS HOLDIP, gent. (admitted to Middle Temple, June 2, 1712, by [certificate of Benjamin Wilcock, Under-treasurer).

,, 15. MARTIN BLAKE, third son of Patrick B., of co. Galway, Esq.

,, 27. REIMERD WATKINS, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.

June 9. CHARLES HAMILTON (admitted to Middle Temple, Nov. 1, 1717, by certificate of John Raphson, Treasurer). [tificate of Henry Martyn, Treasurer).

,, 17. WILLIAM SUTTON, gent. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 22, 1723, by cer-

,, 19. THOMAS BORROW, third son of Isaac B., of Castlefield, co. Derby, Esq.

,, ,, JOHN BORROW, third son of Isaac B., of Castlefield, co. Derby, Esq.

folio 1,430.

July 31. METCALF PROCTER, only son of Francis P., of Thorpe, co. York, Esq., deceased.

Oct. 20. THOMAS CLARKE, gent., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.

Nov. 8. HUGH CLOUGH, of Plâsclough, co. Denbigh, Esq.

,, 28. EDWARD RIDSDALE, eldest son of Edward R., of Ripon, co. York, gent.

Dec. 2. ROBERT THOMPSON, second son of William T., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

1727–8.

Jan. 9. JOHN HUTCHINSON, of Upper Holloway, Middlesex, Esq.

,, 20. JAMES ORD, of Newcastle, Northumberland, Esq.

,, ,, MATTHEW RIDLEY, son of Richard R., of Newcastle, Northumberland, Esq.

,, ,, GAWIN AYNSLEY, son of Gawin A., of Little Harle, Northumberland, Esq.

Feb. 7. HENRY VANDER ESCH, of the city of London, Esq.

,, ,, WILLIAM THEED, of the city of London, gent.

1727-8. **folio 1,431.**

Feb. 10. SAMUEL STEPHENS, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.

„ „ WILLIAM BRAGE, second son of William, of Hatfield Peverill, Essex, Esq.

Mar. 20 WIND WILLIAM VANDER ESCH, son of Henry Vander E., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

1728.

June 22. MICHAEL ERNLE, gent., son and heir of Edward E., of Brinslade, Wilts., Esq. (admitted to Middle Temple, March 20, 1724-5, by certificate of R. [Agar, Treasurer).

July 1. KENNETH MACKENZIE, of Portsea, co Southampton, Esq.

Aug. 2. WILLIAM POTTER, son of Wm. P., of Hawkwell, Northumberland, Esq.

„ 3. EDWARD MARTON, son and heir of Oliver M., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

„ 9. THOMAS REYNOLDS, Esq., one of the younger sons of Richard, Bishop of Lincoln.

„ 12. ULLICK LYNCH, of Bellwell, co. Galway, Esq.

folio 1432.

Sept. 7. AURUNGZEBE HATFEILD, son and heir of John H., of Laughton-en-le-Morthen, [co. York, Esq.

„ 8. JOSEPH BUTLER, eldest son of Edward B., of Cappoquin, co. Waterford, Esq. ("colonus"), husbandman.

Oct. 26. JONATHAN MERCER, eldest son of Samuel M., of Allerton, near Liverpool [Esq.

Nov. 16. HENRY BARKER, brother of Edmund B., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

„ 18. THOMAS RAVENSCROFT, son and heir of Thomas B., of the city of Chester, [Andrews, Holborn, gent.

„ 25. JOHN OSBALDESTON, eldest son of Roger O., of Southampton Buildings, St.

„ 27. CHRISTOPHER FAWCETT, son and heir of John F., of the city of Durham, Esq.

1728-9.

Jan. 4. EDWARD BYAM, eldest son of William B., of the Isle of Antigua, Esq.

„ 14. RICHARD MATTHEWS, youngest son of Isaac M., of Taplow, Bucks ("Hospi-

„ 29. GILBERT HOLKER, of Merton College, Oxford, gent. [tiarii"), innkeepeer.

Feb. 10. PETER HINDE, eldest son of Richard H., of Hatton Garden, St. Andrews, [Holborn, Esq., deceased.

1729. **folio 1,433.**

April 22. WILLIAM HORTON, eldest of Thomas H., of Chadderton, co. Lanc., Esq.

„ 24. THOMAS HARRIS, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.

„ 27. JAMES EDWARD OGLETHORPE, of St. James, Westminster, Esq.

June 24. ROBERT GRIMSTON, of Bridlington, co. York, gent.

July 10. PEIRCE GRIFFITH, eldest son of Peirce G., of St. Albans, Herts, Esq.

„ 20. NICHOLAS CLINTON, only son of John C., of Gragues, co. Kildare, Esq.

Oct. 20. JOHN HODGSON, eldest son of James H., of the parish of Christ Church, city [of London, gent.

1729-30.

Jan. 22. JOSEPH GROWDON, second son of Joseph G., of Philadelphia, in Pennsylvania, [Esq.

„ 23. THOMAS WALKER, eldest son of John W., of near Grinstead, Kent, Esq.

„ „ OWEN GETHIN, eldest son of Owen G., of Winsford, co. Chester, gent.

folio 1,434.

„ 31. RICHARD PATE, eldest son of Robert P., of Longnewtown, Cumberland, gent.

Feb. 10. STEPHEN BROWN, gent. (admitted to Middle Temple, Dec. 20, 1716, by cer- [tificate of Edward Jauncey, Treasurer.)

1729-30. **folio 1,434**—(*continued*).

Mar. 19. RICHARD BACKWELL, junior, of St. James, Westminster, gent.

1730.

April 23. GRIFFITH BOYNTON, eldest son of Francis B., of Beverley, co. York, Esq.

May 8. JOHN METCALFE, eldest son of John M., of Gray's Inn, gent.

June 1. JOHN LOWE, only son of Francis L., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

July 9. THOMAS WEDDELL, of Earswick, co. York, Esq.

,, 13. DAVID WOOLFE, second son of Henry W., of Bridlington, co. York, gent.

,, 14. GILBERT BRYAN, only son of Thomas B., of Carrick-on-Suir, co Tipperary, [gent.

Oct. 17. WILLIAM STRAHAN, eldest son of William S., of Doctors Commons, LL.D.

Nov. 19. CHRISTOPHER CARLETON, of Warwick-court, St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.

folio. 1,435.

,, 21. CULPEPER TANNER, of Oakham, Rutland, gent. [Esq.

,, 27. GEORGE SPEARMAN, son of Gilbert S., of Bishop Midleham, co. Durham,

1730-31. [land, Esq.

Jan. 6. LANCELOT ALLGOOD, only son of Isaac A., of Brandon White, Northumber-

Feb. 2. THOMAS WOLLASCOTT, third son of Martin W., of Wollampton, Berks, Esq.

,, 3. THOMAS KING, third son of William K., of Bentworth, Southampton, gent.

,, 11. RICHARD MACDOWALL, of Navestock, Essex, Esq.

,, 12. WILLIAM GOOSTRY, of Shear Lane, St. Dunstans-in-the-West, Middlesex, gent.

,, 15. EDWARD BACON, eldest son of Waller B., one of the Masters of the Bench, Esq. [Esq.

,, ,, NATHANIEL BACON, second son of Waller B., one of the Masters of the Bench,

,, 23. HENRY LUDLOW COKER, eldest son of Thomas C., of Hill Deverell, Wilts, Esq. [Esq.

,, 24. EDWARD TWELLS, only son of Robert T., of Wisbech, Ely, co. Cambridge,

1731.

April 9. PETER CAMPBELL, of St. James, Westminster, Esq.

folio 1,436. [Baronet.

,, 17. ROBERT CLARKE, second son of Robert C., of Snailwell, co. Cambridge,

May 7. WILLIAM DIXON, gent., second son of Thomas D., late of Hackney, Middlesex, Esq. (admitted to Middle Temple, Nov. 18, 1724, by certificate of [John Raphson, Treasurer).

,, 15. ROBERT BRENT LYTCOTT, only son of John L., Knight, of Stoke, co. Gloucester.

,, ,, THOMAS WATSON, only son of William W., of Helmsley, co. York, gent.

July 1. THOMAS GREENE, only son of Thomas G., of St. James, Westminster, gent.

Aug. 14. RICHARD EVERARD, eldest son of Richard E., of Broomfield Green, Essex,

,, 27. THOMAS FLOYER, of Pelham, Herts, gent. [Baronet.

Nov. 10. JAMES COCKERILL, of Scarborough, co. York, gent.

,, 11. THOMAS FITZ GERALD, of Clownings, co. Kildare, gent.

,, 27. JOHN WAPLE, gent., second son of George W., late of Towcester, co. Northampton, gent. (admitted to Inner Temple, July 21, 1730, by certificate of [Edward Barker, Treasurer).

1731. **folio 1,437.** [co. Worcester, Esq.
Nov. 27. WILLIAM BUND, eldest son of Thomas B., late of St. John in Bedwardine,
Dec. 1. JOSEPH WILSON, eldest son of William W., of Stiffkey, Norfolk, clerk.
1732.
May 6. JOHN BALLS, son and heir of James B., of the city of Norwich, Esq.
„ 10. PAGGEN HALE, second son of William H., of Kings Walden, Herts, Esq.
„ „ KINGSMILL EVANS, third son of Thomas E., of Llangattock Vibonavel, co. [Monmouth, Esq.
„ 12. WILLIAM CHAPMAN, of Sunderland-near-the-Sea, co. Durham, gent.
June 12. RICHARD MARTON, son and heir of Edward M., of Longleat, Wilts, gent.
„ 13. ANDREW COLTEE DUCAREL, student of Trinity College, Oxford, gent.
1732-3.
Jan. 20. OSMUND MACDOWALL, brother of Richard M., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [Esq.
Feb. 3. CHARLES LYMBREY, third son of John L., of Hoddington, co. Southampton,
„ 5. THOMAS HOLT, second son of Thomas H., late of St. James, Westminster,
1733. [gent., deceased.
April 14. JOHN DEANE, of Bedford-row, parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, Esq.

folio 1,438.

„ „ LEWIS DEANE, of Bedford-row, parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.
May 1. THOMAS BURROWES, gent., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.
„ 24. JOHN LISTER, only son of Thomas L., of Bawtry, co. York, Esq.
„ 28. EDMUND TYRELL, eldest son of Charles T., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
June 5. WILLIAM GINGER, of Hemel Hempstead, Herts, gent., only son of William G., [of Edlesborough, Bucks, gent.
„ 12. WILLIAM GLANVILE, son and heir of William G., of the Isle of Antigua, Esq.
„ 13. STEPHEN COMYN, fourth son of Robert C., late Archdeacon of Salop.
„ 15. JOHN CHOLMLEY, eldest son of Hugh C., of Whitby, co. York, Esq.
„ 29. JOHN SMYTH, Esq., eldest son of Richard S., of Wakefield, co. York, Esq.
July 6. EDWARD ROOKES, Esq., eldest son of William R., of Royds Hall, West Riding [of York, Esq., deceased.

folio 1,439.

„ 31. THOMAS LLOYD, of Hatton Garden, Middlesex, gent., son of Dr. William L., [late Chancellor of the Diocese of Worcester, deceased.
Sept. 14. JAMES INNES, of Symonds Inn, gent.
„ 27. JOHN KING, Esq., Coroner of the city of London and County of Middlesex.
Nov. 14. JOHN FOOTE, son of John F., of Harwood, co. Cornwall, Esq.
1733-4.
Jan. 19. GERY PACKWOOD, only son of Rev. Master P., of Coventry, co. Warwick.
Feb. 1. CHRISTOPHER FAWCETT, only son of William F , of Boldon, co. Durham, Esq.
„ 11. ROEERT WENSLEY, eldest son of Peter W., of Walsoken, Norfolk, Esq. [Esq.
„ 12. JAMES MAINWARING, eldest son of James M., of Bromborough, co. Chester,
Mar. 11. WILLIAM COTTON, eldest son of William C., of Crake Marsh, parish of
1734. [Uttoxeter, co. Stafford, Esq.
April 2. HENRY STEBBING, eldest son of Henry S., Preacher of this Inn, S.T.P.
May 17. RICHARD COMYNS, second son of Richard C., of Dagenham, Essex, Esq.

1738. **folio 1,446.**

May 12. JOHN ISAACSON, eldest son of John I., late of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.

„ 26. THOMAS WILSON, of Caius College, Cambridge, son of Rev. ——— W., late of Stiffkey, Norfolk. [(and brother of Thomas).

„ „ WILLIAM WILSON, (another) son of Rev. ——— W., late of Stiffkey, Norfolk

June 13. HILLIARD HEALY, of Red Lion-street, St. Andrews, Holborn, Esq.

„ 24. WILLIAM MACKENZIE, of Gray's Inn, Esq.

„ „ JOHN CARYLL (Hon.), of Ladyholt, Sussex, Esq.

Oct. 18. STAPLETON DUNBAR, second son of Charles D., of the Isle of Antigua, Esq., Inspector-general of the Leeward Islands (specially admitted to Middle Temple, Nov. 26, 1735, by certificate of Charles Worsley, Vice-treasurer).

folio 1,447.

Nov. 4. JOHN FAWKES, of Furnival's Inn, gent.

1738-9.

Jan. 11. GEORGE RYYES, of Damary Court, Blandford, Dorset, gent.

„ 13. SAMUEL HOPKINS, of Bucknell, Salop, gent.

„ „ EDWARD WOODCOCK, gent.

„ „ JOHN WAINWRIGHT, gent.

Feb. 1. THOMAS HENZELL, gent.

„ „ JOSEPH TULLIE, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.

„ 7. WILLIAM UNDERWOOD, of Enfield, Middlesex, Esq.

„ 28. RICHARD PYOTT, of Gray's Inn, Esq.

Mar. 1. JAMES WALMSLEY, of Jenkins, parish of Barking, Essex, gent.

1739.

Mar. 30. HENRY WILLMOT, late of Furnival's Inn, gent.

May 25. DENIS CLARK, second son of John C., of Blakehall, Essex, Esq. (specially admitted to Middle Temple, Sept. 24, 1738, by certificate of J. Strange, [Treasurer).

folio 1,448. [Esq.

June 1. MYDDELTON MEREDITH, son of Thomas M., of Pentre-bychan, co. Denbigh,

„ „ GILBERT BURTON, gent., son and heir of George B., of Hatton Garden, parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, Esq. (admitted to Inner Temple, Feb. 17, 1727, [by certificate of J. Finch, Treasurer).

Aug. 8. THOMAS BAYNHAM, third son of John B., of the city of Hereford, Esq.

Nov. 14. WILLIAM CAMELL, only son of Robert C., of Norwich, LL.D., deceased.

Dec. 11. ROBERT RYDER, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.

1739-40.

Jan. 10. THOMAS AMORY, son of Thomas A., late of Brislington, co. Somerset, deceased.

„ 30. THOMAS KINSEY, of Chilton, Bucks, gent.

„ „ THOMAS CANNON, of Westminster, Esq.

1740.

May 9. GABRIEL HALL, son and heir of Reginald H., of Newbiggin, Northumberland, Esq. (admitted to Inner Temple, Sept. 11, 1734, by certificate of Denis

„ „ CHARLES LOWE WHYTELL, of Gilmonby, co. York, gent. [Bond, Esq).

folio 1,449.

„ „ FRANCIS SMART, of Snotterton Hall, co. Durham, gent.

1740. **folio 1,449**—(*continued*).

Aug. 2. SIMON ADOLPHUS SLOPER, of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, Esq.

,, 8. ROBERT MONTGOMERY, second son of Robert M., of Penrith, Cumberland, Esq. [cate of R. Brydges, Treasurer).

Oct. 24. ARTHUR O'KEEFE, Esq. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 20, 1738, by certifi-

,, ,, WILLIAM ROOKES, second son of William R., late of Royds Hall, co. York, [Esq., deceased.

Nov. 7. HENRY NOWELL, of Gray's Inn, gent.

,, 21. GEORGE WADE, gent.

Dec. 8. RICHARD KEAN, fourth son of Robert K., of Ross, co. Clare, Ireland. [co. York, Esq.

,, 21. PENNYMAN CONSETT, son and heir of Matthew C., of Normanby-in-Cleveland,

1740-41. [ficate of Thomas Owen, Treasurer).

Jan. 24. SAMUEL BERKELEY, Esq. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, March 2, 1736, by certi- [gent.

Feb. 18. POTTER FLEMING, only son and heir of Ambrose F., late of Sedgeford, Norfolk,

Mar. 11. CHARLES COLLYER, gent., son and heir of William C., late of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate, surgeon, deceased (admitted to Inner Temple, [Jan. 23, 1739, by certificate of Francis Peters, Under-treasurer).

1741. **folio 1,450.**

April 20. HUGH BARKER BELL, of Aylesbury, Bucks, gent.

May 2. THOMAS D'OYLEY, of Gray's Inn, gent.

,, ,, SAMUEL WEGG, second son of George W., of Colchester, Esq. [London, gent.

June 4. THOMAS LONGMAN, of the street called Paternoster-row, in the city of

July 11. THOMAS CORNTHWAITE, of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, London, gent.

,, 17. EDWARD BANYER, eldest son of Edward B., D.D., Vicar of Royston, Herts, and Afternoon Preacher of this Inn. ["Albania" (Scotland).

,, 28. PATRICK GUTHRIE, eldest son of David G., Laird of Carsbank, co. Angus,

,, WILLIAM STOURTON, second son of the Right Honourable Charles S., late [of Stourton, Wilts, deceased.

,, 29. NATHANIEL GILBERT, eldest son of Nathaniel G., of Antigua, America, Esq.

Aug. 14. JAMES WRIGHT, of Charlestown, in the province of South Carolina, in America, [gent.

folio 1,451.

Nov. 20. HENRY LANGFORD BROWNE, son and heir of Thomas B., late of Gray's Inn, [Esq.

1741-2.

Jan. 22. TIMOTHY BLENMAN, second son of Jonathan B., Attorney-general of Barbados.

,, 23. JAMES MYTTON, of Garth, co. Montgomery, Esq. [Esq.

1742.

April 19. THOMAS WILSON, third son of Daniel W., of Dalham Tower, Westmoreland,

,, ,, WILLIAM CUMMYN, third son of John C., of the city of Dublin, Esq.

May 17. JOHN PENNINGTON, only son of Samuel P., of Bennaventa (? Daventry, Northants), gent. [of Chancery.

June 16. ROBERT HOLFORD, third son of Robert H., one of the Masters in the Court

,, 30. SACKVILLE AMHERST, son and heir of Jeffrey A., now Treasurer of this Inn (admitted to Inner Temple, Nov. 25, 1730, by certificate of M. Thurston, [Treasurer).

Aug. 27. JOHN WOODLEY, of the Isle of St. Christophers (St. Kitts), America, Esq.

1742. **folio 1,451**—(*continued*).

Oct. 23. CHARLES BALLARD, eldest son of William B., late of the city of Worcester, [gent., deceased.

Nov. 15. JOHN BROUGHAM, brother of Henry Richmond B., of this Society, Esq.

,, 19. ARTHUR BRANTHWAYT, only son of Miles B., one of the Masters of the Bench [of this Society.

folio 1,452.

,, ,, MILES BRANTHWAYT, eldest son of John B., of Kettlestone, Norfolk, clerk.

,, ,, THOMAS WRANGHAM, only son of Thomas W., junior, of Newcastle-on-Tyne.

1742-3.
Jan. 29. WILLIAM MARKHAM, student of Christ Church, Oxford.

Feb. 6. JOHN WORTH, of Aldershot, Hants, gent.

,, 26. JOHN ROBINSON, eldest son of William R., of Monckton, co. Durham, Esq.

1743.
May 2. JOHN HOWES, son of John H., of the city of Norwich, Esq.

June 21. ROBERT MOXON, of Barnard's Inn, gent.

Oct. 22. THOMAS LOWES, fifth son of John L., of Ridley Hall, Northumberland, gent.

Nov. 16. GEORGE PINCKARD, of the parish of St. Pancras, co. Middlesex, gent.

Dec. 1. JOHN RUDD, eldest son of Thomas R., of the city of Durham, Esq.

1743-4.
Jan. 28. HENRY ATKINSON, of Cayley Hall, co. York, Esq. [deceased.

,, 30. JOHN DAWSON, only son of Robert D., late of Wall, Northumberland, gent.,

1744.
April 19. EDWARD GALE BOLDERO, second son of Edward Gale B., of this Society, gent.

folio 1,453.

May 11. CHRISTOPHER DENTON, of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.

,, 29. CHARLES BARNES, of the Register Office, gent.

,, ,, JOHN DICKENS, of the Register Office, gent.

Aug. 25. HENRY ALLEN, only son of Robert A., of Chappel Plantation, parish of St. [Philip, Island of Barbados, Esq.

1744-5.
Jan. 28. SIMON STANTON, of the Middle Temple, gent.

Feb. 28. JAMES COLDHAM, eldest son of John C., of Anmer, Norfolk, Esq.

1745.
Mar. 29. JOHN FENWICK, second son of John F., of Bywell, Northumberland, Esq.

Sept. 21. RICHARD BOYCE (afterwards Boyse), eldest son of Nathaniel B., late of Graige, [co. Wexford, deceased.

Oct. 22. WILLIAM BEALE BRAND, eldest son of Jacob B., of Polstead, Suffolk, Esq.

Nov. 28. JOHN DRAKE, of the city of London, gent.

,, ,, HENRY METCALFE, second son of John M., of this Society, gent., deceased.

folio 1,454.

Dec. 20. CHARLES MAVERLEY, of Clifford's Inn, gent.

1745-6.
Feb. 5. WILLIAM NEALE, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent.

1746.
April 15. WILLIAM WOOD, son of Thomas W., of this Society, Esq., deceased.

,, ,, WEST HYDE, eldest son of John H., of Charterhouse Square, London, gent.

1746. **folio 1,454**—(*continued*).

May 1. JOSEPH CRANMER, son of Joseph C., of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, [gent.

„ 28. WILLIAM BAYNTUN, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent.

Nov. 3. JOHN NOYES, of Staple Inn, gent.

1746-7.

Jan. 26. EDWARD BARNIER, of Gray's Inn, gent.

Feb. 2. THOMAS PLUMMER BYDE, of Gray's Inn, gent.

„ 5. HUGH SMITHSON, son and heir of Hugh S., of Tottenham, Middlesex, Baronet.

„ 16. THOMAS DIGGLE, eldest son of Romney D., of this Inn, Esq.

Mar. 7. RICHARD CROMWELL, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.

folio 1,455.

„ „ SAMUEL WHITE, of St. Ives, Hunts, gent.

1747.

Nov. 2. WILLIAM ALSTON, son and heir of William A., of Bramford, Suffolk, Esq.

„ 10. GILBERT GEDDES, of Hopton, Suffolk, Esq.

„ 14. TANNAT EATON, of the city of Dublin, Esq.

1747-8. [(nepos) of John W., Esq., late Bencher of this Inn, deceased.

Jan. 12. JOHN WALKER, of Hedingley, parish of Leeds, co. York, gent., nephew

„ 28. FRANCIS WYSE, son and heir of Thomas W., of "Manapiæ" (Wexford, or Waterford, Ireland, Esq.) [in South Carolina, America.

Feb. 24. JOHN GARDEN, son and heir of Alexander G., Vicar of the Bishop of London,

Mar. 22. JOHN HARDESTY, only son of John H., Esq., late of this Society, deceased.

1748.

April 7. HENRY SCOTT, son of Henry S., of Leeds, co. York, merchant.

June 14. GEORGE GOODWIN, of Gray's Inn, gent.

July 16. WALTER STRICKLAND, eldest son of Thomas S., of Sizergh, Westmoreland, Esq.

Nov. 14. CHARLES OWEN, son and heir of Morgan O., Esq., late Bencher of this Inn, [deceased.

„ „ JOHN FENTON CLARK, son of John C., late of Hudbeck, Cumberland, deceased.

folio 1,456.

Dec. 15. AMBROSE EDWARDS, son of George E., of Barnard Castle, co. Durham, gent.

1748-9.

Jan. 31. ROGER WILSON, only son of Roger W., of Casterton, Westmoreland, Esq.

Feb. 1. JOSHUA GRIGBY, only son of Joshua G., of St. Edmundsbury, Suffolk, gent.

„ 3. JOHN GREEN, of Barnard's Inn, gent.

1749.

April 11. THOMAS HARDCASTLE, nephew (nepos) of Thomas H., of Gray's Inn, gent.

„ 18. WILLIAM HENRY OGLE, only son of Henry O., of Eglingham, Northumber- [land, Esq.

May 1. HENRY LOWE, Esq., administrator of John L., late of Gray's Inn, Esq., deceased.

„ 8. SAMUEL THOMPSON, only son of Samuel T., of Ufford, Suffolk, Esq.

July 4. HORATIO PAUL, eldest son of Robert P., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

Oct. 11. JOHN FELL, of Gray's Inn, gent.

Nov. 27. HENRY NEGUS, eldest son of Henry N., of Hoveton St. Peters, Norfolk, Esq.

folio 1,457.

„ 28. GEORGE PORT, of Staple Inn, Esq.

1749. **folio 1,457**—(*continued*).

Nov. 28. EDWARD THOMPSON, of the city of York, gent., nephew of Mr. Luke [Thompson (time to be allowed from June 10, 1746).

" " ENOCH HALL, of Staple Inn, Esq.

Dec. 22. SELWOOD HEWET, son of Thomas H., of the parish of St. James, Middlesex, Esq. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, April 13, 1744, by certificate of I. Floyer, [Treasurer).

1749-50. Jan. 15. THOMAS LEECH, of Staple Inn, gent.

1750. April 26. HENRY CRANMER, only son of Joseph C., of the parish of St. Andrews, [Holborn, gent.

May 1. THOMAS BROGRAVE, second son of Thomas B., of Baddow, Essex, Esq. (admitted to the Inner Temple, Oct. 31, 1745, by certificate of T. Davall, [Vice-treasurer).

" 25. ROGER JENYNS, junior, son and heir of Roger J., of Windsor, Berks, Esq.

Oct. 31. VALENTINE NEVILL, of Gray's Inn, gent.

folio 1,458.

Nov. 17. RALPH HODGSON, of Rullington, co. York, gent. (admitted to the Middle [Temple, Sept. 8, 1743, by certificate of Antony Allen, Treasurer).

1750-51. Jan. 21. JOHN LEE, of Leeds, co. York, gent.

" 29. WILLIAM HENRY RICKETTS, of Gray's Inn, gent.

" " WILLIAM DOBINSON, of Gray's Inn, gent.

Feb. 9. LOUIS RUSSELL, of Gray's Inn, gent.

" 26. WILLIAM LUKE, only son of William L., of Castle Yard, in the parish of St. [Andrews, Holborn, gent.

1751. April 27. ANDREW HUDLESTON, eldest son of Andrew H., of Huttonjohn, Cumberland, [Esq.

May 3. WILLIAM PRUJEAN, of Gray's Inn, gent.

" 11. WALKER DAWSON, eldest son of William D., late of Wakefield, co. York, Esq.

folio 1,459.

" " WILLIAM ALVEY DARWIN, second son of Robert D., of Ellston, Notts, Esq.

" 13. SAMUEL THOMPSON, of Ufford, Suffolk, Esq. [Bencher of this Society.

" 14. JOHN UPTON, nephew (nepos) of Braithwaite Otway, Esq., deceased, late

June 12. LESLIE HAMILTON, of the city of London, gent.

" " THOMAS BRANCH, of the parish of St. Mary, Islington, London, gent.

July 23. JOHN POYNTZ, of Dunster, co. Somerset, gent.

Nov. 1. CHARLES BOOTH, only son of Rev. Charles B., of Bradford, co. York.

" 2. BARNARD CROSS, of the city of Westminster, gent.

Dec. 10. DUNCAN CAMPBELL, of South Hall, co. ———, Scotland, Esq.

" 13. WILLIAM FLUDYER, eldest son of Henry F., of Wallingford, Berks, gent.

1752. **folio 1,460.**

Jan. 24. BENJAMIN STEELE, of Furnival's Inn, gent.

" 30. CHARLES MAVERLEY, nephew (nepos) of Charles M., of this Society, gent.

" " WILLIAM TRYE, of Sudgrove, parish of Miserden, co. Gloucester, Esq.

Feb. 26. JOHN BLOFELD, only son of John B., of the city of Norwich, gent.

Mar. 10. JOHN LEIGH, son of George L., of Oughtrington, co. Chester, Esq.

" 27. HUGH SIMPSON, only son of Thomas S., of Penrith, Cumberland, Esq.

1752. **folio 1,460**—(*continued*).

May 2. EDMUND GARDEN, eldest son of Patrick G., one of the Benchers of this Inn.

June 6. RICHARD BAYNES, of Gray's Inn, gent.

Nov. 4. WILLIAM BUND, eldest son of William B., of this Society, Esq.

folio 1,461.

„ 25. JAMES BURNET, of Barnard's Inn, gent.

„ 27. CHARLES COTTON, only son of Charles C., of Bridewell Hospital, London, gent.

Dec. 16. SAMUEL MOODY, only son of Hatch M., of Oxhey Lane, parish of Watford,

1753. [Herts, Esq., deceased.

Jan. 22. JOHN RIGGE, eldest son of William R., of Hawkeshead, co. Lancaster, gent.

„ 24. RICHARD WILSON, second son of Joshua W., of Pontefract, co. York, Esq. (admitted to Inner Temple, Aug. 1, 1752, by certificate of Robert Moreton,

„ „ JOHN WATSON, junior, of Whitchurch, Salop, gent. [Treasurer).

Feb. 6. ROBERT WILSON, brother of William W., of this Society, Esq.

„ „ HILYARD HELY (? Healy), of the parish of St. George the Martyr, London, Esq.

folio 1,462.

„ „ WILLIAM BOSLEY, son of William B., late of Bosley's plantation, in the island of Jamaica, Esq., deceased. [America, Esq.

Mar. 28. JEREMIAS BLIZARD, son and heir of Stephen B., of the Isle of Antigua,

April 5. WILLIAM WEDDELL, youngest son of Richard W., of Newby, co. York, Esq.

May 10. GRANADO PIGOTT, of Horstead Keynes, Sussex, gent.

„ „ RALPH LODGE, only son of George L., of the parish of St. James, Westminster, gent. [S.T.D., deceased.

„ 17. FRANCIS ANNESLEY, eldest son of Martin A., late of Bucklebury, Berks,

„ „ JOHN RICHMOND, second son of Joseph R , of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent.

„ „ WILLIAM TULLIE, of Gray's Inn, Esq. [gent.

„ 19. CROMMELIN PIGOU, of the parish of St. Mary Somerset, in the city of London,

„ 28. JAMES PETTIT ANDREWS, of Queen's Square, in the parish of St. George the [Martyr, co. Middlesex, gent.

folio 1,463.

June 2. JAMES GUNTER, of Tooley-street, Surrey, gent.

„ 8. EDWARD AINGE, junior, of Barnard's Inn, gent. [Esq.

„ 28. MAXIMILIAN WESTERN, only son of Maximilian W., of Lincoln's Inn Fields,

„ „ WILLIAM GEE, of Gray's Inn, gent.

„ „ EDWARD LONG, of Gray's Inn, gent.

July 3. BENJAMIN COLLIER, of Staple Inn, gent.

„ 17. WILLIAM COWPER, of the Middle Temple, gent.

„ „ LANGHORNE BURTON, of Somerby, co. Lincoln, gent.

Nov. 7. WILLIAM WILSON, third son of John W., of Pontefract, co. York, Esq.

„ 9. WILLIAM BEACH, of Fittleton, Wilts, Esq.

„ 14. LEONARD THOMPSON, eldest son of Leonard T., of Terrington, co. York, clerk.

„ „ LEVYNS BOLDERO, of Staple Inn, eldest son of Edward Gale B., of this [Society, gent.

folio 1,464. [York, Esq.

„ „ CHARLES HARLAND, youngest son of Richard H., of Sutton-in-the-Forest, co.

1753. **folio 1,464**—(*continued*).

Dec. 3. DAVID WEBB, of Walbrook, London, gent.

" " ROBERT MOXON, nephew (nepos) of Robert M., of this Society, gent.

1754.

Jan. 24. WILLIAM WARD, of Staple Inn, gent.

Feb. 1. RALPH BLOISE (Rev.), brother of John B., late of Gray's Inn, Esq., deceased.

" " ROBERT HILTON, son of David H., of the city of Durham, Esq.

Mar. 27. JOHN LYONS, eldest son of Samuel L., of Antigua, America, gent.

April 2. EDMUND BARKER, eldest son and heir of Henry B., late of Potter Newton, [co. York, gent., deceased.

May 3. JOHN HARRIS, of the city of Hereford, gent.

" 10. THOMAS GOLDING, nephew (nepos) of Thomas Osborne, bookseller, of Gray's [Inn (gate).

folio 1,465.

May 24. GEORGE CRASTER, only son of John C., of Craster, Northumberland, Esq.

June 8. EDWARD STEPHENSON, eldest son of John S., of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, Esq. [London.

" 14. DUTTON SEAMAN, eldest son of Dutton S., Esq., Comptroller of the city of

July 18. PHILIP MONOUX, son of Humphrey M., one of the Benchers of this Inn.

" 27. JOHN KERRICH, of Topcraft, Norfolk, gent.

Nov. 14. THOMAS MACGUIRE, youngest son of William M., of Dublin, Esq.

" 15. EDWARD WYAT, son of Edward W., of Boswell Court, parish of St. Clement [Danes, co. Middlesex, gent.

" 20. RICHARD LLOYD, of the parish of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex, gent. [Andrews, Holborn, gent.

1755.

Jan. 24. HENRY DARBY GARDNER, eldest son of Robert G., late of the parish of St.

" 27. JOSEPH LIDDELL, eldest son of John L., of Moor House, Cumberland, Esq.

" " BENJAMIN HAMP, of the town of Warwick, gent.

folio 1,466.

" 28. GEORGE WHINFIELD, son of William W., of the city of Durham, Esq.

April 15. WILLIAM MILLER, of Ireland, Esq. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, November 29, [1749, by certificate of William Nowell, Treasurer).

" 18. METCALFE RUSSELL, gent., son and heir of Michael R., of Hart Street, Bloomsbury (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, April 6, 1754, by certificate of [William Nowell, Treasurer).

" 21. JOHN HYDE, of Charterhouse Square, London, gent.

" 29. THOMAS YEO, of Staple Inn, gent.

June 16. WILLIAM GREY, of Gray's Inn, gent.

" " MILES STAVELEY, of North Stainley, co. York, Esq.

" 25. THOMAS STRANGWAYES, of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.

July 31. RANDALL KNIPE, eldest son of Edward K., of Epsom, Surrey, Esq.

folio 1,467.

Nov. 3. DAGGE MORE, of Throgmorton Street, city of London, gent.

" 8. JAMES EYRE, gent. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, November 26, 1753, by [certificate of William Nowell, Treasurer).

" 10. SOLOMON FELL, of Gray's Inn, gent.

1755. **folio 1,467**—(*continued*).

Nov. 14. WILLIAM WHITE, of Portsmouth, Hants, gent.

1756.

Jan. 13. MICHAEL SCOTT, fifth son of John S., of King's County, Ireland, gent.

„ 29. JOSEPH GIRDLER, gent., son and heir of Joseph G., of the Inner Temple, Serjeant-at-Law (admitted to that Society, November 19, 1728, by [certificate of John Wright, Treasurer).

Feb. 9. ROBERT WARD, of Gray's Inn, Esq.

Mar. 24. PETER BROUGHAM, only son of John B., of Cockermouth, Cumberland, Esq.

„ 31. WILLIAM ROBINSON, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.

folio 1,468.

April 15. THOMAS SAWER, eldest son of Thomas S., of Leeds, co. York, Esq.

„ „ ALEXANDER CROKE, of Aylesbury, Bucks, gent.

May 14. BACON FRANK, of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, gent.

June 15. SAMUEL SHEPPARD, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, gent.

„ 25. FRANCIS WRIGHT, of the city of Norwich, gent.

Nov. 29. ROGERS JORTIN, of Gray's Inn, gent.

Dec. 8. OLIVER EDWARDS, of Chancery Lane, gent.

1757.

Jan. 14. JOHN LLOYD, of Gloster, King's County, Ireland, gent.

„ „ RICHARD STEELE, of the city of Dublin, gent.

„ 20. RICHARD WALSH, of the parish of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, London, gent.

folio 1,469.

Feb. 4. JOHN STARKIE, of the Exchequer Office, in the Inner Temple, gent.

Mar. 10. GEORGE WESTBY, of Howorth, co. York, Esq.

April 1. FORSTER BAINBRIDGE, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.

„ 29. BEVERSHAM FILMER, of Brandon, parish of Cranbrook, Kent, gent.

May 5. WILLIAM HAMMOND, only son of Thomas H., of Winchester, gent.

„ 6. JOHN HOWARD, eldest son of John H., of Cantshill, Bucks, gent.

„ „ VALENTINE MORRIS HORNE, only son of Edward H., of Antigua, America.

„ 7. NOCKOLD TOMPSON, of Thavies Inn, gent. [Holborn, gent.

July 23. THOMAS VAUGHAN, only son of Thomas V., of the parish of St. Andrews,

„ „ SAMUEL TOOKER, of Rotherham, co. York, gent.

Oct. 1. JOHN FIELD, eldest son of John F., of Heaton, co. York, Esq.

Nov. 12. DAVID BURTON, eldest son of David B., of Yarm, co. York, Esq.

folio 1,470.

„ „ ROBERT BURTON, youngest son of David B., of Yarm, co. York, Esq.

„ 16. JOHN WILKES, eldest son of Nathaniel W., of Wendon Lofts, Essex, Esq.

„ 18. CHARLES WOLFRAN CORNWALL, gent. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 28, [1755, by certificate of J. Coxe, Treasurer).

1758.

Jan. 16. HARRY FOCHE SPENCER, eldest son of Harry S., of Great Russell Street, parish [of St. Georges, Bloomsbury, Esq.

„ 28. ANTHONY STOKES, of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.

Feb. 10. JOSIAS CAMPBELL, only son of Samuel C., of Mount Campbell, Ireland, Esq.

1758. **folio 1,470**—(*continued*).

Feb. 10. WILLIAM SCOT, of the city of Durham, Esq.
„ 11. JOHN COLMAN, of Gray's Inn, gent.
May 30. SAMUEL WEGG, of the parish of St. Pancras, London, gent.

folio 1,471.

„ „ HENRY PALMER WATTS, eldest son of Henry Palmer W., of Horstead, Norfolk, gent. (specially admitted to the Middle Temple, Feb. 13, 1756, by [certificate of C. Taylor, Treasurer).
June 8. JAMES WALLER, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.
„ 22. ROBERT DURLING, of Gray's Inn, gent. [Esq.
„ 30. DAVIDSON RICHARD GRIEVE, son of Richard G., of Alnwick, Northumberland,
Nov. 4. FREDERICK SMITH, of Topcroft, Norfolk, gent.
„ 10. ROBERT SUCKLING, of Woodton, Norfolk, Esq.
„ 13. WILLIAM MAYHEW, gent. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 25, 1755, by certi-
„ 16. CORNELIUS GOODWIN, of Gray's Inn, gent. [ficate of C. Pratt, Treasurer).
„ 23. CHARLES RIMERD WATKINS, of Gray's Inn, gent.

folio 1,472.

„ „ ROBERT GAPPER, of Staple Inn, gent.
„ „ JOSEPH GAPE, of the Middle Temple, Esq.
„ 28. EDMUND GRIFFITH, of Antigua, America, gent.
1759. [Esq.
Feb. 1. JAMES JOHNSON, eldest son of James J., of Tremount, co. Down, Ireland,
„ 2. JOHN ROBINSON, of Appleby, Westmoreland, gent.
Mar. 30. BENJAMIN LLOYD, son of Rice L., of Killaloe, co. Clare, D.C.L.
„ „ HUGH ROBINSON, youngest son of William R., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
„ „ THOMAS CONSETT, son of Peter C., of Brawith, co. York, Esq.
„ „ EDWARD MORSE, only son of Edward M., of Vauxhall, Surrey, gent.
May 7. ROBERT ANTHONY BROMLEY, eldest son of John B., of Wigan, co. Lancaster, [gent.
„ 12. WILLIAM HARVEY, of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, Esq.

folio 1,473.

June 25. JOHN HOUGHTON, only son of John H., of Bamerton, Norfolk, gent.
Nov. 1. JAMES REDMAYNE, of Gray's Inn, gent.
1760.
Jan. 18. ROGER POCKLINGTON, eldest son of William P., of Newark, Notts, Esq.
„ „ WILLIAM SERJEANTSON, of Wakefield, co. York, Esq.
„ 21. HUGH BARKER BELL, only son of Hugh Barker B., barrister, of this Society.
April 23. JOHN ROMANS, of Staple Inn, gent.
„ „ HENRY STRANGWAYS, only son of John S., of the city of York, gent.
„ 25. GEORGE URQUHART, of Gray's Inn, gent.
May 7. RICHARD HALE, of Gray's Inn, gent.
„ 14. THOMAS BROWNE, of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.
„ „ GEORGE REAVELY, of Barnard's Inn, gent.

1760. **folio 1,474.**

May 14. EDMUND MASON, of Gray's Inn, Esq.

June 9. JOHN ROBINSON, only son of Christopher R., "de statione generali veredorum [Londino," Esq.

Nov. 26. THOMAS MARTIN, of Furnival's Inn, gent.

Dec. 2. BOWLER MILLER, of London, gent.

1761.

Jan. 23. JOSHUA STEELE, of the parish of St. George, Hanover Square, London, Esq.

„ 29. MATHIAS HODGSON, of Gray's Inn, gent.

Feb. 3. BENJAMIN COWELL, of the city of London, gent.

April 10. PHILIP BURTON, brother of Gilbert B., of this Society, gent.

„ 16. CHARLES SKINNER, of the parish of St. Clement Danes, Esq.

„ „ JAMES MAGHLIN, of the city of Dublin, gent.

folio 1,475.

„ 18. JAMES DAVENANT, of Pembridge, co. Hereford, Esq.

„ 30. JOHN MYONNET (Rev.).

May 27. GEORGE NEVILLE, of Thorney, Notts, gent.

„ 28. PETER CAMPBELL, of the parish of Hanover, Isle of Jamaica, Esq.

Nov. 14. THOMAS PITT, of Gray's Inn, gent.

1762.

Jan. 28. NICHOLAS TINDAL, of Greenwich, Kent, gent.

April 27. JOHN PRUJEAN, brother of William P., Fellow of this Society.

May 4. JOHN MAYER, of Gray's Inn, gent.

„ 12. Sir JOHN BLOIS, Baronet.

„ 21. ASTON HARRIS, of Trinity College, Oxford, eldest son of John H., of Bradford, co. Worcester, gent.

„ „ GEORGE SAMUEL WEGG, son of Samuel W., now Treasurer of this Society.

June 12. CHARLES ASHMALL, of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.

folio 1,476.

„ „ ROBERT DYNELEY, of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.

„ „ JOSHUA COX, of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.

July 1. WILLIAM BARTON BORWICK, of Staple Inn, gent.

„ 3. WILLIAM MASTERMAN, of Gray's Inn, gent.

Nov. 1. ROBERT FELLOWES, youngest son of William F., of Shottisham, Norfolk, Esq.

„ 12. JOHN GREENHILL, of Gray's Inn, gent.

„ 18. JOHN COTTLE, of Gray's Inn, gent.

„ 19. WILLIAM COCHRAN, eldest son of James C., Advocate in Edinburgh.

1763.

Jan. 22. ALEXANDER WHITE, third son of Robert W., of Virginia, Esq. (admitted to the Inner Temple, Jan. 15, 1762, by certificate of Thomas Tower, Treasurer).

folio 1,477.

„ 24. JOHN CRAVEN, of Gray's Inn, gent.

„ „ MATTHEW COURT, of Brasenose College, Oxford, gent.

Feb. 4. ISAAC JOHN BEAZLEY, of Gray's Inn, gent.

April 6. JOHN BYNG, of the parish of St. George, Hanover Square, gent.

„ 26. EDWARD CANNELL, of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.

1763. **folio 1,477**—(*continued*).

Oct. 6. ASHTON WARNER BYAM, of Peterhouse College, Cambridge, gent.
Nov. 8. THOMAS CHAPMAN, of Staple Inn, gent.
„ 14. GEORGE SMYTH, only son of Offley S., of Harleston, Norfolk, gent.
„ „ GEORGE THOMSON, of Maidstone, Kent, gent.
„ „ MATTHEW BUTTERWICK, eldest son of Simon B., of Thirsk, co. York, Esq.
„ 16. ROBERT DIXON, third son of John D., of Virginia, Esq.

1764. **folio 1,478.**

Jan. 24. RICHARD BRISTOW, of Staple Inn, gent. [deceased.
„ 31. JEREMIAH ROBINSON, son of Charles R., of Appleby, Westmoreland, gent.,
Feb. 1. ISRAEL RHODES, of Gray's Inn, gent.
May 19. FRANCIS HUTTON, of Gray's Inn, gent.
„ „ HENRY BARKER, nephew (nepos) of Edmund B., one of the Benchers.
„ „ FRANCIS RUSSELL, of Gray's Inn, gent.
„ 23. JOHN PLATEL, of Staple Inn, gent.
„ „ CHARLES MOLLOY, of the parish of St. Anne, Soho, London, Esq.
„ 24. THOMAS HILL, only son of William H., of Tadcaster, co. York, Esq.
June 13. JOHN HOBSON, of the city of Dublin, gent.

folio 1,479. [tificate of G. Baker, Treasurer).

July 5. SAMUEL PECHELL, Esq. (admitted to the Inner Temple, July 11, 1738, by cer-
„ „ JAMES HERBERT, eldest son of James H., of the Isle of Jamaica, gent.,
„ 25. JOHN MINYER, of London, Esq. [deceased.
Nov. 13. ALAN CHAMBRE, eldest son of Walter C., late of Kirkby Kendal, Westmoreland, Esq., deceased (admitted to the Middle Temple, Feb. 15, 1758, by [certificate of Matt. Kenrick, Treasurer).

1765.

Jan. 5. WILLIAM HORNBY, youngest son of Joseph H., of the parish of St. Andrews, [Holborn, Esq.
„ 3. JAMES PRESTON, of New Malton, co. York, Esq.
„ 26. HENRY BROUGHAM, eldest son of Henry B., who was nephew (nepos) of John [B., late Bencher of this Inn.
„ 28. JOHN BURKE, of the Island of Antigua, gent.
May 18. WILLIAM STUKELEY, eldest son of Adlard Squire S., of Holbech, co. Lincoln, [Esq.

folio 1,480.

June 7. SAMUEL LEIGHTONHOUSE, only son of Samuel L., of St. Andrews, Holborn
„ 8. HENRY GABB, of Antigua, America, gent. ("Pictoris"), painter.
„ 10. ABRAHAM HILTON, of Gray's Inn, gent.
„ „ JOHN ELMES, of the Island of Antigua, America, gent.
July 2. GEORGE BYNG, brother of John B., late of this Society, deceased.
Aug. 13. CHARLES WINSTONE, of the Island of Antigua, Esq.
Oct. 30. RUSSELL HARRIS, of the Island of Jamaica, gent. [gent.
Nov. 21. JOHN LANE, eldest son of John L., of the parish of St. Paul, Covent Garden,

1766.

Jan. 23. THOMAS MORGAN, of Pendery, co. Glamorgan, Esq.
Feb. 1. THOMAS KERRICH, son of Simon K., of Harlston, Norfolk, Esq., deceased.

1766. **folio 1,481.**

April 16. JOHN THEAKSTON, of Gray's Inn, gent.
June 2. WILLIAM BLEAMIRE, of Gray's Inn, gent.
„ 19. ISAAC MALLISON, of the parish of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex, gent.
Nov. 4. JOHN BEARDSLEY, Esq., Clerk of the Peace for Warwick.
„ 6. JOHN MASON, of the Inner Temple, gent.
„ „ GRATIAN HART, of the Island of Antigua, gent.
„ 8. BENJAMIN PARNELL, of Gray's Inn, gent.
„ 10. JOHN ASSHETON, second son of Richard A., of Preston, co. Lancaster, gent.
„ 19. CHRISTOPHER HILL, eldest son of Thomas H., of Blackwell, co. Durham, gent.

1767.
Jan. 15. THEODORE WALROND, eldest son of Maine Swete W., of the Island of Antigua, [Esq.
Feb. 2. JOHN WILKINSON, youngest son of Andrew W., of Burroughbridge, co. York, [Esq.
„ 27. RICHARD TEMPLER, of Gray's Inn, gent.

folio 1,482.

„ „ SAMUEL BROOKES, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.
„ „ CHARLES SNELL, of Fleet Street, London, gent.
Mar. 17. JOHN LLOYD, of Berth, co. Denbigh, and of the Middle Temple, gent.
May 6. BENJAMIN KEENE, only son of Doctor Edmund K., Bishop of Chester.
„ 13. TIMOTHY CUNNINGHAM, of Gray's Inn, gent.
„ 20. JOHN LEWIS, of Gray's Inn, gent.
„ „ SAMUEL EDWARDS, of Sawtrey, Hunts, gent.
„ „ NICHOLAS RIDLEY, third son of Matthew R., one of the Benchers of this Inn.
„ „ GEORGE CRAWFORD RICKETTS, of Gray's Inn, gent.
June 2. JOHN MARGETSON, of Staple Inn, gent.
July 6. WILLIAM SHELDON, second son of William S., of Weston, co. Warwick, Esq.

folio 1,483.

Nov. 11. WILLIAM PAUL, only son of William P., of Danesdale, co. York, Esq.
„ „ WILLIAM WITHER BEACH, son of William B., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
„ 26. EDWARD CLARKE, of Staple Inn, gent.
Dec. 3. FLETCHER RIGGE, only son of Roger R., late of Cartmell, co. Lancaster, gent., deceased (admitted to the Middle Temple, June 16, 1763, by certificate [of Francis Keyt Dighton, Treasurer).

1768.
Jan. 2. GEORGE CRUMP, of the Island of Antigua, gent.
„ 23. THOMAS COLLINGWOOD, of Gray's Inn, gent.
May 2. THOMAS LLOYD, youngest son of Richard L., of the parish of St. George the [Martyr, co. Middlesex, Esq.
June 16. JOHN BLAGDEN, of Staple Inn, gent.
„ „ RICHARD BROOME, of Bushton, Wilts, gent.

folio 1,484.

„ „ JOHN DAWSON, only son of John D., of this Inn, Esq.
July 13. WILLIAM ANTROBUS, only son of William A., of Savannah le Mar, Jamaica, [Esq.
Nov. 11. JOSEPH WRIGHT, of Serjeant's Inn, Chancery Lane, gent.

1769. **folio 1,484**—(*continued*).

Jan. 23. JOHN LLOYD, one of the sons of Richard L., of the parish of St. George the [Martyr, co. Middlesex, Esq.

Feb. 1. EDMUND SWYNY, son of Matthias S., of Thurles, co. Tipperary, gent.

Mar. 10. FRANCIS SKYRME, of Lowhaden, co. Pembroke, gent.

" " THOMAS WARNER, nephew (nepos) of Thomas W., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

April 12. THOMAS MENDHAM, of Chancery Lane, gent.

May 3. HARRY PHILLIPS NICHOLLS, of Gray's Inn, gent.

folio 1,485.

Nov. 11. OLIVER DIXON, of Stourbridge, co. Worcester, Esq.

" 13. DANIEL SUTTON, of Kensington, Middlesex, gent.

1770.

Jan. 23. PETER SYKES, eldest son of Peter S., Fellow of this Society, deceased.

Feb. 15. JOHN BARRETT, son of Michael B., of the Inner Temple.

April 6. JOHN MUMFORD, second son of John M., of Sutton-at-Hone, Kent, Esq.

" 12. JOHN GRETTON, of Westcotes Hall, co. Leicester, gent.

May 11. WILLIAM HIGGINS, of the Island of Antigua, gent.

" 12. EDWARD MAXWELL, son of Jane M., of Chiswick, Middlesex, gentlewoman.

June 27. GEORGE CHALFIELD (Rev.), nephew (nepos) of George Sturt, one of the [Benchers of this Society, deceased.

Aug. 21. WILLIAM MELLISH, of the Middle Temple, Esq.

Nov. 8. HASTINGS ELWIN, fourth son of Peter E., of Booton, Norfolk, Esq.

folio 1,486.

" " HENRY COLLINGWOOD SELBY, third son of George S., of Alnwick, Northum- [berland, gent.

" " ROBERT PRESTON, second son of Robert P., of Stockton, co. Durham, gent.

" " RICHARD MORLAND, of Gray's Inn, gent.

" 14. THOMAS DUCK, of Gray's Inn, gent.

" 17. WARCOP CONSETT, eldest son of Peter C., of Brawith, co. York, Esq.

" " JEREMIAH CHURCH, only son of John C., of Gray's Inn, gent.

" " HENRY STEBBING, only son of Henry S., S.T.P., preacher of this Society.

1771.

Jan. 19. FRANCIS SAUNDERSON, eldest son of Alexander S., of Castle Saunderson, co. [Cavan, Esq.

" " JOHN FISHER, second son of John F., of Cambridge, linendraper.

Feb. 1. SAMUEL TURNER, of Nottingham, gent.

" " PETER WOULFE, of West End, Middlesex, gent.

folio 1,487.

Mar. 8. EDWARD BOUTFLOWER, one of the Clerks in Chancery.

" " LAWRENCE KIERNAN, second son of William K., of the city of Dublin, gent.

" " THOMAS PLEASANTS, eldest son of William P., of Knockbegg, Queen's County, [Ireland, Esq.

" 18. SAMUEL BOWYER, one of the Clerks in the Exchequer.

" " JOHN COLBY, of the Island of Grenada, gent.

" " THOMAS MATTHEW, of the Island of Grenada, gent.

" " WILLIAM HART, youngest son of John H., of Chard, Somerset, gent.

April 15. WILLIAM JOHNSTON, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, gent.

1771. **folio 1,487**—(*continued*).

June 1. RICHARD BOND, of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.
" " JAMES SHANNON, third son of Denis S., of Ibrickan, co. Clare, gent.
" 3. HENRY BELL, eldest son of Henry B., of Stockton-on-Tees, co. Durham, gent.
" 20. STAFFORD SQUIRE BAXTER, of Furnival's Inn, gent.
Nov. 6. HENRY HOYLE ODDIE, of Barnard's Inn, gent.

folio 1,488.

" 7. RALPH ALDUS, only son of Robert A., of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, [gent.
" " THOMAS HOOD, of Gray's Inn, gent.

1772.

Jan. 3. WILLIAM CARDALE, youngest son of Ferdinando C., of the city of Worcester, [hop merchant.
" 24. Sir THOMAS TANCRED, of Brampton, co. York, Baronet.
" 29. SAMUEL STEELE, of St. Anns Hill, Surrey, gent.
" " GEORGE EVANS, of Gray's Inn, gent.
Feb 1. THOMAS KIERNAN, of Gray's Inn, gent.
" " JOSHUA COX, second son of Joshua C., Fellow of this Society.
May 6. JOHN HARRISON, of Whitburn, co. Durham, Esq.
" 8. JAMES CLEATOR, of Gray's Inn, gent.
June 6. JAMES SNOWDON, of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.
Sept. 2. THOMAS PARES, of Furnival's Inn, gent.
" 10. JOHN MATTHEW GRIMWOOD, youngest son of Thomas G., of Dedham, Essex, [clerk.
Nov. 6. KIGGINS PEYTON, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Esq.

folio 1,489.

" " JOHN DRAGE, eldest son of Thomas D., of Cambridge, grocer.
" 10. MEREDITH PRICE, of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, London, gent.
" " JOHN KIPLING, of the parish of St. George, Bloomsbury, Middlesex, gent.
" " ANTHONY FAY, of Rotherhithe, Surrey, gent.
" 28. BARNEY REILLY, eldest son of John R., of near Granard, co. Longford, Ireland, [gent.
" " THOMAS BROOKBANK, second son of John B., late Rector of St. Matthew, [Bethnal Green, deceased.

1773.

Jan. 23. JAMES PIGOT INCE, only son of Pigot I., late of Hadley, Middlesex, Esq., decd.
" 28. ANTHONY AUFRERE, son of Anthony A., of Hoveton St. Peter, Norfolk, Esq.
May 4. EDWARD MONTAGU, Esq., second son of James M., of Lackham, Wilts, Esq. (admitted to the Middle Temple, May 3, 1737, by certificate of [Thomas Caldecott, Treasurer).
Oct. 4. JOHN GAY, only son of John G., of the city of Norwich, Esq.
Nov. 3. JAMES READ, eldest son of (Hon.) James R., of Savannah, in Georgia.
" " JAMES Merrifield, second son of James M., of the Isle of St. Christophers [(Kitts), Esq.
" " JOHN SKINNER STOCK, of the city of Gloucester, gent.
" " JOHN WILLIAMS WILLIAUME, of St. James, Westminster, Esq.

1774. **folio 1,490.**

Jan. 22. THOMAS REILLY, second son of John R., of near Granard, Ireland, Esq.
" 26. NICHOLAS WILLIAM LEWIS, of the parish of St. Peter le Poer, London, gent. (admitted to Inner Temple, May 7, 1773, by certificate of C. Sayer, Treasurer).
" 26. GERRARD MOORE, eldest son of John M., of Annabegg, co. Galway, Esq.

1774. **folio 1,490**—(*continued*).

Jan. 27. JOSEPH HATT TURNER, of Clement's Inn, gent. [land, Esq.

„ 28. THOMAS WHELPDALE, eldest son of John Richardson (*sic*), of Penrith, Cumber-

April 2c. GEORGE SOWLEY HOLROYD, eldest son of George H., of the parish of St. Giles [in the Fields, London, Esq.

May 4. WILLIAM BUMPSTEAD, son and heir of William B., of Upton, co. Warwick, Esq. (admitted to the Inner Temple, May 25, 1751, by certificate of C. Sayer, [Treasurer).

June 1. JOHN HAYNES HARRISON, of St. John's College, Cambridge, eldest son of [John H., of Copford Hall, Essex, clerk,

folio 1,491.

„ 20. JOHN SHERWIN, Esq., son and heir of John S., of the town of Nottingham. Esq. (admitted to the Middle Temple, Dec. 26, 1747, by certificate of [William Pagitt, in place of Henry Humphrey, Treasurer).

Aug. 26. JOHN NASON, of Trinity College, Dublin, Esq.

Nov. 1. WILLIAM LAMBE, only son of William L., of Pontefract, co. York, gent.

„ 2. PETER BARTLETT, youngest son of Thomas B., of the city of Bath, gent.

„ 14. WILLIAM AINGE, second son of Oliver A., of Lincoln's Inn, gent., late deceased.

Dec. 10. EDWARD KING, fourth son of James K., Canon of Windsor, S.T.P.

„ 20. JAMES MEDDOWCROFT, nephew (nepos) of James Browne, Fellow of this Society,

„ 29. DAVID SCOT, of Scotstarvat, co. Fife, Esq. [deceased.

1775.

Jan. 7. WILLIAM COCKELL, eldest son of William C., of Pontefract, co. York, Esq.

„ 12. CHARLES PHILLIPS, of Monmouth, gent.

„ „ HENRY BARNES, of Monmouth, gent.

„ 23. GERRARD MONTAGU, only son of Edward M., Bencher of this Inn.

Mar. 7. WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE KENRICK, son of William K., of the parish of St. [Marylebone, Middlesex, LL.D.

folio 1,492.

„ „ RICHARD TROWARD, eldest son of Richard T., of Margate, Kent, gent.

„ „ RICHARD HEIGHWAY, of Tooks Court, parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, Esq.

May 3. RICHARD GRACE, son and heir of William G., of the city of Dublin, Esq.

June 8. WILLIAM ATKINSON, only son of William A., of Haverbrack, Westmoreland,

„ 21. JOHN PARRY, of Llangynog, co. Montgomery, gent. [gent.

„ „ MORTO DANIEL SWYNY, son of Matthew S., of Thurles, co. Tipperary, gent.

Oct. 30. WILLIAM WYLLY, eldest son of Alexander W., of Georgia, in America, Esq.

„ „ CAMPBELL WYLLY, youngest son of Alexander W., of Georgia, in America, Esq.

Nov. 6. JOHN DODSWORTH, second son of George D., of Scarborough, co. York, clerk.

„ 7. CARLOS CONY, of Lynn, Norfolk, Esq.

1776.

Jan. 27. FRANCIS BROOME, brother of Richard B., Fellow of this Inn.

folio 1,493.

April 11. JOHN TAYLOR, eldest son of Thomas T., of Manchester, co. Lancaster, gent.

„ „ JOHN CHRICHLOE TURNER, of Huntingdon, youngest son of Rev. James T., [late of Wing, co. Rutland, clerk, deceased.

„ 12. REES DAVIES, second son of Arthur D., of Llandovery, co. Carmarthen, gent.

1776. **folio 1,493**—(*continued*).

Sept. 13. NICHOLAS ALLEN BLAKE, third son of Benjamin B., of the Island of Jamaica, [Esq., deceased.

Nov. 2. WILLIAM BENTLEY, of Gray's Inn, gent.

„ 6. JOHN LAURENCE, eldest son of John L., of the city of Lincoln, Esq., deceased.

„ 8. JOSEPH JAMESON, of Egremont, Cumberland, gent.

„ 20. GEORGE HEALEY, eldest son of George H., of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, gent.

1777. [Holborn, gent.

Jan. 23. WILLIAM DACIE, of Cursitor Street, Chancery Lane, parish of St. Andrew,

„ 29. THOMAS BINSTEED, of Portsea, co. Southampton, gent.

April 16. JOHN BAYNES, only son of William B., of Middleham, co. York, Esq.

„ „ CHARLES ARNOLD, second son of Richard A., of Chancery Lane, Esq.

folio 1,494.

July 1. PETER RORKE, of Gray's Inn, gent.

Aug. 6. JOHN VENABLES HINDE, son of Robert H., of Preston, Herts, Esq.

Nov. 6. RICHARD DAVIES, only son of John D., of Trawsmaur, co. Carmarthen, Esq.

„ 17. RICHARD SMART, of Staple Inn, gent.

„ 24. JOSEPH FOSTER-BARHAM, eldest son of Joseph Foster-B., of Bedford, Esq.

Dec. 1. WILLIAM HARDY, of Staple Inn, gent.

1778.

Jan. 23. JOHN NORWOOD, of Gray's Inn, gent.

„ 26. DANIEL ROBINSON, of Staple Inn, gent.

„ „ ALBAN PARRY, son of John P., Fellow of this Inn.

„ „ JOHN TOWNSON, of Gray's Inn, gent.

„ „ MICHAEL MASSEY ROBINSON, of Gray's Inn, gent.

„ „ CHARLES GREGORY WADE, of Gray's Inn, gent.

„ 27. THOMAS BARRON, of Gray's Inn, gent.

folio 1,495.

Mar. 10. DAVID FINLEY, son of David F., of the city of Edinburgh, Esq.

„ 18. JAMES MORGAN, of Gray's Inn, gent.

April 7. MARMADUKE ALINGTON, eldest son of Henry A., of Aston, Herts, clerk.

May 5. SAMUEL ROMILLY, youngest son of Peter R., of the parish of St. Marylebone, Middlesex, jeweller. [surgeon.

„ „ WILLIAM FITZGERALD, eldest son of Edward F., of Egremont, Cumberland,

„ 20. WILLIAM BERDMORE, son of William B., clerk, Canon Residentiary of the [Cathedral Church of York.

June 19. JAMES ISAAC MALLISON, son of Isaac M., Fellow of this Inn.

July 8. EDWARD ELLIOT, of Stockton-on-Tees, co. Durham, gent.

Sept. 18. JOHN KNILL, of St. Ives, Cornwall, Esq. [deceased.

Oct. 29. JOHN KIRTON, only son of Thomas K., late of Newcastle-on-Tyne, merchant,

„ „ JOHN HOWES, eldest son of Thomas H., of Morningthorpe, Norfolk, clerk.

Nov. 12. THOMAS MARTIN LANGDALE, youngest son of Marmaduke L., of the parish of [St. George the Martyr, Middlesex, Esq.

folio 1,496. [in Dublin, Esq.

„ „ HENRY HAMILTON, one of the sons of James H., of the King's Bench Office,

1778. **folio 1,496**—(*continued*).

Nov. 12. EBENEZER KING, of Newbury, Berks, gent.

„ „ HENRY WALKER YEOMAN, of Whitby, co. York, Esq.

Dec. 3. DAVID HUMPHREYS, of Barnard's Inn, gent. [this Inn.

„ 4. LEVYNS BOLDERO BARNARD, youngest son of Levyns Boldero B., Fellow of

1779. [Martyr, Middlesex, gent.

Jan. 13. FRANCIS DOUCE, youngest son of Francis D., of the parish of St. George the

„ 25. GEORGE BROOKS, youngest son of John B., late of Boxford, Sussex, gent., deceased. [Andrews, Holborn, co. Middlesex, Esq.

„ „ JOSHUA READSHAW, only son of Joshua R., of Hatton Garden, parish of St.

„ 29. GEORGE JOSEPH BROWN, of Kentville, co. Galway, Esq., only son of George [B., of Dublin, gent., deceased.

Mar. 1. THOMAS HAWKINS, son of William H., of Maidstone, Kent., gent.

„ „ NATHAN SPRIGG JEFFERY, son of Edmund J., of the city of Exeter, gent.

folio 1,497.

April 20. WILLIAM ROOKES, only son of William R., one of the Benchers of this Inn.

May 1. MONTAGUE FARRER AINSLIE, eldest son of James A., of Kendal, Westmoreland, M.D. [potter.

„ 25. DANIEL LEESON, eldest son of Charles L., of Burton-on-Trent, co. Stafford,

July 6. THOMAS BAINBRIGGE HERRICK, of Beau Manor, co. Leicester, gent.

„ 27. THOMAS BASSETT, of Ropley, Hants, Esq.

Nov. 5. PETER CONSETT, brother of Warcup C., Barrister of this Inn.

„ „ JOHN VIVIAN, of Penalcwey, co. Cornwall, gent.

„ 7. THOMAS GREEN, of Slyne, co. Lancaster, gent.

„ 30. EDWARD ARCHER, M.D.

1780.

Mar. 27. THOMAS QUIN, only son of Thomas Q., of the city of Dublin, gent.

April 12. JOHN WHITE, eldest son of Thomas W., of Cork, gent.

folio 1,498.

„ 26. CHARLES SIMPSON, eldest son of James S., of Bruges, in Flanders, merchant.

On April 20, 1785, Charles James, a Member of Gray's Inn, presented a petition stating that he was admitted April 26, 1780, by the name of Charles Simpson, being the name of his uncle, &c., praying that his name might be entered as Charles James, and that his father is John James, of Bruges, in Flanders. Petition granted April 22, 1785.—O.B. iii. 589.

„ „ GEORGE FREDERICK PARRY, second son of Joshua P., of Cirencester, co. [Gloucester, gent., deceased.

May 23. JOHN SMART, brother of Richard S., Fellow of this Inn. [Holborn, gent.

„ „ JOHN BRADLEY REES, eldest son of David R., of the parish of St. Andrews,

„ „ EDWARD DILLON, eldest son of Francis D., of Carlow, Ireland, Esq. [clerk.

Nov. 3. WILLIAM HARRISON, eldest son of John H., of Bighton, co. Southampton,

„ 28. HENRY DOBINSON, son of William D., Fellow of this Inn, deceased.

folio 1,499.

Dec. 19. ISAAC ESPINASSE, son of Isaac E., of Manfield, co. Dublin, Esq.

„ 21. RICHARD KING, fourth son of John K., of Ashby, co. Lincoln, Esq.

1781. **folio 1,499**—(*continued*).

Jan. 29. ROBERT GRIFFITHS, of Crane Court, Fleet Street, London, gent.
" " STEPHEN GASELEE, son of Stephen G., of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, gent.
May 2. WILLIAM LYON, son of Edmund L., of Liverpool, merchant.
" " JOSEPH LYON, brother of William L., named above. [Esq.
" 9. JOHN LOCK BARGUS, second son of Richard B., of Fareham, co. Southampton,
" " RALPH CLAYTON, Esq., only son of William C., late of Newcastle-on-Tyne, alderman and merchant, deceased (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, May 5, [1775, by certificate of Thomas Grint, Treasurer).
June 26. MOSES GREETHAM, second son of Moses G., of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, gent. [merchant.
July 4. AMBROSE WESTON, eldest son of James W., late of the town of Poole,
" 30. JAMES CHEETHAM, of the parish of St. James, Westminster, co. Middlesex, gent. [deceased.
Nov. 13. GEORGE BINSTEAD, second son of Thomas B., of Portsmouth, Hants, gent.,
" 17. HENRY HOSTY, eldest son of Hubert H., of Galway, Ireland, Esq.
" " JOHN BRADSHAW FLETCHER, second son of Robert F., of Halton Hall, co.
1782. [Lancaster, clerk.
Feb. 1. CHARLES DOWNES, eldest son of Rev. Charles D., of Manchester, co. Lancaster. [deceased.
" 21. WILLIAM MARSHALL, son of William M., of Newton Kyme, Yorks, Esq.,
Mar. 5. JAMES LAINCHBURY, of London, second son of James L., of Ramsden, Oxon, [gent.
" 8. STEPHEN PETER TRIQUET, son of Peter T., of Craven Street, Middlesex, gent.
" " JOHN FELLOWS CLARIDGE, eldest son of John C., of Craven Street, Middlesex,
" 18. GEORGE PEARSON, of Durham, gent. [gent.
April 12. JOHN ROOKE, of Standon, Herts, gent.
" 26. ANTONY PARKIN, of Gray's Inn, gent.
July 5. JOHN WEAR, son of George W., of Stockton, co. Durham, surgeon.
" " EDWARD CHRISTIAN, of Morland Close, co. Cumberland, gent.
Aug. 3. FREDERIC THOMAS SMITH, third son of Joseph Nicholas S., of Staple Inn, gent.
Sept. 2. WALTER CRAVEN, of Gray's Inn, gent.
Nov. 3. THOMAS LEWIS, second son of William L., of Bristol, gent.
" 5. RALPH HERON, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, gent.
Dec. 31. EDMUND SQUIRE, of American Square, London, gent.
" " GEORGE GRAVES, of Bishopsgate Street, London, gent.
1783. [S.T.B.
Jan. 30. NATHANIEL CLAYTON, son of Rev. Nathaniel C., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne,
Mar. 1. GABRIEL BIZE, of Freemans Court, London, gent.
May 7. WILLIAM ROBERT WAKE, only son of Basil W., of the city of Bath, Esq.
" " THOMAS BLAKE, of Norwich, gent.
June 29. JOHN WAKEFIELD, of Cheshunt, Herts, Esq.
July 1. BENJAMIN DUNN, eldest son of Benjamin D., of Durham, gent.
" 5. JOHN BRIGHT, of Streatham, Surrey, gent.
Nov. 8. STIVERD JENKINS, only son of John J., of Stone, co. Gloucester, Esq.

1783. [Esq.
Nov. 10. CALVERLEY JOHN BEWICKE, eldest son of Benjamin B., of Clapham, Surrey,
„ 12. JOHN BAYLEY, second son of John B., of Abbots Ripton, Hunts, Esq.
„ 13. WILLIAM HUGHES, only son of William H., of Islington, Middlesex, gent.
Feb. 17. JOHN SMEATON, of Austhrope, Yorks, gent. [Indies, gent., deceased.
Nov. 13. CHARLES HERBERT, second son of Charles H., late of Martinique, West
„ 26. JOHN BROWN, son of John B., of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn,
1784. [Middlesex, gent.
Feb. 10. JOHN BELL, only son of George B , of Berwick-on-Tweed, gent.
„ 17. ROBERT CREWE, only son of Robert C., of Fleet Street, London, gent. [land.
April 24. CHARLES FIELDING WARD, eldest son of John W., of Bebside, Northumber-
„ 29. EDWARD SWINBURNE, youngest son of Edward S., of Capheaton, Northumber-
May 6. JOSEPH RITSON, son of Joseph R., of Stockton, Durham, gent. [land, Baronet.
„ 19. SEPTIMUS HARDWICKE LUDLOW, son of Daniel L., of Yate, Gloucester, gent.
„ 31. JOHN ALLEN, second son of John A., of Wheatley, Oxon, gent.
July 9. BENJAMIN HARGOOD, son of Hezekiah H., late of Deptford, Kent, gent.
Aug. 17. WILLIAM JONES, of Gray's Inn, gent.
Oct. 17. JOHN DANIEL MACKINNEN, second son of William M., of Monmouth, Esq.
„ 28. GEORGE HASSELL, eldest son of George H., late of Ripon, Yorks, Esq., [deceased.
Nov. 17. WILLIAM SWINEY, second son of George S., of Pontefract, Yorks, Esq.
„ 20. GEORGE NATHANIEL BEST, second son of the Rev. Whittingham B., late [Rector of Sunbury, Middlesex, deceased.
„ 23. JOSEPH WRIGHT, only son of John W., late of the parish of St. Luke,
1785. [Middlesex, gent., deceased.
Feb. 2. ROBERT DENT, second son of Robert D., of Temple Bar, London, Esq.
„ 11. THOMAS EAMES, of Staple Inn, London, gent. [London, gent.
Mar. 26. JOHN WILLING WARREN, only son of Peter W., of Mildred Court, Cornhill,
„ 28. HENRY EDWARD CHURCH, of Gray's Inn, gent.
April 26. GEORGE WATKINS, youngest son of Joseph W., of Kensington, Middlesex, [Esq.
„ „ SAMUEL GRAVES, eldest son of John G., of Gravesend, near Castle Dawson,
July 16. THOMAS RIGGE, of Clifton, Gloucester, Esq. [Ireland, clerk.
June 2. JOHN PARRY, of Broseley, Salop, Esq., second son of Charles P., of Bean- [hall, co. Worcester, gent., deceased.
July 20. WILLIAM BULLOCK, of Copthall Court, London, gent.
Dec. 16. JOHN EDGWORTH, eldest son of John E., of Brynigroge, co. Denbigh, Esq.
„ 17. JOHN ALDRIDGE, only son of John A., late of the parish of St. George, [Bloomsbury, Middlesex, gent., deceased.
June 9. FOWLER HICKES, only son of Fowler H., of Richmond, Yorks, Esq.
Dec. 26. THOMAS BEARDMORE, only son of Arthur B., late of Walbrook, London, gent.,
1786. [deceased.
Jan. 11. JOHN CAYLEY, eldest son of John C., late of Bishopsgate Street, London, deceased. [Dinton, Bucks, gent., deceased.
„ 26. STEPHEN HOPE, eldest son of Stephen H., late of Upton, in the parish of

1786.

Feb. 9. JOHN GILPIN COOKSON SAWREY, only son of John Gilpin S., Esq., deceased, of Broughton Tower, County Palatine of Lancaster. [Wilts.

Mar. 7. ROBERT ADDAMS HICKES, of the city of Bath, Rector of Broughton Gifford,

May 9. GEORGE ROWLAND MINSHULL, eldest son of William M., of Aston Clinton, Bucks, arm. [Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Esq., deceased.

,, 13. BENJAMIN BLACKDEN, eldest son of Benjamin B., late of the parish of St.

June 7. BROOKE BAINES HURLOCK, second son of Rev. Brooke H., Rector of Larmarsh, Essex. [gent., deceased.

July 4. JOHN EDWARD BOUTFLOWER, youngest son of Edward B., late of Gray's Inn,

Nov. 6. WILLIAM BRIMAGE, only son of William B., late of Darlington, Durham, gent., deceased. [Clement Danes, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.

,, 8. THOMAS LODINGTON, youngest son of Thomas L., late of the parish of St.

,, 15. WILLIAM BENFORD, only son of William B., late of Wanstead, Essex, Esq.,

,, 16. ROBERT BAYLY, second son of John B., of Plymouth, merchant. [deceased.

1787. [deceased.

Jan. 8. HENRY PLAYFORD, eldest son of Henry P., late of Northrepps, Norfolk, Esq.,

,, 17. ROBERT BISS, only son of John B., of Deptford, in the parish of Bishop Wearmouth, co. Durham, gent. [Lodge, Kent, Esq., deceased.

,, 20. WILLIAM ALEXANDER MORLAND, eldest son of Thomas M., late of Court

,, 25. WILLIAM LEESON, third son of Charles L., of Burton-upon-Trent, Stafford, "Potificis." [in the city of London, gent.

Feb. 13. JAMES HAGUE, of Bartletts Buildings, in the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn,

Mar. 16. WILLIAM ROUTH, eldest son of Richard R., late of the city of York, merchant, deceased (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 6, 1780, per certificate of [J. Madock, Treasurer).

,, 19. JOHN TOPHAM, arm., third son of Matthew T., of Great Hatfield, Yorks, M.A. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 5, 1771, as per certificate of J. Madock, [Treasurer).

April 24. HARRY EDGELL, eldest son of Hippie E., of Warminster, Wilts, Esq.

,, 30. DAVID JENKINS, eldest son of David J., of Presteigne, Radnor, Esq.

May 19. ALLATSON BURGH, eldest son of Allatson B., of John Street, in the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, Middlesex, gent. [London, merchant.

June 23. WILLIAM MALTBY, youngest son of Brough M., of Barge Yard, Bucklersbury,

Aug. 24. THOMAS SERMON, third son of John S., late of Wapping, Middlesex, gent., decd.

1788.

Jan. 23. THOMAS SMITH, only son of John S., of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, Esq.

,, 29. JAMES COOPER, of Gray's Inn, gent. [Martyr, Middlesex, gent.

April 8. EDWARD AINGE, eldest son of Alexander A., of the parish of St. George the

,, 19. WILLIAM POPE, eldest son of William P., of Hillingdon, Middlesex, Esq. [Esq.

May 1. ARTHUR DAVIES OWEN, eldest son of Owen O., of Berriew, co. Montgomery,

,, 7. JOHN HULLOCK, only son of Timothy H., of Barnard Castle, co. Durham, gent.

,, 21. THOMAS COOKE, of University College, Oxford, M.A. [the Bench.

,, 23. ALAN CHAMBRE, junior, grandson ("nepos") of Alan C., one of the Masters of

,, 24. JOSEPH LOWTEN, of Gray's Inn, gent. [deceased.

,, 28. JOHN STANDFORD GIRDLER, only son of Joseph G., late of Gray's Inn, Esq.,

1788.

July 8. JOHN MYERS, youngest son of Rev. Thomas M., of Barton, Westmoreland.

Aug. 26. FRANCIS KINGSTON, fourth son of John K., late of Chesham, Bucks, gent., deceased. [morgan, gent.

Nov. 5. JOHN HUMPHREYS, eldest son of William H., of Garth-Graban Park, co. Gla-

„ 6. CHARLES ELLIOTT ROWAND, eldest son of Robert R., of Edinburgh, Esq.

„ 12. WILLIAM WALKER, only son of Thomas W., of Eaglescliffe, co. Durham, gent.

„ 13. JOSEPH SMITH, eldest son of John S., of Guildford, Surrey, gent.

„ 15. WILLIAM DUPPA, second son of William D., of Bromyard, co. Hereford, gent.

„ 22. EBENEZER GEORGE NICOLAUS BRIAN MUSSELL, only son of Ebenezer M., of [Bethnal Green, Middlesex, Esq.

1789. [deceased.

Jan. 16. WILLIAM BOUTFLOWER, brother of John Edward B., late of this Society,

„ 23. GEORGE DANIEL HARVEY, only son of Daniel H., of Wivenhoe, Essex, Esq.

„ „ ROBERT LONG, of East Street, in the parish of St. George the Martyr, Middle-

„ „ JOSEPH EGERTON, of Gray's Inn, gent. [sex, gent.

„ 24. CHARLES MURRAY, fifth son of John M., of Norwich, M.D.

„ 29. WILLIAM DAVID EVANS, of Gray's Inn, gent.

„ 30. BASIL MONTAGU, of Christ College, Cambridge, Esq.

Feb. 2. SIMON BRADSTREET, eldest son of Samuel B., Baronet, one of the Justices of [the King's Bench in Ireland.

Mar. 1. PHILIP DAUNCEY, eldest son of John D., of Wotton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, gent. (admitted to the Middle Temple, May 1, 1777, as per certificate [of Jerome Knapp, Treasurer).

„ 21. DUDLEY BAXTER, only son of Dudley B., of Atherstone, co. Warwick, gent.

„ 27. THOMAS WALKER, only son of John W., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

April 29. JOSEPH BILTON, eldest son of Joseph B., late of Healds, Yorks, Esq., deceased. [deceased.

June 11. FRANCIS MAUDE, eldest son of Francis M., late of Lathley, Yorks, Esq.,

„ 22. GREGOR FARQUHARSON, of the parish of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent.

„ 23. WILLIAM LAWSON, of Gray's Inn, gent.

„ 20. ROBERT SHAFTO HEDLEY, eldest son of Robert H., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne,

July 10. SAMUEL GREATHEAD, of Merstham, Surrey, gent. [Esq.

„ 29. NATHANIEL WARNER BROMLEY, of Gray's Inn, gent.

Aug. 20. JOHN OLIVER, second son of Thomas O., late of Chester, Esq., deceased.

Oct 20. THOMAS THORP, eldest son of Rev. Robert T., of Gateshead, co. Durham, clerk.

„ „ JOHN WHISHAW, of Trinity College, Cambridge, gent.

„ 28. WILLIAM DOMVILLE, of St. Albans, Herts, gent. [Middlesex, gent., deceased.

Nov. 21. WILLIAM WYCHE, only son of William W., late of the parish of St. Marylebone,

„ 23. EDWARD O'FARRELL, eldest son of Michael O'F., late of co. Limerick, gent., [deceased.

1790.

Jan. 14. THOMAS HARRISON, only son of Thomas H., of Kendal, Westmoreland, gent.

„ 23. JOHN MARSHALL, of Gray's Inn, gent. [gent.

„ „ HENRY BATEMAN, only son of John B., of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn,

28. RICHARD HUGHES LLOYD, eldest son of Hugh Hughes L., late of Gwerclas, co. Merioneth, Esq., deceased (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, May 12, 1789, [as per certificate of E. Leeds, Treasurer).

1790.

Jan. 28. GEORGE ALLEN, eldest son of Thomas A., of Bridgewater, co. Somerset, Esq.

„ 30. SAMUEL PRYER, of Gray's Inn, gent.

Feb. 1. JOHN LEIGH, of Liverpool, co. Lancaster, gent.

„ 16. THEOPHILUS WALFORD, of the parish of St. George the Martyr, Middlesex, gent.

April 23. WILLIAM GREY, of Gray's Inn, gent.

May 1. RICHARD WILSON, second son of George W., late of Hepscot, Northumberland, Esq., deceased.

„ 2. ROBERT BRADSTREET, only son of Robert B., late of Higham, Suffolk, Esq., deceased (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, July 18, 1782, as per certificate of Edward Leeds, Treasurer).

„ 6. JAMES CAMPBELL, of the parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent.

June 5. WALTER PRIDEAUX, youngest son of Walter P., of Dartmouth, Devon, gent.

„ 4. JOHN KING, youngest son of Rev. James K., Dean of Raphoe (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, June 4, 1790, as per certificate of John Soley, Treasurer).

„ 5. GEORGE TENNANT, of Gray's Inn, gent.

„ 22. THOMAS SKEPPER, of Gray's Inn, gent.

July 14. RICHARD SPRANGER, second son of John S., of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.

„ 26. RICHARD DONOVAN, eldest son of James D., of the Island of Antigua, Esq.

Oct. 4. JOHN BATEMAN, second son of John B., of Derby, Esq.

Nov. 5. MAURICE MAGRATH, third son of Patrick M., of Church Town, co. Cork, Esq.

„ „ COURTNEY KENNY GARNETT, eldest son of John G., late of Warings Town, co. Down, gent., deceased.

„ 8. THOMAS WEBB, second son of William W., of Hill Town, co. Westmeath, Esq.

„ „ JOHN BELL, only son of Matthew B., late of Kendal, co. Westmoreland, gent. deceased (admitted to the Middle Temple, Nov. 10, 1787, as per certificate of S. Brooksbank, Treasurer).

„ „ FREDERIC CONINGSBY JONES, eldest son of John J., of Monkland, co. Hereford, gent.

„ 13. THOMAS HOPPER, eldest son of Christopher H., of Durham, gent.

„ 16. JAMES TALBOT, second son of Richard T., of Malahide Castle, co. Dublin, Esq.

„ 18. JOHN WILDE, of the city of Durham, gent.

„ 26. BARTHOLOMEW RUDD, son and heir of Bartholomew R., of Gisbrough, Yorks, gent. (admitted to the Inner Temple, Aug. 11, 1787, as per certificate of James Mingay, Treasurer).

Dec. 10. LOCKHART JOHNSTONE, youngest son of James J., of Worcester, M.D.

1791.

Jan. 20. RICHARD KIRTON, only son of William K., of the city of Durham, Esq. and alderman.

„ 24. JOHN MAKEPEACE, of Gray's Inn, gent.

„ „ HAMLET ALEXANDER CHASE, of Gray's Inn, gent.

„ 20. JOHN PINNIGER, eldest son of John P., of Whyr, Wilts, gent.

Feb. 2. WILLIAM TURBUTT, eldest son of William T., of Ogston Hall, co. Derby, Esq.

„ 3. WILLIAM HEMPHILL, eldest son of John H., of Rathneny, co. Tipperary, Esq.

„ 12. JAMES MCMICHAEL, of Gray's Inn, gent.

„ 21. EDWARD O'SHAUGNUSSEY, of Gray's Inn, gent.

„ „ JOHN BROWNE, eldest son of Hon. Arthur B., an officer in the army, late of the city of Dublin, deceased.

Mar. 18. JOHN BALDWEN, of Ingthorpe, in the parish of Marton-in-Craven, Yorks, gent.

1791.
Mar. 20. EDWARD STANLEY, eldest son of Arthur S., of Dublin, Esq.
„ 31. ROBERT BRIDE, only son of Patrick B., of Dublin, Esq.
April 29. GEORGE BARNES, third son of Thomas B., of Dublin.
„ „ JOHN ROBERT GALBRAITH, of Gray's Inn, gent.
May 5. CHARLES ROUND, second son of James R., of Birch Hall, Essex, Esq.
April 11. JOHN ATKINSON, fifth son of George A., late of Temple Sowerby, Westmore-
„ „ JOHN YOUNG, of Kingston-upon-Hull, gent. [land, Esq., deceased.
„ 12. JOSEPH HAY FARQUHARSON, eldest son of Gregor F., Fellow of Gray's Inn.
May 20. JOHN DAVIDSON, eldest son of Thomas D., late of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Esq.,
„ 21. JOSIAS READSHAW MORLEY, of Richmond, Yorks, gent. [deceased.
„ 24. WILLIAM CHAYTOR, eldest son of William C., of Spennithorne, Yorks, Esq.
„ 30. RICHARD ORPEN, eldest son of Richard O., of Ardtully, co. Kerry, Esq.
„ „ THOMAS LLOYD, eldest son of Thomas L., of Prospect, co. Limerick, Esq.
June 4. JAMES GERAHTY, eldest son of Peter G., of Dublin, Esq.
„ „ WILLIAM O'BRIEN LARDNER, eldest son of John L., of Ennis, co. Clare, Esq.
„ „ JAMES LYNE, eldest son of Cornelius L., of Dublin, Esq.
„ 6. FRANCIS ROBERT SMYTHIE DEVINS, only son of Richard D., of Wimpole Street, London, Esq., one of the Examiners (by Letters Patent) "recti- [galium" to the King.
July 7. SAMUEL BOWYER, eldest son of Samuel B., late of this Society, deceased.
„ 6. JOHN LONGDEN, grandson (nepos) of John Sherwin, one of the Masters of the [Bench.
June 23. EDWARD CHAPLIN, of Trinity College, Cambridge, only son of Amos C., of [Kentish Town, Middlesex, Esq.
„ „ THEOBALD BUTLER, eldest son of James B., of Kilcommon, co. Tipperary, Esq.
„ „ JOHN ARTHUR GOULDSBURY, eldest son of John G., of Aughnagore, co. [Longford, Esq.
„ 24. JOHN NEEDHAM, eldest son of Robert N., of Hilston, co. Monmouth, Esq.
July 28. JOHN BARBER, of Gray's Inn, gent. [clerk.
Aug. 1. RICHARD LEIGH SPENCER, second son of Rev. Woolley S., of Upchurch, Kent,
„ 6. GEORGE FRENCH, eldest son of Arthur F., of French Park, co. Roscommon, [Esq.
Nov. 7. THOMAS CREEVEY, only son of William C., late of Liverpool, merchant, deceased (admitted to the Inner Temple, Nov. 9, 1789, as per certificate [of James Mingay, Treasurer).
„ 8. JOHN BRUMELL, only son of George B., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Esq.
„ 10. THOMAS WILLIAM CARR, of Gray's Inn, gent.
„ 12. RICHARD LEGARD, youngest son of Digby L., of Ganton, Yorks, Baronet.
„ GEORGE TISDALL, second son of the Ven. Michael T., Archdeacon of Ross,
„ „ JOHN CREAGHE, second son of John C., of co. Limerick, Esq. [Ireland.
„ 16. WILLIAM PALMER, of Gray's Inn, Esq.
Dec. 8. JONATHAN TOWNLEY, eldest son of Richard T., of Ambleside, Westmoreland, [Esq.
1792.
Jan. 4. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, of Gray's Inn, gent.
Feb. 8. GEORGE CHUBBE PARSONS, eldest son of George P., of Hadley, Suffolk, Esq.

1792. [Hants, Esq., deceased.
Feb. 9. GEORGE JOCELYN ROBINSON, third son of George Jocelyn R., late of Twyford,
" " JOHN FENTON CAWTHORNE, of Wyerside, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" " EDMUND BRADSTREET, third son of Samuel B., Baronet, late one of the [Justices of the King's Bench in Ireland, deceased.
" 16. ALEXANDER MACDONELL, of Gray's Inn, gent.
" 20. RICHARD PITT, eldest son of George P., late of Worcester, Esq., deceased.
Mar. 14. JOHN WILLIAMSON, eldest son of William W., of Swinnow Park, Yorkshire, Esq. (admitted to the Inner Temple, Jan. 20, 1786, as per certificate of [John Blencowe, Treasurer).
April 25. SAMUEL DENTON, of Gray's Inn, gent. [the King's Bench in Ireland.
May 7. JOHN BRADSTREET, fourth son of Samuel B., Baronet, one of the Justices of
" " EDWARD BAYLEY, third son of John B., late of Stukeley, Hunts, Esq., deceased.
" " SAMUEL WARD, second son of Benjamin W., of co. Dublin, gent.
June 13. WILLIAM FRENCH MAJOR, of Market Harborough, co. Leicester, Esq.
" 18. JAMES WILLIAMS, eldest son of James W., late of Bilmacud, co. Dublin, Esq., [deceased.
" 26. JOHN BENBOW, youngest son of John B., of Ribbesford, co. Worcester, gent.
July 4. THOMAS HOWELL ARMSTRONG, eldest son of Robert A., of Dublin, chemist.
" " JOHN DYNELEY, second son of Robert D., a Fellow of this Society.
Nov. 1. GEORGE WAILES, third son of William W., of Northallerton, Yorks, Esq.
" 10. HENRY BLACKMAN, only son of Henry B., of Lewes, Sussex, Knight.
" 13. WILLIAM SPEAR, of Gray's Inn, gent.
" " THOMAS HALLWARD, of Gray's Inn, gent.
" 15. ROBERT SLOPER, third son of Robert S., Knight of the Bath. [Esq.
" 23. ALEXANDER SETON, eldest son of James S., of Perrymount, co. Tyrone,
" 24. EYRE EVANS, only son of Eyre E., late of Miltown, co. Cork, Esq., deceased.
" " CHARLES SPREAD, second son of Thomas S., of the city of Cork, Esq.

1793.
Jan. 24. FRANCIS JOHNSON, third son of Christopher J., of the city of Durham, Esq., (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, April 1, 1779, as per certificate, of Francis Burton, Treasurer). [St. Marylebone, Esq.
" 28. RICHARD COOKE, only son of John C., of Cavendish Street, in the parish of
" " JEFFERY SPRANGER, third son of John S., Master in Chancery.
" 29. WILLIAM CARROLL MOONY, eldest son of James Carroll, late of Newlawn, co. [Tipperary, Esq., deceased.
" " WILLIAM JACKSON, only son of John J., of Hampton, Middlesex, gent.
" 30. ROBERT THORP, eldest son of Rev. Robert T., of Gateshead, co. Durham, Professor of Theology. [parish of St. Pancras, Esq., deceased.
Feb. 11. FRANCIS PLAISTOW, only son of Richard P., late of Howland Street, in the
" " HORACE TOWNSEND, eldest son of Rev. Edward Synge T., of Bridge Mount,
Mar. 14. CHARLES JAMES BAILEY, of Gray's Inn, gent. [co. Cork.
" 29. ROPER STOTE DONNISON, only son of Rev. Watson Stote D., of Trimdon, co. [Durham, clerk.
April 18. JAMES BOUCHIER, second son of James B., of Baggotshill, co. Limerick, Esq.

1793.

April 25. ROBERT LASCELLES CARR, second son of Samuel C., of Finchley, Middlesex,

" 29. THOMAS KIERNAN, of Gray's Inn, gent. [Professor of Theology.

May 2. JOSHUA LUCOCK WILKINSON, of Gray's Inn, gent. [the Exchequer in Ireland.

" 4. WALTER AGLIONBY YELVERTON, third son of Hon. Barry Y., Chief Baron of

" " OWEN O'MALLEY, eldest son of George O'M., of Castlebar, co. Mayo, Esq.

" 7. RICHARD NEWTON BENNETT, eldest son of Richard B., of co. Wexford, gent.

" 9. PETER RAUGHSEDGE, of Gray's Inn, gent.

" 11. GILBERT FITZGERALD, eldest son of Stephen F., of Ballythomas, Queen's County. [Dublin, Esq., deceased.

" 12. ANNESLEY HILLAS, eldest son of Wynne H., late of Charlemount Street,

June 5. THOMAS BLACKSTOCK, third son of John B., of Liverpool, merchant.

" " JOHN SMYTH, second son of John S., of the city of Dublin, gent.

" 13. THOMAS WHITE, second son of Robert W., of the city of Durham, Esq.

" " THOMAS HUTCHINSON, second son of Norton H., late of Mardock, near Ware, Herts, Esq. (admitted to the Middle Temple, Nov. 3, 1785, as per [certificate of John Morris, Treasurer).

July 3. JOHN DENNE, of Gray's Inn, gent. [Gloucester, gent.

Aug. 9. EBENEZER LUDLOW, eldest son of Ebenezer L., of Chipping Sodbury, co.

" 10. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, of the city of Durham, gent.

Oct. 22. JAMES WILLIAM IRWIN, eldest son of Henry I., of Streamstown, co. Sligo, Esq.

Nov. 6. WILLIAM MOORE, eldest son of William M., of Cane Wood, Island of Barba- [dos, Esq.

" " HENRY KEMMIS, eldest son of Thomas K., of the city of Dublin, Esq.

" " GEORGE HEALD, eldest son of Richard H., of Horncastle, co. Lincoln, Esq.

" " RICHARD HOLDEN, of Rotherham, Yorks, gent.

" 13. AARON GRAHAM, of Great Russell Street, Bloomsbury, Esq.

" 14. THOMAS POOLE, eldest son of Hewit P., of May Field, co. Cork, Esq.

" " LEONARD RAISBECK, eldest son of John Stapylton R., of Stockton, co. Dur-

" 18. JOHN WILLIAM DAVIS, of Gray's Inn, gent. [ham, gent.

" " WILLIAM SMYTH, eldest son of James S., of the city of Dublin, gent.

" 21. FRANCIS PLOWDEN, eighth son of William P., of Plowden, Shropshire, Esq. (admitted in Middle Temple, July 9, 1791, as per certificate of Edward [Benson, Treasurer).

" 22. JOSEPH LITTLEDALE, of St. John's College, Cambridge, gent., eldest son of Henry L., of Whitehaven, Cumberland, Esq. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, [March 17, 1786, as per certificate of William Selwyn, Treasurer).

" " CHARLES HALL, third son of Charles H., late of the Island of Barbados, Esq.,

" 26. THOMAS SAUNDERS, only son of Arthur S., of Dublin, M.D. [deceased.

1794. [Muskerry.

Feb. 1. ROBERT DEANE (Hon.), eldest son of Right Hon. Robert Tilson D., Lord

" " WILLIAM SMYTH GLENN, eldest son of William G., of the Island of St. Vincent, Esq. [Clare, Esq., deceased.

" 8. JOHN WILLIAM HARRISON, eldest son of William H., late of Garrurgh, co.

" " JOHN SMYTH, second son of John S., late of the city of Dublin, Esq., deceased.

" 11. HENRY BROOKE, eldest son of Gustavus B., of the city of Dublin, Esq.

1794.

Feb. 27. HENRY SOCKETT, second son of Richard S., late of Worcester, Esq., deceased (admitted to the Inner Temple, Nov. 6, 1792, as per certificate of Foster Brown, Treasurer). [Esq., deceased.

" " ARTHUR SPARKE, second son of Benjamin S., late of the Inner Temple,

April 12. ROBERT ESPINASSE, son of Isaac E., of Mansfield, co. Dublin, Esq.

May 2. JOHN WILMER FIELD, eldest son of Joshua F., of Heaton, Yorks, Esq.

" 7. JOHN FRANCIS D'ARCY, eldest son of Christopher D., of Dublin, Esq.

" 13. WILLIAM HAMMOND, only son of John H., of Woodhouse, near Shiffnal, [Shropshire, gent.

" 20. GODFREY SYKES, eldest son of Denis S., of Sheffield, Yorks, gent.

" 31. PETER FLANNAGAN, of Dublin, gent. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 15, [1791, as per certificate of Francis Burton, Treasurer).

" " HERBERT JENNER, second son of Robert J., of Doctors Commons, Esq.

June 12. REGNIER BUFFAR, only son of David B., late of Hampstead, Middlesex, Esq., deceased. [Limerick, Esq.

" 20. WILLIAM JOHNSON WESTROPP, second son of Ralph W., of Attyflin, co.

July 1. ARCHIBALD THOMAS ROBINSON, second son of Daniel R., of Gray's Inn, gent.

" 4. THOMAS TOWNSHEND, fourth son of John T., of Thornhill, co. Cork, Esq.

" 8. THOMAS CLIFTON, of Newall-cum-Clifton, Yorks, Esq.

" 9. WILLIAM FORD DUKE, eldest son of Allured Popple D., late of the Island of Barbados, Esq., deceased. [Middlesex, Esq., deceased.

Nov. 7. WALPOLE EYRE, third son of Walpole E., late of the parish of St. Marylebone,

" 8. WILLIAM THOMAS, only son of John T., late of county Dublin, Esq., deceased.

" 25. JOHN PRINCE SMITH, only son of Edward S., of Walthamstow, Essex, gent.

" " JOHN SLACKE, only son of Benjamin S., late of Slacke's Grove, co. Monaghan, Esq., deceased. [Esq., deceased.

" 29. RICHARD JONES SANKEY, eldest son of Thomas S., late of the city of Dublin,

Dec. 3. ROBERRT BLAKENEY, third son of Charles B., of the city of Dublin, Esq.

" 20. EDWARD LLOYD, eldest son of John L., of Berth, co. Denbigh, one of the [Masters of this Society.

1795.

Jan. 26. HENRY PLATEL, youngest son of John P., of this Society.

" 30. WILLIAM GRAY, only son of John G., late of Burton-in-Kendal, co. Westmoreland, gent., deceased. [of Birstall, co. York, Esq.

" " THOMAS FEARNLEY, eldest son of Benjamin F., of Oakwell Hall, in the parish

Feb. 12. CHARLES HODGSON, third son of Robert H., late of Epsom, co. Surrey, Esq., deceased. [Tyne, Esq.

April 10. JOHN THEOPHILUS BLAKENEY, second son of William B., of Newcastle-on-

" 25. ALEXANDER BRUCE, second son of John B., late of Kirkmichael, Scotland, Esq., deceased. [land, Esq.

" 29. JOHN PALFREY BURRELL, youngest son of George B., of Alnwick, Northumber-

May 4. RICHARD DAVIS, fourth son of Richard D., of Usk, co. Monmouth, gent.

" 12. DANIEL CAMPBELL, second son of Robert C., of the parish of St. Anns, Soho, Esq. [clerk, deceased.

" 13. JOSEPH BEWSHER, only son of Rev. Joseph B., late of Penrith, Cumberland,

June 6. JOHN HUTTON, son and heir of John H., late of Marske, co. York (admitted [to the Inner Temple, May 10, 1795).

1795.

June 8. JOHN LYON, eldest son of Edmund L., of Neston, co. Cheshire, Esq.

" 9. BRACKLEY KENNETT, third son of Robert K., late of Plymouth Dock, co. Devon, Esq., deceased. [bridge, Esq.

" " HENRY HUDDLESTON, second son of Ferdinand H., of Sawston Hall, co. Cam-

" " HENRY POTTS, eldest son of Charles P., of the city of Chester, Esq.

" 13. PHILIP ADAMS, only son of Richard A., late of Carlow, Ireland, merchant, [deceased.

" 17. THOMAS PARKER, fourth son of Kenyon P., of Sheffield, co. York, gent.

" 18. ROBERT WHINCOP, eldest son of Edmund W., of Beighton, Norfolk, gent.

" 23. JOHN WHISHAW, fifth son of Richard W., late of Dedham, co. Essex, Esq.,

" " GEORGE JENNER, third son of Robert J., of Doctors Commons, Esq. [deceased.

July 23. WILLIAM DEANE, eldest son of James D., of Bahama Islands, Esq.

Nov. 5. THOMAS STRICKLAND, only son of Thomas S., late of Kendal, co. Westmore- [land, Esq., deceased.

" 7. THOMAS WALLACE, only son of James W., of the city of Dublin, gent.

" 9. JOHN LEA, eldest son of Edward L., of the city of Dublin, Esq. [deceased.

" " THOMAS KEATINGE, eldest son of Thomas K., late of the city of Dublin, Esq.,

" " WILLIAM ELDERTON ALLEN, eldest son of William A., late of Limehouse, co. Middlesex, "Carbonarii," deceased. [Edinburgh, Esq.

" " WILLIAM GORDON MCCRAE, eldest son of Alexander M., of the city of

" 21. WILLIAM WHYTEHEAD, eldest son of Rev. William W., of Hornsea, co. York,

" 25. JOHN O'REGAN, eldest son of Matthias O'R., of Grange, co. Cork, Esq. [clerk.

" 27. HAMILTON MOORE, third son of William M., late of Ramilton, co. Donegal, [merchant, deceased.

Dec. 4. ROGERS JORTIN, second son of Rogers J., late of this Society, deceased.

" 12. NICHOLAS WILLIAM RIDLEY, second son of Matthew White R., of Blagdon, [co. Northumberland, Baronet.

1796.

Jan. 7. RICHARD WILKINSON, third son of William W., late of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq., deceased. [deceased.

" " JOHN WILKINSON, fifth son of William W., late of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.,

" 27. RICHARD BLEAMIRE, eldest son of William B., barrister, of this Society.

Feb. 2. WILLIAM TOTTY, third son of John T., late of Holywell, co. Flint, gent., deceased. [Esq., deceased.

" 6. WILLIAM COLLES, eldest son of William C., late of Millmount, co. Kilkenny,

" " CHRISTOPHER JAMES, only son of Christopher J., late of the city of Dublin, merchant, deceased. [merchant.

" " JOHN KINCHELA, second son of John K., of the city of Kilkenny, Ireland,

" 8. HENRY BANKES, only son of Rev. Thomas B., of the parish of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, clerk. [Middlesex, gent.

" 9. WILLIAM ROUGH, only son of William R., of the parish of St. James, co.

" 12. CYNRIC LLOYD, fourth son of Bell L., late of Pontryffyd, co. Flint, Esq., deceased.

Mar. 1. WHISTON POWELL, second son of Walter P., of Tooting, co. Surrey, Esq.

April 24. HENRY MOORE, eldest son of Richard M., of the city of Dublin, Esq.

" 26. DANIEL O'CONNELL, eldest son of Morgan O'C., of Carhen, co. Kerry, Esq. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, January 30, 1794).

1796.

April 27. ANTONY WILLS, eldest son of Benjamin W., of the city of Dublin, Esq.

„ 28. BUCKNALL MCCARTHY, second son of Dalton M., late of the city of Dublin, [Esq., deceased.

„ 30. AMBROSE SMITH, youngest son of Ambrose S., of the city of Dublin, Esq.

„ „ EWER RYAN, second son of George R., of Limerick, Ireland, merchant.

May 2. SEDBOROUGH MAYNE, eldest son of Robert M., of the city of Dublin, gent.

„ „ JAMES WESTERN, fifth son of Thomas W., late of the city of Bath, Somerset, Esq., deceased. [merchant.

„ 5. CLEMENT CONOLLY, eldest son of Edward C., of the city of Dublin, Ireland,

„ „ DEANE BAYLY, second son of William B., of the city of Dublin, gent.

„ „ JOHN PRUJEAN, only son of John P., formerly of this Society, deceased.

„ 30. ROBERT FRY, third son of Robert F., late of Chancery Lane, gent., deceased.

June 2. THOMAS SUNDERLAND, second son of Thomas S., of Ulverston, co. Lanc., Esq.

„ 10. JOHN CALDWELL, eldest son of Colonel Henry C., of Quebec, in the province of Canada (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, May 16, 1792). [Esq., deceased.

„ 11. WILLIAM ROSCOE, eldest son of William R., late of Liverpool, co. Lancaster,

Dec. 24. ALEXANDER DONOVAN, eldest son of James D., of the city of Dublin, Ireland,

Aug. 5. JOSEPH BYRNE, eldest son of John B., of the city of Dublin, Esq. [merchant.

Nov. 8. WILLIAM JOHN MCMAHON, eldest son of John McM., late of Arbour Hill, co. [Dublin, merchant, deceased.

„ „ THOMAS BALL, eldest son of William B., of Rathmines, co. Dublin, Esq.

„ „ THOMAS RICHARD BABINGTON, eldest son of Richard B., of the city of [Londonderry, Ireland, merchant.

„ 23. GILES CROMPE, only son of Giles C., of the city of London, gent.

„ 21. DENIS O'BRIEN, eldest son of William O., of Tipperary, co. Tipperary, Esq.

„ 25. EDMUND MICHAEL DALY, only son of John Michael D., of the city of Dublin, M.D. [Esq, deceased.

1797.

Jan. 23. RICHARD BOURKE, eldest son of John B., late of Ballyguy, co. Limerick,

„ 25. GEORGE ALCOCK, only son of George A., late of the city of Dublin, Alderman, deceased. [Yard, in the city of Westminster, Esq.

„ 26. GROSVENOR CHARLES BEDFORD, eldest son of Charles B., of New Palace

„ 30. LEWIS THOMAS, second son of Arthur T., of the city of Dublin, gent.

„ 31. HENRY MCDOUGALL, eldest son of Andrew M., of the city of Waterford, Ireland, merchant. [Holborn, co. Middlesex, gent., deceased.

Feb. 4. GEORGE LEWES, second son of Philip L., late of the parish of St. Andrews,

„ 7. ROBERT SOUTHEY, eldest son of Robert S., of the city of Bristol, gent.

„ 9. JOHN STODDART, only son of John S., of the city of Salisbury, Esq.

„ 10. HULTON KING, third son of James K., of the city of Dublin, Ireland, merchant.

„ „ JOSEPH DALY, eldest son of Owen D., of the city of Dublin, gent.

„ 23. PHILIP STANHOPE, youngest son of Philip S., late of the parish of St. James, co. Middlesex, Esq., deceased. [co. Northumberland, Esq.

May 6. FRANCIS TWEDDELL, second son of Francis T., of Threepwood, near Hexham,

„ 10. JOHN BARWIS, only son of William B., late of the city of London, M.D., deceased. [Esq., deceased.

„ „ RICHARD EATON, eldest son of Richard E., late of Richmond, co. Dublin,

1799.

Nov. 7. THOMAS STANLEY, eldest son of Gerard S., of Wallazey, Cheshire, gent.

„ 9. ROBERT GRIFFIN, eldest son of Robert G., of Park Place, in the parish of St. James, co. Middlesex, Esq. [Esq.

„ 13. WILLIAM MONSELL, eldest son of William Thomas M., of Tervoe, co. Limerick,

„ „ NORRISON SCATCHERD, eldest son of Watson S., of Morley, co. York, Esq.

„ „ CHARLES JAMES, only son of George J., of Chewmagna, co. Somerset, Esq.

„ „ WILLIAM TODD, eldest son of William T., of Elstob, co. Durham, Esq.

„ 18. CHARLES WAPSHARE, son and heir of Charles William W., of Salisbury, co. Wilts, Esq. (admitted to the Inner Temple, May 11, 1797). [Cork, Esq.

„ 22. THOMAS BARRY, second son of Edmund B., of Kilbolane, near Charleville, co.

Nov. 28. JAMES MURE, second son of William M., late one of the Barons of Exchequer [in Scotland, deceased, admitted to Lincoln's Inn, January 30, 1778.

Dec. 28. JOHN DARBY, eldest son of William D., late of Brough, co. Westmoreland, [gent., deceased.

1800.

[of Dublin, gent.

Jan. 18. GEORGE CARR, eldest son of Richard Coolan C., of Marlborough Street, city

„ 24. BENJAMIN BURNETT, eldest son of Joseph B., of Christchurch, co. Surrey.

„ 31. JOHN WILLSHEN, only son of Daniel W., of Long Acre, co. Middlesex, gold-

Feb. 7. JOHN DURDIN, second son of Alexander D., of Dublin, gent. [beater.

Mar. 18. WILLIAM WILSON, youngest son of John W., late of Clapham, co. Surrey, Esq., deceased. [deceased.

April 22. FOUNTAIN ELWIN, third son of Peter E., late of Booton, co. Norfolk, Esq.,

„ 29. RICHARD LAMAR BISSET, only son of Robert B., of London, merchant.

May 2. EATON STANNARD, eldest son of George S., of Priory, co. Cork, Esq.

„ 10. JOHN ROSE, second son of Thomas R., of Lower Winchendon, co. Bucking- [ham, gent.

„ 9. NICHOLAS PURCELL O'GORMON, second son of James O'G., late of Ennis, co. Clare, Esq., deceased.

„ 20. HUGH GEORGE MACKLIN, eldest son of James M., of the city of Londonderry, schoolmaster. [deceased.

June 17. HENRY BARNES, youngest son of John B., late of the Island of Antigua, Esq.,

„ 20. JOHN PENKETH BUÉE, of Cambridge, eldest son of William Urban B., of the [Island of Dominica, Esq.

Nov. 14. SAMUEL WELLS, eldest son of Samuel W., of Ramsey, co. Huntingdon, Esq.

„ 17. JOHN ROUND, only son of John R., of Colchester, co. Essex, Esq.

„ 21. WILLIAM GRAYDON, eldest son of Robert G., late of Killishee, co. Kildare, [Esq., deceased.

1801.

Jan. 24. JAMES HAMERTON, eldest son of James H., of Peel, near Skipton in Craven, co. York, Esq. [deceased.

„ 27. EDWARD VAN HARTHALS, only son of Evert Van H., late of London, merchant,

Feb. 10. SAMUEL ROMILLY, eldest son of Thomas Peter R., of Hampstead, Middlesex, Esq. [Esq., deceased.

June 9. HENRY WRIXON, eldest son of Edward W., late of Blossom Fort, co. Cork,

Nov. 2. JAMES MILES REILLY, youngest son of John R., of Scarva, co. Down, Esq.

„ 13 THOMAS WILKINSON, eldest son of Matthew W., late of Chester, Esq., deceased.

1802. [Martyr, co. Middlesex, gent.
Jan. 27. FREDERICK AYRTON, second son of Thomas A., of the parish of St. George the
Feb. 5. ARTHUR WILLIAM SHAKESPEAR, second son of Arthur S., of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Esq. [deceased.
Mar. 0. THOMAS SMITH, only son of Thomas S., late of Walworth, co. Surrey, Esq.,
April 9. THOMAS NOTTINGHAM, second son of Edward N., late of Heckington Fen, near Sleaford, co. Lincoln, Esq., deceased. [bone, co. Middlesex, Esq., deceased.
" 1. WILLIAM FRANCKLIN, youngest son of John F., late of the parish of St. Maryle-
May 18. JAMES KILVINGTON LAMB, only son of James L., of York, gent. [deceased.
" " JOHN FRASER, only son of William F., late of Inverness, Scotland, gent.,
June 23. GEORGE SHEE, eldest son of Sir George S., of Dunmore, Ireland, Baronet.
" 28. JOHN WYNNE, eldest son of Robert W., of Plasnewydd, co. Denbigh, Esq.
July 1. JOHN TUBB, eldest son of John T., late of London, gent., deceased. [Esq.
" 22. WILLIAM HENRY ROWE, eldest son of William R., of Charmouth, co. Dorset,
Nov. 8. ARTHUR DUNN, eldest son of Arthur D., of Ushers Island, co. Dublin, gent.
" 9. ROBERT SMITH, third son of Thomas S., of Gedling, co. Nottingham, Esq.
" 10. ROBERT PETER DYNELEY, eldest son of Robert D., of this Society. [deceased.
" " BOYCE COMBE, second son of Harvey C., late of Andover, co. Hants, gent.,
" 26. EDWARD FOLEY, third son of John F., late of Ridgeway, co. Pembroke, Esq. [deceased.
" " JAMES JOHN WILKINSON, eldest son of Martin W., of the city of Durham, gent.
Dec. 11. SAMUEL COLLINGRIDGE, youngest son of Thomas C., of Theobald's Road, co. Middlesex, gent. [gent., deceased.
1803.
Jan. 22. THOMAS LAMBERT, youngest son of David L., late of New Malton, co. York,
Feb. 25. ROBERT ROBBINS, youngest son of George R., late of Fairford, co. Gloucester, [gent., deceased.
Mar. 19. LUKE PLUNKETT, eldest son of Thomas P., of Portmarnock, co. Dublin, Esq.
May 2. WILLIAM WALSH, eldest son of John W., of Middleton, co. Cork, Esq.
" 9. THOMAS MCKANE, youngest son of William M., of Dublin, gent. [cary.
" 10. JAMES FALLON, eldest son of Thomas F., of Athlone, co. Roscommon, apothe-
" 17. JOHN WOLFE, eldest son of John W., of Forenaghts, co. Kildare, colonel.
" 22. CHARLES SHEPHARD, eldest son of Rev. Thomas S., Rector of Enborne, near Newbury, Berks. [schoolmaster.
" " THOMAS THORNTON MACKLIN, second son of James M., of Londonderry,
" 24. FRANCIS JOHN HASSARD, eldest son of John H., late of the city of Waterford, [Esq., deceased.
" 25. HENRY COOPER, second son of George C., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.
July 1. Sir RICHARD HANKEY, Knight, eldest son of Joseph Chaplin H., late of London, Esq., deceased. [master.
" 2. GEORGE WRIGHT, eldest son of George W., of Richmond, co. Surrey, school-
Nov. 11. WILLIAM FITZGERALD, eldest son of David F., late of Adrivale, co. Kerry, Esq., deceased. [folk, deceased.
" 22. EDWARD HIBGAME, eldest son of Rev. Edward H., late of Tasburgh, Nor-
1804.
Jan. 28. JOHN ABBOTT, second son of Christopher A., of Dublin, Esq. [gent., deceased.
Feb. 7. CHRISTOPHER BROOME, second son of Francis B., late of Bushten, co. Wilts

1804.

Feb. 8. JOHN BURKE, third son of Ulysses B., of Cork, Esq.

„ 16. PHILIP RAINE, eldest son of Richard R., of Barnard Castle, co. Durham, gent.

April 24. JAMES BESSONNET, eldest son of Francis B., late of Dublin, Professor of [Theology, deceased.

May 22. JAMES BLAKE, third son of Charles B., of Innis, co. Clare, Ireland, merchant.

June 5. FREDERICK CHAMBERLAINE, second son of John C., of Brompton, co. [Middlesex, Esq.

„ „ NATHANIEL BARRETT BROMLEY, eldest son of Nathaniel Warner B., of this Society. [Esq., deceased.

„ 18. RICHARD SARGENT FOWLER, third son of John F., late of Cote, co. Gloucester,

„ 23. PATRICK ARTHUR, only son of Francis A., of Manchester Square, co. Middlesex, Esq. [Clement Danes, co. Middlesex, gent., deceased.

July 21. CHRISTOPHER JOHNSON, second son of Robert J., late of the parish of St.

„ „ MATTHEW TOPHAM, fourth son of Matthew T., formerly of Great Hatfield, co. York, Master of Arts, deceased. [Southwark, Esq., deceased.

Aug. 4. EDWARD CLARKE, eldest son of Edward C., late of the parish of St. Saviours,

„ 11. WILLIAM YOUNG, eldest son of William Y., of Chancery Lane, co. Middlesex, gent. [gent., deceased.

„ 20. BENJAMIN WINGROVE, second son of John W., late of the city of Bath,

„ „ JAMES STALLARD, only son of James S., of Bath Easton, co. Somerset, gent.

„ „ JOHN PHYSIC, eldest son of John P., of Tamar, co. Devon.

„ „ RICHARD ELSE, ninth son of Rees E., of Bristol, gent. [gent., deceased.

„ „ GEORGE ROSS, only son of John R., late of Stoke Newington, Middlesex,

Sept. 6. GEORGE MERRYFIELD, second son of Thomas M., late of the Exchequer Office, Temple, gent., deceased. [gent., deceased.

„ 10. JOHN HOUCHEN, only son of John H., late of Saxlingham Thorpe, Norfolk,

„ 18. JOHN CRISP, eldest son of William C., of Brinton, near East Dereham, [Norfolk, gent.

„ 27. JOHN BEADNELL, eldest son of Christopher B., of Chesterfield, co. Derby, gent.

Oct. 1. WILLIAM WITHAM, second son of Thomas W., late of the city of Durham, Esq., deceased. [Middlesex, gent., deceased.

„ 4. JOHN WATKINS WILLIAMS, second son of John W., late of Clerkenwell, co.

„ 5. RICHARD STEPHENS TAYLOR, eldest son of William T., of Ebrington, near [Campden, co. Gloucester, gent.

„ „ WILLIAM LEGG, eldest son of William L., of Ely, co. Cambridge, gent.

„ 6. WILLIAM DAWSON, only son of Thomas D., late of the city of Lincoln, gent., deceased. [gent., deceased.

„ 8. JOHN MITCHINSON, only son of John M., late of Rickergate, near Carlisle,

„ „ THOMAS DOGHERTY, youngest son of Patrick D., late of Edenderry, King's County, gent., deceased. [gent., deceased.

„ „ RICHARD GELDARD, only son of James G., late of Staple Inn, co. Middlesex,

„ „ JOHN HINCKLEY, second son of Henry H., late of London, M.D., deceased.

„ „ THOMAS HAYES LYON, second son of Joseph L., Esq., Barrister of this Society.

„ 17. JOHN SQUIRE, son of William S., of Fulstow, co. Lincoln, yeoman ("pagani").

„ 22. EDWARD HOWARD, eldest son of Richard H., late of Oxford University, gent.,

„ 26. JAMES FLORANCE, third son of John F., of Chichester, gent. [deceased.

1804. [mouth, gent., deceased.
Oct. 26. ROBERT MORGAN KINSEY, eldest son of Robert K., late of Usk, co. Mon-
Nov. 2. JOHN COBLEY, eldest son of John C., of Edmonton, co. Middlesex, gent.
„ 13. WILLIAM BIRT, only son of Thomas B., late of Painswick, co. Gloucester, gent., deceased. [gent.
„ 20. JAMES JAMES, third son of John J., of St. Clement's Parish, co. Cornwall,
„ 23. JOHN DAY, second son of John D., of Sculcoates, co. York, gent. [gent.
„ „ WILLIAM STRANGE, eldest son of John S., late of Shalston, co. Bucks, yeoman, deceased. [gent.
„ 27. JOSEPH MORRIS, only son of Joseph M., of Mount Pleasant, co. Montgomery,
„ 30. WILLIAM RICKARD, only son of William R., of St. Colomb, Cornwall, gent.
Dec. 5. RICHARD GEORGE, eldest son of Nicholas G., of St. Colomb Minor, Corn- [wall, gent.
„ 21. JOHN BOWER, only son of Nathaniel B., of Huddersfield, co. York, gent.
„ „ RICHARD HUTCHINSON, son of Robert H., late of North Wingfield, co. Derby [gent., deceased.
1805.
Jan. 4. GEORGE GOSLING, second son of John G., late of Chesterfield, co. Derby, yeoman, deceased. [Essex, S.T.P.
„ 25. JOHN SWARBRECK GREGORY, eldest son of the Rev. George G., of Westham,
„ 21. RICHARD CURGENVEN, second son of William C., of Tregothnan, co. Cornwall, Esq. [gent., deceased.
„ 23. JOHN SYKES, eldest son of Matthew S., late of East Ardeley, co. York,
„ 24. THOMAS DYNELEY SHORT, second son of Charles S., late of Calcutta, East Indies, Esq., deceased. [co. Durham, Esq.
Feb. 8. JOHN WILLSON, eldest son of William W., of Picktree, near Chester-le-Street,
„ 28. NICHOLAS PEARCE, third son of Richard P., of the parish of St. Veep, Cornwall, gent. ["Cultellarii."
Mar. 6. JOSEPH HARRIS, eldest son of Edward Masters H., of Huntington,
„ 28. JOHN YOLLAND, eldest son of John Y., late of Moreton Hampsted, Devon, [gent., deceased.
„ „ MATTHEW ELLISON, eldest son of Michael E., late of the city of Durham, gent., deceased. [Worcester, deceased.
April 13. THOMAS JAMES, eldest son of the Rev. Thomas J., D.D., late Prebendary of
„ 18. JAMES JOHN BAGOT, second son of John B., late of Castle Bagot, co. Dublin, Esq., deceased. [deceased.
„ 30. JAMES DOHERTY, eldest son of John D., late of the city of Dublin, gent.,
May 8. THOMAS RICHARD NEEDHAM, eldest son of Thomas N., of Merrion Street, Dublin, Esq. [gent., deceased.
„ „ THOMAS FLIGHT, second son of Thomas F., late of Hackney, co. Middlesex,
„ 10. GEORGE LYNDON, only son of James L., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.
„ 13. WILLIAM BEARD, eldest son of John B., late of Bodmin, Cornwall, gent., deceased. [gent., deceased.
„ 14. CHARLES SCOTT, second son of John S., late of High Beckington, Devon,
„ 21. JOHN HELM, eldest son of Richard H., of Kensington, Middlesex, Esq.
„ „ GEORGE JENKINS, eldest son of William J., late of the parish of Prendergast, co. Pembroke, yeoman, deceased. [deceased
„ 21. HENRY HAKE SEWARD, eldest son of Henry S., late of Bromley, Kent, gent

1805.

June 5. GEORGE WILLIAM WYE, second son of George W., of Mortlake, co. Surrey, Esq. [Wilts, gent.

" 8. JOHN WHIFFEN HOOPER, only son of Joseph H., of near Warminster,

" 14. CHARLES HENRY BARBER, only son of John B., a Member of this Society.

" 19. JOHN DAVIES, eldest son of John D., late of Staple Inn, co. Middlesex, gent., deceased. [Sligo, co. Sligo, Ireland, Esq.

" 29. RICHARD HIGGINS EVERARD, B.A., aged 21, second son of Ignatius E., of

July 11. JOHN TYSON, aged 52, of Woolwich Dockyard, eldest son of Thomas T., late [of Ulverstone, Lancashire, Esq., deceased.

" 12. THOMAS ALFRED SIMMONS, aged 24, of Northleach, co. Gloucester, land steward to Viscount Courtenay, only son of Thomas S., of Northleach, co. Gloucester, Esq. [Hilary, co. Cornwall, gent., deceased.

Aug. 8. FRANCIS JAMES, aged 47, second son of John J., late of the parish of St.

" 22. JOHN WELLS, aged 44, of St. Neots, Hunts, only son of Edmund W., of Market Rasen, co. Lincoln, gent. [St. Mary, Devon, gent., deceased.

" 26. GILBERT HELE CHILCOTT, aged 40, only son of Joseph C., late of Ottery

" 28. FRANCIS BAILY, aged 31, third son of Richard B., of Newbury, Berks, gent.

Sept. 3. JOHN EYSTON, aged 45, of Welford, Northants, second son of John E., late of Hendred, Berks, Esq., deceased. [Devon, gent., deceased.

" 15. ROBERT BINT, aged 54, only son of Robert B., late of Mount Edgcumbe,

Oct. 30. ALEXANDER LAW, aged 50, of Littleham, Devon, ninth son of John S., late of the city of Aberdeen, gent., deceased. [Cork, gent., deceased.

Nov. 21. CORNELIUS O'LEARY, aged 36, eldest son of Arthur O., late of Raleigh, co.

" " ROBERT PHIPPS, LL.D., aged 38, eldest son of Matthew P., late of Sligo, Ireland, Esq., deceased. [Highgate, Middlesex, gent.

Dec. 19. CHARLES HODGES WARE, aged 35, an attorney, second son of Samuel W., of

" 29. JOHN LEACOCK, merchant, aged 45, eldest son of John L., late of the Island of [Madeira, merchant, deceased.

1806.

Jan. 6. GEORGE SIMMONS, aged 47, the elder, of Trevella, Cornwall, eldest son of [George S., late of Treventham, co. Cornwall, gent., deceased.

" 24. JOHN JOPE (Rev.), only son of Robert J., late of Callington, co. Cornwall, gent., deceased. [Chichester, Sussex, gent., deceased.

Feb. 6. GEORGE LONG, aged 26, second son of Joseph L., late of Shopwick, near

" 8. JOHN DAW, aged 45, of East Budleigh, gent., fourth son of John D., late [of Black Torrington, co. Devon, yeoman, deceased.

" 12. PETER PAIGE, aged 38, eldest son of Peter P., late of Black Torrington, [co. Devon, yeoman, deceased.

April 7. GEORGE HILL, aged 43, of Launceston, third son of Roger H., late of the [parish of St. Peter, city of Exeter, serge maker, deceased.

" " RICHARD DEWES, aged 40, of Coventry, only son of Richard D., late of [Kenilworth, co. Warwick, seedsman, deceased.

May 9. WILLIAM CARTWRIGHT, aged 37, land steward to William, Viscount Courtenay, eldest son of William C., late of the parish of Exminster, co. Devon, [gent., deceased.

" 15. OLIVER CROMWELL, aged 63, of Cheshunt Park, Herts, clerk of St. Thomas Hospital, Southwark, second son of Thomas C., late of Enfield, co. [Middlesex, Esq., deceased.

1806. [city of Dublin, Esq.

May 17. WILLIAM FRANKLAND, aged 29, of Clifford's Inn, second son of John F., of the

" 23. JOSEPH BENNICKE, aged 60, of Brixton, Devon, gent., eldest son of Thomas B., [late of Liskeard, co. Cornwall, gent., deceased.

" 24. CUTHBERT ROMILLY, aged 17, third son of Thomas Peter R., of Warren Street, Fitzroy Square, co. Middlesex, Esq. [Ireland, Esq.

June 2. WILLIAM BRIEN, aged 30, eldest son of Henry B., of Gargadis, co. Tyrone,

" 7. WILLIAM CROOTE, aged 30, land surveyor, only son of John C., of Chumleigh, [co. Devon, land surveyor.

" 9. EDWARD GREENHILL, aged 24, of Girdlers Hall, City, only son of James G., formerly of Lincoln's Inn, and late of Greville Street, Holborn, co. Middlesex, gent., deceased. [gent.

" 14. WILLIAM HARVEY, aged 39, only son of John H., of Donnington, co. Lincoln,

" " THOMAS FOSTER, aged 36, second son of William F., late of Stamford, co. Lincoln, Esq., deceased. [P., of Cullompton, co. Devon, gent.

" 16. HENRY PANNELL, aged 44, of Cullompton, land steward, eldest son of Thomas

" 19. JAMES STAVELY, aged 21, fourth son of Luke S., of Halifax, Yorks., merchant.

" 10. JOHN HONEY, aged 41, of Redruth, schoolmaster, eldest son of John H., late [of Redruth, co. Cornwall, schoolmaster, deceased.

Aug. 14. WILLIAM CALDWELL, aged 35, of Frodsham, Cheshire, only son of Joseph C., [of Moore, co. Chester, gent.

" 15. FRANCIS DYNELEY, aged 21, fifth son of Robert D., of Bloomsbury Square, [Middlesex, gent., deceased, late a Member of this Society.

" 16. WILLIAM EDWARD WARD, aged 54, clerk of the Mercers Company, only son [of William W., late of Greenwich, co. Kent, gent., deceased.

Sept. 20. GEORGE JEFFERYS, aged 23, of Magdalen Hall, Oxford, third son of John [Latoysonere J., late of the Island of Nevis, Esq., deceased.

Nov. 8. HUGH DELAP, aged 28, third son of Rev. Hugh D., late of Stranfield, co. [Tyrone, Ireland, deceased.

" " JOHN CLARK, aged 20, eldest son of John C., of the city of Dublin, Esq.

" 10. PATRICK KIERNAN, eldest son of Francis K., of the Custom House, Dublin, Esq. [Ireland, Esq., deceased.

" 15. JOHN BERNARD, aged 21, eldest son of John B., late of Ballynegar, co. Kerry,

" " JAMES O'DOGHERTY, aged 33, second son of George O., late of Clones, co. [Monaghan, Ireland, merchant, deceased.

" 19. JACOB STORDY, aged 45, of Carlisle, youngest son of Thomas S., late of Thurstonfield, Cumberland, gent., deceased. [gent.

Dec. 6. JOHN MARTIN BLIGH, aged 26, only son of James B., of St. Mabyn, Cornwall,

" 26. JOHN SPRINGALL, aged 29, only son of John S., of the city of Canterbury, gent. [W., late of the city of Dublin, Esq., deceased.

1807. Jan. 28. CHAMBERLEN RICHARD WALKER, aged 22, eldest son of Maynard Chamberlen

" 30. THOMAS WARE, aged 50, of Beaminster, Dorset, third son of Richard W., late of Sherborne, Dorset, gent., deceased. [gent., deceased.

Feb. 20. JAMES BROWN, aged 47, eldest son of Thomas B., late of Dulverton, Somerset,

Mar. 2. JOSEPH HONE, aged 24, second son of William H., of Hammersmith, Middle- [sex, lime merchant.

" 24. THOMAS LEADBITTER, aged 54, of Hexham, sixth son of Matthew L., late of [Nether-Warden, Northumberland, gent., deceased.

1807.

April 16. THOMAS HOLMES, aged 16, eldest son of Rev. Thomas H., of Bungay, Suffolk, Rector of Woodton, Norfolk. [Ireland, Esq.

May 6. THOMAS FORDE, aged 18, third son of Matthew F., of Seaford, co. Down,

" 2. JOHN BOOTH BARTON, aged 20, of Trinity College, Dublin, eldest son of [Colonel John B., late of the Hon. E.I.C.S., deceased.

" 20. ROBERT PEACOCK, aged 35, of Winchester, only son of Francis P., late of Orange Grove, Bath, gent., deceased. [merchant.

June 13. ROBERT LINDSELL, fourth son of John L., of St. Ives, co. Huntingdon,

July 7. HENRY COLE, aged 60, of Peterborough, eldest son of Henry C., late of Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester, Esq., deceased. [Derby, gent.

Aug. 1. WILLIAM WHISTON, of Derby, eldest son of Robert W., of Ashbourne, co.

Nov. 18. HENRY NORTH, aged 23, only son of Henry N., of Walworth, Surrey, gent.

" 23. WILLIAM WILLIAMS WILMOT, aged 34, third son of Richard W., of Chichester, Esq. [deceased.

" 25. JOHN EVANS, aged 26, eldest son of John E., late of the city of Limerick, gent.,

Dec. 26. THOMAS ALEXANDER RAYNSFORD, second son of Richard R., late of Lansdown Place, Middlesex, Esq., deceased. [gent.

" THOMAS HEATHER, aged 38, eldest son of Thomas H., of Portsmouth, Hants,

1808.

Jan. 8. SEGRAVE MCCORMICK, aged 26, only son of William M., of Wexford, Esq.

Feb. 8. JOHN CAMPBELL CAMERON, aged 21, second son of Hugh C., late of Basinghall [Street, London, gent., deceased.

Mar. 11. SAMUEL PONT BUTCHER, aged 34, only son of Thomas B., late of Blackman Street, Southwark, gent., deceased. [Drayton, co. Leicester, gent.

" 15. JOHN ROYLE, aged 35, of the city of Coventry, eldest son of William R., of

April 2. BENJAMIN EAMONSON, aged 19, of Queen's College, Cambridge, eldest son of [Benjamin E., late of Bramham, co. York, Esq., deceased.

May 11. JAMES POPE, aged 33, of Truro, Cornwall, youngest son of Joshua P., late of Exeter, gent., deceased. [co. Cavan, Ireland, Esq., deceased.

" 19. ANDREW NIXON, aged 25, eldest son of George N., late of Lurgan Lodge,

" 20. PHILIP CRAMPTON, aged 26, junior fellow, Trinity College, Dublin, fourth son [of Rev. Cecil C., of Headford, co. Galway.

June 13. ISAAC BARNES, aged 31, third son of Hugh B., of Dalby, co. Leicester, gent.

" 14. JOSEPH SMITH, aged 33, eldest son of Charles S., late of Brockham Green, co. Surrey, Esq., deceased. [Society.

" 15. WILLIAM JOHN LYON, aged 17, third son of Joseph L., Esq., barrister, of this

" 21. JAMES HENRY EARLE, aged 20, second son of Sir James E., of Hanover Square, co. Middlesex, Knight. [Hospital, London, gent.

" 23. EDWARD EYRE, aged 35, fourth son of Gillingham E., of St. Bartholomews

" 30. STEPHEN CLEMENT WEBB, aged 31, of Bath, only son of Thomas W., late of [Worcester, gent., deceased.

Oct. 6. ROBERT CARTWRIGHT, of Haldon House, Kenn, Devon, second son of William [C., late of the parish of Exminster, co. Devon, gent., deceased.

Nov. 5. EDWARD LITTON, aged 21, third son of Edward L., late of Holles Street, [Dublin, Esq., deceased.

" 7. THOMAS BELL, aged 21, eldest son of Thomas B., of Dublin, M.D.

1808.

Nov. 8. THOMAS LEE, aged 38, third son of George L., late of Queen Street, of the city of London, gent., deceased. [Wexford, gent., deceased.

„ 12. PATRICK DOYLE, aged 29, fifth son of James D., late of New Ross, co.

„ 21. ROBERT WALMESLEY, aged 32, third son of Thomas W., late of Showley Hall, co. Lancaster, Esq., deceased. [of Leighlin, Ireland.

„ 24. RICHARD MAUNSELL, aged 24, fourth son of the Very Rev. George M., Dean

Dec. 2. WILLIAM HORWOOD, aged 29, of Ringwood, Southants, eldest son of Thomas [Gee H., late of Gosport, Hants, Yeoman, deceased.

1809. [Square, co. Middlesex, gent.

Jan. 25. THOMAS GATTY, aged 22, third son of William G., of East Street, Red Lion

„ 26. ROBERT GREENE BRADLEY, aged 21, only son of Robert B., of Slyne, co. Lancaster, gent. [Esq.

Feb. 7. WILLIAM FINCH, aged 22, of Nenagh, eldest son of Edward F., of Dublin,

„ „ GEORGE FIELD HARRIS, aged 24, of Plymouth Dock, Devon, only son of George F., Senior-Lieutenant of Red House Signal Station, Aldborough, [Suffolk, gent.

„ 8. JAMES BUSH, aged 30, of Bishops Stortford, Herts, only son of Richard B., [late of Sawbridgeworth, co. Hertford, Esq., deceased.

„ 14. GEORGE GOSLING, aged 20, eldest son of George G., late of Chesterfield, co. Derby, gent., deceased. [gent., deceased.

„ 23. JOHN BERRY, eldest son of Moses B., late of Market Harboro', co. Leicester,

Mar. 7. JOHN URQUHART, aged 25, eldest of John U., late of Mount Eagle, co. Ross, Scotland, Esq., deceased. [of Spilsby, co. Lincoln, gent., deceased.

„ 25. JOHN ROBINSON, aged 41, of Offord, co. Lincoln, eldest son of John R., late

April 3. HENRY WILLIAM LOVETT, eldest son of the Rev. Verney L., of Trinity [College, Cambridge, D.D., and of Lismore, co. Waterford, Ireland.

„ „ WILLIAM SCUDAMORE DACIE, aged 30, only son of William D., late of [Edmonton, Middlesex, and formerly of this Society, deceased.

„ 7. ROBERT CLARKE, aged 44, of Bath, eldest son of Arthur C., late a Lieutenant [of H.M.'s Ship "Edgar," deceased.

„ 30. JAMES SHEIL, aged 21, of King's Inns, Dublin, only son of James S., of [Innisrush, co. Derry, Ireland, Esq.

May 4. THOMAS SMITH WHITE, aged 24, of King's Inns, Dublin, eldest son of James [W., late of the city of Dublin, gent., deceased.

„ 6. PERCY GETHIN PAYNE, aged 21, second son of James Theobald P., late of co. Cork, Esq., deceased. [Kerry, merchant, deceased.

„ 12. MAURICE KING, aged 23, second son of Jeremiah K., late of Tralee, co.

„ 13. RICHARD STILEMAN, aged 22, only son of Richard S., late of Winchelsea, [co. Sussex, Esq., deceased.

„ 29. JOHN RUSSELL ROWNTREE, aged 48, of Stockton-on-Tees, Attorney-at-Law, only son of Rev. John R., late Rector of Elton, co. Durham, deceased.

June 16. JOHN SPURLING, aged 37, of Stratford St. Mary, Suffolk, third son of Stephen [S., late of Dedham, co. Essex, gent., deceased.

„ 19. CHARLES SHADWELL, aged 27, attorney and solicitor, third son of Lancelot [S., of Gower Street, Bedford Square, co. Middlesex, Esq.

„ 28. THOMAS RICHARDS, aged 29, eldest son of Thomas R., of Helston, co. [Cornwall, gent.

1809.

Oct. 18. JACKSON KING HUNT, aged 21, third son of William Hunt Micklefield, of [Guildford Street, Middlesex, Esq.

Nov. 1. GEORGE MORTON, aged 32, of Gray's Inn, attorney, second son of William M., [late of Swinton, in the parish of Masham, co. York, gent., deceased.

" 9. WILLIAM ORR HAMILTON, aged 28, third son of Robert H., late of Bally- [money, co. Antrim, gent., deceased.

" 12. HARRY HUMBY, aged 45, of Christchurch, Hants, youngest son of William H., of Ringwood, co. Southampton, gent. [Hill, co. Dublin, Esq.

" 21. DAVID RUTTLEDGE COURTNEY, aged 22, eldest son of David C., of Lion

" " DANIEL FREDERICK RYAN, aged 21, eldest son of Daniel Frederick R., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased. [Londonderry, Ireland.

" 22. WILLIAM PITT KENNEDY, aged 21, eldest son of John Pitt K., of Baltea,

" 23. JOSEPH HINDE, aged 48, of Arundel, Steward to the Duke of Norfolk, eldest [son of Thomas H., late of Aikton, Cumberland, Yeoman, deceased.

" 28. GEORGE BRANEN, aged 29, of New Inn, eldest son of William B., late of Dublin, gent., deceased. [Middlesex, gent., deceased.

" 29. JOHN ELLIS, aged 32, third son of James E., late of North Westminster, co.

1810. [bridge, gent., deceased.

Jan. 15. JESSE CLAXTON, aged 34, of Ely, second son of Richard C., late of Cam-

" 25. WILLIAM FANNING, aged 23, of Dublin, eldest son of Cæsar F., of Cork, merchant. [Dublin, gent.

" 26. SAMUEL JOHN PITTAR, aged 32, eldest son of John P., of Cullinswood, co.

" 27. CHARLES EDWARD MOLLOY, aged 22, second son of Tobias M., of Dublin, Barrister. [Robert M., of Sea Fort, near Kinsale, Ireland, Esq.

Feb. 6. RICHARD MACDONNELL, aged 22, of Trinity College, Dublin, eldest son of

" " NICHOLAS MANSERGH, aged 20, of Trinity College, Dublin, eldest son of [Daniel M., of Cashell, Esq.

" 8. JAMES KENNEDY, aged 24, eldest son of Edmund K., of Kilkenny, merchant.

" 9. CHARLES HIRD, only son of Charles H., of Bath, Esq.

Mar. 14. THOMAS GREENWOOD, second son of Thomas G., of London, merchant.

" 31. WILLIAM STONE LEWIS, aged 23, only son of William L., of Holborn, Middle- [sex, Esq.

April 9. AARON CHEVELL, eldest son of Richard C., of Ely, co. Cambridge, gent.

" 13. RICHARD WEBB, aged 29, of the Close, New Sarum, only son of Thomas W., [late of Warminster, Wilts, gent., deceased.

" 26. FRANCIS BERRY, aged 32, of Barnstaple, Devon, Land Steward, second son [of Francis B., of Bovey Tracey, co. Devon, gent.

May 11. CHARLES JAMES, aged 34, only son of Selwyn J., late of Chepstow, co. Monmouth, Esq., deceased. [Dublin, gent.

" 16. THOMAS HENRY HENLEY, aged 21, eldest son of Michael H., of Henry Street,

" 18. WILLIAM GUEST, aged 38, only son of Ralph G., late of Manchester, gent., deceased. [attorney-at-law, deceased.

" 23. MICHAEL DOBBYN, aged 21, eldest son of Michael D., late of Waterford,

" 25. JOHN MATTHEW BOLAND, aged 23, only son of William B., late of Rath- [mines, co. Dublin, Esq., deceased.

1810.

May 28. JOHN HUTCHISON, aged 21, of the Custom House, Dublin, eldest son of [Ephraim H., of the Custom House, Dublin, gent.

June 2. JOHN FRENCH, son of Arthur F., of French Park, co. Ross, Ireland, Esq.

" 8. ROBERT BALLMENT, aged 42, of Barnstaple, only son of William B., late of East Down, co. Devon, gent., deceased. [gent.

" 6. EDWARD WILDES, aged 23, second son of Thomas W. of Maidstone, Kent,

" 30. ARCHER RYLAND, aged 19, third son of Richard R., of Savage Gardens, near Tower Hill, corn-factor. [Wexford, Esq., deceased.

July 3. JOHN COLLEY POUNDEN, aged 19, eldest son of John P., late of Daphne, co.

" 6. RICHARD VERRALL, aged 44, fourth son of William V., late of Southover, co. Sussex, brewer, deceased. [Hereford, gent., deceased.

" 30. JAMES PEWTRISS, aged 46, youngest son of George P., late of Ledbury, co.

Aug. 4. JOHN MORRIS FISHER, aged 33, eldest son of Gilbert F., late of Homerton, Middlesex, gent. [Bath, gent.

Sept. 8. JOSEPH ORCHARD CHAMPION, aged 35, eldest son of Robert Evanes C., of

" " WILLIAM RODWELL, aged 18, fifth son of Josiah R., late of Livermere, Suffolk, deceased. [Wexford, Esq.

Nov. 13. EDWARD COOKMAN, aged 22, eldest son of Nathaniel C., of Besmount, co.

" " HENRY MAUNSELL, aged 21, third son of Robert M., of the city of Limerick, banker. [co. York, gent., deceased.

" 16. LEONARD HICKS, aged 28, second son of Richard H., late of Terrington,

" 19. WILLIAM FENNER, aged 23, eldest son of William F., of Dublin, Esq.

" 21. HUMPHREY CORNEWALL WOOLRYCH, aged 50, eldest son of Humphrey W., [late of Evington, co. Hereford, Esq., deceased.

" 23. EDWARD KENYON, aged 25, second son of John K., late of Chenies, co. Buckingham, gent., deceased. [Dublin, merchant.

" 24. JOHN LEAHY, aged 21, of Trinity College, Dublin, eldest son of David L., of

" 27. JOSEPH WILLS, aged 64, of Furnival's Inn, only son of George W., late of [Charles Square, Hoxton, co. Middlesex, Esq., deceased.

Dec. 24. WILLIAM BIRD BLEAMIRE, aged 30, of Portsmouth, Captain, Royal East Middlesex Regiment of Militia, second son of William B., Esq., deceased, [formerly a Barrister of this Society.

1811.

Jan. 4. GABRIEL FIELDING, aged 18, only son of Gabriel F., of Askew, in the parish [of Bedale, co. York, Esq.

" 8. JOSEPH FRANK, aged 40, only son of Robert F., late of Stockton, co. Durham, gent., deceased. [Ireland, Esq.

" 21. KEAN MAHONY, aged 21, eldest son of Miles M., of Castlequin, co. Kerry,

" 24. JOSEPH FREEMAN RATTENBURRY, aged 27, eldest son of Joseph Freeman R., [of Plymouth, Devon, Esq.

" 25. ROBERT FORSTER, aged 31, fourth son of Ralph F., late of Berwick-upon- [Tweed, co. Northumberland, Esq., deceased.

Feb. 1. ROBERT BAXTER, aged 51, of Furnival's Inn, fourth son of Michael B., late of Atherstone, co. Warwick, gent., deceased. [Ireland.

" 2. STANDISH O'GRADY, aged 21, third son of Standish O., of Grange, Limerick,

" 14. THOMAS OWEN, aged 59, only son of Evan Lewis, late of King Street, Covent [Garden, co. Middlesex, gent., deceased.

1811.

Feb. 28. JAMES KIBBLEWHITE, aged 39, eldest son of William K., of Liddiard Millicent, co. Wilts, Esq. [Surrey, gent., deceased.

Mar. 21. FRANCIS ADDIS, aged 23, second son of Henry A., late of Southwark, co.

„ 28. JOHN O'SULLIVAN, aged 25, third son of John O., late of White House, Athlone, co. Roscommon, Esq., deceased. [Square, Dublin, surgeon.

April 27. GEORGE WRIGHT CREIGHTON, aged 21, eldest son of John C., of Merrion

May 11. RICHARD WILSON GREENE, aged 19, eldest son of Jonas G., of Dublin, Barrister-

„ 13. DENIS GEORGE LUBÉ, aged 21, eldest son of John L., of Dublin, Esq. [at-Law.

„ 16. JOHN PUGH, aged 20, eldest son of John P., of Lamb's Conduit Street, co. Middlesex, gent. [Wicklow, Ireland, Esq., deceased.

„ 18. HENRY REVELL, aged 20, fourth son of John R., late of Ballymony, co.

„ 20. JAMES HOGG, aged 20, graduate, Trinity College, Dublin, eldest son of William H., of Belmont, co. Antrim, Esq. [Devon, Esq.

„ 21. JOHN GODFREY TEED, aged 17, second son of John T., of Plymouth, co.

„ „ ANDRE ALLEN MURRAY, aged 20, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, second son [of James M., of the town of Monaghan, Esq.

„ 22. WALTER STEELE, aged 21, only son of Norman S., late of Carrickmackross, co. Monaghan, Esq., deceased. [field, co. York, gent.

„ 23. JOHN BERRY, aged 25, of Wakefield, eldest son of N——— B., of Hudders-

June 21. RICHARD EATON, aged 33, of Nottingham, merchant, second son of Michael [E., of Sittingbourne, co. Kent., Esq.

July 6. GEORGE WILLIAM LEMON, aged 42, of Downham Market, only son of George [William L., clerk, deceased, late Vicar of East Walton, Norfolk.

Oct. 5. WILLIAM KING, aged 30, second son of John K., late of Newberry, co. [Buckingham, gent., deceased.

„ 23. ROBERT OLDERSHAW, aged 33, of Islington, vestry clerk, eldest son of Robert [O., late of Islington, Middlesex, gent., deceased.

Nov. 4. JOHN WALPOLE WILLIS, aged 19, of Newark-upon-Trent, second son of William W., late of Badsworth, co. York, and formerly Captain of the [13th Light Dragoons, deceased.

„ 8. SAMUEL TAGERT, aged 20, of Trinity College, Dublin, eldest son of John T., [late of Woodbrook, co. Tyrone, Ireland, Esq., deceased.

„ 13. WILLIAM DERBY, aged 41, third son of William Booker D., late of Horton, near Colnbrook, co. Bucks, Esq., deceased. [Dublin, Esq.

„ 15. WILLIAM DEEY, aged 20, eldest son of Robert D., of Merrion Square,

„ 21. JOHN WILLIAM WILLIAMSON, aged 22, second son of Robert Hopper W., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Barrister-at-Law. [Member of this Society.

„ 30. THOMAS GREENE, aged 18, only son of Thomas G., gent., deceased, late a

„ „ HENRY TENNANT, aged 17, eldest son of George T., gent., of Gray's Inn.

Dec. 6. GEORGE KING, aged 28, of New Inn, second son of Samuel K., late of [Beccles, co. Suffolk, gent., deceased.

„ 15. JAMES JOHN MALLETT, aged 28, Chief Clerk at the Public Office, Shadwell, [eldest son of William M., of Kent Road, co. Surrey, gent.

„ 20. ROBERT EVANS, aged 44, of Duffield, co. Derby, second son of Joseph E.,

1812. [late of Derby, co. Derby, sculptor, deceased.

Jan. 11. JACOB JACOBS, aged 42, attorney of His Majesty's Court of King's Bench, only [son of Michael J., late of Goodman's Fields, co. Middlesex, gent., deceased.

1812.

Jan. 27. PATRICK MACABE, aged 27, third son of Matthias M., late of Ushers Quay, [city of Dublin, Esq., deceased.

„ 30. NASH CROSIER HILLIARD, aged 22, third son of Edward H., of Cowley House, [near Uxbridge, co. Middlesex, Esq.

Feb. 11. JAMES ESPINASSE, eldest son of Isaac E., one of the Masters of the Bench, and Treasurer of this Society. [Essex, Esq., deceased.

„ 15. EDWARD WRIGHT, aged 29, third son of John W., late of Kelvedon Hall,

April 6. HENRY PILKINGTON, aged 24, eldest son of William P., of Whitehall, city of Westminster, architect. [Esq., deceased.

„ 16. SAMUEL TURNER, aged 22, second son of John T., late of Brill, co. Bucks,

„ „ ROBERT MORGAN, aged 23, third son of Robert M., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased. [Hall, Wickhambrook, Suffolk, a Member of this Society.

„ 31. WILLIAM BROMLEY, aged 24, second son of Nathaniel Warner B., of Baresfield

„ 23. JACOB GOGERLY, aged 39, second son of John G., late of Ulverstone, co. Lancaster, Esq., deceased. [Surrey, Esq., deceased.

„ 24. ROWLAND YALLOP, aged 22, second son of Rowland Y., late of Reigate, co.

„ 29. WILLIAM MEDDOWCROFT, aged 16, third son of William M., of Liscard, co. Chester, gent. [son of William M., of Little Glemham, Suffolk, gent.

May 2. WILLIAM NATHAN MARKIN, aged 26, of Aston, near Birmingham, second

„ 7. JOHN SCOTT VANDELEUR, aged 21, eldest son of Boyle V., of Rahine, co. Clare, Esq. [of the Island of Barbados, Esq., deceased.

„ 27. JOHN DAYRELL MARTIN, aged 46, of Furnival's Inn, only son of John M., late

June 11. RICHARD FRASER LEWIS, second son of Michael L., of Dublin, Esq.

„ 24. JESSE BERRIDGE, aged 40, fourth son of William B., of Syston, co. Leicester, gent. [Kibworth, co. Leicester, deceased.

Aug. 3. HENRY EDWARD BASELEY, aged 40, second son of Rev. Henry B., late of

Sept. 11. WILLIAM HICKS, aged 40, second son of Thomas H., late of Bodenham, co. Hereford, deceased. [late of Kimbolton, Hunts, deceased.

Oct. 30. JOHN LAWRENCE, aged 40, of Upwell, Isle of Ely, eldest son of Thomas L.,

Nov. 4. JOHN UPTON, aged 38, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, fourth son of William U., [late of Petworth, Sussex, gent., deceased.

„ „ GEORGE BAKER BALLACHEY, aged 30, son and heir of George B., late of Oxford "Colisitor," deceased. [Middlesex, gent., and of this Society.

„ 9. HUGH PARKIN, aged 20, only son of Anthony P., of Great Ormond Street,

„ „ MAURICE LEYNE, aged 21, second son of Maurice L., of Tralee, co. Kerry, M.D. [Willingham, co. Lincoln, deceased.

„ 13. DYMOKE WELLS, aged 38, eldest son of the Rev. Robert W., D.D., late of

„ 14. URIAH BUTCHER, aged 35, M.A., St. John's College, Cambridge, second son [of Joseph B., of Cambridge, Esq.

„ 16. JOHN GEOGHEGAN, aged 20, second son of Edward G., of Dublin, surgeon.

„ 17. JOHN MACAN, aged 21, of Trinity College, Dublin, second son of Francis M., of Sligo, gent. [Market Harborough, co. Leicester, Esq.

„ „ WILLIAM COLMAN ADAMS, aged 17, eldest son of Poyntz Owsley A., of

„ 26. EDWARD HOLROYD, third son of George Sowley H., Esq., Treasurer, of Gray's Inn. [Middlesex, Esq.

Dec. 7. JOHN FISHER, eldest son of John Woodcock F., of Upper Thornhaugh Street,

1815.

Feb. 4. THOMAS MASSINGBERD, eldest son of Thomas M., of Candlesby House, co. Lincoln, Esq. [son of John D., of Manchester Square, Middlesex, Esq.

" " ROBERT DALRYMPLE, of the Middle Temple (admitted July 31, 1784), eldest

" " THOMAS HARRISON, second son of George H., of Northampton, Esq.

" 11. WILLIAM HENRY BRACKEN, only son of John B., of Webbsborough, co. Kilkenny, Esq. [deceased.

April 12. JOHN CUFFE, only son of Joseph C., late of Charlestown, co. Kilkenny, Esq.,

" " BINGHAM WALKER HAMILTON, second son of Rev. William H., late of Trinity College, Dublin, D.D., and of Fanet, co. Donegal, deceased. [gent.

" 15. THOMAS MCCLELAND, eldest son of Frederick M., of Longford, Ireland,

" " EDMUND GIBSON, of the Middle Temple (admitted June 26, 1802), eldest son of Robert G., of Barfield, Cumberland, Esq. [ter in Chancery, Ireland.

" 29. EDWARD KING, eldest son of Stewart K., of Rutland Square, Dublin, and a Mas-

May 4. JOHN COLTSMAN, only son of John C., of London, Esq.

" 9. JOHN HOUSMAN, only son of James H., late of Catterick, Yorks, gent., deceased.

" 22. JOHN PIERSON, eldest son of Thomas P., late of Bedford, gent., deceased.

" " GEORGE STACY, eldest son of William S., late of Chatteris, co. Cambridge, gent., deceased. [Northants, gent., deceased.

" 23. WILLIAM BOWKER, eldest son of Samuel Harris B., late of Peterborough,

" " JOHN ATHAWES, fourth son of Samuel A., of Maidstone, Kent, "sacrista."

" 24. CHARLES WADE, fourth son of Robert W., of Dublin, Esq.

" 30. JOHN DEYNS, eldest son of John D., of the city of Norwich, gent.

June 12. WILLIAM JOPE, only son of the Rev. John J., Vicar of St. Clear, Carmarthen, and Rector of St. Ive, Cornwall. [Middlesex.

July 15. WILLIAM CHARLES LEVER KEENE, eldest son of Samuel K., of Grafton Street, ["villici," deceased.

Oct. 12. THOMAS PURSELL, eldest son of Thomas P., late of Impington, co. Cambridge,

Nov. 3. ROBERT FLEURY, fourth son of George F., of the city of Waterford, gent.

" 4. JOHN THOMAS JUSTICE, eldest son of Francis J., of Abingdon, Berks, Esq. [Armagh, Esq.

" 22. HENRY COOTE BOND, only son of Thomas B., of Bondville Tynan, co.

Dec. 2. THOMAS TURNER, eldest son of Thomas T., late of London, gent., deceased. [deceased.

" " JOHN TAMLYN, eldest son of John T., late of Barnstaple, Devon, gent.,

1816. [gent.

Jan. 25. PIERCE NAGLE, eldest son of Pierce N., of Anakissy, near Mallow, co. Cork,

Feb. 28. EDWARD ALLEN, second son of Henry A., of Lodge, co. Brecon, Esq.

Mar. 30. JOHN BONE, second son of James B., of Walworth, Surrey. [chequer, Dublin.

April 26. WALLER O'GRADY, second son of Standish O., Knight, Chief Baron of the Ex-

" 25. JAMES O'HARA, eldest son of James O., of Galway, Esq. [Esq.

" 26. WILLIAM CHAMBERS, eldest son of Joseph Franklin C., of the city of Dublin,

" " WALTER REILLY, eldest son of Hugh R., late of Cavan, Ireland, deceased.

May 5. JAMES CUDDON, fourth son of John C., of Beccles, Suffolk, gent. [Gloucester, deceased.

" 13. JOSEPH PAGE, second son of William P., late of Wotton-under-Edge, co.

1816.

May 13. JOHN BROOKE, second son of Hugh B., of Donegal, gent.
" " GEORGE DIGGES LATOUCHE, third son of Peter Digges L., of Dublin, gent.
" 15. JOHN PARRY BEST, second son of John B., late of the Island of Barbados, [deceased.
" " ARTHUR PALMER, only son of John Jordan P., of Bristol, gent.
" 22. ROBERT HENRY WOOD, eldest son of Robert W., of Richmond, Surrey.
" " JOHN SANKEY, second son of John S., of the city of Dublin.
" 24. MICHAEL HEAD DROUGHT, second son of John Armstrong D., of Lettybrook, [Ireland, Esq.
" 27. THOMAS HORNCASTLE MARSHALL, third son of Rev. Thomas Horncastle M., Vicar of Pontefract, Yorks.
" 30. WILLIAM DICKSON, second son of William D., late of Smallholme, co. Roxburgh, farmer, deceased.
June 14. JOHN PEED, eldest son of John P., of Upwell, Norfolk.
" 29. WILLIAM HERRICK, eldest son of Thomas Bainbrigge H., of Merridale House, [co. Stafford, Esq.
July 5. RICHARD VYSE, eldest son of Andrew V., late of London, gent., deceased.
" 24. JOHN BROWNE, only son of John B., late of St. Mary Major, Exeter, gent., [deceased.
Sept. 7. THOMAS MARCHANT, second son of John M., of Deptford, Kent, gent.
Nov. 3. WILLIAM CARDALE, only son of William C., late of Bedford Row, gent., [deceased.
" " JOHN FREDERICK FIXSEN, eldest son of Fedde F., of London, gent.
" 6. JOHN EYKYN HOVENDEN, eldest son of Walter H., of Hemingford Grey, Hants, [Esq.
" 7. GEORGE SUTTELL WILSON, third son of Thomas W., of York, Esq.
" 8. JOHN GOOD, fourth son of Thomas G., late of Market Weston, Suffolk, deceased.
" 19. JOHN RAWLING, second son of Joseph R., of Ide, near Exeter, late of Bradford, Wilts, deceased.
" 21. SNEYD SANKEY, only son of Henry Gore S., of Dublin.
" 25. GEORGE BLAKE HICKSON, eldest son of Robert H., late of Tralee, Ireland, [deceased.
Dec. 24. ANDREW MORTON CARR, eldest son of Thomas William C., of Bloomsbury Square, Middlesex, Esq.

1817.

Jan. 13. RICHARD GUDE, eldest son of Joseph G., late of Egham, Surrey, deceased.
" 18. EDWARD GEACH, third son of George G., of St. Austell, Cornwall, gent.
" 29. WILLIAM HANDLEY, eldest son of Thomas H., of Pentonville, Middlesex, Esq.
" " THOMAS HANDLEY, second son of Thomas H., of Pentonville, Middlesex, Esq.
Mar. 25. WILLIAM GALE THRESHER, only son of John T., late of Poole, "Naupegus," [deceased.
" " HENRY SOUTHWELL, second son of James S., of Winchester, farmer.
April 2. JAMES PULTENEY BARSTOW, eldest son of Nathaniel B., late of Wetherby, Yorks, now of St. Lucia, West Indies.
" 23. GILBERT AINSLIE YOUNG, second son of John Y., a Member of the Executive [Council of Quebec.
" 25. NICHOLAS MILL, eldest son of Rev. Nicholas M., of Littleham, Devon.
" 29. JOHN GIBSON, only son of Lewis G., of Cloyne, Ireland, Esq.
" " GEORGE KNOX, eldest son of John K., of Summerhill, Dublin, Esq.
" " LIONEL NASH, third son of William N., of Cork, Esq.
May 2. ROBERT ATKINS, third son of Robert A., late of Ninehead, Somerset, gent., [deceased.
" " MORGAN WILLIAM DONOVAN, eldest son of Morgan D., of the city of Cork, clerk.

1817.

May 5. GEORGE SERGEANT, third son of Rev. John S., of Callington, Cornwall.

" 8. ABRAHAM BREWSTER, eldest son of William Bagnell B., late of Ballyraghine, [co. Wicklow, Esq., deceased.

" " WILLIAM ROUS, second son of Thomas R., of Sunninghill, Berks.

" 9. WILLIAM ROMILLY, eldest son of Samuel R., Knight, King's Counsel, and a Bencher of Gray's Inn. [Henry R., of Bovingdon, Herts, Esq., deceased.

" 17. ROBERT RAY, of the Inner Temple (admitted Feb. 9, 1797), only son of

" " FRANCIS DICKINS, only son of James D., of Rochester, Kent, gent.

" 22. CHARLES BENJAMIN KING, only son of John K., late of Fitzroy Square, [Middlesex, now of Belvedere, Ireland.

" 30. JOHN MUSKETT, third son of John M., late of Thelveton, Norfolk, gent.

" " THOMAS CHANDLESS, eldest son of Thomas C., of York Place, Portman Square, [Middlesex, Esq.

June 3. PETER HEBBERT, fourth son of John Grant H., late of Birmingham, co. Warwick.

" 19. RICHARD HORE, third son of Jeremiah H., of Cork, Esq. [co. Cork, Esq.

" 23. HENRY CHINNEY JUSTICE, eldest son of Thomas Henry J., of Annville,

July 8. JOHN GEORGE LOCKET, only son of George L., late of Southampton Place, [Middlesex, Esq., deceased.

" 16. ADAM FITZ ADAM, third son of James A., of Brymbo Hall, co. Denbigh, Esq.

" 22. JOHN STRANGEWAYS DONALDSON, only son of Thomas D., late of Alnwick, Northumberland, Esq., deceased. [gent., deceased.

" 24. PERCIVAL WILKINSON, fifth son of William W., late of Newcastle-upon-Tyne,

" 25. JOSEPH ALMOND CROPPER, only son of Henry C., late of Loughborough, co. [Leicester, Esq., deceased.

Aug. 15. WILLIAM WILD, only son of John W., late of Liverpool, Esq., deceased.

Oct. 30. WILLIAM ARMSTRONG, only son of Robert A., of Dublin, merchant.

Nov. 3. JOHN EYSAW SCAFE, only surviving son of John S., late of Greenwich, Kent, Esq., deceased. [Essex, D.D.

" 4. MORETON JOHN EDWARD FREWEN, only son of Edward F., of Frating,

" " MATTHEW DONELAN, third son of Malachi D., of Bally Donelan, co. Galway, [Ireland.

" 7. ROGER MALLOCK, eldest son of Roger M., of Cockington, Devon, Esq.

" 10. ALGERNON MONTAGU, second son of Basil M., of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.

" 11. JOHN GEORGE SMYLY, eldest son of John S., of Dublin and Ballintyre, co. [Dublin, Esq.

" 18. JAMES COLE, only son of James C., late of Thetford, Norfolk, gent., deceased.

" 19. WILLIAM GORMAN, only son of William G., of Dublin, Esq.

" " EDWARD AMOS CHAPLIN, eldest son of Rev. Edward C., of this Inn.

" 24. GEORGE GAME DAY, eldest son of Jonah D., of London.

Oct. 28. HENRY JOHN WILLIAM COLLINGWOOD, eldest son of Henry C., of Lilburn Tower, Northumberland, Esq. [Tower, Northumberland, Esq.

" " FREDERICK JOHN WOODLEY COLLINGWOOD, second son of Henry C., of Lilburn

Dec. 9. GEORGE WHITEHEAD, second son of Richard W., of Great St. Helens, London.

" 15. JOHN ELLIS CLOWES, fourth son of Charles C., of Iver, Bucks, Esq.

" 19. JOSEPH DUNN, only son of Anthony D., of Somers Town, Middlesex, gent.

1817.

Nov. 29. DAVID HARRISON, third son of George H., of Brill Terrace, Somers Town, Middlesex, gent. [Edgware Road, London, Esq.

Dec. 30. JAMES HENRY MANN, only son of James M., of Windsor, Berks, and of

1818.

Jan. 17. JOHN CARR, second son of Robert C., late of Horbury, Yorks, architect, [deceased.

„ 23. THOMAS JAMES KENNY, third son of William K., of Dublin.

„ 26. JOHN ROMILLY, second son of Samuel R., Knight, King's Counsel and a Master of the Bench.

Feb. 17. JAMES BRACEY, only son of Richard B., late of Winterbourne, co. Gloucester, deceased. [Square, and of Edmonton, Middlesex.

April 8. HENRY BELWARD RAY, eldest son of Robert R., of Montagu Place, Russell

„ „ THOMAS ABBOTT, eldest son of Thomas A., of Dublin, Esq.

„ „ JOHN COLHOUN, eldest son of Thomas C., of Strabane, co. Tyrone. [deceased.

„ „ FRANCIS BALL, second son of ——— B., Serjeant-at-Law, late of Dublin,

„ 9. ROBERT CHARLES ATKINSON, eldest son of Edward A., of Armagh, M.D.

„ 13. ARTHUR GORE WINTER, second son of John Pratt W., of Agher, co. Meath, Esq.

„ „ THOMAS WARREN WHITE, eldest son of John W., of Dublin, Esq.

„ „ JOHN BILLING, eldest son of Augustin B., of Leicester.

„ 14. FREDERICK FOX, eldest son of William F., of Hackney, Middlesex, Esq.

„ 20. NATHANIEL CARTWRIGHT, only son of Nathaniel C., late of Leighton Buzzard, [Beds, deceased.

„ 27. ROBERT PENTLAND, eldest son of George P., of Dublin, Esq. [meath, Esq.

„ 29. MICHAEL O'REILLY, second son of Charles O., of Beneson Lodge, West-

May 1. SAMUEL JACOB, third son of ———, of Ireland, M.D.

„ 11. SAMUEL BUTT, only son of Samuel B., formerly of Cirencester, "Lanarius," [late of Woodchester, near Stroudwater, "Pannifex."

Aug. 10. HENRY BARROW, eldest son of John B., late of Bishop's Taunton, Devon.

„ 15. JAMES GRIFFITHS, eldest son of Roger G., late of Hereford, deceased.

Oct. 31. BENJAMIN LANGHORNE, seventh son of Thomas L., of Appleby, Westmore-

Nov. 5. THOMAS RAWLINS, eldest son of Joseph R., of Dublin, Esq. [land, deceased.

„ „ WILLIAM GRANT ALLISON, eldest son of William A., junior, of Louth, co.

„ „ DOMINICK SARSFIELD, third son of Dominick S., of Ireland, Esq. [Linc., Esq.

„ „ ANDREW CARTERET ARMSTRONG, eldest son of Thomas St. George A., of [Langcastle House, Banagher, Ireland.

„ „ JAMES DUNN, second son of Patrick D., of Killarney, co. Kerry.

„ 6. ROBERT FLEETWOOD RYND, eldest son (by second wife) of James R., of Rynd-

„ 14. CHARLES OGILVY, of Adam Street, Adelphi. [ville, co. Meath, Esq., deceased.

1819. [deceased.

Jan. 4. JAMES WHITEFIELD, eldest of John W., late of Bodmin, Cornwall, gent.,

„ 12. JAMES HAMILTON STORY, fourth son of the Rev. Joseph S., late of Bingfield and Ballyconnell House, co. Cavan. [deceased.

May 29. ALGERNON, Lord PRUDHOE, second son of [Hugh] Duke of Northumberland,

Feb. 1. THOMAS CRONIN, third son of John C., of Brandon, co. Cork, gent.

„ 6. GEORGE FLETCHER MOORE, second son of Joseph M., of Bond's Glen, Ireland, Esq. [Middlesex, gent.

„ „ JOHN FIELDER, eldest son of John F., of Duke Street, Grosvenor Square,

1819.

Feb. 6. WILLIAM JOHN KNOX, eldest son of Samuel K., of Dublin, gent.

" 12. THOMAS WIGLESWORTH, third son of James W., late of Town Head, near Settle, Yorkshire, Esq., deceased. [Clerkenwell, Middx., deceased.

" 19. WILLIAM MARMADUKE SELLON, eldest son of the Rev. William S., late of

" " PETER WILLIAM BAKER JOHN SELLON, eldest son of William Marmaduke S., [of Willesden, Middlesex, Esq.

Mar. 15. JOHN BLAKE, eldest son of Charles B., of Galway, Ireland, Esq. [Middx, gent.

April 28. JOHN STABLE, third son of Lorenzo S., of Hanover Street, Hanover Square,

" " JAMES WILLIAMSON, only son of James W., of Bedale, Yorkshire, gent.

May 3. WILLIAM TURTON, eldest son of John T., of Clapham, Surrey, Esq.

" " ROGER HAYES, eldest son of William H., of Waterford.

" " THEOBALD MCKENNA, eldest son of Theobald M., of Dublin.

" 10. JAMES CROKE, second son of William C., of Mallow, co. Cork.

" 12. THOMAS JAMES DENKIN, second son of John D., late of Kilburn, Middlesex, deceased. [Esq.

" 13. WILLIAM LEGG, eldest son of William L., of Rolls Buildings, Middlesex,

" " PATRICK FRANCIS GAHAN, fourth son of Patrick G., of Queen's County,

May 15. JOHN CUMING, eldest son of John C., late of Belfast, Antrim, Esq. [Ireland.

Oct. 11. GEORGE WAILES, second son of George W., of Potter Newton, Yorks, Barrister-at-Law, of Gray's Inn. [deceased.

Nov. 4. THOMAS HEWITT, eldest son of Rev. Francis H., late Rector in co. Cork,

" 6. JOHN RADCLIFF, third son of Rev. J. T. R., late Rector in co. Meath, deceased.

" 8. WILLIAM THOMAS BARTON, eldest son of William B., of Dublin.

" " CHARLES OSBORNE, eldest son of Thomas O., of Ballymagary, Ireland.

" " WILLIAM FENNELL HARVEY, eldest son of Richard H., of Cork.

" " ALEXANDER KIRKPATRICK, eldest son of Alexander K., late of Coolemore, [co. Dublin, Esq., deceased.

" 10. WILLIAM KEATING, eldest son of Rev. William Amboor K., of Madras.

" 12. JEFFREY FRANCIS PRENDERGAST, eldest son of Francis P., of Dublin, Esq.

" 17. JOSHUA FREE, only son of William F., of Dublin, Esq., deceased.

" 18. WILLIAM SHAW, eldest son of John S., late of Calcutta, Esq., deceased.

" 20. JAMES BRYAN, sixth son of Robert B., of Dublin, Esq. [Limerick, Esq.

" 23. NICHOLAS HENRY MAHON, eldest son of Nicholas M., of Castlefield, co.

" 24. WILLIAM JENKINS, eldest son of William J., late of Pentonville, Middlesex, gent., deceased. [common, Esq.

" " [FITZSTEPHEN] FRENCH, fifth son of Arthur F., of French Park, co. Ros-

" " JOHN JENKINS, third son of George J., of the parish of St. Mary, Haverford-west, co. Pembroke, gent., deceased. [House, co. Dublin, Esq.

" 25. MICHAEL KEOGH, eldest son of Michael K., Barrister-at-Law, of Crumlin

" " WILLIAM HEMMING, eldest son of Richard H., late of Birmingham, [co. Warwick, gent., deceased.

1820.

Jan. 14. ANTHONY SINGLETON ATCHESON, second son of Nathaniel A., of Westminster, Esq. [South Pembridge, near Pontefract, Yorks, deceased.

" 19. JAMES FARRER STEADMAN, eldest son of the Rev. Miles S., late Rector of

" 22. JAMES WILLINGTON, only son of John W., of Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight, gent.

1820.

Jan. 24. BARCLAY FARQUHARSON WATSON, second son of Joseph W., "ducis machinæ Bellicæ." [deceased.

„ „ CHARLES CAMBIE, only son of David C., of Brookfield, co. Tipperary, Esq.,

„ „ WILLIAM ROGERS, only son of Thomas R., of Timsbury, Southants, gent.,

„ 27. JOSEPH O'LEARY, eldest son of Jeremiah O., of Cork, Esq. [deceased.

„ „ GEORGE BROWN, second son of George B., of Bethnal Green, Middlesex, gent.

„ 31. WILLIAM N. ROCHE, eldest son of John R., of Dublin, Esq.

„ „ JOHN HOLLOWAY, only son of Richard H., of St. Pancras, Middlesex, gent.

Feb. 1. THOMAS LITTLETON HOLT, eldest son of the Rev. Ludlow H., D.D., late [Rector of North Repps, Norfolk, deceased.

„ „ THOMAS BLOOD, third son of Edmund B., Barrister-at-Law, of Dublin.

„ 3. THOMAS F. KELLY, eldest son of William K., of Dublin, Esq. [Esq., deceased.

„ „ GIDEON ACLAND, eldest son of Gideon A., late of Camberwell, Surrey,

„ 4. JOHN CHESNEY, only son of John C., of Kendal, Westmoreland, gent.

„ 10. JOHN WARREN PAGET, second son of Thomas Bradley P., late of Comberford Hall, Staffordshire, Esq., deceased. [land, gent., deceased.

Mar. 4. OSMOTHERLEY LIGHTFOOT, fourth son of Isaac L., late of Wigton, Cumber-

April 26. FRANCIS ROMILLY, fourth son of Thomas Peter R., of Dulwich, Kent, Esq.

„ 27. GEORGE CORLETT, third son of George C., of Cork, Esq. [Esq., deceased.

„ 28. EDWARD JOHN SHEPHERD, only son of Francis S., late of Beverley, Yorks,

„ „ CHARLES ELLISON, fourth son of the Rev. William E., late of Lintz Green, co. Durham, deceased. [Yorks, Esq.

May 1. JOHN RALPH MILBANKE, only son of John Peniston M., of Halnaby Hall,

„ 2. ROBERT DUKE, eldest son of Robert D., of New Park, co. Sligo, Esq.

„ 4. JOHN ALEXANDER HAMILTON, eldest son of the Rev. George H., of Hampton, Balbriggan, Dublin. [deceased.

„ 6. JAMES BRADBY, only son of Blake B., late of Snow Hill, London, Esq.,

„ 8. GEORGE SEYMOUR MARTIN, eldest son of Nicholas M., of the city of Cork,

„ 10. WILLIAM COOLEY, second son of William C., of Dublin, Esq. [Esq.

1819 (*sic*).

May 23. JOSEPH HAYES LYON, eldest son of Joseph L., late of Bloomsbury Square, [Middlesex, Esq., deceased.

June 23. WILLIAM GREENFIELD, eldest son of William G., late of Romsey, Southants, [gent., deceased.

1820.

May 10. ROBERT WILLIAM JACKSON, eldest son of Robert J., of Armagh, Esq.

„ „ JOHN MIDDLETON MEGGISON, second son of Thomas M., of Whatton, [Northumberland, Esq.

„ 11. JOHN VICARS COLLINS, second son of James C., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.

„ 12. JOHN ANSTER, only son of John A., of Charleville, co. Limerick, Esq.

„ 24. FRANCIS DIXON IOHNSON, only son of Francis I., of Aykley Heads, co. [Durham, Esq.

June 1. THOMAS COLLING, third son of Robert C., of Hurworth, co. Durham, Esq.

„ 2. THOMAS DISNEY, second son of Thomas D., of Dublin, Esq.

„ 13. JOSEPH SHERIDAN LE FANU, second son of Joseph le F., of Dublin.

„ 14. JOHN BLAKE KIKBY, eldest son of John K., of Bicester, Oxon, Esq.

1820.

June 14. JOHN LEWIS, only son of William L., M.D., of Ross, co. Hereford.

" 17. MICHAEL EATON WILKINSON, second son of John Henry W., of Well Hall, [Kent, Esq.

" 19. GEORGE CONOLLY, third son of John C., of Galway, Esq.

" 20. THOMAS SHERLOCK, third son of John S., late of Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square, London, Esq., deceased. [deceased.

July 14. JOSEPH BATEMAN, only son of Joseph B., late of Tattenhall, Cheshire, gent.,

Oct. 24. GEORGE WILLIAM TIREMAN, third son of Thomas T., late of York, gent., [deceased.

Nov. 4. JOHN A. GREENE, eldest son of John G., of Court Hill, co. Meath, gent.

" 6. WILLIAM WEST, second son of Charles W., late of the city of Norwich, merchant, deceased. [Hampstead, Middlesex, Esq.

" 8. THOMAS WILLIAM CARR, second son of Thomas William C., of Frognal,

" " WILLIAM OGLE CARR, third son of Thomas William C., of Frognal, Hamp- [stead, Middlesex, Esq.

" " JAMES BROOKE, second son of John B., of Wincanton, Somerset, gent.

" 11. JOHN JENNINGS, third son of William J., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.

" 4. ROBERT H. KELLY, second son of Charles K., of Charleville, co. Westmeath, gent. [Esq.

" 16. CHARLES DEVON, third son of George D., of Clarendon Square, Middlesex,

" " RICHARD WOOD, eldest son of Michael W., late of Cork, Esq., deceased.

" 21. HUGH R. GRAVES, third son of Rev. John G., late of Fort William, co. Limerick, deceased. [Justice of the King's Bench.

" " JAMES JOHN HOLROYD, fifth son of (Hon.) George Sowley H., Knight, a

" 13. GEORGE WALFORD, only son of Foy W., late of Conduit Street, Middlesex, Esq., deceased. [Esq., deceased.

" 21. JOHN BROWNE, second son of John B., late of Leixlip Castle, co. Kildare,

" " EDWARD SINGLETON, third son of Edward S., late of Quinville, co. Clare, Esq., [deceased.

Dec. 4. GEORGE EVANS, fourth son of Rev. John E., of Islington, Middlesex, D.D.

1820 (*sic*).

Jan. 31. JAMES HAMMOND, fourth son of James H., of Blandford, Dorset, gent.

1821.

Jan. 20. HENRY HOUGHTON, only son of Henry H., of Dublin, Esq. [Esq.

" 27. HANS HENRY HAMILTON, fourth son of Henry H., of Ballymacott, co. Meath,

" 31. CHARLES MARTIN TEED, fourth son of John T., of Plympton, Devon, Esq.

" " WILLIAM VINCE BARNARD, only son of William B., late of Beccles, Suffolk, gent., deceased. [Cork, Esq.

Feb. 6. MICHAEL O'SHAUGHNESSY, eldest son of Patrick O., of Charleville, co.

" " JOHN BILL, second son of John B., of Farley Hall, co. Stafford, Esq.

" 8. HENRY COBHAM, eldest son of Elijah C., of Liverpool, Esq., deceased.

" 9. JAMES LOCKHART, eldest son of James L., of Haarlem, Holland, Esq.

" " ANDREW V. KIRWAN, eldest son of Thomas K., of Well Park, co. Dublin, Esq.

" 13. JAMES STARK, eldest son of William S., of the city of Edinburgh, architect.

Mar. 19. JAMES ROBINSON, third son of Richard R., of Portsmouth, "custodes Gurgustii." [deceased.

April 12. JAMES ROWLAND, eldest son of Rev. James R., of Moreton Hampstead, Devon,

1821.

May 5. JOHN EVANS, eldest son of Rev. John E., of Islington, Doctor of Laws.

" 8. SAMUEL MARTIN, second son of Samuel M., of Culmore, co. Londonderry, Esq.

" 10. JAMES RICHARD COOKE, second son of James C., of Dublin, Esq.

" 14. WILLIAM HENRY ROSE, eldest son of John R., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [sex, gent.

" 16. CHARLES GEORGE THORPE, third son of James T., of Edgeware Road, Middle-

" " WALTER HINDES, eldest son of Walter H., of Bruce Hall, co. Cavan, Esq.

" " EBENEZER HORE HATCHELL, second son of Nicholas Christopher Hore H., of the town of Wexford, Esq. [Esq., deceased.

" 18. GEORGE BRUCE, eldest son of Saul B., late of Castle Connell, co. Limerick,

" 26. GEORGE BERESFORD POER, eldest son of Samuel P., of Belleville Park, co.

" 29. THOMAS FORSAYETH, eldest son of Rev. J. F., of Cork. [Waterford, Esq.

" 30. RICHARD O'GRADY, fourth son of Hon. Standish D. O., Chief Baron, Ireland.

" 31. JAMES PEEBLES, second son of Robert P., of Dublin, Esq.

" " ROBERT CASEMENT, sixth son of Roger C., of the city of Dublin, Esq.

" " HENRY SELWOOD, eldest son of Richard S., late of Beche Manor, Berks, Esq.

Nov. 6. JOHN WILSON, eldest son of John Taylor W., of Lancaster, solicitor.

" 9. WILLIAM HENRY BODKIN, only son of Peter B., of Northampton Square, Middlesex, Esq. [Esq.

" 15. STEWART DERBISHIRE, fourth son of Philip D., of Berners Street, Middlesex,

" " FRANCIS PEARSON WALESBY, eldest son of Francis W., of Louth, co. Lincoln, gent. [Wilts, Esq.

" 16. EDMUND KIBBLEWHITE, second son of William K., of Lydiard Millicent,

" 19. EDWARD GRUBB, second son of Edward G., late of Great Queen Street, Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middlesex, Esq. [deceased.

" " JOHN WILLSON JENINGS, third son of George J., late of Tuam, Ireland, Esq.,

" " FRANCIS WILLIAM RUSSELL, eldest son of John Norris R., of Limerick, Esq.

" 21. DAVID DAVIS, only son of Edward Davies, late of Langattock, Crickhowell, co. Brecknock, gent., deceased. [gent., deceased.

" 23. HENRY PARKER, seventh son of Henry P., late of Horningsea, co. Cambridge,

" 24. GEORGE D. ORR, second son of Alexander O., of Landmore, co. Londonderry, Esq. [Esq., deceased.

" 26. ROBERT LYONS, eldest son of Charles L., late of Lyonstown, co. Roscommon,

" " DALKEITH HOLMES, only son of John H., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.

Dec. 5. THOMAS BUTLER, second son of William B., of Ireleth, co. Lancaster, gent. [Middlesex, Esq.

1822.

Jan. 17. JOHN L. P. TRAPAUD, second son of Francis Plaistow T., of Potters Bar,

" " JOHN SMITH, only son of Richard S., of St. Albans, Herts, gent., deceased.

" " EDWARD B. LEWIN, third son of Richard L., late of Hollies, near Eltham, Kent, Esq., deceased. [Esq.

" 23. WILLIAM MCCARTHY, eldest son of Rodolph M., of Sunday Wells, Cork,

" 28. HENRY FOLEY, second son of Herbert F., late of Ridgeway House, co. [Pembroke, Esq., deceased.

" " THOMAS BUSHE, third son of Charles Kendal B., of Dublin, Esq.

Feb. 1. THOMAS PARKER, eldest son of Thomas P., of Henrietta Street, Brunswick [Square, Middlesex, Esq.

1822. [lateris."

Mar. 14. HENRY BROWN, eldest son of John B., of Skiers Hall, Yorks, "fabricatoris

April 4. JAMES BACON, eldest son of James B., of Exmouth Street, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Esq. [Africa, Esq., deceased.

" 13. JAMES MOULD, eldest son of James M., late Governor of Cape Coast Castle,

May 2. ANDREW BOURNE, fifth son of Walter B., of Dublin, Esq.

" 4. WILLIAM HENDERSON, second son of William H., of Strabane, co. Tyrone, Esq.

" 6. WILLIAM MASSY GREEN, second son of John G., of Green Mount, co.

" 11. STANDISH O'GRADY, eldest son of Edward O., of Dublin, Esq. [Limerick.

" 13. ARTHUR BUSHE, fourth son of Charles Kendal B., Chief Justice, Ireland.

" " ROBERT HARMAN, second son of William M. H., of Dublin, Esq. [deceased.

" 14. "JERONYMUS" DALY, only son of Denis D., late of Rathmines, Dublin, Esq.,

" 17. GEORGE HELY HUTCHINSON, fourth son of Hon. Francis Hely H., of Dublin.

" " JAMES MCAULEY, only son of James M., of Dublin, Esq.

" 18. JOHN HUNTER, eldest son of Walter H., of Letterkenny, co. Donegal, Esq.

June 22. THOMAS COSTELLO, second son of Edmund C., late of Russell Street, [Dublin, Esq., deceased.

" " THOMAS BAILY ROSE, second son of John R., of Gray's Inn.

" 24. JOHN O'DONNOGUE, only son of Cornelius O., late of Cork, Esq., deceased.

" " DANIEL MCDERMOTT, third son of Patrick M., of co. Cork, Esq.

" 26. ANTHONY GOODEVE, third son of Thomas G., late of Museum Street, [Bloomsbury, gent., deceased.

" " SEPTIMUS HODGES, second son of Richard H., of Paddington, Middlesex, Esq.

Nov. 5. ALEXANDER DONOVAN, eldest son of James D., late of Clonakilty, co. Cork,

" " JOHN L. BRIEN, only son of John B., of Dublin, Esq. [M.D., deceased.

" 19. JOHN GEORGE, eldest son of John G., of Dublin, Esq. [Limerick, Esq.

" 20. WILLIAM SCANLAN, eldest son of Michael S., of Ballyknockanes, co.

" 23. WILLIAM TAPRELL, eldest son of William T., of Bristol, Esq. [deceased.

" " DANIEL R. KANE, only son of Richard K., late of the city of Limerick, Esq.,

" " JONATHAN WOOD, only son of Jonathan W., late of Pitsford, Northants, gent., [deceased.

" 25. ROGER THERRY, third son of John T., of Dublin, Esq., Barrister-at-Law.

" " FELIX FITZPATRICK, third son of Nicholas F., late of Kilkenny, Esq., deceased.

Dec. 14. CHARLES PITT, second son of Roger P., of Tiverton, Devon, gent.

" " JOHN MALLESON, eldest of John Kennedy M., late of Exeter, Esq., deceased.

" 18. JAMES WARREN, second son of Thomas W., late of Hursley, Southants, gent., [deceased.

1823. [deceased.

Jan. 17. AMBROSE CHARLES, eldest son of Thomas C., late of Merton, Surrey, Esq.,

" 27. EDMUND BARKER RAY, second son of Robert R., Barrister-at-Law, of Gray's

" 30. ROBERT ANDREWS, sixth son of James A., of Comber, co. Down. [Inn.

Feb. 5. WILLIAM HAMILTON ASH, eldest son of William Hamilton A., late of Ashbrook, city of Londonderry, Esq., deceased. [deceased.

" 8. GEORGE CONDY, eldest son of Richard C., late of Plymouth, Devon, Esq.,

" " MALACHI FALLON, eldest son of Patrick K. F., late of Cloona, co. Roscommon, [Esq., deceased.

1823. [Middlesex, gent.
Feb. 12. ALFRED SEPTIMUS DOWLING, fourth son of Vincent D., of Kentish Town,
„ 15. JAMES GEORGE ARTHUR, second son of ——— A., of Glasgow, gent.
April 15. THOMAS PEAKE, second son of Thomas P., Serjeant-at-Law, of Bernard Street, Russell Square. [Herts.
„ 18. SAMUEL GROVE PRICE, only son of Rev. Morgan P., Rector of Knebworth,
„ 19. WILLIAM PIKE BAYS, third and only surviving son of Thomas B., late of Wisbech St. Peter, co. Cambridge, "nautici," deceased. [common, Esq.
„ 26. JOHN PLUNKETT, second son of George P., of Mount Plunkett, co. Ros-
„ 28. JAMES HENRY BLAKE, eldest son of Andrew B., of Galway, Esq. [Meath, Esq.
„ „ PATRICK MATTHEW MURPHY, third son of Patrick M., of Boyneavilla, co.
„ 29. HARRY EDGELL, eldest son of Harry E., Barrister-at-Law, of Gray's Inn.
„ „ ROBERT NATHANIEL MATHIESON, eldest son of Robert M., of Lambeth, gent., deceased. [Garden, Middlesex, gent.
May 3. THOMAS SALOMON, eldest son of William S., of Charles Street, Hatton
„ 7. AUGUSTIN THWAITES, eldest son of John Smyth T., of Limerick, Esq.
„ „ WILLIAM REYNOLDS, eldest son of William R., late of Illogan, Cornwall, [Esq., deceased.
„ 8. MARTIN T. LYNCH, eldest son of Antony L., of Lavally, co. Galway, Esq.
„ „ THOMAS GISBORNE BURKE, only son of Edmond B., of Greenfield, co. Galway, Esq. [deceased.
„ 16. JOHN MANLEY WOOD, only son of John W., late of Goodneston, Kent, gent.,
„ 23. HENRY GORE CHANDLESS, third son of Thomas C., late of Dorset Square, Middlesex, Esq., deceased. [city of Dublin.
June 3. GEORGE JOHN GWYNNE, eldest son of Rev. William G., of Castle Knock,
„ 5. ARTHUR FRENCH, eldest son of George F., of Dublin, King's Counsel.
„ „ JOHN HENRY BARROW, third son of Charles B., of Douglas, Isle of Man, Esq.
„ 7. WALTER BERWICK, second son of Rev. Edward B., late of Esher, Surrey, deceased. [Middlesex, gent.
„ 9. ARTHUR HANDLEY, second surviving son of Thomas H., of Pentonville,
„ 11. WALTER GLASCOCK, eldest son of William G., late of Dublin, gent., deceased.
„ 12. DANIEL MAUDE, third son of Francis M., of Hatfield Hall, Yorkshire, [Barrister-at-Law.
„ 16. JAMES DWYER, fourth son of Jeremiah D., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.
„ 17. FREDERICK BARRY, second son of Robert B., late of the Middle Temple, [Barrister-at-Law, deceased.
Aug. 5. JOHN COOKE, eldest son of James C., of Liverpool, gent.
Nov. 3. HENRY HOLROYD, 9th but 6th surviving son of George Sowley H., Knight, a Justice of the King's Bench. [deceased.
„ 7. JOSEPH HENRY LYSTER, second son of John Henry L., late of Dublin, Esq.,
„ 10. REDMOND CARROLL, eldest son of John C., late of Turlough, co. Galway, Esq., deceased. [Stafford, Esq., deceased.
„ 11. JOHN BISHTON, eldest son of William Roger B., late of Shackerley House, co.
„ 12. JOHN GETHIN, eldest son of John G., of Sligo, Esq. [deceased.
„ „ SAMUEL DALES, second son of Philip D., late of Cottingham, Yorks, gent.,
„ 14. MICHAEL ELLISON, eldest son of Matthew E., of Glossop, co. Derby, gent.

1823.

Nov. 15. JOHN HODGSON, only son of John H., of Craven Street, City Road, Middlesex, [gent.

„ 17. ROBERT HAYMES, eldest son of Robert H., of Great Glenn, co. Leicester, gent.

„ 21. GEORGE RICHARD LEAKE, only son of Richard L., of Rathkeale, co. Limerick, gent. [co. pal. Chester.

„ 26. JOHN CATTLOW, only son of Rev. John Stevenson C., Rector of Coppenhall,

„ 14. ECHLIN MOLYNEUX, only son of James M., of Dublin, gent.

1824.

Jan. 14. HENRY GRIFFIN ALSOP, only son of Thomas A., of Calcutta, Esq.

„ „ GEORGE BROWNE, fourth son of John B., late of Mount Prospect, co. Roscommon, Esq., deceased. [London, Esq.

„ 21. PHILIP CHARLES MOORE, only son of William M., of Doctor's Commons,

„ 24. JAMES DE GYMINGHAM BURN, eldest son of John Ilderton B., of Bloomsbury, [Middlesex, gent.

„ „ PATRICK BRADY LEE, second son of Laurence L., of Shadow, co. Cavan, Esq.

„ 26. FRANCIS WHITMARSH, eldest son of Francis W., Barrister-at-Law, of Gray's Inn.

„ 27. MAURICE DANIEL O'CONNELL, eldest son of Daniel O., of Dublin, Esq.

„ „ EDWARD CLEMENTS, second son of Hill C., of Dublin, Esq.

„ 28. PHILIP PHILLIPS, eldest son of Richard P., late of Wilston House, co. Mon- [mouth, Esq., deceased.

Feb. 4. ALBERT FREDERICK MAXWELL, only son of Albert M., of Dublin, Esq.

„ 9. JOHN ROWLAND OTTIWELL, second son of Henry O., late of Belcamp House, [co. Dublin, Esq.

„ 12. WILLIAM MUSKETT, eldest son of David M., of Coleford, co. Gloucester, Esq.

„ 18. JOHN HIGNETT (formerly Litherland), only son of Nathaniel Litherland, late [of Rowton, Cheshire, Esq., deceased.

„ 28. JAMES GRIFFITH, second son of John G., of Durham, gent. [Malzeard, York.

April 27. TOMYNS SCOTT DICKINS, only son of Tomyns D., of Mowbray House, Kirkby

May 5. ASHLEY COWPER CROFT, fourth son of James C., of Greenham Lodge, Berks, [Esq.

„ 6. PETER BLAKE MORGAN, fourth son of Charles M., of Monksfield, co. Galway,

„ 7. JOHN SMITH, eldest son of John S., of Great Hatfield, Yorks, Esq. [Esq.

„ 11. GEORGE VESEY, only son of George V., of Farmhill, co. Mayo, Esq.

„ „ JONATHAN MOORE, third son of James M., of Blackheath, Kent, Esq.

„ „ JOSEPH KIDD, fifth son of Benjamin K., of Armagh, Ireland, Esq.

„ 19. PATRICK SMYTH, second son of John S., of Strabane, co. Tyrone, Esq.

„ „ WILLIAM DRENNEN, eldest son of Doctor D., late of Belfast.

„ „ ROBERT WILLIAM NUTT, eldest son of Robert William N., late of Greenwich, Kent, gent., deceased. [deceased.

„ 22. HENRY BALDWIN, only son of Henry B., late of Queen's County, Esq.,

„ „ ADOLPHUS FREDERICK BARRAS, second son of Samuel B., of co. Kildare, Esq.

„ 24. THOMAS GROVE GRADY, eldest son of Henry Grove G., of Dublin, Esq.

„ „ HENRY GRATTAN CURRAN, second son of the Hon. John Philpot C., late of [Rathfarnham at Prior, Master of the Rolls, Ireland, deceased.

„ „ BOYLE KELLER, only son of Jeremy K., late of Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, [deceased.

1824. [deceased.
May 25. JOHN CRESSY HALL, eldest son of Philip H., late of Alfreton, co. Derby, gent.,
" " EDWARD RICHARD COLLES, eldest son of Richard C., late of Dublin, Barrister-
" " ROBERT BELL, second son of Thomas B., of Dublin, Esq. [at-Law, deceased.
" 27. LANGFORD ROWLEY SYMES, second son of Richard H. S., of Ballybegg, co.
" 28. RICHARD GARDE, eldest son of William G., of Dublin, Esq. [Wicklow, Esq.
June 8. STEPHEN GASELEE, eldest son of Stephen G., a Master of the Bench.
" 22. JOHN DUFFY, eldest son of John D., of Balls Bridge, co. Dublin, Esq.
" " RICHARD DALY, only son of Daniel D., of Athlone, co. Roscommon, Esq.
" 29. JOHN WILLIAMSON, only son of John W., a Master of the Bench.
July 5. WILLIAM GEORGE DUNBAR, second son of Major D., of Fermanagh.
" 6. ROBERT BAKEWELL, second son of Robert B., late of Nottingham, Esq., deceased. [deceased.
" 11. WILLIAM HIGGON, eldest son of John H., of Tredavy, co. Pembroke, gent.,
Aug. 5. JAMES COMMIN, second son of John C., of Exeter, salt and cheese merchant.
Oct. 18. EDWARD TUCKER, second son of Edward T., late of the parish of Kenton, Devon, "Ducis nautici," deceased. [Tyne, gent.
Nov. 6. HENRY STRADFORTH MORTON, second son of Joseph M., of Newcastle-upon-
" " ALEXANDER MCCARTHY, first son of Alexander M., of Cork, Esq.
" 8. MATTHEW J. CONOLLY, third son of Matthew C., late of Shannon Hill, co. [Galway, Esq., deceased.
" 11. JOHN KELLETT, third son of William K., of Gt. Clonard, co. Wexford, Esq.
" 12. JOSEPH LENTAIGNE, second son of Benjamin L., late of Dublin, M.D., deceased.
" 18. JOHN FITZGERALD, fourth son of Robert F., late of New Hall, co. Clare, Esq.,
" " CHARLES CROFTON, fourth son of Hugh C., Baronet, of Dublin. [deceased.
" 20. EBENEZER WARREN LEWIS, eldest son of Rev. John L., of Dublin.
" 24. JOHN HARVEY (Rev.), LL.B., eldest son of Rev. Edward H., late Rector of [Finningley, Notts, deceased.
" " JONATHAN DAVID CLARKE, eldest son of John David C., of Dublin, Esq.
" " JOHN MAHON, second son of John M., of Dublin, Esq.
" 26. JOHN MOSS, only son of John M., late of Nottingham, Esq., deceased.
" " PIERCE SOMERSET BUTLER, eldest son of Col. the Hon. Pierce B., of Kilkenny.
" 27. JOHN HENRY WRIGHT, second son of Francis Bowcher W., of Hinton [Blewett, Somerset, Esq.
" " MERVYN HAMILTON, second son of Robert H., of Dublin, Esq.
Dec. 3. THOMAS FITZGERALD, eldest son of Gerald F., late of Bally Donoghue, co. [Limerick, Esq., deceased.
1825.
Jan. 8. JOHN WELCH, third son of George W., late of Leck House, co. Lancaster, Esq.
24. JOHN CAILLARD ERCK, second son of John E., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.
" " JOHN M. MURTON, only son of George M., of Drummond Street, Euston [Square, Middlesex, Esq.
" " GEORGE FREDERICK BELL, third son of George B., late of Killinan, co. Cavan, [Esq., deceased.
" 25. FRANCIS KNIPE, eldest son of Rev. Francis K., Rector of Sandon, Essex.
" " JOHN DALY, only son of John D., of London, Esq.

1825.
Jan. 26. ROBERT STEWART KENNEDY, second son of Hugh K., of Cultra, co. Down, Esq.
„ 31. HENRY GRIFFITH, only son of John G., of the city of Durham, gent.
Feb. 1. JOHN TYRELL, third son of Peter T., of Clonbrook Cottage, Queen's County, Esq.
„ 3. JOHN RADCLIFF, eldest son of Hon. John R., of Dublin.
„ 5. RICHARD DUNN, youngest son of John D., of Drumsna, co. Leitrim, Esq.
„ „ JAMES MACAULAY HYNDMAN, fourth son of Robert H., of Dublin, Esq.
„ 7. GEORGE AUGUSTUS JACK, only son of Alexander J., late of the city of Cork, [Esq., deceased.
„ 8. HENRY BALL, only son of Henry B., of Clifton, co. Gloucester, Esq.
„ „ FREDERICK THOMAS PRATT, third son of John P., of Kennington, Surrey, Esq.
„ 10. WILLIAM LELAND, eldest son of John L., of Dublin, Esq.
„ 14. JAMES ARTHUR WALL, eldest son of James W., of Knockrigg, co. Wicklow, Esq.
„ 22. WILLIAM HENRY WHITE, eldest son of William W., of Artillery Place, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.
Mar. 19. JAMES BARNES, eldest son of James B., late of Shoreditch, Middlesex, gent., [deceased.
April 22. EDMUND HAYES, fourth son of William H., of Millmount, Banbridge, co. Down, [Esq.
„ 25. RICHARD BIRD, second son of Richard B., of Birmingham, solicitor.
„ 30. WILLIAM PEPPERCORN, eldest son of William Alexander P., of St. Neot's, [Hunts, Esq.
May 3. HENRY HASSARD, second son of George H., of Dublin, Esq.
„ „ RANDALL HARVEY PRATT, fifth son of James Butler P., of Mullintra, co. Cavan.
„ 4. SAMUEL WILLIAM BARTON, eldest son of Dunbar B., of Rochestown, co. Tipperary, Esq.
„ 7. ROBERT MICHAEL BAXTER, eldest son of Robert B., late of Gray's Inn, gent., [deceased.
„ „ DANIEL HEMING, fourth son of Joseph H., of Banbury, Oxon, gent.
„ 9. EDWARD GALWAY, eldest son of William G., of Dublin, Esq.
„ 11. JOHN TAYLOR, third son of William T., of Dublin, Esq.
„ „ JOHN CONGREFE ALCOCK, eldest son of William Congreve A., of Landscape, [co. Waterford, Esq.
„ 12. ROBERT ARMITAGE, second son of Whaley A., of Moriston, co. Hereford, Esq.
„ 13. THOMAS AYSCOUGH, eldest son of William A., late of London, Esq., deceased.
June 2. WILLIAM WITHAM, second son of William W., late of this Inn, Esq., deceased.
„ 7. JOHN O'DONOGHUE, third son of John O., late of Ennis, co. Clare, Esq., deceased.
„ 9. PETER FITZGERALD NUGENT, second son of Thomas N., late of Donore, co. [Westmeath, Esq., deceased.
„ 10. MOUNTIFORT LONGFIELD, second son of Rev. Mountifort L., of Desart, co. Cork.
„ „ FRANK THORPE PORTER, fourth son of William P., of Wilmount, co. Dublin, Esq.
„ 14. THOMAS GRIFFITH, eldest son of Henry G., late of Greenhill, Flints, gent., [deceased.
„ 17. ARTHUR MOORE, second son of Hon. Arthur M., a Justice of the Common Pleas, Ireland.
„ 18. JOSEPH BRIGGS, of the Inner Temple (admitted June 24, 1808), third son of [Thomas B., late of Poulton, co. Lanc., gent.
„ 20. JAMES O'GORMAN MAHON, eldest son of Patrick M., late of New Park, co. Clare, Esq.
„ 25. WILLIAM ILLINGWORTH, third son of William I., late of Nottingham, Esq., [deceased.
„ 28. GEORGE SHEPHERD (Rev.), D.D., eldest son of John S., of Feversham, Kent, Esq.

1825.
July 1. GEORGE GOLDSMITH KIRBY, only son of George K., of Kensall Green, Middlesex, gent. [Esq., deceased.
" 8. RICHARD HARRISON, eldest son of William H., late of Poulton, co. Lancaster,
" " SAMUEL APPLEBY, eldest son of Thomas A., of Salford, co. Lancaster, Esq.
" " WILLIAM BRAMLEY, fourth son of Robert B., late of Leeds, Yorks, Esq. deceased. [Devon, Esq., deceased.
" " ROBERT GAMLEN, fifth son of William G., late of Geal, parish of Tiverton,
" 15. WILLIAM MAKEPEACE, eldest son of Robert M., of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Esq.
Aug. 1. THOMAS CARR, only surviving son of William C., late of the city of Durham, [Esq., deceased.
Sept. 26. GEORGE BLAXLAND ROGERS, eldest son of William R., of London, Esq. [Esq.
Nov. 2. CHARLES COLLINGRIDGE, second son of Samuel C., of Bloomsbury, Middlesex,
" 3. DAVID LEAHY, only son of Thomas L., late of Newcastle, co. Limerick, Esq., [deceased.
" 7. HENRY MARTLEY, fourth son of James Frederick M., of Wells, co. Meath, Esq.
" 8. THOMAS HEDLEY, second son of William H., late of Wylam-on-Tyne, Esq., deceased. [gent., deceased.
" 9. JAMES WILLIAM SMITH, only son of John S., late of Cirencester, co. Gloucester,
" " HENRY BOWES, youngest son of Joseph B., late of Workington, Cumberland, [gent., deceased.
" 18. WILLIAM JOHNSTON, eldest son of Alexander J., of Rehsboth, co. Dublin, Esq.
" 24. THOMAS CARSON, eldest son Rev. Thomas C., late of Kilmahon Glebe, co. Cork. [Street, Grosvenor Square, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.
1826.
Jan. 13. WILLIAM FREDERICK AUGUSTUS DELANE, only son of Cavin D., late of Duke
" 18. GEORGE FRASER, second son of George F., of Nagpoor, East Indies, Esq.
" 19. CHARLES WAKEMAN LONG, eldest son of Wakeman L., late of St. Helens, co. Worcester, gent., deceased. [Esq.
" 21. ARTHUR WILLIAM TOOKE, only son of William T., of Russell Square, London,
" 23. THOMAS CAYLEY SHADWELL, fifth son of Lancelot S., late of Lincoln's Inn, [Esq., deceased.
" 24. EDWARD BULLEN, third son of William B., of city of Cork, M.D. [deceased.
" " BIGGS MILES SANKEY, eldest son of Samuel S., late of Eythorne, Kent, gent.,
" " JOHN BURLEY, eldest son of George B., late of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., deceased.
" 25. JOHN LECKY, only son of John L., of Portarlington, Ireland, Esq.
" 27. ALEXANDER DISNEY, only son of Fownes D., of Dublin, Esq.
" 28. HENRY ALEXANDER KENNEDY, seventh son of Rev. John Pitt K., late of Balteagh, co. Derry, deceased. [Roscommon, Esq., deceased.
Feb. 2. GEORGE HUGHES BYRN, second son of Patrick B., late of Corboy, co.
" 3. WILLIAM MCKANE, only son of Thomas M., of Dublin, Esq.
" 4. JAMES HENRY MONAHAN, eldest son of Michael M., of Heathlawn, near [Portumna, co. Galway, Esq.
" " JAMES LYNE, second son of James L., of Dublin, Barrister-at-Law.
" " JAMES WYNNE, third son of William W. of Dublin, Esq. [Esq.
" 7. PATRICK MEAGHER, third son of Thomas M., of Ballycanwin, co. Waterford,
" 8. RICHARD WALLIS GOOLD ADAMS, eldest son of Michael A., of Jamesbrook, co. Cork, Esq

1826.

Feb. 9. JOHN PLATTEN, second son of Thomas P., late of Fakenham, Norfolk, gent., [deceased.

" 10. JAMES HAMILTON, only son of Dane H., of Monaghan, Ireland, Esq.

" " GEORGE KITE, third son of William K., of Stockland, Dorset, gent.

" 24. SMITH SPENCER WIGG, only son of John Smith W., of Carmarthen, Esq.

" " WILLIAM MALLETT, fourth son of Humphrey M., of Langtree, Devon, gent.

" 29. FRANCIS WAILES, third son of George W., a Bencher of Gray's Inn.

April 8. JOHN THOMAS, eldest son of John T., of Penzance, gent.

" 10. ROBERT BRIDE, third son of Robert B., of Broomfield, co. Wicklow, Esq.

" 14. JOSEPH NASH, eldest son of Joseph N., of Ryegate, Surrey, land surveyor.

" 16. JOSIAS MANLIFFE, only son of Richard M., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.

" 17. JOHN STONE, second son of William S., late of Withycombe House, Somerset, [Esq., deceased.

" 18. WILLIAM PATRICK CLARKE, only son of James C., late of Keppel Row, [Middlesex, Esq., deceased.

" 19. GEORGE ABRAHAM WOOD, fourth son of Michael W., late of Cork, Esq.,

" " SIMEON HENRY HARDY, eldest son of Simeon H., of Cork, Esq. [deceased.

" 22. JOHN ADAMS, fifth son of Samuel A., of Dublin, Esq. [Esq.

" 26. ROBERT HOBART, eldest son of Robert H., of Prospect Hall, co. Waterford,

" 22. BENJAMIN BAYLY, only son of Richard B., of Finglas Bridge, Dublin, Esq.

May 1. WILLIAM HENRY HARDING, second son of Henry H., of Dunville, near Dublin, Esq. [umberland, Esq.

" " WILLIAM BROWN CLARKE, eldest son of William C., of Benton House, North-

" " FREDERICK MCCLINTOCK, third son of John M., of Drumcar, co. Louth, Esq.

" 2. JOSEPH MOORE LABARTE, second son of Joseph M. L., late of Clonmell, co., Tipperary, Esq., deceased. [Esq.

" " EDWARD WALLER, eldest son of Thomas W., of Borrisokane, co. Tipperary,

" 4. JOHN HAMILTON WHITE, second son of Hamilton W., late of Bantry, co. [Cork, Esq.

" " EDWARD HARTEEN BURROUGHS, third son of William B., of Dublin, Esq.

" 5. BRIAN WALLER PROCTOR, eldest son of Nicholas P., late of Gloucester Place, [Camden Town, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.

" 15. THOMAS LLOYD, only son of Thomas L., of Winchester, Esq.

" 27. ROBERT MORELLET ALLOWAY, eldest son of William Johnson A., of the [Derries, Emo, Queen's County.

June 1. ROBERT JAMES BERKELEY, second son of Richard B., late of Ballinacurra, co. [Cork, Esq., deceased.

" " BENJAMIN ADAIR GAMBLE, second son of Arthur G., of Belfast, Esq.

" 6. JOHN RIALL, second son of Charles R., of Heywood, Clonmel, Ireland, Esq.

" 8. TIMOTHY J. MCEVOY, second son of Timothy M., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased. [Esq., deceased.

" 12. GEORGE HOLMES, only son of Charles H., late of Kennington Place, Surrey,

" 13. WILLIAM FRASER, second son of John F., late of the Six Clerks' Office, Esq., deceased. [Middlesex, Esq.

" " ROBERT CROOK WALFORD, only son of Thomas Witts W., of Uxbridge,

1826.

June 21. JOHN HUNT, eldest son of Thomas H., late of Hinton Blewett, Somerset, [gent., deceased.

„ 30. JAMES CLIFT, eldest son of Jonah C., of Somers Town, Middlesex, Esq.

Oct. 12. JAMES GEORGE HAYDEN, eldest son of James H., late of Bath, gent., deceased.

„ 31. CHARLES DAWSON, eldest son of Thomas D., late of Edwardston Hall, Suffolk, [Esq., deceased.

Nov. 7. RICHARD STEVENS TRIPP, eldest son of Robert T., of Ashton, Somerset, Esq.

„ 8. MILES HENRY PRANCE, second son of William P., late of Plymouth, Devon, merchant, deceased. [Esq., deceased.

„ „ SEDLEY BASTARD MARKE, only son of John M., late of Liskeard, Cornwall,

„ 14. GEORGE GARNETT, second son of Rev. George Charles G., of Dublin.

„ „ JOHN BICKNELL, only son of Joseph B., of Upper Marylebone Street, [Middlesex, Esq.

„ 17. ALFRED MONTAGU, third son of Basil M., Barrister-at-Law, of Gray's Inn.

„ „ JAMES WOOD, eldest son of John W., late of Castle Grove, co. Donegal, Esq., deceased. [sex, Esq., deceased.

„ „ JOHN BATE CARDALE, eldest son of William C., late of Bedford Row, Middle-

„ 23. THOMAS O'KEEFFE, fourth son of Daniel O'K., late of Clonakilty, co. Cork, [Esq., deceased.

„ „ THOMAS D'ARCY MAHON, eldest son of D'Arcy M., of Dublin.

„ „ FEARGUS O'CONNOR, fourth son of Roger O'C., of Paris, Esq.

„ 25. MATTHEW BAKER, eldest son of Robert B., of Dublin, Esq.

„ 29. WILLIAM CARVILL, eldest son of George C., of London, merchant, and of Hendon, Middlesex, deceased. [deceased.

Dec. 6. ROBERT BATE, eldest son of Robert B., late of St. Clere, Cornwall, gent.,

„ 13. THOMAS DEASON ROBINSON, second son of George R., of Great Queen Street, [Lincoln's Inn Fields, "venetitoris."

1827.

Jan. 18. ROBERT WILTSHIRE, eldest son of Robert W., of Bloomsbury, Esq.

„ 20. JAMES MARTIN, only son of Robert M., of Ross House, co. Galway, Esq.

„ „ PRIDEAUX SELBY, eldest son of Prideaux S., of Hackney, Middlesex, Esq.

„ 23. CONSTANTINE O'DONEL, eldest son of Constantine O., of Larkfield, co.

„ „ ROBERT BEATTY, fifth son of John B., of Dublin, Esq. [Leitrim, Esq.

„ „ JOHN TRAFALGAR BLACK, third son of Rev. Richard B., of Hutton Rectory, [Essex.

Feb. 7. WILLIAM MATTHEWSON HINDMARCH, eldest son of William H., of Bishop- [wearmouth, co. Durham, Esq.

Mar. 20. GEORGE JAMES NICHOLSON, third son of John N., of Islington, Middlesex, Esq. [Esq., deceased.

April 10. JAMES WILLIAM FRESHFIELD, eldest son of James F., late of Chertsey, Surrey,

„ 27. RICHARD CARTER SMITH, fifth son of ———, late of Peckham House, Surrey. [Esq., deceased,

May 2. FREDERICK ALLEN, fourth son of Henry A., of Lodge, near Hay, Brecon., Esq.

„ „ ROBERT LONG, second son of John L., late of Coldbath Square, Middlesex, gent., deceased. [deceased.

„ 3. MICHAEL SMITH, second son of "vicarii" (Lieut.) Michael S., late of Madras,

„ 4. GEORGE GEACH, eldest son of George G., of St. Austell, Cornwall, gent.

1828.

May 9. WILLIAM GRACE KELLY, third son of John K., of Stradbally, Queen's County, [Esq.

" " ARTHUR SAUNDERS, only son of John S., of Currans, Castle Island, co. Kerry, Esq. [Baronet, deceased.

" 10. WILLIAM HUGHES, fourth son of Rev. Sir Robert H., late of Southampton,

" " JAMES HARDEN, eldest son of Robert H., of Harrybrook, Tandragee, co. [Armagh, Esq.

" " ARTHUR DUNN CHAIGNEAU, only son of Peter C., of Dublin, Esq.

" 12. THOMAS CHAPMAN, third son of John C., of Hastings, Esq.

" " THOMAS CROWE, eldest son of Thomas C., of Ennis, co. Clare, Esq.

" " WILLIAM MCDERMOTT, eldest son of Owen M., late of Springfield, co. Gal- [way, Esq., deceased.

" 14. WILLIAM CRAWFORD, eldest son of Stephen C., of Dublin, gent.

" 15. DIGBY CAYLEY WRANGHAM, second son of Ven. Archdeacon W., of Hunmanby, Yorks. [Queen's County.

" " EDWARD MEADOWS DUNNE, second son of General Edward D., of Brittas,

June 2. ROBERT DRIVER THURGOOD, seventh son of William T., late of Debden, Essex, gent., deceased. [deceased.

" 6. CHICHESTER BOLTON, third son of John B., late of Maine, co. Louth, Esq.,

" 11. JOHN TOLEKEN, eldest son of John T., of Cork, Esq.

" " JAMES TOLEKEN, second son of John T., of Cork, Esq.

" 18. RICHARD BERGOIN BENNETT, only son of Richard Newton B., of Dublin, Esq.,

" 21. JAMES SHERIDAN, second son of Edward S., of Dublin, M.D. [Barrister-at-Law.

" 23. WILLIAM HAMWOOD FRAMPTON, second son of James F., of Frome, Somerset, gent. [deceased.

" " DANIEL NEAL LISTER, only son of Daniel L., of Hackney, Middlesex, gent.,

Nov. 6. JAMES FRANCILLON, sixth son of Francis F., late of Harwich, Essex, Esq.

" " THOMAS ANDREW JAMES, only son of Thomas J., of Burton Crescent, Middle- [sex, Esq.

" " JOSEPH BURKE, son of Peter B., of Elm Hall, Parsons Town, Ireland, Esq.

" " WILLIAM RATHBONE, only son of John R., of Sandbach, Cheshire, Esq., deceased. [gent.

" 8. JOHN RICHARD COOK, second son of Henry C., of Paddington, Middlesex,

" 10. JOHN SAMUEL GRAVES, aged 31, only son of Rear-admiral G., late of Bath, [deceased.

" 13. ROWLAND GIBSON, aged 35, eldest son of John G., of Monmouth, Esq.

" 14. EDWARD O'CONNOR, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 30, eldest son of John O'C., of Dublin, Esq. [dufferin, co. Down, Esq., deceased.

" 13. JAMES BAILIE, J.P., co. Down, aged 31, eldest son of James B., late of Ring-

" 14. WILLIAM N. BARRON, aged 23, fourth son of Pierce B., late of Ballyneil, Ireland, Esq. [of Rathmines Castle, co. Dublin, Esq.

" 15. JONAS GREENE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, fifth son of ——— G.,

" " EYRE BURTON POWELL, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 33, third son of Eyre [Burton P., late of Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, deceased.

" 17. HAMILTON DOWDALL, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of Walter D., of Camile, co. Meath, Esq., deceased. [Dublin, Esq.

" 18. WILLIAM JONES, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of Arthur J., of

1828. [of the Middle Temple, Esq.
Nov. 20. FRANCIS BACON, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, third son of James B., [gent.
" 22. HENRY MORTIMER QUINAN, aged 23, second son of Thomas Q., of Dublin,
" " ALBANY CARRINGTON BOND, aged 45, fourth son of John B., late of Hendon, Middlesex, Esq., deceased. [London, gent., deceased.
Dec. 4. WILLIAM WHITEHEAD, aged 44 (died 1832), eldest son of Richard W., late of
" 24. SAMUEL OWEN, of Barnard's Inn, aged 31, fourth son of Richard O., late of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., deceased. [Jeremiah M., of Dublin, Esq.
" 25. WILLIAM FRANCIS MARA, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of
" " EDWIN HILL HANDLEY, B.A., Cambridge, aged 22, second surviving son of [Thomas H., of Gray's Inn Square, Solicitor.
" 27. MICHAEL BELLEW NUGENT, aged 20, second son of William Thomas, Lord
1829. Riverston, of Pallace, Ireland. [Hill, co. Armagh.
Jan. 23. JOSHUA PAUL BARKER, aged 25, eldest son of Joshua Paul B., of Market
" " WILLIAM DOWNES GRIFFITH, aged 22, fifth son of Richard G., late of Holyhead, Anglesey, Esq., deceased. [Highgate, Middlesex, Esq.
" " JOHN LAWRENCE TATHAM, aged 22, eldest son of Thomas Trevor T., of
" 26. THOMAS HUDSON, of New Inn, aged 28, eldest son of Robert H., of Lancaster, gent. [co. Westmeath, Esq.
" " JOHN WILLIAM MCKEON, aged 21, fourth son of James M., late of Street,
Feb. 2. JOHN BULLAR, of Furnival's Inn, aged 21, eldest son of John B., of Southampton, gent. [son of Joshua M., of Annabeg, co. Tipperary, Esq.
" " JOSHUA ROBERT MINNITT, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest
" 5. THOMAS MULLINS, aged 22, eldest son of Hon. E. M., of Dingle, co. Kerry.
" 23. JAMES STEVENSON BLACKWOOD, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest [son of Pinkstan B., of Killyleagh, co. Down, Esq.
1827 (*sic*). [co. Meath, Esq.
Nov. 24 (*sic*). SAMUEL JOSHUA FORSTER, eldest son of Samuel F., late of Forster Lodge,
1829. [Peter N., of Athlone, Esq.
Feb. 5. THOMAS NORTON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, second son of
" 7. MICHAEL WHITE, aged 33, only son of Michael W., of Baker Street, Portman Square, W., Esq. [T., of Donogue Cottage, co. Monaghan, Esq.
" " BARTHOLOMEW CHARLES TEELING, aged 23, eldest son of Charles Hamilton
" 9. GEORGE WYSE, aged 35, second son of Thomas W., of Waterford, Esq.
" " THOMAS STEPHENS, aged 26, fifth son of Thomas S., late of Llechryd, co. Cardigan, Esq., deceased. [Esq.
May 7. THOMAS JENINGS, aged 21, third son of Ulick J., of Ironpool, co. Galway,
" " THOMAS ORMSBY, aged 22, eldest son of Lieut.-Colonel Antony O., of Ballina- [more House, co. Mayo.
" 9. JOHN LAWLESS, aged 45, eldest son of Philip L., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.
" " WILLIAM RUSSELL CREED, aged 24, second son of Edward C., late of the city of Cork, Esq., deceased. [Fortfield, Dublin, Baronet.
" 11. WILLIAM JOHN MCMAHON, aged 17, second son of Sir William M., of
" 12. JAMES BOYLE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, second son of James B., of Ballyshannon, co. Donegal, Esq. [co. Kerry, Esq.
" 16. MAURICE SANDES, aged 23, fifth son of Thomas William S., of Sallow Glen,

1829.

May 20. CHARLES BROWN, late of Barnard's Inn, aged 37, second son of George B., [late of Bath, Lieut. R.N., deceased.

" " JOHN NEWPORT GOULDSBURY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 27, eldest son [of Richard G., of Fortlands, co. Longford, Esq.

" 23. EDWARD ARTHUR LITTON, aged 15, only son of Edward L., of Dublin, Esq.

" 25. ARTHUR ANNESLEY YEO, aged 20, eldest son of Henry Y., of Philipsburgh, co. Dublin, Esq. [P. D., of Chapel Izod House, Dublin, Esq.

" " JOSEPH DICKSON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, second son of Samuel

" " CHARLES JAMES GRIFFITH, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, only son of Richard G., of Dublin, Esq. [gent.

" 26. THOMAS ELLISON, aged 35, second son of Mathew E., of Glossop, co. Derby,

" " EDWARD SPENCER DIX, Senior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 18, [eldest son of William D., of Dublin, Esq.

" " WILLIAM P. LEATHEM, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of [William L., of Bert, co. Derry, Esq.

" " CHARLES JAMES MARTIN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, only son of James Charles M., of Dublin, Esq. [Ireland, Esq.

" " THOMAS L. BEHAN, aged 23, only son of Laurence B., of Tullamore,

" " NATHANIEL HONE, aged 22, eldest son of Joseph H., of Dublin, Esq.

" 28. CHARLES HILL, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of Richard H., of Dublin, Esq. [Killua Castle, co. Westmeath, Knight.

" " MONTAGU LOWTHER CHAPMAN, aged 20, eldest son of Sir Thomas C., of

" 30. WILLIAM CLEARE BURGES, aged 25, eldest son of John B., of Willhook House, co. Dublin, Esq. [B., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.

June 19. ROBERT BERNARD, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of William

" " CÆSAR DUDLEY COLCLOUGH, aged 25, eldest son of Rev. Dudley C., of Enniscorthy, co. Wexford. [of Dublin, Esq.

" 20. JAMES BARRETT, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, third son of James B.,

" 22. FRANCIS MCDONNELL, of Usk, co. Monmouth, aged 39, eldest son of Francis [M., late of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, M.D., deceased.

" 23. THOMAS JONES, aged 21, eldest son of Thomas J., of Cork, Esq.

" 27. HENRY FRANK BEASLEY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of Thomas B., of Dublin, Esq. [Patrick D., of Dublin, Esq.

" 30. EDWARD DOWLING, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, eldest son of

July 2. WILLIAM MAWDESLEY BEST, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, eldest son of [Thomas B., late Captain 26th Regiment, deceased.

" " HATTON O'SHEA, aged 21, second son of Luke O., of Cork.

" " GEORGE BOWES MORLAND, aged 21, third son of Benjamin M., of Shepstead, Berks, Esq. [O., of Dublin, Esq.

" 6. DENIS O'CONOR, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of Matthew

" 29. HENRY GOODWIN SELF LONG, aged 21, second son of Wakeman L., late of St. [Helens, co. Worcester, druggist.

Nov. 7. RICHARD WEST NASH, aged 21, eldest son of Rev. Richard Herbert N., D.D., [of Moyle House, co. Tyrone, Rector of Ardstragh, co. Tyrone.

" " THOMAS MOYLAN, aged 22, third son of Denis M., of Versailles, Esq.

" 17. ARTHUR JONES O'KEEFE, aged 22, eldest son of John Charles O., of Irish- [town, near Dublin, Esq.

1829.

Nov. 17. WILLIAM ROSE, aged 17, second son of Joseph R., of Aylesbury, Bucks, Esq.

" " HILL HAMILTON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, only son of Hill H., [of Belfast, Esq.

" 18. WILLIAM MURRAY, aged 24, eldest son of John M., of Dublin, Esq.

" 19. HENRY THUNDER, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, fourth son of Patrick T., of Lagore, co. Meath, Esq. [Dorset, Esq.

" 21. HENRY CHARLES GOODDEN, aged 24, fourth son of Wyndham G., of Compton,

" 24. PERCEVAL BANKS, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, age 24, eldest son of [Perceval B., of Rose Bank, co. Clare, M.D.

" " HENRY WILLIAMS, aged 35, only son of Henry W., late of Southwark, Solicitor,

1830. [deceased.

Jan. 27. THOMAS JOSEPH TENISON, late a Student of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, only son of Rev. Joseph T., late of Donoughmore Glebe, co. Wicklow, [and late Deputy Governor of the County, deceased.

" " JOHN EDWARD BYRNE, aged 27, eldest son of Edward B., late of Ballymanus, [co. Wicklow, Esq., deceased.

" 30. GEORGE KEOUGH, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, second son of John [K., late of the city of Kilkenny, and late High Sheriff, deceased.

Feb. 2. THOMAS TEED, of Madras, aged 33, third son of John T., late of Plympton, [Devon, Esq., deceased.

" 3. FREDERICK LUMB, aged 22, third son of Henry L., of Wakefield, Yorks, gent.

" 6. SKEFFINGTON CONNOR, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of [George C., of Dublin, Esq.

" " JOHN BROWN TERREWEST, aged 18, fifth son of Reuben T., of Lincoln, Esq.

" " THOMAS LITTLETON HOLT, of Trinity College, Cambridge, aged 25, eldest [son of Thomas Littleton H., of Bedford Place, Middlesex, Esq.

" " JOHN THOMAS DEVITT, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, only son of Thomas D., of Wood Park, co. Limerick, Esq. [Essex, Esq., deceased.

Mar. 22. CHARLES HODGKINSON, aged 40, third son of Sampson H., late of Upton,

" 24. FREDERIC READE, aged 44, youngest son of William R., of Camberwell, Surrey, Esq. [O., late of Granard, co. Longford, Esq., deceased.

" " JAMES O'BRIEN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, second son of Daniel

April 26. WILLIAM PRIOR MOORE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, fourth son of [Rev. John M., of Cavan, co. Cavan.

" 28. CHARLES TUTHILL, graduate of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, third son [of John T., of Dublin, Esq.

" " OWEN ARMSTONG, aged 21, second son of John A., of Dublin, Esq., deceased.

" 30. SAMUEL O'MALLEY, aged 24, eldest son of Sir Samuel O., of Kilboyne, Ireland, Baronet. [Town, Middlesex, gent., deceased.

" " VINCENT GEORGE DOWLING, aged 44, eldest son of Vincent D., late of Kentish

May 7. THOMAS HENRY BAKER, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, only son of Thomas B., late of London, gent., deceased. [Esq., deceased.

" 8. WILLIAM SMITH, aged 17, eldest son of William S., late of Enfield, Middlesex,

" " JOHN BENNETT, of Trinity College, Cambridge, aged 21, eldest son of John [B., of Riverston Nenagh, Ireland, Esq.

" 11. JOHN GALWAY HOLMES, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of [Robert H., late of Summer Hill, Dublin, Esq., deceased.

1830. [Peter D., of Dublin, Esq.

May 11. SAMUEL ALLEN DALY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of

" 12. WILLIAM DONNELLY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, fourth son of [John D., of Blackwater Town, co. Armagh, Esq.

" " ROBERT J. FEARON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, third son of Daniel [F., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.

" 14. HUGH FAWCETT, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 18, only son of Hugh F., [late of Cavan, Ireland, Esq., deceased.

" 15. JOHN LYNCH, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of Henry [Blosse L., late of Partree, co. Mayo, deceased.

" " EDMUND KELLY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, second son of Rev. [Thomas K., of Rathmines Castle, co. Dublin.

" " JAMES KLYNE O'DOWD, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 27, eldest son of [Roger O., of Castlebar, co. Mayo, Esq.

" 19. GERALD OSBREY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, seventh son of Gerald [O., late of Elmville, co. Dublin, Esq., deceased.

" " ROBERT S. DICKSON, only son of Robert D., of Ballyfree, co. Wicklow, Esq.

" " WILLIAM JOHN JOHNSTON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of Robert J., of Dublin, Esq. [Julius Cæsar B., of South Mall, Cork, Esq.

" " JULIUS CÆSAR BESNARD, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of

" " JOHN NORTON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, only son of John N., [late of Newtown Park, co. Dublin, Esq., deceased.

" " JAMES ARUNDEL NIXON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, second son of Henry N., of Clour House, co. Kilkenny, Esq. [J., of Dublin, Esq.

" " ROBERT JOHNSTON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 18, second son of Robert

" 21. THOMAS JAMES NORRIS, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 18½, eldest son of Berry N., of Mohill, co. Leitrim, J.P., Esq. [co. Dublin, Esq.

" 22. THOMAS KENNEDY, aged 23, eldest son of Macanus John K., of Killester,

" " JOHN VIZARD, aged 23, eldest son of John V., late of Dursley, co. Gloucester, [Esq., deceased.

" " MONTGOMERY DOWNES NIXON, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of Montgomery N., late of Lakeview, co. Fermanagh, M.D., deceased.

" " NORTH PRITCHARD, aged 21, third son of Samuel P., of Norwood, Surrey, Esq.

June 11. DAVID LYNCH, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of David L., of Dublin, Esq. [mouth, Esq.

" " THOMAS PHILLIPS, aged 28, eldest son of Thomas P., of Newport, co. Mon-

" " JOHN MCMULLEN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 30, eldest son of Patrick [M., late of Cayaugh, co. Tyrone, Esq., deceased.

" 12. THOMAS MORGAN FAIR, aged 28, fourth son of Thomas F., late of Skibbereen, [co. Cork, Esq., deceased.

" " JOSEPH COOPER WALKER, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 28, eldest son of [Samuel W., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.

" 19. BENJAMIN HARDY, aged 22, third son of Samuel H., of Islington, Esq.

" 23. JOHN MORLAND, of Gainford, co. Durham, aged 33, only son of John M., late of Natland, formerly of Capplethwaite Hall, Westmoreland, Esq.

" 28. LEWIS PICKERING THOMAS, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 48, eldest son of [Richard Baldwin T., late of Dublin, solicitor, deceased.

" 30. CHARLES TURVILE, aged 44, second son of Francis Fortescue T., of Husband's [Bosworth Hall, co. Leicester, Esq.

1830. [of Dublin, Esq.

June 30. GABRIEL STOKES, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, only son of Gabriel S.

July 27. JOHN MEE MATTHEW, aged 24, eldest son of William M., of Ashby de la Zouch, co. Leicester, architect. [late of Dublin, distiller, deceased.

Nov. 6. JOHN COSTIGIN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of Sylvester C.,

" " ANTONY HENRY WILKINSON, aged 31, sixth son of Percival W., late of [Gorleston, Suffolk, Esq., deceased.

" 10. VINCENT SCULLY, of Trinity College, Cambridge, aged 20, second son of [Dennis S., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.

" 11. MONTAGUE EDWARD SMITH, Attorney-at-Law, aged 23, eldest son of Thomas [S., late of Bideford, Devon, Esq., deceased.

" 12. TREVOR ALEXANDER FENTON, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of John F., of York Street, Middlesex, Esq. [Cork.

" 22. RICHARD LLOYD, aged 23, only son of Rev. Richard L., of Passage West, co.

" 23. HENRY NICHOLAS CARR, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, second son of [John C., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.

" 24. JOSHUA KETTLEWELL, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, fifth son of [Colonel Patrick K., of Clonmel, co. Tipperary.

" 26. WILLIAM HUSTLER, aged 18, second son of William H., late of Bishopwear-

1831. [mouth, co. Durham, Esq., deceased.

Jan. 5. SIDNEY CALDER HORRY, of the University of Edinburgh, aged 24, fourth son [of Captain Robert H., master mariner in the Honduras trade.

" 11. GEORGE STEPHEN, aged 36, fourth son of James S., of Kensington Gore, Middlesex, Master in Chancery. [D., Vicar of Gulval, Cornwall.

" 13. ROBERT LOGAN DILLON, of Furnivals Inn, aged 27, only son of Rev. Robert

" 17. JOHN WARNER NICHOLLS, aged 32, second son of Samuel N., late of Hatton [Garden, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.

Feb. 8. JOHN GOODSON, aged 66, eldest son of William G., late of West Lydford, [Somerset, surgeon and coroner, deceased.

" 19. WILLIAM BEETHAM, aged 50, eldest son of Edward B., late of Somers Town, Middlesex, Esq., deceased. [W., late of Waterford, deceased.

" 20. JAMES WHITE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 27, only son of Rev. James

Mar. 15. THOMAS DAX, aged 42, eldest son of Thomas D., of Brixton, Surrey, Esq.

" 26. EDMUND WALKER, aged 50, eldest son of Edmund W., late of Chancery Lane, [solicitor, deceased.

" 28. JOHN SMITH, aged 16, second son of Thomas S., one of the sworn Clerks in

" " F. A. WALTER. [Chancery.

" " FRANCIS GODFREY, aged 24, fifth son of Hugh G., of Jersey, Esq.

April 15. CHARLES HANDCOCK, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, fifth son of Richard [H., of Athlone, co. Westmeath, Esq.

" 16. ARTHUR KNOX OGLE, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of [William O., of Newry, co. Armagh, Esq.

" 18. RICHARD BOLTON MCCAUSLAND, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, [second son of William James McC., of Dublin, Esq.

" " WILLIAM THOMAS MONSELL, aged 21, eldest son of Ven. Thomas Bewley M., [of Dunboe Parsonage, Coleraine, Archdeacon of Derry.

" 20. JOHN ADYE CURRAN, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 31, eldest son [of John C., of Dundrum, co. Dublin, Esq.

1831. [Miles L., of near Louisburgh, co. Mayo, Esq.

April 21. PATRICK LAVILLEY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 29, second son of

" 22. JOHN JAMES KING, of Coates, Sussex, aged 36, eldest son of John K., late of [Grosvenor Place, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.

" 25. RICHARD ROSE, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of Richard [Anderson R., late of Foxhall, Newport, co. Tipperary, Esq., deceased.

" 29. BENJAMIN FREND, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of Rev. [W. C. F., late of co. Limerick, deceased.

" 30. GEORGE BRADDELL, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, youngest son of [Joseph B., late of Ballingate, co. Wicklow, Esq., deceased.

May 3. EDWARD NORMAN, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, third son of John N., of Dublin, Esq. [John M., of Dublin, Esq.

" " JOHN COOK MEREDITH, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, elder son of

" " ALEXANDER NORMAN, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of [Luke N., of Dublin, Esq.

" 4. JONATHAN CHRISTIAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, third son of [George C., of Carrick-on-Suir, co. Tipperary, Esq.

" 5. ROBERT HENRY HAMILL, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of [Hugh H., late of Ruskey Clones, co. Monaghan, Esq., deceased.

" " ROBERT JOHN HILLS, aged 17, eldest son of Charles H., of Mile End, Middlesex, gent. [Ignatius O., of Dublin, Esq.

" " ISAAC S. O'CALLAGHAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, eldest son of

" " WILLIAM BLACK, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, third son of Henderson [B., of Larkfield, Belfast, Esq.

" " JOHN FRANCIS WALLER, Graduate of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, third [son of Thomas W., of Finoe House, co. Tipperary, Esq.

" 6. CHARLES ROLLESTON, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, second son of [Charles R., late of Silverhills, Ireland, Esq., deceased.

" " JOHN THOMAS LLOYD, A.B., aged 23, fourth son of Rev. Edward L., late of [Abingdon, co. Limerick, deceased.

" " EDWARD M. KELLY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of Hubert K., of Parsonstown, Ireland, Esq. [H.E.I.C.S., deceased.

" " STEWART BLACKER, A.B., aged 22, only son of Captain George B., late

" " JASPAR JOHN BARRY, Senior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, second son of Garret B., late of Ballinachora, co. Cork, Esq., deceased.

" " DAVID MANIFOLD, A.B., aged 20, third son of Daniel M., of Caddenstown House, King's County. [eldest son of Joseph M., of Dublin.

" 24. HUMPHREY T. MINCHIN, Graduate of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20,

" 20. WALTER BUTLER SKELTON, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, only son of [William S., late of Castle, Kilkenny, Esq., deceased.

" 25. MAHONY HARTE, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, second son of William H., of Cooburg, co. Limerick, Esq. [Bucks, Esq.

" 30. ABRAHAM KIRKMANN, aged 32, eldest son of Abraham K., of Blackwell Hall,

June 1. WILLIAM SMITH, aged 30, eldest son of Aquila S., of Dublin, Esq.

" 2. ANDREW CASTLE MONTGOMERY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, second [son of Nathaniel M., of Dublin, Esq.

" 3. ROBERT HENRY WELCH, aged 41, eldest son of George W., late of Leek [House, co. Lancaster, Esq., deceased.

1831. [Brunswick Square, Middlesex, gent.

June 6. RICHARD CHAPMAN, aged 20, fifth son of Thomas C., of Henrietta Street,

" " JOHN FLOOD, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of John F., [of View Mount, co. Kilkenny, Esq.

" 9. BENJAMIN CHILLEY PINE, of Trinity College, Cambridge, aged 22, eldest son of Benjamin Chilley P., late of Tunbridge Wells, Kent, Esq., deceased.

" 10. BENJAMIN GRANT, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, second son of [Benjamin G., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.

Oct. 31. HENRY CAREY, Junior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second [son of Henry C., of Dublin, Esq.

Nov. 1. RICHARD ALBANY NELSON, aged 25, third son of Thomas N., late of Chester- [le-street, co. Durham, surgeon, deceased.

" " ROBERT COLE BOWEN, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, second son of [Robert Cole B., late of Bowens Court, Ireland, Esq., deceased.

" " ROBERT LUCAS, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of Colonel [L., of Raconell, co. Monaghan, Esq.

" " THOMAS TORRENS ROWLEY MILLER, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, [third son of Rowley M., of Moneymore, Ireland, Esq.

" 2. JOHN PRINCE, of Cheltenham, aged 35, eldest son of Richard P., of Beau-régarde, France, gent. [Inn Lane, Middlesex, gent., deceased.

" 3. GEORGE WIGG, aged 34, second son of Joseph W., late of North Place, Gray's

" " MICHAEL BARRY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, fourth son of Michael B., of Cork, M.D., deceased. [M.D., deceased.

" " FRANCIS ANDREW WALSH, aged 24, only son of Francis W., late of Cork,

" 4. ROBERT NETTLES, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, only son of Richard Nevill N., of Nettleville Hall, Macroom, Ireland, Esq. [gent., deceased.

" " JOSEPH ARDEN, aged 31, eldest son of Joseph A., late of Islington, Middlesex,

" 6. WILLIAM FOWLE, aged 16, second son of Rev. Thomas Hartland F., of North Otterington, co. York. [John R., of Dublin, Esq.

" 9. THOMAS WHITE REILY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, only son of

" 10. SIMON ANSLEY FERRALL, aged 27, second son of Simon F., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased. [gent.

" 11. JAMES LIGHT, aged 33, eldest son of James L., of Church Stanton, Devon,

" 12. MICHAEL MURPHY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, fourth son of Patrick M., of Dublin, Esq. [Rev. Thomas P., of Banagher, King's County.

" 14. WILLIAM A. PUREFOY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, second son of

" " JOHN MANNIN, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, only son of Anthony [M., of Lismertagh, co. Tipperary, Esq.

" 15. ARTHUR KNOX, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 27, eldest son of Rev. [Arthur K., late of Woodlawn, co. Dublin, deceased.

" 16. CHARLES GEORGE DARLING, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, second [son of George D., of Dublin, Esq.

" 19. JOHN LEALY TOWNSEND, Graduate of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, [second son of John T., of Clonakilty, co. Cork, Esq.

" 21. ROBERT RUNDELL GUINNESS, aged 40, eldest son of Richard G., late of [Dublin, Esq., deceased.

" 22. ROSS STEVENSON MOORE, A. B. and Scholar of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of Hugh M., of North Carlingford, Ireland, Esq.

1831. [Lancaster, Esq.

Nov. 24. JOHN CROSS, aged 24, second son of James C., of Mortfield, Bolton, co.

1832. [Esq.

Jan. 6. GEORGE WILLIAM JOHNSON, aged 29, second son of William J., of Liverpool

" " CUTHBERT WILLIAM JOHNSON, aged 32, eldest son of William J., of Liver- [pool, Esq.

" " WILLIAM BUTLER, of Ashfield Hall, co. Carlow, aged 28, second son of [Edmund B., late of E. T. M. Ville, co. Tipperary, Esq., deceased.

" 11. RICHARD EDWARD ARDEN, aged 27, second son of Joseph A., late of Islington, Middlesex, gent., deceased. [Baronet, deceased.

" " WILLIAM DENNY, aged 21, fifth son of Sir Edward D., late of Worcester,

" " SAMUEL MILLER, aged 32, eldest son of Samuel M., of Bedford Row, Middlesex, Esq. [Road, Middlesex, gent.

" 14. LAMARE MORISON, aged 18, third son of James M., of Hamilton Place, New

" 16. THOMAS KENNEDY LOWRY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son [of John L., of Killyleagh, co. Down, Esq.

" 17. JOHN FITZGERALD, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, fourth son of [Gerald F., of Ballydonohue Tarbert, co. Limerick, Esq.

" 19. BURROWES KELLY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, fourth son of John [K., of Stradbally, Queen's County, Esq.

" " RICHARD DOGHERTY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, second son of [Thomas D., of Muff, co. Donegal, Esq.

" 23. SEPTIMUS HOLMES GODSON, aged 31, sixth son of William G., late of Tenbury, co. Worcester, gent., deceased. [corthy Castle, Ireland, Esq.

" 25. LORENZO NICKSON NUNN, aged 23, third son of John Nickson N., of Ennis-

" " GEORGE TOMPSON, late of Wolverhampton, Attorney-at-Law, aged 43, only son of Charles T., late (died 1801) of Birmingham, co. Warwick, gent., [deceased.

" 26. THOMAS JAMES IRELAND, M.A., Emmanuel College, Cambridge, aged 39, only [son of Thomas I., of Verulam Buildings, gent.

" 27. WILLIAM PARSONS, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 40, eldest son of John P., late of Dublin, King's Counsel, one of the Commissioners for the relief [of insolvent debtors, deceased.

April 16. ROBERT JEFFERIES SPRANGER, of Exeter College, Oxford, aged 20, eldest son [of Rev. Robert S., of Low Toynton, co. Linc., clerk.

" 20. EDWARD GERAHTY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of James G., of Dublin, Esq., re-admitted June 9, 1847, then of King's Inns, [Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, and A.B., Trinity College, Dublin.

May 2. GEORGE CAPES, aged 29, second son of Robert C., of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, Esq. [R. R., of Lissglassick, co. Longford, Esq.

" 3. SAMUEL ROBINSON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, second son of John

" " JOHN FITZHENRY TOWNSEND, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of [Henry Becher T., of Dublin, Esq.

" 4. THOMAS GRAYDON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son of Alex- [ander G., late of Limerick, Esq., deceased.

" 5. THOMAS SMYTH, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, born Oct. 21, 1810, [eldest son of Carew S., of Dublin, Esq.

" 7. JAMES MEADE LOUGHNAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, third son of [James L., of Merino Crescent, Dublin, Esq.

1832. [C., of Dundrum, co. Dublin, Esq.

May 7. WILLIAM CURRAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of Daniel

" 9. JOHN O'CONNELL, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, third son of Daniel O., of Dublin, Esq., M.P. [R. D., late of Dublin, clerk, deceased.

" " WILLIAM B. DRURY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, only son of the Rev.

" 10. CHARLES CULLIGAN, Scholar of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son [of John C., late of Cahirsaghnessy, co. Clare, Esq., deceased.

" 11. CHARLES BOWER, aged 25, fourth son of Abraham Abrahams, late of [Weston Place, St. Pancras, Middlesex, gent., deceased.

" 26. HAMPSON WILLIAM WHITMARSH, second son of Francis W., Master of [the Bench of Gray's Inn, Esq.

" 29. EDWARD GEORGE BARTON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, second son of [William B., of Clonelly, co. Fermanagh.

" 30. ANDREW JOHN MALEY, aged 32, second son of Michael M., of Dublin, Esq.

June 7. W. W. BURKINYOUNG, aged 21, second son of F. H. B., of Calcutta, Esq.

" " JOSEPH WILLIAM O'DONNELL, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest [son of William O., of Carrick-on-Suir, co. Tipperary, Esq.

" 9. ROBERT LONGFIELD, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, third son of [Rev. Mountefort L., of Church Hill, Bandon, co. Cork, Esq.

" " JAMES STRATHEARNE CLOSE, aged 25, eldest son of William C., of Crumlin, co. Antrim, Esq. [County, Esq.

" " JOHN DILLON, aged 28, third son of Patrick D., of Maryborough, Queen's

" 11. HENRY ORPEN PALMER, of King's Inns, and of Trinity College, Dublin, aged [21, third son of Abraham P., of Dublin, Esq.

" " HUGH O'CONNOR, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of [Daniel E. O., of Castlerea, co. Roscommon, Esq.

" 13. RICHARD LEDWITH, aged 32, only son of George L., of Dublin, Esq.

" " WILLIAM PAYNE, aged 33, second son of William P., late of London, gent., deceased. [James H., of Dublin, Esq.

" 14. HENRY GEORGE HUGHES, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of

Oct. 13. RICHARD MACHELL BOUSFIELD, of King's Inns, aged 26, eldest son of John B., of Dublin, merchant. [Robert F., of Kells, co. Meath, Esq.

Nov. 2. ROBERT FISHER, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, eldest son of

" 3. THOMAS PARSONS, aged 25, second son of Isaac P., of Speen Hill, Berks, Esq. [Devon, Esq.

" " FREDERICK TREMLETT SPILLER, aged 28, second son of William S., of Honiton, [deceased.

" " WILLIAM SMITH, aged 35, only son of Thomas S., late of Sheffield, gent.,

" 8. DOMINICK MCCAUSLAND, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, third son of [Marcus M., of Daisy Hill, co. Londonderry, Esq., deceased.

" 12. COWDELL CHAPMAN, B.A., of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, aged 23, [second son of William C., of Biggleswade, Beds, gent.

" 14. ALBERT WILLIAM BEETHAM, aged 30, eldest son of William B., of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, Esq. [deceased.

" " WILLIAM LEAHY, aged 30, sixth son of David L., late of Dublin, merchant,

" 15. JAMES ROW FLOOD, aged 24, second son of John F., of Leeds, co. York, surgeon. [Leicester, Esq., deceased.

" " THOMAS KIRK, of Symonds Inn, aged 48, only son of Thomas K., late of

1832.
Nov. 15. FRANCIS TOWERS STREETEN, aged 19, fifth son of John Mitchell S., of Kempsey, co. Worcester, Esq. [of Clonbrock, Queen's County, Esq.

,, 19. JOHN DALLAS EDGE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, eldest son of John E.,

,, ,, MATTHEW O'DONNELL, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of Richard O., of Kilkenny, Esq. [of Tritonville, co. Dublin, Esq.

,, ,, J. B. COLLISON, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, second son of Daniel C.,

,, 22. JOHN CURTIS, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of John C., of the city of Limerick, Esq. [Stowe, Northants.

,, 24. GEORGE ABRAHAM CRAWLEY, aged 37, second son of Rev. Charles C., of

,, ,, HENRY BEAUMONT COLES, of Andover, Hants, aged 39, only son of Philip C., [late of Duke Street, Adelphi, Esq., deceased.

,, ,, MICHAEL JOSEPH FAGAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 31, eldest son of [Patrick F., of Portrishane, co. Carlow, gent.

1833.
Jan. 11. HENRY SMITH LAWFORD, aged 17, eldest son of Edward L., of Drapers Hall, [London, Esq.

,, ,, JOHN RYALL, A.M., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, eldest son of Isaac R., Marine Infirmary, Plymouth, surgeon. [of Mount Kenny, co. Down, Esq.

,, 18. ROBERT PARKER, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, eldest son of James P.,

,, 19. MATTHEW SHANNON HEALY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, only son of [Luke H., late of Rathmines, co. Dublin, Esq., deceased.

,, 22. ABRAHAM AUGUSTUS NUNN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, second son [of Joshua N., of Dublin, solicitor.

,, 23. NICHOLAS MCCARTHY BARRETT, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of Nicholas B., late of the city of Dublin, Esq., deceased. [deceased.

,, 24. RODOLPHUS HENRY SCULLY, aged 21, third son of Denis S., late of Dublin, Esq.,

,, 25. CALEB HENRY O'CALLAGHAN, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, second [son of Henry O., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.

,, 28. ANDREW LYSAGHT, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son of John [L., of Ballysuda, co. Clare, Esq.

,, ,, SAMUEL FRANCIS BILTON, aged 21, second son of John B., of Southampton Buildings, Middlesex, Esq. [York, Esq.

Mar. 26. JOHN HAMERTON, aged 22, second son of James H., of Hellifield Peel, co.

April 24. EDWARD THOMAS CARDALE, aged 23, second son of William C., late of Bedford Row, Middlesex, Esq., deceased. [Barrister-at-Law, deceased.

,, ,, GEORGE HENRY HOUGHTON, aged 23, only son of Henry H., late of Dublin,

,, 29. RICKARD DEASY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, second son of Rickard D., of Clonakilty, co. Cork, Esq. [Chester, gent., deceased.

,, ,, JAMES PURCELL, of Frodsham, Cheshire, aged 35, eldest son of John P., late of

May 1. CHARLES MAGINNIS, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, second son of Sir [John M., late of Londonderry, Knight, deceased.

,, ,, WILLIAM WESTROP BRERETON, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, fourth [son of Arthur B., of Cullens Wood Avenue, co. Dublin, Esq.

,, ,, JAMES MILO BURKE (signs Milo), a Junior Sophister of Trinity College and of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 18, eldest son of Martin B., of Sea Point, co. Dub-

,, ,, RICHARD GARDE, aged 21, only son of Joseph G., of Cork, Esq. [lin, Esq.

,, ,, JOHN ROBERT ECHLIN, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of [John E., of Echinville, co. Down, Esq.

1833.

May 1. WILLIAM SADLEIR, aged 24, eldest son of Clement William S., of Shrone Hill, co. Tipperary, Esq. [Kildare, gent.

" 2. THOMAS MACKEY SCULLY, aged 27, eldest son of James S., of Maudlins, co.

" " MOLYNEUX CECIL JOHN BETHAM, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of Sir William B., Ulster King of Arms, of Stradbroke House, co. [Dublin, Knight.

" 3. ROBERT HEDGES EYRE MAUNSELL, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, [eldest son of Richard M., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.

" 4. MORGAN JOHN O'CONNELL, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of John O., of Grenagh, co. Kerry, Esq. (re-admitted June 11, 1851, then B.A., Trin. Coll., Dublin). [Charles P. A., Lord Mayor of Dublin.

" " CHARLES P. ARCHER, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of

" " LUKE JOSEPH SHEA, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, only son of Luke [S., of Bretfieldstown, co. Cork, Esq.

" " JOHN O'DONNOGHOE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of [Daniel O., of Killarney, co. Kerry, Esq.

" 8. WILLIAM GEORGE THOMAS BARTER, of Staples Inn, aged 25, only son of [William B., late of Bombay, Esq., deceased.

" 9. Sir WILLIAM DOMVILLE, Baronet, aged 59, eldest son of Sir William D., late [of St. Albans, Herts, Baronet, deceased.

" 24. THOMAS CATHER, A.B., Trinity College, and of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 23, second son of David C., of Newtown Limavady, co. London- [derry, Esq.

" 28. JOHN EDWARDS MURRAY, aged 19, eldest son of Adam M., of Briton Ferry, co. Glamorgan, Esq. [co. Gloucester, Baronet.

" 30. THOMAS BASIL TUITE, aged 17, fourth son of Sir George T., of Cheltenham,

June 3. JOHN JOSEPH SKERRETT, of Trinity College and of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 21, second son of John D. S., late of Ballinduff, co. Galway, Esq., deceased.

" 4. STEPHEN BROWNE, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 28, second son of [James B., of Elphin, co. Roscommon, Esq.

" 5. JOHN RUTHERFOORD, A.B., Trinity College and of King's Inns, Dublin, aged [22, eldest son of John R., of Dublin, Esq.

" 6. WILLIAM MATHEW THISELTON, aged 50, eldest son of William T., late of [John Street, Fitzroy Square, Middlesex, gent., deceased.

" 8. RICHARD O'REILY, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 22, fifth son of Matthew O'R., [late of Thomastown Castle, co. Louth, Esq., deceased.

" " WILLIAM MCKAY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of Daniel M., of Dublin, Esq. [Esq.

" 12. HENRY BETHUNE ABBOTT, aged 17, eldest son of William A., of Westminster, [Baronet.

Nov. 7. CHARLES JOHN JAMES HAMILTON, aged 23, eldest son of Sir Charles H.,

" " MATTHEW FRANKS, second son of John F., of Calcutta, Knight, Puisne Judge.

" 8. WILLIAM MCHUGH, aged 34, third son of William M., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased. [John C., of Sherington, Bucks, M.D.

" " ALEXANDER CHEYNE, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, fifth son of

" 9. MICHAEL DOHENY, aged 27, third son of Michael D., late of Brookhill, [Ireland, gent., deceased.

1833.

Nov. 9. CORNELIUS FERDINAND PURCELL O'LEARY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 18, eldest son of Cornelius O., Barrister-at-Law, of Mallow, Ireland, Esq.

,, ,, WILLIAM HENRY FILGATE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of [Townley F., late of Charlestown, co. Louth, Esq.

,, 11. VALERIO MAGAWLY, of Trinity College and King's Inns, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of Count M., of Westmeath. [Devizes, Wilts, M.D.

,, 12. WILLIAM HUGHES BRABANT, aged 24, eldest son of Robert Herbert B., of

,, 13. RICHARD BABINGTON RING, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of Richard R., of Farra, Mullingar, Ireland, Esq. [Berks, Esq., deceased.

,, ,, JAMES HALL SELBY, aged 17, fifth son of Prideaux S., late of Maidenhead,

,, 14. DANIEL CONNOLLY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of James C., [late of Cullenswood, Dublin, Esq., deceased.

,, ,, CHARLES GARDE DURDIN, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, third [son of Robert D., of Cranemore House, Ireland, Esq.

,, 15. RICHARD BLACKBURNE WEBB, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, second [son of William W., of Dublin, Esq.

,, 18. JOHN JOSEPH DEMPSY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of [Christopher D., of Dublin, merchant.

,, 20. GEORGE DE MORGAN, aged 25, second son of Lieut.-colonel John de M., H.E.I.S., late of Madras, deceased. [Scotia, Capt. R.A.

,, ,, JOHN NATHANIEL SPELLEN, aged 19, eldest son of J. W. S., of Halifax, Nova

,, 21. ROBERT NICHOLSON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of William [Steel N., of Ballow House, near Bangor, co. Down, Esq.

,, 23. FRANCIS JAMES RIDSDALE, aged 37, second son of Francis R., late of Winsby, [near Ripley, Yorks, Esq., deceased.

Dec. 2. JOHN DEVERELL, aged 33, eldest son of Samuel D., of Winchester, Esq.

,, ,, FOUNTAIN ELWIN, aged 50, Lieutenant-colonel in the Army, eldest son of [Fountain E., late of Dulwich, Surrey, Esq., deceased.

,, 13. EDWARD BRABANT SMITH, of St. John's College, Oxon, born July, 1808, second [son of John S., Barrister-at-Law, of Gray's Inn, Esq.

1834.

Jan. 15. GEORGE WILLIAM FRANCIS COOK, aged 16, second son of Charles John C., [of Sloe Farm, Halstead, Essex, Esq.

,, 14. JOHN MAUNSELL, M.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of Richard [M., of Oakley Park, co. Kildare, Esq.

,, 16. WILLIAM VERRALL, aged 35, eldest son of William V., of Lewes, Sussex, Esq.

,, 21. GEORGE M. STACPOOLE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, eldest son of the [Very Rev. William Henry S., Dean of Kilfenora, Ennistimon, co. Clare.

,, ,, ROBERT KEAN, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, third son of Robert K., [late of Hermitage, Ennis, co. Clare, Esq., deceased.

,, 22. THOMAS O'HAGAN, aged 22, only son of Edward O., of Belfast, Esq.

,, 24. PATRICK ROBERT WEBB, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, eldest son of [Robert W., of Dublin, Esq.

,, ,, HORACE TOWNSEND, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 32, second son of [Horace T., late of Bridgemount, co. Cork, Esq., deceased.

,, 15. EDWARD FOACH HILLIER, aged 24, only son of Edward H., of Pentonville, Middlesex, gent. [William C., of Dublin, Esq.

April 15. HENRY CARLETON, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, third son of

1834.

April 15. JAMES FREEMAN HUGHES, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, eldest son of John H., of Stillorgan, Dublin, Esq. [G., of Belfast.

,, 24. HENRY GARRETT, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of Thomas

,, ,, JOHN DELMEGE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, eldest son of James D., of Piercetown, Kilcock, Ireland, Esq. [John L., of Dublin, Esq.

,, 25. JOHN LALOR, Senior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of

,, 26. WILLIAM CROKER KING, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, third son of [Charles Croker K., of Dublin, Esq.

,, 28. IGNATIUS HOUSTON EVERARD, Senior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, [aged 23, eldest son of Brian Houston E., of Dublin, Esq.

,, 9. ISIDORE JOHN BLAKE, Senior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, [eldest son of John B., of Weston, co. Dublin, Esq.

,, 29. FRANCIS SMYTH, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 28, eldest son of Francis S., late of Brighton, Esq., deceased. [co. Southants, Esq.

,, 30. CHARLES JOHN SHEBBEARE, aged 40, eldest son of Charles S., of Odiham,

May 1. CHARLES DEACON, aged 18, eldest son of Col. Charles D., of Manor House, [Berkhampstead, Herts.

,, ,, VALENTINE FLEMING, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, second son of [Capt. Duke F., late of Tuam, co. Galway, deceased.

,, ,, WILLIAM MUSGRAVE, of Belfast College, and of the King's Inns, aged 23, third son of Samuel M., late of Lisburn, Ireland, Esq., deceased. [Esq.

,, ,, JOHN FITZGERALD, of King's Inns, aged 19, second son of David F., of Dublin,

,, 2. MATTHEW ROONEY, A.B, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, eldest son of [Henry R., of Trevitte, co. Meath, Esq.

,, ,, JAMES ROBINSON, Junior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest [son of James R., of Prust House, co. Dublin, Esq.

,, ,, ROBERT RUTTLEDGE CRAIG, A.B., Trinity College and of King's Inns, Dublin, [aged 20 or 22, second son of Rev. Robert C., late of Frescati, [Ireland, deceased.

,, 3. CHRISTOPHER JAMES, of Trinity College and King's Inns, Dublin, aged 21, [eldest son of Christopher J., of Dublin, Barrister-at-Law.

,, ,, AQUILLA H. KENT, Graduate of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, third son of [Aquilla K., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.

,, ,, HENRY LOWTHER ALKER, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, third son of [Samuel A., of Drumcondra Hill, co. Dublin, Esq.

,, ,, JAMES GILLMOR ACHESON, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son [of James A., of Ranelagh, Dublin city, Esq.

,, 4. JOHN HERBERT ORPEN, A.M., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 27, only son of Thomas Herbert O., M.D., of Dublin. [of Dublin, Esq.

,, 5. GEORGE O'HAGAN, of the King's Inns, Dublin, aged 28, eldest son of John O.,

,, ,, BRIAN MCCABE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, eldest son of Edward [M., late of Carrick-upon-Suir, Esq., deceased.

,, ,, THOMAS LAURENCE MURPHY, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 30, only son of Luke M., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased. [Brabazon S., of Dublin, Esq.

,, ,, WILLIAM ALEXANDER STAFFORD, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 23, fifth son of

,, ,, EDWARD MORTON, aged 33, second son of George M., late of the city of Bath, [Esq., deceased.

1835.

May 8. JAMES PARKINSON BOYLE, Resident Master, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 31, fifth son of Colonel James B., late of Newtown Limavady, co. Londonderry, deceased. [W., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.

,, 9. THOMAS WHEELER, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, third son of George

,, ,, JOHN SHORTT, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of Jonathan S., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased. [Kilkenny, Esq.

,, ,, JAMES DOOLY, aged 26, second son of Richard D., of Birchwood House, co.

,, 21. DANIEL HARNETT STACK, Scholar Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, fifth son of Michael S., late of Listowel, co. Kerry, Esq., deceased; re-admitted May 21, 1847, then of King's Inns, Barrister-at-law, and A.B., Trinity [College, Dublin.

,, 21. ARTHUR ROBINSON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of Robert [R., of Tinnakelly, Parsonstown, King's County, Esq.

,, 26. HENRY FRY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, eldest son of Oliver F., late of co. Galway, Ireland, Captain R.A., deceased. [B., of Dublin, Esq.

,, ,, JOSEPH BARNES, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, fourth son of Thomas

June 1. JOHN BOLGER, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of Joseph [B., late of Liverpool, builder, deceased.

,, 2. FRANCIS BEAMISH, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of John [B., of Bandon, co. Cork, M.D.

,, 6. ROBERT FERGUSON, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, fifth son of David [F., of Rathkeale, co. Limerick, Esq.

,, 10. JAMES AINGE, of Fareham, Hants (born Nov. 13, 1786), aged 48, brother of [Edward A., late of Hitchin, Herts, Esq., deceased.

,, ,, WILLIAM DUNN, B.A., Balliol College, Oxford, aged 30, eldest son of Rev. [James D., of Connaught Square, Middlesex.

,, 11. JOHN AMERY, of Stourbridge, co. Worcester, aged 35, eldest son of John A., [of Doncaster, co. York, gent.

,, ,, EDWARD SLEVIN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, sixth son of Anthony S., of Granard, co. Longford, Esq. [North Durham, Esq.

,, ,, ANTHONY COMPTON, aged 25, third son of Ralf C., of Melhington House,

July 13. ALEXANDER KENNEDY, of Belfast College, aged 24, youngest son of Thomas [K., late of Rathfriland, Ireland, Esq., deceased.

Nov. 2. ALEXANDER HOWISSON GRAYDON, aged 21, eldest son of Thomas H. G., of Ballinasloe, co. Galway, Esq. [Paris, and late of Bath.

,, 4. ROBERT ALLEN, F.S.A., aged 34, third son of Samuel A., LL.D., F.S.A., of

,, 10. EDWARD JONES BREWSTER, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest [son of Edward B., of Dublin, Solicitor.

,, 11. HENRY THOMAS VICKERS, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, only son of Thomas V., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased. [H., of Dublin, M.D.

,, ,, WILLIAM HARTY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of William

,, ,, JOHN WILLIAM CARLETON, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest [son of Andrew C., of Mohill, co. Leitrim, Esq.

,, 17. JAMES O'FLYNN, Junior Sophister of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, only [son of James O., of Youghal, co. Cork.

,, ,, GEORGE FULLER, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of Thomas F., of Bandon, co. Cork, Esq. [Inn, Esq., deceased.

,, 18. JOHN HENRY COOKE, aged 34, only son of John C., of Cooke's Court, Lincoln's

1835.

Nov. 18. GEORGE ABBOTT, aged 24, second son of George A., late of the Island of Nevis, deceased. [brook S., of Calcutta, Esq.

" " CHARLES GARSTIN SUTHERLAND, aged 19, eldest son of James Charles Cole-

" " MAURICE KEATING, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of Richard K., of Dublin, Esq. [William W., of Dublin, Esq.

" 20. WILLIAM WOODROFFE, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of

" 21. WILLIAM DWYER FERGUSON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, only son [of Francis F., of Dublin, Esq.

Dec. 18. THOMAS MURDOCK LEACOCK, aged 23, only son of John L., late of Vernon
1836. Villa, Isle of Wight, deceased. [barroch, co. Cork, Esq.

Jan. 13. JAMES RODERICK O'FLANNAGAN, eldest son of John Fitz O., of Fermoy-

" 22. THOMAS CALLAGHAN, student of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second [son of Malachy C., late of Dublin, merchant, deceased.

" 23. RICHARD PARSONS, student of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, third son of [John P., late of Glassnevin, Dublin, lawyer, deceased.

" 25. ROBERT COOK, aged 23, fourth son of Henry C., of Wandsworth Road, gent.

" " REUBEN NORTON, student of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, second son [of Capt. Theophilus N., of Wainsfort Kimmage, co. Dublin.

" 25. JAMES HOWORTH, aged 42, third son of John H., late of York Street, St. [James' Square, Esq., deceased.

" " WILLIAM HARRIS FALLOON, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of William F., late of Belfast, Esq., deceased. [surgeon.

" 26. GEORGE DUKE, aged 32, eldest son of William D., of Hastings, Sussex,

" 27. GEORGE DEANE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, second son of John Berkeley D., late of Berkeley Forest, New Ross, Ireland, Esq., deceased.

" " ROBERT OWEN, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of William O., of Kilkenny, Esq. [Lamerton, Devon.

" " ARTHUR MUNTON PRICE, aged 25, third son of Rev. Rees P., late Vicar of

" 30. RICHARD CAREY, graduate of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, third son of [Henry C., of Blackrock, co. Dublin, Esq.

April 15. MATTHEW BELL, of Trinity College, Cambridge, aged 18, only son of John [B., late Master of the Bench, of Gray's Inn, Esq., deceased.

" " JOSEPH JONES, aged 30, third son of William J., late of Shrewsbury, Salop, Esq., deceased. [John W., late of Cork, Esq., deceased.

" " WILLIAM DOUTHAL WILY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, only son of

" 18. JOHN WALTER HUDDLESTON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son [of Capt. Thomas H., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.

" 19. WILLIAM B. CAMPION, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, third son of Rev. [Dr. C., of Knockmourne Parsonage, co. Cork.

" " GEORGE HAMMOND WHALLEY, aged 23, eldest son of James W., late of the city of Gloucester, Esq., deceased. [John F., Dean of Elphin.

" 20. JOHN FRENCH, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, only son of Very Rev.

" 22. RICHARD ELSE, aged 38, eldest son of Richard E., late of Bath, Esq., deceased. [deceased.

" " SAMUEL SAUNDERS, aged 40, second son of Samuel S., late of Bath, Esq.,

" 23. JAMES ROONEY, aged 23, third son of James R., late of Kinnyad, Ireland, [Esq., deceased.

1836. [late of Hanover Hall, Macroom, co. Cork, Esq., deceased.

April 25. JOHN HARDING, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of John H.,

" 9. NICHOLAS JAMES O'GORMAN, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest [son of N. P. O., of Ballygallane, Lismore, Esq.

" 29. RICHARD WILLIAMS, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, only son of James W., of Kingstown, co. Dublin, Esq. [Charter House, London, Esq.

" 9. RICHARD GEORGE STEVENS, aged 24, only son of Richard John Samuel S., of

May 2. GEORGE ROBERT STEWART, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest [son of Nathaniel S., of Shellfield, Ramelton, Ireland, Esq.

" " HENRY ROBERT BAYLY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, second son [of Emanuel B., late of Bath, Esq., deceased.

" 3. GEORGE HEPENSTAL A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, only son of [Rev. L. W. H., of Altadore, co. Wicklow.

" 4. JOHN JAGOE, aged 36, only son of John J., of Bantry, co. Cork, Esq.

" " WILLIAM MOCKLER, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, only son of William M., of Dublin, Esq. [R., of 5, Clonliffe, Dublin, Esq.

" 5. PATRICK REID, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of Patrick

" 23. JAMES GOODLATTE RYND, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, eldest son of [Thomas R., of Guernsey, Esq.

" 24. LEOPOLD NORTON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, third son of [Theophilus N., of Wainsfort Kimmage, co. Dublin, Esq.

" 26. ANDREW SEARLE HART, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, fourth son of [Rev. George Vaughan H., of Glen Alla, co. Donegal.

" 27. JOSIAH HEALE, aged 24, third son of William H., late of Newington Green, Middlesex, Esq., deceased. [of Dublin, Esq.

" 30. HAMILTON GEALE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, third son of Piers G.,

June 6. JAMES WILLIAMSON, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, second son of Richard W., of Dublin, Esq. [Tipperary, Esq., deceased.

" 8. WILLIAM MACKEY, aged 27, second son of Thomas M., late of Thurles, co.

Nov. 1. JAMES OLDHAM, aged 18, only son of Gervase O., of Hackney, Middlesex, [gent.

" 2. CHARLES HENRY MONSELL, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of Venerable Thomas Bewley M., of Dunboe, Ireland, Archdeacon of [Derry.

" " HENRY BROWN, aged 37, third son of George B., late of Bath, Esq., deceased.

" 3. ARTHUR CODD, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, third son of John C., [late of Kilbeggan, co. Westmeath, Esq.

" 4. THOMAS BAYLY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 28, eldest son of Way B., late of Newtown, co. Kilkenny, Esq. [Middlesex, Esq., deceased.

" " GEORGE FYLER, aged 23, fifth son of Samuel F., late of Twickenham,

" 12. THOMAS DELANY, aged 20, eldest son of Thomas D., of Roscrea, co. Tipperary, M.D. [Whitley S., of Dublin, M.D.

" 15. WHITLEY STOKES, Student of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 36, eldest son of

" " JAMES WATT, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of A. A. W., of co. Londonderry, Esq. [Gussage St. Michaels, Wilts.

" 16. ROBERT LUSH, aged 27, eldest son of Robert L., of New York, formerly of

" " WILLIAM PHILIP PINCKNEY, M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge, aged 26, third [son of John Hearne P., of East Sheen, Surrey, D.D.

1836.

Nov. 17. JOHN HARLOE WORKMAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, only son of [Harloe Phibbs W., of Rockbrook, co. Sligo, Esq.

" " CHARLES HUMPHREY, Barrister-at-law, of Lincoln's Inn, aged 30, only son [of Charles H., of Cambridge, banker.

" 19. GEORGE HAY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of Rev. [George H., of Londonderry, Ireland.

" " JOHN D. CLANCHY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son of

1837. Daniel C., of Charleville, co. Cork, Esq. [Dorset.

Jan. 11. WILLIAM PETER JOLLIFF, aged 23, only son of Christopher J., late of Tosh,

" " WILLIAM BUTLER, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, only son of John [B., of Wilton, co. Kilkenny, Esq.

" 13. ARTHUR NICHOLAS WRIXON, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, fourth [son of John W., of Ballyclough, co. Cork, Esq.

" 14. JOHN JOHNSTON PERRIER, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 25, second son of [Sir Anthony P., of Cork.

" " EDWARD BULKELEY SWIFT, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 22, fourth son of [Godwin S., late of Lionsden, co. Meath, Esq., deceased.

" " FRANCIS JOHN GRAHAM, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of [Robert G., of Drumgoon, Lisneskea, co. Fermanagh, Esq.

" 20. FRANCIS SAVAGE, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 36, eldest son of Rev. [Henry S., late of Glastry "Kircubbin," co. Down, deceased.

" 21. WILLIAM ALFRED HILL, of Worcester College, Oxford, aged 20, second son of George H., of Worcester, Esq. [Daniel M., of Dublin, Esq.

" 26. MANNERS MCKAY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 18, second son of

" " MICHAEL O'FARRELL, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, third son of Michael O., of Shannon Park, co. Limerick, Esq. [formerly of Dublin, Esq.

" 27. MATTHEW MORIARTY, aged 19, eldest son of Christopher M., of London,

" " ROBERT FOSTER MULLINS, A.B., Scholar, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, [eldest son of Patrick M., of Dobrien, co. Clare, Esq.

" " ROBERT GEORGE MOORE, of Trinity College and King's Inns, Dublin, aged 25, [only son of George M., late of Dublin, Esq.

April 15. JOHN COURTNEY BLUETT, of Douglas, Isle of Man, aged 45, second son of William B., late of London, Esq., deceased. [Jamaica, Esq.

" " ROBERT RUSSELL, aged 28, second son of Alexander Robert R., late of

" 17. ROBERT HART, of Hope Bowdler Hall, Salop, aged 32, eldest son of William [Chacey H., late of same, Barrister-at-Law, deceased.

" 22. FRANCIS GARVEY, Junior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only [son of Edward Francis G., late of Baymount, co. Mayo, Esq.

" 21. WILLIAM JOHN BRODERIP, eldest son of William B., late of Clifton, co. [Gloucester, Esq., deceased.

" 27. HENRY KELLET, aged 21, third son of Henry K., of Cork, Esq.

" 28. ROBERT ROSS ROWAN MOORE, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest [son of William M., of Garden Hill, Mount Brown, Dublin, Esq.

" 29. EDWARD O'BRIEN, aged 45, eldest son of Thomas O'B., late of Kingston, Isle of Jamaica, planter, deceased. [son of John P., of Dublin, Esq.

" " WELLINGTON JOHN PEPPER, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, second

" " THOMAS NEEDHAM, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, eldest son of [Thomas Richard N., of Dublin, Esq.

1837. [Michael Joseph B., of Cork, Esq.

May 1. MICHAEL JOSEPH BARRY, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of

,, 2. HENRY AHER, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, eldest son of David [A., of Castle Comer, Ireland, Esq.

,, ,, PETER BORROWES, aged 21, eldest son of Peter B., of Dublin, Chief Com- [missioner of Insolvent Debtors' Court, Ireland.

,, ,, ARTHUR KENNEDY FORBES, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son [of Arthur F., of Craig-a-vad, Ireland, Esq.

,, 4. EDWARD C. MOONEY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, and of King's Inns, [Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of Edward M., of Dublin.

,, ,, ROBERT PLAMPIN WALLIS, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, eldest son [of William Douglas W., of Dublin, Esq.

,, 6. JOHN ROBERT MINNITT, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, eldest son of [William M., of Blackfort, Nenagh, co. Tipperary, Esq.

,, ,, GEORGE WILLIAM KINCHELA, of Trinity College and King's Inns, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of Lewis Chapellin K., of the Green, Kilkenny, Esq.

,, 22. RICHARD WESTON MARA, A.M., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24., eldest son [of James M., of Newtown Mt Kennedy, co. Wicklow, Esq.

,, ,, RICHARD CUNNINGHAM INCE, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, second son of Richard I., of Maryborough, Queen's County, Esq. [Esq., deceased.

,, ,, ALLEN CHANDLER, aged 20, eldest son of George C., late of Bramley, Surrey,

,, 23. PATRICK SPRIGG, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 24, fourth son of Samuel S., late of Waterford, Esq., deceased. [Trinidad, Esq., deceased.

,, 25. JOHN CHARLES CARR, aged 27, eldest son of John C., late of the island of

,, 27. CAMPBELL BLACK, of Trinity College, aged 19, sixth son of Henderson B., of [Larkfield, co. Antrim, Esq.

,, 31. WILLIAM ALLEN, of Royal Belfast College, and of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 21, [only son of James A., of Nunsquarter, Kirkcubbin, co. Down, Esq.

June 2. ROBERT MULLEN, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 39, eldest son of Thomas M., late of Ardmullen, co. Meath, Esq. [Limerick, Esq., deceased.

,, 6. JAMES GRIFFIN, aged 41, third son of Patrick G., of Fairy Lawn, co.

,, 7. CHARLES P. TEULON, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, second son of John T., of Bandon, co. Cork, Esq. [Carnarvon, Esq.

,, 8. SAMUEL MANNING, aged 22, eldest son of Samuel M., of Pwllheli, co.

July 21. ATHANASE VOLSY HITIE, aged 26, eldest son of Baptiste H., of the island of Mauritius, Esq. [Thomas J., of Dublin, Esq.

Nov. 2. WILLIAM FORBES JOHNSON, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 24, second son of

,, ,, BENEDICT ARTHURE, junior Sophister, aged 18, only son of Thomas A., late of Dublin, M.D. [Rev. Robert S., of Toynton, co. Lincoln.

,, 3. WILLIAM FRANCIS SPRANGER, of Exeter College, Oxon, aged 20, third son of

,, ,, GEORGE GODFREY PLACE, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son [of John P., of Ballyfermots, co. Dublin, Esq.

,, 8. PATRICK MCMAHON, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of James [M., late of Lakeview, near Rathkeale, co. Limerick, Esq., deceased.

,, 11. WILLIAM ROE, A.B., Trinity College, Cambridge, aged 27, eldest son of John R., of Rockwell, co. Tipperary, Esq. [King's County, Esq., deceased.

,, ,, JAMES CUFFE, aged 19, fourth son of Thomas C., late of Thomastown Hall,

,, 18. WILLIAM ALLEN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, third son of John A., [Merchant, late of Portaferry, co. Down, deceased.

1837. [of Dublin, Barrister-at-Law.

Nov. 20. JOHN TAGERT, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, eldest son of Samuel T.,

„ 21. ANDREW COWAN, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, only son of James

1838. [C., late of Ballylinlogh, co. Down, Esq.

Jan. 1. JOHN VERRALL, aged 32, second son of William V., late of Southover, Sussex, Esq., deceased. [William K., of Cork city, Esq.

„ 13. EDWARD KENEALY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 18, eldest son of

„ 16. JOHN CLIFFE VIGORS, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of Rev. Thomas V., of Burgage, co. Carlow. [Esq., J.P.

„ 17. WILLIAM EVANS, aged 28, fourth son of Richard E., of Ross, co. Hereford,

„ 18. ALEXIS SEVENE, aged 22, third son of Amédée S., late of the Mauritius, merchant, deceased. [John G., of Clanmorris, co. Mayo, Esq.

„ 19. MOSES WILSON GRAY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, second son of

„ 20. JOHN BUTLER GREENE, B.A., aged 22, only son of Benjamin G., of Ennis, co. Clare, Esq. [Richard R., late of Rathcore, co Meath.

„ 24. WILLIAM RYAN, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of Rev.

„ „ BERNARD WILLIAM BAGOT, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of [Thomas Neville B., of Ballymore, co. Galway, Esq.

„ 26. THOMAS CARMICHAEL, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 27, eldest son of [Every C., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.

„ „ PETER BORTHWICK, M.P., and of Downing College, Cambridge, aged 33, only son of Thomas B. (by a second marriage), late of Edinburgh, Esq., deceased. [common, Esq.

„ 27. WILLIAM MULLOY, aged 28, second son of William M., of Oakport, co. Ros-

„ 29. WILLIAM PHELAN, junior, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 25, third son of [William P., of Cashel, co. Tipperary, gent.

„ 10. MAURICE MATHEW GEORGE DOWLING, of Liverpool, aged 45, eldest son of Maurice William D., of Fulham, Middlesex, Esq. [of Gray's Inn.

Mar. 30. MONTAGU HERBERT JENNER, aged 20, sixth son of Sir Herbert J., a Bencher

April 6. RICHARD GREENLAND DENNE, of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law, aged 43, second son of Richard D., late of Winchelsea, Sussex, Esq., admitted for Chambers. [Middlesex, Esq.

„ 21. BENJAMIN BOOTHBY, junior, aged 35, eldest son of Benjamin B., of Holloway,

„ 23. THOMAS MCNALLY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son of [Laurence M., of Dublin, Esq.

„ 26. ROBERT NATHANIEL TRUMBULL, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, second [son of Nathaniel T., late of Beechwood, co. Dublin, Esq., deceased.

„ „ HENRY PYNE, aged 29, Member of the Inner Temple, eldest son of John P., [of Somerton, Somerset, Solicitor.

„ „ GEORGE FINLAYSON, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, third son of John F., of Dublin, Esq. [Leamington, co. Warwick.

„ 30. JOHN CORLEY, of the Middle Temple, aged 35, eldest son of Patrick C., of

„ „ JAMES DILLON MACNAMARA, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, second son of Dillon M., of the city of Dublin, Esq. [K., of the city of Dublin, Esq.

May 1. JAMES KERNAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 18, sixth son of George

„ 3. JOHN COLLINS, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, third son of James C., of [Booterstown, Dublin, Esq.

„ 4. SAMUEL J. KEATINGE, aged 20, second son of Richard K., of Dublin, Esq.

1838.

May 4. HORACE FIRZGERALD, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, fifth son of Richard F., of Muckridge House, Youghall, co. Cork, Esq. [deceased.

" 5. WILLIAM DANIEL GEARY, aged 32, eldest son of Daniel G., of Limerick, Esq.,

" 7. BRIAN MOLLOY, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 27, second son of Brian M., of [Dublin, Esq., and Millicent, co. Kildare.

" " FRANCIS SOMERS, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, only son of Miles S., [of Somerville, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, Esq.

" " OLIVER WILLIAM ALLEY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son of [Japhet A., of Ballybrack Grove, co. Dublin, Esq.

" " JOHN MACARTNEY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of John [M., of Mountgibbon, co. Fermanagh, Esq., deceased.

" 10. CREMUTIUS CORDUS CALDER, aged 21, eldest son of James C., of Brixton Hill, Surrey, Esq. [Lamb Buildings, Temple, Esq.

" 23. CHARLES JOHN PLUMTRE, aged 21, eldest son of Edward Hallows P., of

" " THOMAS HARTTREE CORNISH, of Cambridge, a Commoner of New Inn Hall, Oxon, aged 40, second son of Thomas C., late of Barnstaple, Devon, Esq.

" 24. ABRAHAM BOYD FENTON, Graduate of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, [eldest son of Thomas F., of Castletown, co. Sligo, Esq.

" 29. O'BRIEN EVANS HENNESSY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 31, third son [of O'Brien H., of the city of Cork, Esq., deceased.

June 4. THEOBALD ANDREW PURCELL, Senior Sophister of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of Thomas P., of Dublin, solicitor. [Roscommon.

" 5. WILLIAM J. MULLOY, aged 22, second son of Conte M., of Hughstown, co.

" 6. JOHN CONNELLAN DEANE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son [of Sir Thomas D., of Dundanion, co. Cork, Knight, Esq.

" " JOHN PITT TAYLOR, of the Middle Temple, aged 26, third son of Thomas T., [of Coombe, Croydon, Surrey, Esq.

" " SYLVANUS MORIARTY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of [Merion M., of Clifton, Bristol, Esq.

" 8. THOMAS CHARLES MCDERMOTT, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son of Mulloy M., of Tubberpatrick, co. Roscommon, Esq., J.P., deceased. [eldest son of John M., of Dublin, Esq.

" 9. LUKE JOHN MCDONNELL, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, 1838, aged 21,

" " DANIEL NEWTON CROUCH, aged 38, second son of John C., of Edinburgh, [Esq., deceased.

" " GEORGE JOHN CRAWFORD, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 27, second [son of Rev. George C., LL.D., of St. Ann's, co. Longford.

" 11. RICHARD HARRIS PURCELL, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son [of Richard Harris P., of Annabella, Mallow, Esq.

Nov. 2. JOHN HARKAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, second son of George H., [of Ross, Elphin, co. Roscommon, Esq.

" " JOHN BALDWIN MURPHY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, second son of [Michael M., late of Ballymore, Cashel, Esq.

" " THOMAS WALLACE, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, only son of [Thomas W., of Dublin, Esq., Queen's Counsel.

" " ROBERT PHILIP WHITE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of [Robert W., of Rathdowney, Queen's County, Esq.

1838.

Nov. 2. JOHN DILLON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, third son of Luke D., of Ballaghadeaine, Ireland, Esq. [near Glasgow, Esq.

" " JOHN ARCHIBALD RUSSELL, aged 22, third son of James R., of Rutherglen,

" 6. MICHAEL EDMOND CORCORAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, only son [of Michael C., of Dublin, Esq.

" 8. JONATHAN PHILLIPS, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, only son of [Thomas P., late of Ranelagh, Dublin, Esq., deceased.

" 9. JAMES ANTHONY LAWSON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of James L., of Waterford, Esq. [of Carrickmacross, co. Monaghan, Esq.

" 14. HUBERT KERNAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of J. B. K.,

" 20. CHARLES JAMES KILPIN, of Worcester College, Oxford, aged 28, second son [of William Hopkins K., late of Kingsclear, Hants, Esq., deceased.

" " EDWARD BYRNE LAWLESS, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son [of Barry Edward L., of Dublin, Esq.

1839.

Jan. 17. MICHAEL JOSEPH FITZGERALD, born Aug. 10, 1818, second son of Michael F., [of Castle Martyr, Ireland, Captain Royal Navy.

" 18. THOMAS SIER, aged 19, second son of Thomas S., late of Dewsall, co. Hereford, Esq., deceased. [merchant, deceased.

" 22. SAMUEL TILLETT, aged 29, eldest son of Robert T., of Colchester, Essex,

" " JAMES CROOKS BELL, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, second son of [Matthew B., late of Armagh, Ireland, Esq., deceased.

" 24. RICHARD MARTIN, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 29, fifth son of John M., late of the city of Cork, Esq., deceased (called to the Irish Bar, Trinity [term, 1840, and re-admitted to Gray's Inn, Nov. 5, 1845).

" " JOHN THOMAS BALL, A.B. (late scholar), Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, [eldest son of Captain Benjamin Marcus B., of Dundrum, Dublin, Esq.

" 28. SAMUEL SHERIDAN HARPUR, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, eldest [son of Captain H., of Lucan, near Dublin.

" " WILLIAM FRANCIS GRAHAM, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son of Captain William G., of Newtown, Kells. [Ireland, Esq., deceased.

" " ROOTH LOUGHNAN, aged 22, eldest son of Nicholas L., late of Kilkenny,

April 12. THOMAS CARRIQUE PONSONBY, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 35, third son of [William Carrique P., late of Castle House, co. Kerry, Esq., deceased.

" 15. RICHARD LOVELL BROWNE, aged 44, eldest son of William B., late of Kensington, Esq., deceased. [William McD., of Dublin, Esq.

" " TOWNSEND MCDERMOTT, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, third son of

" " ALCIDÉ DE ROQUEFEUIL LABISTOUR, aged 19, second son of Ango Alexandre [De Roquefeuil L., of the Mauritius, Esq.

" 20. JAMES MACCULLAGH, LL.D., Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 32, [eldest son of James M., of Strabane, co. Tyrone, Esq.

" 22. FLORENCE MCCARTHY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of Denis M., of Mangrove House, co. Youghal, Esq., deceased; re-admitted Jan. 19, 1841, then described as a Barrister of King's Inns.

" " BENEDICT BUNBURY DILLON, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 22, second son [of Bartholomew D., of Ballyquin House, co. Kilkenny, Esq.

" 24. ALEXANDER DICKSON, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, fourth son of [John D., late of Woodville, Bundoran, Ireland, deceased.

1839. [Patrick D., of Carlingford, co. Louth, Esq.

April 30. MATTHEW D'ARCY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of

May 1. FRANCIS ROBERT DAVIES, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son [of Robert D., of Fahy, co. Galway, Esq.

" 3. JOHN F. WALKER, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, fourth son of [Samuel W., of Dublin, Esq., deceased.

" " PETER RICHARD KENRICK, of Trinity College, Dublin, and of King's Inns, [Dublin, aged 18, eldest son of Peter K., of Dublin, gent.

" " WILLIAM HAMILTON MAFFETT, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, [eldest son of William M., of Dublin, Esq.

" 4. WILLIAM MILTON IRELAND, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, second [son of William I., of Dublin, Esq.

" " ROBERT RUTTLE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, youngest son of [Henry R., of Tralee, co. Kerry, Esq.

" " WALTER RICHARD BUTLER, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son [of Francis B., of Cregg, Gort, co. Galway, Esq.

" " JAMES BUTLER, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, third son of James B., [of Peak, Templemore, co. Tipperary, Esq.

" 6. EVORY CARMICHAEL, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 28, second son of [Evory Thomas C., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.

" " JOHN EDWARD NAGHTEN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, third son [of Matthew Barnwall N., of Dublin, Esq., solicitor.

" 10. THOMAS DEAN, aged 39, eldest son of James D., late of Islington, Esq., [deceased.

" 13. CHARLES THEODORE BEWES, aged 21, fourth surviving son of Thomas B., of Plymouth, Esq., M.P. [Middlesex, gent.

" 22. GEORGE HENRY BARTON, aged 26, eldest son of Henry B., of Camden Town,

" " JAMES GEORGE YOUNG A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 29, second son of [George Y., of the city of Cork, Esq.

" 25. JOHN MACCULLAGH, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, second son of James M., of Camarven, Omagh, co. Tyrone, Esq. [Esq.

June 1. MICHAEL JOSEPH ELLISON, aged 21, eldest son of Michael E., of Sheffield,

" 6. EDWARD ALDAY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of Paul A., [of the city of Dublin, Esq.

" " OLIVER MCCAUSLAND, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, third son of [William James M., of Dublin, Esq.

Nov. 2. DENIS O'CONNOR, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 33, eldest son of James [O., of Ballagh, co. Roscommon, Esq.

" " CHRISTOPHER GOOD, of Manchester, Jamaica, aged 33, second son of Godfrey [G., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.

" 4. RICHARD SHEIL, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 18, only son of Right Hon. Richard Lalor S., of ——— co. Tipperary. [deceased.

" 6. FREDERICK COSENS, aged 20, third son of Charles C., late of Dorchester, Esq.,

" 7. FRANCIS HARVEY DEVEREUX, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son [of Harvey D., of Kilkenny, Ireland, Esq.

" 15. WILLIAM ST. JAMES WHEELHOUSE, aged 19, eldest son of James W., late of [Snaith, co. York, Esq., deceased.

" 20. HENRY COANE, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 26, only son of Henry C., late of [Phibsboro., Dublin, Esq., deceased.

1839. [son of William Marchant A., of Waterford, Esq.

Nov. 20. RICHARD MAUNSELL ARDAGH, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest

,, 22. GEORGE EYSTON, aged 43, third son of Basil E., late of East Hendred, Berks, [Esq., deceased.

1840.

Jan. 10. ARCHIBALD SWINTON, of Edinburgh, advocate, aged 27, eldest son of John S., of Edinburgh, Esq. [Hyde Park, Middlesex, Esq.

,, 13. WILLIAM PATERSON, aged 24, eldest son of William P., of Albion Street,

,, 14. LEWIN TAVERNER, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, aged 37, eldest son of John T., of Clapton, Middlesex, Esq. [marthen, Esq., deceased.

,, 18. JOHN JONES, aged 53, fourth son of Edward J., late of Llandovery, co. Car-

,, 23. THOMAS SOUTHGATE, aged 21, eldest son of Thomas S., of Old North Street, [Red Lion Square, Middlesex, gent.

,, 24. HUGH O'LOGHLEN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of [Hugh O., of Port Ennis, Ireland, Esq.

,, 28. JOHN O'MEARA, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, fourth son of Edmond O., of Cahir, co. Tipperary, gent [ham, Esq.

,, ,, HENRY JOHN HUNTER, born Jan. 29, 1819, only son of John H., of Chelten-

,, ,, JOHN FITZPATRICK VILLIERS, aged 24, only son of John Fitzpatrick V., late of [Marsham Street, Westminster, Esq., deceased.

,, ,, JOHN MURRAY, Scholar of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of John [M., late of Cavan, co. Cavan, M.D.

,, ,, HENRY WILLIS, aged 35, eldest son of Captain Henry W., R.A., of Dagen- [ham, Essex, where he deceased 1828.

April 21. MICHAEL FRANCIS McO'BOY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 31, eldest son of David M., of the city of Cork, Esq., re-admitted Nov. 1846, then a [Barrister of King's Inns.

,, 27. BOYCE COMBE, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, aged 50, third son of Harvey Christian [C., late of Cobham Park, Surrey, Esq., deceased.

,, ,, JAMES ENNIS, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, seventh son of James E., of Nauk, co. Meath, Esq. [O., of the city of Dublin, Esq.

,, ,, RICHARD O'GORMAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, only son of Richard

May 5. JOHN BLACKHAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of Charles B., of Ballymount, co. Dublin, Esq. [Limerick, Esq.

,, ,, TOBIAS DELMEGE, aged 21, youngest son of Tobias D., of Rathkeale, co.

,, 6. JOHN POWELL LONGFIELD, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23½, eldest [son of Henry L., of Waterloo House, co. Cork, Esq.

,, ,, NORRIS GODDARD, Senior Sophister of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second [son of William G., of Dublin, Esq.

,, 7. GEORGE VAUGHAN CHICHESTER, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, third [son of Rev. Edward C., of Kilmore, co. Armagh.

,, ,, RICHARD HODGES CARTER, aged 49, eldest son of Richard C., of Arlingham, co. Gloucester, gent. [of Balls Grove, co. and town of Drogheda.

,, ,, GEORGE BALL, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 31, eldest son of George B.,

,, ,, JOHN WILLIAMS, of Bron Grove, co. Monmouth, born June 30, 1799, second [son of David W., late of Saethon, co. Carnarvon, Esq., deceased.

,, 8. THOMAS MAJOR, Senior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 27, second [son of Thomas M., late of Granard, co. Longford, Esq.

,, ,, EDWARD McDONNELL, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, third son of [Edward M., of Galway, Esq.

1840.

May 8. THOMAS COLLINS, aged 18, second son of Timothy C., of the city of Cork, Esq.

„ 11. MATHEW M. CONMEE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, fourth son of [John C., of Frenchport, Ireland, Esq.

June 9. EDWARD THOMAS FRENCH BEYTAGH, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son of Edward James B., late of Cappagh, co. Galway, Esq., deceased. [D., of Well Fort, co. Galway, Esq.

„ „ DOMINICK D'ARCY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of Martin

„ „ WILLIAM SCULLY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of William [S., late of Cashel, co. Tipperary, M.D., deceased.

„ „ FRANCIS MEAGHER, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, second son of Francis [M., of Nenagh, co. Tipperary, Esq.

„ „ WILLIAM THOMAS POE, A.M., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, third [son of Rev. James Hill P., Rector of Nenagh, co. Tipperary.

„ 10. JOSEPH BURNIE, aged 40, fourth son of Joseph B., late of Glasgow, merchant, deceased. [co. Stafford, gent.

„ 12. CHARLES JOSEPH WADE, aged 23, second son of Charles W., of Hawkshutt,

„ 16. SAMUEL SMITH, aged 25, third son of John S., of Dove Court, city of London, deceased. [Richard E., of the city of Cork, solicitor.

Nov. 3. WILLIAM ALLEN EXHAM, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, third son of

„ 5. HENRY MATTOCK BURT, aged 23, eldest son of George B., of Huish Episcopi, Somerset, gent. [dlesex, gent.

„ 7. DOUGLASS FINNEY, aged 27, second son of John F., of Welbeck Street, Mid-

„ 11. JOHN BARBER, B.A., Worcester College, Oxford, aged 23, eldest son of Stephen [B., of Grimley, co. Worcester, Esq.

„ „ MYLES GERALD KEON, aged 19, only son of Myles Gerald K., late of Keon [Brook, co. Leitrim, Barrister-at-Law, deceased.

„ 21. CHARLES SKINNER TROUGHTON, aged 19, third son of Richard Foach T., of [Dorset Terrace, Clapham Road, Surrey, Esq.

1841. [A., of Dublin, gent.

Jan. 14. FRANCIS ALBANI, A.M., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 35, only son of Lorenzo

„ „ THOMAS ELLISON, aged 22, second son of Michael E., of Sheffield, Esq.

„ 23. JAMES HENRY BENINGFIELD, aged 30, only son of James B., of St. James' [Place, Old Kent Road, gent.

„ 27. MICHAEL HENRY WALSH, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of [John Hussey W., of Tyrells-pass, Ireland, Esq.

„ 29. JOHN SAWYER, aged 30, second son of Richard S., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased. [Inn, Barrister-at-Law.

April 14. ALDBOROUGH HENNIKER, aged 20, eldest son of Aldborough H., of Lincoln's

„ 16. EDWARD BENNETT, aged 39, eldest son of Edward B., of Morpeth, Northumberland, gent. [Cross, Esq.

„ 26. SAMUEL DARE, aged 47, third son of Samuel D., of Cockspur Street, Charing

„ 28. WILLIAM TYNDALL BARNARD, aged 24, only son of William B., late of [Hackney, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.

„ 29. JOHN MOORE, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of John M., [late of the city of Dublin, Esq., deceased.

May 3. ROBERT TAYLOR, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, eldest son of John Smith [T., of Corballis House, Drogheda, Esq.

1841.

May 4. WILLIAM SHAW, aged 25, second son of John S., of Morton-upon Swale, co. York, Esq. [Richard F., of Listowell, co. Kerry, Esq.

" " RICHARD FITZGERALD, Senior Sophister, Trinity College, aged 21, only son of

" " THOMAS BOURCHIER, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, third son of Daniel [Macnamara B., Esq., late Major R.A.

" 5. JOHN ROBERT BRERETON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of John B., of Parsonstown, Ireland, Esq. [of Galway, Esq.

" " WILLIAM DUGGAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of James D.,

" " JAMES BURKE, aged 21, fourth son of John Joseph B., late of Dublin, M.D., [deceased.

" " FREDERICK L. SMYTH, aged 25, sixth son of Thomas S., of Dublin, Esq., deceased.

" " MATTHEW JOSEPH MARTYN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, only son of Christopher M., late of Low Park House, co. Galway, Esq., deceased, [re-admitted Nov. 12, 1845.

" " JOHN RUTHERFOORD D'OLIER, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, second [son of Isaac Matthew D., of Collegnes, Booterstown, Dublin.

" " GEORGE ORME MALLEY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, fifth son of John [M., of Castlebar, Ireland, Esq.

" " CHARLES GRAY, aged 20, third son of Rev. Joseph G., of Chelmsford, Essex.

" 25. THOMAS G. IRWIN, A.B., of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 28, eldest son [of George I., of Plantation, King's Co., Ireland, Esq.

" 31. ROBERT WARREN, junior, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of [Robert W., of the city of Dublin, Esq.

June 3. JAMES EDWARD STOPFORD, LL.D., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 32, eldest [son of Edward S., of Belmont, Aughnaclay, Archdeacon of Armagh.

" 7. WILLIAM THOROLD WOOD, aged 25, second son of Charles Thorold W., of Campsall Hall, near Doncaster, Esq. [co. Dublin, Esq.

" " HENRY HODGENS, aged 17, eldest son of Robert H., of Beaufort, Rathfarnham,

" " JOHN CONLAN HODGENS, aged 16, second son of Robert H., of Beaufort, Rath- [farnham, co. Dublin, Esq.

" 9. MARCUS WILLIAM MERYWEATHER TURNER, aged 22, second son of William [Stephens M., of Norton Court, co. Gloucester, Esq.

Nov. 2. BENJAMIN WAY, aged 22, second son of Edward W., of Newport, Isle of Wight. [Joseph M., of Trim, co. Meath, Esq.

" 16. ALLEN JOSEPH MCCARTHY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, second son of

" " ROBERT WILLIAM OSBORNE, aged 22, eldest son of Jonathan O., of Dublin, M.D.

" 19. CHARLES MONTAGU ORMSBY, aged 30, third son of Rev. Henry O., late of [Galtrim, co. Wicklow, deceased.

" 20. ROBERT HENRY FRENCH, aged 20, fourth son of George F., of Dublin, Q.C.

" " MICHAEL DOWLING, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of Bernard D., of Dublin, Esq. [Michael B., late of Kilkenny, gent., deceased.

" " KYRON THOMAS BUGGY, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 24, second son of

" 22. MICHAEL KENNAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, second son of Richard K., of Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, Esq. [merchant, deceased.

" " WILLIAM REDFERN, aged 41, eldest son of William R., late of Birmingham, [Upper Canada, Esq.

1842.

Jan. 11. SAMUEL JOHN PARTRIDGE, aged 23, eldest son of John William P., of Toronto,

1842.
Jan. 13. PIERSE CREAGH, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 29, eldest son of Symon C., [of Dangan, co. Clare, Esq., deceased.
" 19. HUGH FERGUSON, aged 26, eldest son of Hugh F., of Dublin, Esq.
" 20. GEORGE DUNLEVIE, A.B. Trinity College, Dublin, aged 40, third son of Rev. Stephen D., late Rector of Kilmoe, co. Cork, and Vicar of Mongan.
" 26. RALPH SMITH CUSACK, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, second son of [James William C., of Dublin, M.D.
April 5. JAMES HAYWARD, aged 22, only son of Francis H., of Aylesbury, Bucks, Esq.
" 12. WILLIAM HENRY MURRAY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, third [son of Thomas M., of Edenderry, King's County, Esq.
" " JOHN JOSEPH ANDREW KIRWAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 28, eldest [son of Martin K., of Knockdromadough, Dangan, co. Donegal, Esq.
" 14. GILES HALL, of Barnard's Inn, aged 22, second son of William H., late of Bibury, co. Gloucester, Esq., deceased. [Dublin, Esq.
" " JOHN REILLY, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 32, second son of Jeremiah R., of
" " THOMAS MATHEW RAY, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 41, eldest son of Mathew R., late of the city of Dublin, Esq., deceased. [Esq.
" 20. WILLIAM FOWLER, aged 22, second son of John F., of Wadsby Hall, Sheffield,
" " HENRY MANISTY, aged 33, second son of Rev. James M., late of Edlingham, Northumberland. [deceased, re-admitted May 4, 1844.
" 26. JOHN WORSLEY, aged 30, third son of Philip John W., late of Bristol, Esq.,
" 30. BERKELEY WILLIAM KING, aged 19, eldest son of Berkeley K., of Francis [Street, Torrington Square, gent.
May 2. PERCY WHITESTONE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, eldest son of Luke W. W., of Dublin, Esq. [John M., of Dublin, Esq.
" " DENIS FLORENCE MCCARTHY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, only son of
" " JOHN WILLINGTON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son of James [W., of Castle Willington, Nenagh, Ireland, Esq.
" 5. EDMUND JORDAN, of Trinity College and King's Inns, Dublin, aged 23, seventh son of Myles J., late of Rossleven, Swinford, co. Mayo, Esq., deceased.
" 2. FRANCIS CAHILL, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, only son of Francis C., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased. [George P., of Dublin, Esq.
" 23. GEORGE PONDER, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of
" " ROBERT BUCHANAN, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 25, eldest son of Robert [B., late of Prospect, Westport, Ireland, Esq., deceased.
June 3. THOMAS SHEARBURN, aged 17, only son of William S., of Snaith, co. York, Esq.
" 4. PUREFOY BATEMAN, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 25, second son of John B., [late of Ballylaken, Edenderry, Ireland, Esq., deceased.
" " EDWARD LEDWITH, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, eldest son of William [L., of Ledwithstown, Ballymahon, Ireland, Esq.
" " SPRINGALL THOMPSON, of St. John's College, Cambridge, born Oct. 29, 1820, [eldest son of Frederick Elijah T., of Raymond Buildings, solicitor.
Oct. 31. JAMES BROWNLOW HOSKINS, aged 21, eldest son of James H., of Gosport, co. [Southampton, solicitor, and officiating Judge Advocate.
Nov. 1. JOHN SHAW, aged 25, fourth son of Samuel S., of Rookhills, co. Derby, Esq.
" 2. DANIEL ABRAHAM HUGHES, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 27, third son of [William H., of Pearemount, co. Dublin, Esq.

1842. [S., of Norwood, Surrey, Esq., and of Gray's Inn.
Nov. 7. WILLIAM FREDERICK BROWNE STAPLES, aged 19, second son of Moses William
" 4. GEORGE RIBTON CRAMPTON, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 27, second son of Rev. Cecil C., of Killucan, Ireland. [Westminster, gent., deceased.
" 17. HENRY BANISTER, aged 26, eldest son of James B., late of St. James' Place, [Glanaghen House, co. Longford, Esq.
" 21. JOHN LEVY, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 36, eldest son of Patrick L., late of [27, second son of Dunbar B., of Dublin, Esq.
" " AUGUSTINE HUGH BARTON, of Trinity College and King's Inns, Dublin, aged [John D., late of Monaghan, Ireland, Esq., deceased.
" 23. CHARLES GAVAN DUFFEY, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 26, fourth son of
Dec. 23. SAMUEL JOYCE, aged 25, third son of James J., late of Chapel Street, Penton-
1843. [ville, Esq., deceased.
Jan. 6. JOHN WARD, of Hampstead, aged 37, eldest son of ——— W., late of Dover, [Kent, Collector of H. M. Customs.
" 14. RICHARD FRANCIS STACK, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son [of William S., late of Dublin, M.D., deceased.
" 27. THOMAS WHEELER, aged 35, eldest son of John W., of Manchester, Esq.
Mar. 22. GEORGE LANGLEY, aged 38, eldest son of James L., of Walworth, Surrey, gent.
May 2. JAMES LEONARD, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 26, fifth son of John L., of Roscrea, Ireland, gent. [of Rathleasty Castle, co. Tipperary, gent.
" 5. MAGRATH CAHILL, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 21, fifth son of Cornelius C.,
" " JAMES WARD, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 20, second son of James W., [of Strawberry Hill, co. Down, Esq.
" " GEORGE SMYTH, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 27, youngest son of Captain [Charles S., late of the city of Limerick, deceased.
" " JOHN DAVID HANLON, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 19, only son of William H., [of the city of Dublin, gent.
" 6. RICHARD NEWTON KING, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son of [Thomas Newton K., of Harperstown, Taghmon, co. Wexford, Esq.
" " RICHARD PENNEFATHER GOING, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, second [son of Ambrose G., of Ballyphilip, Killinaule, co. Tipperary, Esq.
" " OLIVER JOSEPH BURKE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 18, second son of [Joseph B., of Dublin, Solicitor.
" " THOMAS MCMAHON, Junior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest [son of John McM., of the city of Dublin, Esq.
" " WILLIAM JOSEPH BURKE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, eldest son of [Joseph B., of the city of Dublin, Solicitor.
" 8. RICHARD CROKER SMYTH, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 27, only son of [William S., of Ballylin Rathkeale, co. Limerick, Esq.
" 20. JOHN FIELD, of London, Stockbroker, aged 35, only son of John F., of [Warneford Court, city of London, Stockbroker.
" 26. PIERS FRANCIS WHITE, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of [Francis W., M.D., of Dublin.
" 27. JAMES MCGOURAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, only son of Richard M., late of Comber, co. Down, Esq., deceased.
" 30. EDWARD OSBORNE HILLIARD, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 26, fourth son of [Michael H., late of the city of Limerick, Esq., deceased.

1843.

May 30. WILLIAM CRACROFT FOOKS, of the Middle Temple, aged 30, third son of [Thomas Broadley F., late of Dartford, Kent, Esq.

June 2. JAMES THOMAS KNOWLES, aged 37, eldest son of James K., late of Reigate, [Surrey, Esq., deceased.

" 9. TIMMS AUGUSTINE SARGOOD, aged 28, only son of Timms Kight S., of Greenwich, gent. [mercial Road, Middlesex, gent.

Oct. 27. JOHN PENDERGAST, aged 27, eldest son of John P., of Albert Square, Com-

Nov. 2. ROBERT ROUIERE PEARCE, aged 30, third son of Robert P., of Dunmanway co. Cork, Esq. [Ignatius O., of the city of Dublin, Esq.

" 3. THOMAS O'CALLAGHAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, third son of [Joseph Manus O., late of Castlebar, Ireland, Esq., deceased.

" 17. CHARLES JOSEPH O'Donel, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, second son of

" " WILLIAM HENRY PARTINGTON, aged 19, second son of James Edge P., of [Manchester, Esq.

" 22. WILLIAM JOHN WARREN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, only son of [William W., of Hillsborough, Ballina, co. Sligo, Esq.

1844.

Jan. 11. SAMUEL SIMPSON TOULMIN, aged 41, eldest son of Abraham T., late of Surrey [Street, Strand, gent.

" 26. SAMUEL ROLLS EWEN, aged 34, only son of the late Benjamin E., Lieutenant [68th Dragoons.

" 29. RICHARD HORNER MILLS, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 28, eldest son of [Francis M., late of the city of Dublin, Esq., deceased.

April 15. CHARLES O'MALLEY, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 22, youngest son of Sir [Samuel O., of Kilboyne House, co. Mayo, Baronet.

" " GEORGE THOMPSON, aged 39, third son of Thomas T., late of Lambeth, bookseller, deceased. [Woodbridge, Suffolk, gent.

" " JOHN STIMSON COLLETT, aged 24, second son of Cornelius C., formerly of

" " HERBERT VENN STEPHEN, aged 22, eldest son of James S., of the Colonial [Office, Downing Street, London, Esq.

" 19. EDWARD CRISPE ELLERY, aged 29, eldest surviving son of Peter E., late of Stonehouse, Devon, Purser, R.N. [Sloane Street, Esq.

" " WILLIAM HAWORTH HOLL, aged 20, second son of William H., of Hans Place,

" 22. WILLIAM FREDERICK HIGGINS, aged 25, eldest son of Colonel Sir J. G. H., [of 34 Chapel Street, Belgrave Square.

" 24. WILLIAM IRVINE, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of William I., [of Prospect Hill, Enniskillen, co. Fermanagh, Ireland, Esq.

" 26. DAVID THOMPSON LAWRENCE, aged 24, eldest son of John L., officer in Her Majesty's Customs, Dublin. [co. Kilkenny, Esq., deceased.

" " JOHN O'DONOVAN, aged 24, third son of Edmond O., late of Attaleemare,

" " JOHN BAKER, aged 44, eldest son of Harry B., of Shoreham, Sussex, Esq.

" 27. PHILIP GILCREEST, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of [George G., of Belmont Avenue, co. Dublin, Esq.

" " FREDERICK BOR, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, and of King's Inns, aged 23, fourth son of Humphrey B., late of Ballindolan, co. Kildare, Esq., [deceased.

" 29 WILLIAM ROPER, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, and of King's Inns, aged 21, [fourth son of Edward R., of Dublin, Esq.

1844.

April 29. JOHN HAMILTON WILDER COSBY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, and of King's Inn, aged 22, only son of Captain John Phillips C., late of 15th Foot, [and of Ballyhamson, co. Down, deceased.

" " JOHN JANE SMITH WHARTON, of St. Mary Hall, Oxford (M.A., 1850), aged 26, [only son of Antony William W., of Devonport, Devon.

" " WILLIAM HEMSWORTH, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, fourth son of [Thomas H., of Abbeville, Borrisokane, Esq.

May 3. ROBERT WALL, Senior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, only son [of Thomas W., of Milton House, co. Dublin, Esq.

" 4. GEORGE PERSSE, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, and of King's Inns, aged 24, second son of Robert Parsons P., of Castleboy, co. Galway, Esq., deceased. [John C., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.

" 6. WILLIAM S. CHAMNEY, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 22, second son of

" 6. JAMES MCDOWELL WILSON, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of [John W., of Drumcondra, co. Dublin, Esq.

" 23. W. ENRAGHT LYONS WALCOTT, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 22, third [son of E. S. Walcott-Sympson, late of Clifton, Bristol, Esq., deceased.

" 25. HENRY WILLIAM VINCENT, aged 47, eldest son of Henry Dormer V., late of [Bracknell, Berks, Esq., deceased.

" 30. MATTHEW COMBE, of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, aged 21, fourth son of Boyce [C., of Gower Street, Bedford Square, Esq.

June 1. EDWARD GOODE POWELL, aged 20, eldest son of Edward Joseeph P., of Raymond Buildings, Esq. [of Park Place, Essex, Esq.

Oct. 16. WALTER CHARLES URQUHART, aged 20, eldest son of Walter Alexander U.,

" 22. JOSEPH WARNER BROMLEY, aged 52, third son of Nathaniel Warner B., late of Gray's Inn, gent. [set, Esq., deceased.

" 26. WILLIAM STOATE, aged 37, second son of William S., late of Selworthy, Somer-

Nov. 8. HENRY THOMAS COLES, aged 28, second son of Rev. John C., of Ditcham [Park, Hants, and Rector of Silchester, Hants.

" 9. HENRY BROCK HOLLINSHEAD, aged 25, eldest son of Lawrence Brock H., [late of Highfield House, co. Lancaster, Esq., deceased.

" 13. GEORGE JAMES NORMAN D'ARCY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, [eldest son of John D., of Hyde Park, Kinnegad, co. Westmeath.

" 22. THOMAS SANDS CHAPMAN, of Aston Clinton, Bucks, aged 44, eldest son of Thomas C., of Esher Lodge, Surrey, Esq. [co. Sligo, Esq.

" " WILLIAM KELLY, aged 33, eldest son of Andrew K., of Carryshill, Colloone,

1845. [son of Rev. Thomas H., of New Park, Maryborough, Ireland.

Jan. 20. WILLIAM CHAIGNEAU HARPER, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second

" 24. MATTHEW, FOX, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, and of King's Inns, aged 32, second son of John F., of Moyally House, King's County, Ireland, Esq., [deceased.

April 12. WILLIAM JAMES LUCAS, of Chelmsford, Essex, aged 30, eldest son of William [L., late of Lincoln's Inn, barrister at law, deceased.

" 14. ARTHUR RICE JENNER, aged 21, youngest son of the Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Jenner-Fust, Bencher of this Society. [Tipperary, Esq.

" 15. NICHOLAS LOFTUS, aged 28, only son of James L., of Carrick-on-Suir, co.

" 17. OSBORNE MARKHAM, aged 31, only son of Osborne M., late of Rocketts, [Essex, Esq., and of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, deceased.

1845. [co. Hereford, Esq.

April 19. JOHN STRATFORD COLLINS, aged 29, eldest son of John Stratford C., of Ross,

" 24. MAURICE CHARLES MERTTINS SWABEY, of Christ Church, Oxford, aged 23, eldest son of Maurice S., of Langley Marish, Bucks, Esq., and of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law. [deceased.

" " WILLIAM DEVOY, aged 34, eldest son of Patrick D., late of Ireland, Esq.,

May 1. JOHN C. KELLY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, eldest son of Thomas [K., of Mulyrane Mall, Kingstown, Ireland, Esq.

" 2. JAMES SHEARNAN LOUGHNAN, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 21, only son of [Henry James L., of the city of Kilkenny, Esq.

" " WILLIAM HENRY HARTIGAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son [of Edward H., of Castletown Glebe, Kilaloe, Ireland, clerk.

" 3. JAMES JOHN LYNCH, of Trinity College, Dublin, and of King's Inns, aged 21, [second son of Lawrence L., of Dublin, Esq.

" " JOSEPH FOGARTY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, eldest son of Richard [F., late of Waterford, Ireland, Esq., deceased.

" " FRANCIS JOHN HOWARD, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, youngest son of [Thomas H., of Glasnevin, Ireland, Esq.

" " EDWARD MULHALLEN MARUM, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 22, only son of [Richard M., late of Aharney, Queen's County, Ireland, Esq., deceased.

" 5. HUMFREY MINCHIN BOURNE, aged 20, second son of Walter B., of Dublin, Esq. [H., of the city of Dublin, Esq.

" " WILLIAM IRVING HARE, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 25, second son of William

" " WILLIAM CAMPBELL, aged 21, fourth son of John C., of the city of Dublin, Esq.

" " WILLIAM JAMES SIDNEY, aged 18, fourth son of James Waller S., of the city of Dublin, Esq. [son of Sandham S., of Dublin, Esq.

" 22. ABRAHAM SYMES, of Trinity College and King's Inns, Dublin, aged 21, ninth

" 26. SAMUEL POWELL PURSER, of Trinity College and King's Inns, Dublin, aged 19, [sixth son of John P., of Rathmines Castle, co. Dublin, Esq.

" 27. THOMAS WORTHINGTON BARLOW, aged 21, only son of William Worthington B., of Cranage, co. Chester, Esq. [deceased.

" 29. LEON ARNAUD, aged 22, son of Aristid(es) A., late of the Mauritius, Esq.,

June 3. CHICHESTER THOMAS SKEFFINGTON (Hon.), aged 31, second son of Viscount Ferrard, late of Collon, co. Louth, deceased. [town, Ireland, Esq.

" 7. THOMAS GOGGINS GLOVER, aged 36, second son of William G., of Phillips-

" " NICHOLAS BALL, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, third son of Rt. Hon. Nicholas B., of Dublin. [Madras Presidency, Esq., deceased.

" " HENRY JEFFREYS BUSHBY, aged 24, eldest son of Henry Turner B., late of the

Nov. 5. HENRY LOFTUS TOTTENHAM, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 31, fourth son of Henry Loftus T., late of Mac Murrough, co. Wexford, Ireland, Esq., deceased. [of Rev. Ralph S., of Tenyglass, Borrisokane, Ireland.

" 20. THOMAS SADLER STONEY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son

" 22. MONTAGUE MORDAUNT AINSLIE, B.A., Christ Church, Oxon, aged 22, eldest [son of Montague A., of Ambleside, Westmoreland, Esq.

" " REGINALD ROBERT WALPOLE, A.B., Caius College, Cambridge, aged 28, eldest

1846. son of Rev. Robert W., of Christ Church, Marylebone. [Esq.

Jan. 12. RICHARD BOLTON BARTON, A.B., aged 25, eldest son of John B., of Dublin,

" 22. JEREMIAH GILL, aged 23, second son of John G., of Edgbaston, Birmingham, [Esq.

1846.

Jan. 22. JOHN HENRY BLENCOWE CHURCHILL, of St. Peter's College, Cambridge, and of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law, aged 43, only son of Henry C., [late of Bicester, co. Oxford, solicitor, deceased.

,, 23. CHARLES JOSEPH SMYTH, aged 35, fourth son of John S., late of Clonmel, co. [Tipperary Esq., deceased.

,, ,, JAMES FALLON, aged 35, second son of P. F., of Kennington, Surrey, Esq.

,, 27. RALPH LAWRENSON, aged 33, sixth son of Richard L., of Johnstown, co. Kilkenny, Esq. [Ireland, Esq.

April 15. JOHN RAYMOND GRACE, aged 28, second son of Gerald G., of Nenagh,

,, 17. MARK CARDIFF, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, second son of Mark C., [of Belmont House, co. Dublin, Esq., deceased.

May 1. AUGUSTUS FITZGERALD WHITESTONE, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, [third son of Thomas W., of Ennis, co. Clare, Esq.

,, 2. WILLIAM JOSEPH O'NEILL DAUNT, aged 38, eldest son of Joseph D., late of Kilcascan, co. Cork. [Dublin, Esq.

,, ,, ST. GEORGE KERR, aged 21, second son of James K., of Larch Hill, co.

,, ,, ST. JOHN CHINNERY ARMSTRONG, Senior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, second son of Thomas A., of Temple Michael, Youghal, co. Waterford, Esq. [eldest son of Henry Fitz G., of Dublin, Esq.

,, ,, HENRY FITZ GIBBON, Senior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21,

,, 4. JOSEPH NEALE MCKENNA, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 27, eldest son of [Michael M., of Clontarf, co. Dublin, Esq.

,, ,, THOMAS CLARKE LUBY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, only son of [Rev. James L., of St. James' Terrace.

,, ,, JAMES HENRY O'LOUGHLIN, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, second [son of Henry O., of the city of Dublin, Esq.

,, ,, THOMAS HENRY FITZPATRICK, Senior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, [aged 24, second son of Samuel F., of Dublin, Solicitor.

,, ,, RICHARD HENRY HORNIDGE, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, second [son of George H., late of Burgage, co. Wicklow, Esq., deceased.

,, ,, JAMES WILLIAM ALCOCK, aged 26, second son of Stephen A., of Ranelagh.

,, 5. JAMES NEWELL ATKINS, of Trinity College Dublin, aged 19, eldest son of [George Newell A., late of Rathfirland, co. Down, deceased.

,, 22. JOHN GEORGE DUFFIELD MAYD, aged 18, eldest son of Rev. William M., [rector of Withersfield, near Newmarket, Suffolk.

,, 26. WILLIAM DESPARD, of Killaghy Castle, co. Tipperary, aged 41, third son of [Joseph Wright, Esq., of Beech Hill, co. Dublin.

,, 27. THOMAS HUGHES GREENLAND, aged 45, second son of Charles Francis J., [of Bexley Heath, Kent, Esq.

June 2. JOHN JAMES FRAZER, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of [John Whitley F., late of Moate, co. Westmeath, M.D., deceased.

,, 6. RICHARD STRATTON HENDERSON, aged 39, second son of Thomas Stafford H., late of Killyleagh, co. Down, Esq., deceased [of Kingstown, Ireland, Esq.

,, 8. JOHN JOYES, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of James J.,

Nov. 2. RICHARD READER HARRIS, aged 32, third son of William H., of Camberwell, Surrey, Esq. [Regent's Park, Middlesex, gent., and also of Bath.

,, 3. JOHN DEVERELL, aged 33, eldest son of John D., of Upper Albany-street,

1846. [James B., late of Carlow, Ireland, Esq., deceased.
Nov. 7. JOHN ALEXANDER BYRNE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, third son of [Holborn, gent., deceased.
,, 10. CHARLES EVANS, aged 29, third son of Thomas E., late of Hatton Garden, [Daniel D., late of Clonmel, co. Tipperary, Esq., deceased.
,, 19. JOHN H. DOWLING, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 39, second son of
,, 25. WALLACE HARVEY, aged 25, youngest son of William H., late of the city of Glasgow, merchant, deceased. [gent.
,, ,, JOHN MORGAN, aged 29, eldest son of Christopher M., of Kenstown, co. Meath,
1847. [the Mauritius, Esq.
Jan. 12. FELIX CHARLES FREDERICK GALLET, aged 23, only son of Frederick G., of
,, 16. GEORGE FRANCIS, junior, aged 22, second son of George F., of Maidstone, Kent, gent. [Dublin, Esq., deceased.
,, 18. MICHAEL VICTOR DALY, aged 25, eldest son of John D., late of the city of
,, 20. JOHN PARKER GRAHAM, aged 27, second son of Hector G., barrack-master, [Chichester, Sussex.
,, 21. CHARLES STEELE BOMPAS, aged 23, eldest son of Charles Carpenter B., late [of Park Road, Regent's Park, Serjeant-at-Law, deceased.
,, 26. GEORGE BARTON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of James [Murray B., late of the city of Dublin, Esq., deceased.
,, ,, HENRY NICHOLAS REYNOLDS, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of John R., of Rathmines, co. Dublin, Esq. [York, Esq.
, 28. SAMUEL SHEPHERD, aged 25, fourth son of William S., of Northallerton, co.
Mar. 2. ISAAC SOLLY LISTER, aged 51, eldest son of William L., late of Lincoln's Inn [Fields, Middlesex, M.D., deceased.
,, 9. THOMAS TREVETHAN SPICER, aged 32, second and only surviving son of James [S., late of May Fair, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.
,, 26. STEPHEN CHARLES VENOUR, aged 34, second son of Rev. John V., Rector of [Bourton, co. Warwick, and of Wellesbourne, co. Warwick, deceased.
April 15. SAMUEL WING, aged 34, fifth son of John W., late of the town of Bedford, Esq., deceased. [B., of Bandon, co. Cork, Esq.
,, 19. GEORGE BENNETT, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, only son of Joseph
,, 22. RICHARD EATON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, eldest son of Richard E., of the city of Dublin, Esq. [Road, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.
,, 28. GEORGE HORSEY, aged 28, forth son of Charles H., late of St. John Street
May 4. DANIEL O'CONNELL RIORDAN, aged 26, eldest son of Timothy J. R., of Macroom, co. Cork, Esq. [Dublin, Esq.
,, ,, HUGH REILLY, junior, aged 25, eldest son of Hugh R., of Sandymount, co.
,, ,, THOMAS PERRY LYNCH, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, only son of Thomas L., of Merrion, co. Dublin, Esq. [the city of Dublin, Esq.
,, 5. EDWARD WELLESLEY MATHEWS, aged 21, eldest son of William Peter M., of
,, ,, JOHN CREIGHTON GRAY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of [John G., of Upton House, co. Carlow, Esq.
,, 6. JAMES FREDERICK NOLAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, second son of [Daniel N., of the city of Dublin, Esq.
,, ,, PETER JOHN MCKENNA, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, only son of John McK., of the city of Dublin, merchant. [Somerset, Esq.
,, 22. THOMAS FOLLETT, aged 26, second son of Thomas F., of Uphill Grove,

1847. [liam T., of Highgate, near Birmingham, Esq.
May 22. EDMUND TONKS, S.C.L., Queen's College, Oxford, aged 23, eldest son of Wil-
" " ALFRED MCKINNON ATTREE, aged 22, fourth son of William A., late of [Sudbury Park, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.
" 27. CHARLES ALLEN KING, aged 33, eldest and only surviving son of John K., of [Lower Edmonton, Middlesex, Esq.
June 5. WILLIAM DAVID LEWIS, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, eldest son of Rev. [George William L., of Lambeth, Surrey, clerk.
" 9. JAMES WASHINGTON BROWNE, aged 40, eldest son of James B,, late of [Croydon, Surrey, Esq., deceased.
" " WILLIAM PENNEFATHER, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, only son of William P., late of Ballylanigan, co. Tipperary, lieutenant 30th regiment of foot, deceased. [D., of Loughrea, co. Galway, Esq.
" " ANTHONY RICHARD FRENCH DOLPHIN, aged 19, third son of Henry Joseph
July 13. HUMPHREY WILLIAM WOOLRYCH, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, aged 51, only son of Humphrey Cornewall W., late of Rickmansworth, Herts, Esq., deceased. [Croydon, Surrey, gent.
" 21. HENRY GRIFFITH YOUNG, aged 10, eldest son of Thomas Watson Y., of
Nov. 4. WILLIAM ARNOLD-BAINBRIGGE (assumed the surname of Bainbrigge on succeeding to the estates of his maternal grandfather), aged 34, eldest son of [William Arnold, of Uttoxeter, co. Stafford, Esq.
" 20. HENRY BROWNE, aged 19, second son of George B., of Mount Browne, co. [Roscommon, Barrister-at-Law.
" " JOHN WELSH, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, second son of Thomas [W., of Woodstock Cappoquin, co. Waterford, Esq.
" 22. LUKE LOFTUS BUSHE-FOX, aged 25, only son of Michael Charles F., late of [Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, deceased.
1848.
Jan. 13. THOMAS MARTIN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, second son of James [M., late of Cappagh, co. Dublin, Esq., deceased.
" 21. CHARLTON STUART RALPH, A.B., late scholar Trinity College, Dublin, aged [30, eldest son of John R., late of Sligo, Esq., deceased.
" 27. EDWARD HORAN, aged 31, second son of Thomas H., late of the city of Dublin [Esq., deceased.
" " WILLIAM VESEY LANGDALE SIMONS, aged 34, eldest son of William Vesey [S., of Salt House, co. Durham, Esq.
Feb. 16. JACKSON GILLBANKS, LL.B., of St. John's College, Cambridge, aged 28, only [son of Joseph G., of Whitefield House, Cumberland, Esq.
" 19. ALFRED MATHER, of Brighton, Sussex, aged 27, gent.
April 13. JOHN EDWARD THORLEY GRAHAM, aged 19, eldest son of Rev. John Baines [G., Vicar of Felkirk, near Barnsley, co. York.
" 19. ROBERT FELL, aged 32, only surviving son of Joseph F., late of Newcastle- [on-Tyne, Esq., deceased.
" 29. JAMES MARSHALL, Senior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, fourth [son of Rev. James M., late of Milford, co. Donegal, clerk, deceased.
" " BINSTEED GASELEE, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-law, aged 35, second son of [Sir Stephen G., Knight, late a Justice of Common Pleas, deceased.
May 4. WILLIAM FURNER, Judge of the County Court of Sussex, aged 57, eldest son [of John F., late of Brighton, Sussex, Esq., deceased.

1848.

May 6. JAMES SHEIL, aged 19, eldest son of James S., of the city of Dublin, Esq., Q.C.

" 8. JOHN FREKE EVANS, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 31, fifth son of Eyre [E., of Ash Hill Towers, co. Limerick, Esq., and Miltown Castle, co. Cork.

" 9. THOMAS DAWSON, Senior Sophister, Trinity College, aged 22, eldest son of [John D., late of Annamartin, co. Fermanagh, Ireland, Esq., deceased.

" 17. EDWARD PAUL PAGE, aged 27, second son of Captain Henry Edwin P., late H.E.I.C.S., deceased. [H., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.

" 29. TERENCE HUGHES, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 40, second son of George

June 27. JOHN ADDISON, Civil Engineer, aged 33, only son of David A., late of Inver- [ness, North Britain, Esq., deceased.

Oct. 28. WILLIAM HARTLEY, Solicitor, aged 44, third son of Joseph H., late of Nelson Street, City Road, Middlesex, deceased. [Cornwall, Esq., deceased.

Nov. 1. WILLIAM VOSPER, aged 44, eldest son of Thomas V., late of Alternan,

" " JOSEPH TAYLOR, aged 23, fifth son of Joseph T., of Priestfield, Thornhill, co. York, Esq. [D., late of the city of Dublin, Esq., deceased.

" 7. AUGUSTIN DUGGAN, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, only son of James

" 22. ARTHUR HAMILL, aged 33, third son of John H., late of Belfast, co. Antrim, [merchant, deceased.

1849.

Jan. 20. FREDERICK JAMES FURNIVALL, of Lincoln's Inn (Jan. 26, 1846), eldest son of [George Frederick F., of Egham, Surrey, surgeon.

" 25. FRANCIS JOHN GOUGH, aged 53, only son of John G., late of the Strand, [city of Westminster, gent., deceased.

" 27. ANTHONY KEHOE, B.A., University College, London, aged 23, youngest son [of Anthony K., late of Castle Row, co. Kildare, Esq., deceased.

" " NICHOLAS GANNON, of Stonyhurst College, co. Lancaster, aged 19, only son of John G., late of Lara, co. Kildare, Esq., deceased. [Esq., deceased.

Mar. 5. EDMUND TAVERNER, aged 42, third son of John T., late of Clapton, Middlesex,

April 17. NEWMAN WARD, aged 26, only son of Thomas Newman W., of Ore, near Hastings, Sussex, Esq. [Chester, Esq., deceased.

" 18. CHARLES CALDWELL, aged 27, fifth son of William C., late of Frodsham, co.

" 23. HENRY TWYMAN, aged 19, eldest son of George T., of Winchester, Esq.

May 3. VINCENT FITZPATRICK EYRE, Senior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, aged [22, only son of Joseph Considine E., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.

" " PATRICK MARTIN, aged 19, only son of John Henry M., of Dublin, Solicitor.

June 1. CHARLES KENNEDY, aged 19, second son of Charles Edward K., late of Peamount House, co. Kildare, deceased. [Green, Middlesex, Esq.

" 7. CHARLES JAMES COLEMAN, aged 24, second son of Joseph C., of Turnham

" 9. HENRY WILLIAMS, aged 45, third son of John W., late of Maida Vale, Middlesex, Esq., deceased. [Somerset, gent., deceased.

Nov. 7. JAMES GOODSON, aged 33, third son of Thomas G., late of Baltonsborough,

" " WILLIAM HENRY TRINDER, aged 41, eldest son of David T., late of Ciren- [cester, co. Gloucester, Esq., deceased.

" 8. FRANCIS BUCHANAN HOARE, aged 32, only son of John H., late of Cirencester, [co. Gloucester, Esq., deceased.

" 10. WILLIAM HOLMES ORR, aged 25, eldest son of John O., late of Innishannon, co. Cork, Attorney-at-Law, deceased. [Ryan K., of Dublin, Esq.

" 12. RICHARD KANE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of Daniel

1850. [co. Stafford, Lieut. R.N.

Jan. 23. ROLLO JAMES BULKELEY, aged 18, eldest son of James B., of Huntley Hall,

Mar. 15. CARR WIGG, aged 19, second son of Francis W., of Bedford Row, Middlesex, Esq. [Maidenhead, Berks, Esq., deceased.

April 15. HENRY COLLINGWOOD SELBY, aged 38, second son of Prideaux S., late of

" " LEONARD HILL GENT, aged 39, eldest son of Thomas G., of Lavendon, Bucks, Esq. [C., of Southampton, Esq.

" 25. LAWRANCE COUNSEL, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 25, second son of Loughlin

May 1. HENRY MILFORD, aged 39, third son of William M., of the city of Durham, Esq. [Surrey, Esq.

" 28. JOHN WILLIAM WHITELOCK, aged 27, second son of Benjamin W., of Putney,

" 29. ISAAC WILSON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 18, fifth son of John W., of [the city of Dublin, Esq.

June 1. JAMES ARCHIBALD MURRAY, aged 53 (Secretary to Lord Langdale, Master of the Rolls), second son of Charles M., late of Tellington, near Petworth, [Sussex, gent., deceased.

" " THOMAS MICKLETHWAITE, aged 35, second son of William M., late of Ashton-under-Lyne, co. Lancaster, Esq., deceased. [solicitor.

" 4. HENRY MACDERMOTT, B.A., aged 24, fourth son of William M., of Dublin,

" 7. HYACINTH CHEEVERS PLUNKETT, aged 22, second son of Michael Richard P., of Nenagh, co. Tipperary, Esq., Res. Magistrate. [Chester, Esq., deceased.

Nov. 6. JOHN GEORGE HARDING, B.A., Trinity Hall, Cambridge, aged 25, eldest son of John H., of Ringwood, Hants, Esq. [Limerick, merchant.

" 7. GEORGE CREE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of James C., of

" 23. JOHN WILSON, aged 33, eldest son of John W., of Kendal, Westmoreland, gent. [Middlesex, gent.

1851.

Jan. 15. FREDERICK DEW, aged 34, eldest son of William D., of Hounslow Heath,

" 27. KENNETH LEITH SUTHERLAND, Paymaster and Purser, Royal Navy, aged 35, eldest surviving son of Kenneth S., late Lieutenant 2nd Royal Veteran Battalion, deceased. [Andrew Christopher P., of the city of Dublin, Esq.

" " CHRISTOPHER PALLES, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, second son of

" " HENRY DEVITT, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, eldest son of Arnold D., late of Dublin, merchant, deceased. [Southampton, Esq.

Feb. 25. CHARLES JAMES GUNNER, aged 32, third son of William G., of Winchester, co.

Mar. 19. JONAS LEVY, aged 38, eldest son of Lewis L., of Tavistock Square, Middlesex, Esq. [of Nicholas C., late of the city of Dublin, merchant, deceased.

April 23. NICHOLAS COSTELLO, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 18, eldest surviving son

" 26. JAMES JOHNSTON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of Arthur J., of Carrick Breda, co. Armagh, M.D. [Galway, Esq., deceased.

" 29. ROBERT MAHON ALLEN, aged 32, only son of Theobald A., late of Tuam, co.

May 3. JOHN PATRICK O'HARA, of Trinity College, Dublin, and of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 20, only surviving son of Martin O., late of Claremorris, co. [Mayo, merchant, deceased.

" 5. JAMES DUFF MATHEWS, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, eldest son of [James M., of Mount Hanover, co. Meath, Esq.

" 6. EDWARD RICHARDS, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, only son of Matthew [R., late of Ardee, co. Louth, merchant, deceased.

" 9. WILLIAM GEALE MULVILLE, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest [son of William M., of Gort, co. Galway, Esq.

1851. [M., of Douay, France, gent.
May 14 MORGAN AUGUSTIN MCDONNELL, aged 29, eldest son of Michael Cypryan

„ 27. JOHN GEORGE SMYLY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of [John George S., of Dublin, Esq., Q.C.

June 2. ROBERT BAKER JONES, aged 27, eldest son of William J., late of Six-mile [Bridge, co. Clare, merchant, deceased.

Nov. 3. WILLIAM LANGFORD, of Magdalen Hall, Oxford, and of Emanuel College, Cambridge, aged 29, second son of Joseph L., of Stepney, Middlesex, gent.

„ „ JOHN HOLKER, aged 23, second son of Samuel H., late of Bury, co. Lancaster, merchant, deceased. [Middlesex, solicitor.

„ „ CHARLES WRAY LEWIS, aged 19, eldest son of Charles L., of Piccadilly,

„ 5. WILLIAM BARCLAY DAVID DONALD TURNBULL, a Member of the Faculty of Advocates, Edinburgh, aged 40, only son of Walter T., late of Kingston, [Jamaica, gent., deceased.

„ „ WILLIAM ROMILLY, aged 16, eldest son of Rt. Hon. Sir John R., Knight, [Master of the Rolls

„ 12. JOHN MCMAHON, M.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 36, only son of Hugh [M., late of Clones, co. Monaghan, Esq., deceased.

„ 14. EDWARD DUNDAS HOLROYD, B.A., Trinity College, Cambridge, aged 23, second son of Edward H., of Wimbledon, Surrey, Esq., Barrister of [Gray's Inn.

1852.

Jan. 6. RICHARD HAMBLY ANDREW, aged 22, eldest son of Christopher Thomas A., of Menkee, Cornwall. [second son of George G., of Stratford, Essex, Esq.

„ 10. CHARLES ROBERTSON GRIFFITHS, of University College, London, aged 31,

„ 12. HENRY MILES, aged 57 (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, July 22, 1820; called to the Bar there, Nov. 28, 1828, and admitted "ad eundem" at the Middle Temple, July 6, 1837), second son of John M., late of South- [ampton Row, Bloomsbury, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.

„ 14. WALTER SWEETMAN, B.A., University of London, and formerly of Stonyhurst College, co. Lancaster, aged 20, fourth son of Michael S., of Longtown [House, co. Kildare.

„ 16. EDWARD ALOYSIUS WILLIAMS, of Oscott College, in the University of London, [aged 28, fifth son of John W., of Buckland, Berks, gent.

„ 20. JOSEPH HERON, aged 43, fourth son of James Holt H., late of Manchester, [co. Lancaster, Esq., deceased.

Mar. 24. JOHN RODHAM CARR, LL.D., London University, of Carrs Hill, by Gateshead-on-Tyne, aged 36, second son of Matthew C., late of Newcastle-on-Tyne, [Esq., deceased.

April 14. THOMAS MARSHALL, of St. John's College, Oxon, aged 20, eldest son of Thomas Horncastle M., Esq., Treasurer of Gray's Inn, and a Judge of County Courts, Leeds. [port, Esq.

„ „ RICHARD COGGINS ROGERS, aged 30, second son of Richard R., of Devon-

„ 15. CHARLES HEYWOOD, aged 28, second son of George H., late of Brockmore, co. Stafford, Esq. deceased. [the city of Cork, Esq., deceased.

„ „ MARK STEPHEN O'SHAUGHNESSY, aged 28, second son of Mark O., late of

„ 20. ALLAN RALPH, B.A. Trin. Col., Dublin, aged 27, third son of John R., of Sligo, Esq.

„ 29. PHILIP JAMES WINGFIELD, aged 31, third surviving son of Rev. John W., D.D., late Prebendary of the Cathedral Church of Worcester, and formerly [Head Master of Westminster School, deceased.

1852.

May 3. WILLIAM SQUIRE BARKER KAY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of George K., late of Vera Lodge, co. Armagh, Captain 62nd Regiment, deceased. [of Ballyshannon, co. Donegal, merchant.

" 4. EDWARD KELLY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of Peter K.,

" 5. WILLIAM ROBERT CUSACK-SMITH, a Student of Trinity College, Dublin, aged [19, only son of Rt. Hon. Thomas Berry Cusack-S., Master of the [Rolls, Ireland.

" " JAMES COOPER, aged 22, only son of William C., late of Islington, merchant, deceased. [R., of Regent Square, St. Pancras, Middlesex, Solicitor.

" 13. JOHN THOMAS ROUMIEU, of London, Solicitor, aged 39, eldest son of John

Oct. 29. SAMUEL WALKER, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of Alexander [W., of Goreport, co. Westmeath, Lieutenant 97th Foot.

Nov. 1. HENRY JAMES CONINGTON, aged 26, second son of Rev. Richard C., of Boston, co. Lincoln, clerk. [city of Cork, merchant.

" 3. WILLIAM O'BRIEN, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 25, son of John O., of the

" 6. THOMAS KANE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, second son of Daniel [Ryan K., of the city of Dublin, Barrister-at-Law.

" 16. JOHN O'CONNELL O'LEARY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of [Joseph O., of the city of Dublin, Barrister-at-Law.

1853.

Jan. 10. THOMAS DUDLEY RYDER, M.A., Oriel College, Oxford, aged 37, fifth son of Right Rev. Henry R., D.D., Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, deceased.

" 21. EDWARD TYRRELL, Remembrancer of the city of London, aged 60, third son of Timothy T., late of Guildhall, in the city of London, Esq., deceased.

April 30. WILLIAM ANDREWS HOLDSWORTH, aged 26, eldest son of William Hickson [H., of Hull, co. York, gent.

May 2. THADDEUS O'MAHONY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 28, eldest son of [Cornelius O., late of Ballivalone, co. Cork, Esq., deceased.

" 3 ALEXANDER GEORGE RICHEY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, only son [of Alexander R., late of Clontay. co. Dublin, Esq., deceased.

" 5. WILLIAM WOODLOCK, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of William W., of Blackrock, co. Dublin, Solicitor. [Dublin, Surgeon.

" 20. HENRY PARKINSON, aged 24, only son of James Richard P., of Dalkey, co.

June 6. JAMES SWANZY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, fourth son of Samuel [S., of Cavan, co. Cavan, Solicitor and Clerk of the Crown.

July 6. PETER ALEXANDER MICHAEL STRAPPINI, aged 32 (admitted to the Middle Temple, June 2, 1841; called to the bar there, June 7, 1844), only son [of Cosmo Daniel Michael S., of the city of London, Esq.

Oct. 17. ADOLPHUS JOHN DALLAIN, aged 20, eldest son of John D., of St. Helier, Isle of Jersey, Solicitor. [K., of Dublin, Esq.

Nov. 2. PHILIP KEOGH, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, fourth son of Michael

" 9. HENRY NICOL, aged 32, third son of William N., of Pall Mall, printer.

1854.

Jan. 24. THOMAS RIDLEY, aged 40, only son of Cuthbert Pigg, late of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, builder, deceased. [B., of Lyme Regis, Dorset, Captain R.N.

Mar. 15. WILLIAM MORGAN BENETT, aged 40, eldest surviving son of Charles Cowper

April 21. CHARLES HENRY PETTER, aged 32, second son of George P., late of Chapman [Street, Cannon Street, merchant, deceased.

1854.

April 21. HUGH SHIELD, B.A., Jesus College, Cambridge, aged 23, second son of John S., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Esq. [O., of Dublin, Esq.

,, 28. RICHARD O'REILLY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of Philip

May 1. CHARLES PRATT, aged 30, second son of James Butler P., late of Mullintra, co. Cavan, Esq., deceased. [Sussex, Esq.

,, 6. WILLIAM DIXON, aged 30, second son of Henry James D., of Brighton,

June 12. FRANK AUSTIN, of Queen's College, Cambridge, aged 24, seventh son of John [Drewett A., late of Kennington, Surrey, Esq., deceased.

July 14. EDWARD CAVELL, aged 25, fourth son of John C., of Mecklenburg Square, [Middlesex, law stationer.

Nov. 14. MICHAEL MERRIMAN, of the University of London, aged 23, only son of [Michael M., late of Rathmines, co. Dublin, Esq., deceased.

,, 16. JOHN JOPE ROGERS, of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law, aged 38, eldest son

1855. [of Rev. John R., of Penrose, co. Cornwall, clerk.

Jan. 11. ARTHUR BEETHAM, aged 18, second son of Albert William B., of Rope Hill [Lodge, near Lymington, Hants, Barrister-at-Law, Esq.

,, 15. TOWNLEY RIGBY KNOWLES, of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law, aged 44, eldest son of Joseph K., late of Vellore, in the East Indies, Lieut.-col. [H.E.I. Co.

May 25. JOHN FIELD JOHNSTON, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, and of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 21, second son of William J., of Leinster Road, co. Dublin, gent. [Gallicia, Austria, merchant.

,, 31. HERMANN LIEBSTEIN, aged 26, fifth son of David L., of Lemberg, in

Nov. 14. FRANK FALCONER WALKER, of King's College, London, aged 23, eldest son

1856. [of William Falconer W., late of Kew, Esq., deceased.

Jan. 12. WILLIAM FREDERICK WRATISLAW BIRD, aged 40, only surviving son of [George Ryder B., of Edgbaston, co. Warwick, gent.

April 7. BEN THOMAS WILLIAMS, M A., aged 23, eldest son of Rev. Thomas Rayson [W., late of Merryvale, Narberth, co. Pembroke, deceased.

,, 17. WILLIAM RUSHTON, M.A., London University, and a Member of University College, aged 33, eldest son of William R., formerly of Liverpool, and [late of Bootle-cum-Linacre, co. Lancaster, gent., deceased.

,, 23. RICHARD LUTHER MARTIN, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, second [son of Ven. John Charles M., D.D., Archdeacon of Ardagh, Ireland.

,, 25. EDWARD JOSEPH THACKWELL, aged 28, eldest son of Lieut.-general Sir Joseph T., of Aghada Hall, co. Cork. [Rev. John J., of Lampeter, co. Cardigan, clerk.

May 21. WALTER DAVID JEREMY, M.A., University of London, aged 31, eldest son of

,, 31. THOMAS YOUNG, aged 15, second son of Thomas Watson Y., of Croydon, [Surrey, gent.

June 2. CHARLES ALEXANDER SMYTH, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 27, sixth son of John S., of Smyth Brook, co. Longford, late Lieutenant 27th Regiment.

,, 4. WILLIAM HENRY CLARKE, Police Magistrate in Ceylon C. S., late of Queen's College, Cambridge, S.C.L., aged 33, eldest son of Rev. William C., In- [cumbent of St. John-the-Less, city of Chester, D.D.

Nov 1. THOMAS WALKER HODGENS, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, only [son of Thomas H., of the city of Dublin, LL.D.

,, 6. ROBERT CECIL AUSTIN, of King's College, London, aged 28, sixth son of John [Drewett A., Esq., late of H.M. Ordnance, deceased.

1856.
Nov. 13. JAMES PATRICK SMYTH, aged 32, only son of James S., of Kilmainham, Dublin, [merchant.

1857.
Feb. 28. WILLIAM GARLICK COVENTON, aged 48, only son of William C., late of Robert [Street, Bedford Row, Middlesex, gent., deceased.

Mar. 2. RICHARD POOLE, of Jesus College, Cambridge, B.A., aged 34, eldest son [of Richard P., late of Gray's Inn, gent., deceased.

" 14. JAMES CORNELIUS BROUGH, of King's College, London, aged 20, eldest son of Arthur B., of North Brixton, Surrey, gent. [Dublin, merchant.

May 1. LIONEL UNIACKE STEELE, aged 22, eldest son of William S., of the city of

" 16. ARTHUR JOHN HAMMOND COLLINS, aged 23, eldest son of John C., of Parkstone, Officer in command of H.M. Coast Guard. [Surrey, gent.

July 8. CHARLES JOSEPH SMITH, aged 32, eldest son of Charles Thomas S., of Reigate, [Lyne, co. Stafford, merchant.

Nov. 3. JOHN BEAVIS BRINDLEY, aged 29, only son of James B., of Newcastle-under-

" " GEORGE HARRY PALMER, M.A., of Glasgow University, and of the University of London, aged 26, eldest son of Henry P., of Brynbank, co. Carmarthen, [gent.

" " JOHN EDWARDS, of Owens College, Manchester, and of the University of London, aged 22, eldest son of John E., of Lower Broughton, Salford, [co. Lancaster, teacher.

1858.
Jan. 6. ANTHONY WELLINGTON IRWIN, aged 42, third son of John Chambers I., late [of Ballinlough, co. Longford, Esq., deceased.

" 28. TIMOTHY O'BRIEN O'FEELY, LL.B., Queen's University of Ireland, aged 26, [fourth son of Patrick O., of Roscommon, Esq.

Feb. 10. CAYLEY SHADWELL, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, aged 59, fourth son of [Lancelot S., late of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, deceased.

Mar. 25. TOM SMITH, aged 26, second son of William S., of Tavistock Square, Mid- [dlesex, Esq.

April 14. THOMAS BRADDELL, of George Town, Prince of Wales Island, assistant to the resident Councillor there, Magistrate of Police, Commissioner of Small Debts Court, and Accountant General, &c., aged 35, eldest sur- [viving son of George William B., of Lisburne, co. Down, Esq.

Oct. 14. JULIAN EMANUEL SOLOMONS, aged 22, only son of Emanuel S., late of Birmingham, co. Warwick, merchant, deceased. [Arbroath, co. Forfar, Esq.

" 13. SAMUEL KYDD, of Mitcham, Surrey, aged 37, second son of James K., of

Nov. 1. BENJAMIN WALTERS LARA, of King's College, London, aged 36, only son of Benjamin L., late of Southsea, Hants, a Member of the College of [Physicians, deceased.

" " WILLIAM BROOK BRIDGES STEVENS, aged 23, only son of Thomas Brook [Bridges S., of Bloomsbury, Middlesex, Solicitor.

" 2. WILLIAM WALDY, of Magdalen College, Cambridge, aged 26, second son of Edward Garmondsway W., late of Barmpton, near Darlington, co. Durham, [Esq., deceased.

" 12. MARTIN ANDREW O'BRENNAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 48, seventh [son of Martin O., late of Ballyhannis, co. Mayo, Esq., deceased.

1859.
Jan. 11. JAMES LOWRY WHITTLE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, only son of [James W., of Belview, Dublin, Esq.

" 13. THOMAS GREEN, aged 20, second son of John G., of Mortlake, Surrey, Esq.

" 17. SAMUEL LIVINGSTONE MATTHEWS, aged 21, second son of Samuel M., of the [city of Dublin, Attorney-at-Law.

1859. [gent., deceased.

Jan. 18. JOSEPH BURGIN, aged 29, second son of Thomas B., late of Croydon, Surrey,

" 22. ROBERT EDWARD FRANCILLON, aged 17, eldest son of James F., Esq., of [Charlton King's, co. Gloucester, Judge and Barrister of this Society.

" 26. WILLIAM NICHOLSON, aged 32, third son of Robert N., late of Rotterdam, Holland, in H.M.'s Service, deceased. [Herts, Esq.

" 28. WILLIAM BARNARD, aged 27, second son of William B., of Sawbridgeworth,

April 23. ISAAC STAMERS HEAZLE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of [William H., of Cork, Esq.

May 10. HUGH COWIE, B.A., Trinity College, Cambridge, aged 29, eldest son of [Alexander C., late of St. John's Wood, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.

Oct. 15. JOHN BRADDICK MONCKTON, of London, Solicitor, aged 27, eldest son of [John M., of Maidstone, Kent, Solicitor.

Nov. 7. THOMAS HUDSON JORDAN, aged 29, third son of William J., late of Man- [chester, a writer to the press, deceased.

" 12. JOHN NICHOL, of Baliol College, Oxford, aged 26, only son of John Pringle N., [late of Glasgow, "Observator," Professor of Astronomy, deceased.

" 14. WILLIAM HUGHES MOFFATT, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of [James M., of Drogheda, co. Louth, Esq.

" 16. CHARLES RANKEN VICKERMAN, aged 41, eldest son of John V., late of Gray's [Inn, Solicitor, deceased.

1860.

Jan. 4. JOSEPH BOWYER, aged 33, only son of Matthew B., late of Stamford Hill, [Middlesex, Esq., deceased.

" " HENRY JOHN DAVID, aged 33, only son of John D., of New Orleans, Esq.

" 23. JOHN JAMES DIGGES LA TOUCHE, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, fourth [son of Peter Digges La T., of Dublin, gent.

" 30. NUGENT CHARLES WALSH, aged 20, only son of Charles Robert W., late of [Piccadilly, Surgeon, deceased.

May 22. JAMES CREED MEREDITH, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 17, eldest son of Richard Martin M., late of the city of Cork, Major 13th Light Infantry, [deceased.

" 15. THOMAS NEWTON, of Rangoon, British Burmah (notary public, August 4, 1856, until Aug. 15, 1860), aged 36, only son of Major-General Thomas N., [late of 40th Regiment, Bengal N. I., deceased.

" 28. HENRY PALFREY STEPHENSON, aged 34, second son of John S., late Major 6th [Dragoon Guards (Carabiniers).

Nov. 2. CHARLES ARMSTRONG, aged 44, eldest surviving son of William A., late of [Pentonville Road, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.

" 5. JOHN DEAS MACKENZIE, of the University of Edinburgh, aged 35, youngest son [of Murdo Deas M., of Spittal Killearnan, Ross-shire, merchant.

" " WILLIAM BUSH COOPER, aged 47, only son of William Henderson C., late of [Gray's Inn, architect, deceased.

" 17. WILLIAM JOHN SMELTER CADMAN, of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, aged 22, [eldest son of William C., of Handsworth Grange, co. York, Esq.

1861.

Jan. 23. FRANCIS FREDERICK PINKETT, Lieutenant Royal Wilts Militia, aged 24, [son of Edward P., of Barnstaple, Devon, gent.

" 28. WILLIAM LOWES RUSHTON, aged 33, youngest son of Edward R., late of [Liverpool, Barrister-at-Law, deceased.

1861.
April 16. EDWARD HENRY HUNT, an Associate of King's College, London, and a clerk in the office of the Masters of Lunacy, aged 41, second son of Edward [H., late of Fareham, Hants, gent.

" 17. EDWARD ROMILLY, B.A., King's Coll., Cambridge, aged 21, second son of Sir John R., Master of the Rolls, and Bencher of Gray's Inn. [Kerry, gent.

" 27. PATRICK O'SULLIVAN, aged 26, eldest son of Patrick O., of Tralee, co.

May 3. GEORGE ROBINSON HOLLAND, aged 28, eldest son of George H., late of Poole, Dorsetshire, merchant. [Rissington, co Gloucester, clerk.

June 6. WILLIAM FORD, aged 49, eldest son of Rev. Richard Wilbraham F., of Little

July 7. SIR JAMES GRAHAM DOMVILLE, Baronet, aged 48, eldest son of Sir William D., late of Eastbourne, Sussex, Baronet, deceased. [Esq.

Oct. 18. GEORGE PORTER, aged 31, second son of George P., of Hillingdon, Middlesex,

Nov. 2. DENIS MACCARTHY O'LEARY, aged 20, second son of John MacCarthy O., [of Coomlagane, co. Cork, Esq.

" 16. FREDERICK WILLIAM CAMPIN, aged 38, youngest son of James Thomas C., [late of Camberwell, Surrey, merchant, deceased.

" 18. JOSEPH HOLMES, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 29, second son of Samuel [H., of Emo, Queen's County, gentleman farmer.

" 15. NATHANIEL WARNER BROMLEY, of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law, aged 39, eldest son of Joseph Warner B., late of Bansfield Hall, near New-
1862. [market, Suffolk, and of Gray's Inn, deceased.

Jan. 21. JOHN HAWTREY THWAITES, of Ceylon, and of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, [only son of John T., of Ceylon, M.D.

" 24. LIONEL HENRY HANBURY-JONES, B.A., St. Edmund Hall, Oxon, aged 27, [only surviving son of William H. J., of Gray's Inn.

Mar. 17. ALEXANDER EDGELL, aged 47, third son of Harry E., of Cadogan Place, [Sloane Street, Middlesex, Esq., Bencher of Gray's Inn.

May 10. ROBERT CARR WOODS, of Singapore, aged 46, third son of William Wylie W., [late of Stepney, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.

April 30. ARTHUR PIGOU, of Bengal Civil Service, aged 39, youngest son of Henry [Minchin P., of Banwell Castle, Somersetshire, Esq.

June 9. THOMAS HENRY THORNTON, a Judge of Small Cause Court, Lahore, E.I.C.S., B.C.L., and a Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford, aged 28, second son [of Thomas T., of Gloucester Street, South Belgravia, Esq.

Aug. 19. MICHAEL MADHUSUDANA DATTA, aged 31, only son of Rajnáráina D., late of Calcutta, Esq., deceased. [Esq., deceased.

Oct. 31. ISAAC SOLLY LISTER, aged 30, eldest son of Isaac Solly L., late of Gray's Inn,

Nov. 3. ROWLAND WILKINSON, aged 19, only son of John W., of Brackenhill, Mirfield, co. York, Esq. [Brinsden B., of the island of Barbados, clerk.

" 11. WILLIAM COLERIDGE BOVELL, aged 21, eldest son of Rev. William Henry

" 14. JOHN JENKINS, M.A., Glasgow University, aged 54, eldest son of David J., [late of Swansea, co. Glamorgan, builder, deceased.

" 17. HENRY DANBY SEYMOUR, B.A., Magdalen College, Oxford, aged 42, eldest
1863. [son of Henry S., late of Knoyle House, Wilts, Esq., deceased.

Jan. 12. HENRY ROMILLY, of Trinity College, Cambridge, aged 18, third son of Sir [John R., Master of the Rolls, and Bencher of Gray's Inn.

" " JOHN ROMILLY, aged 20, eldest son of Charles R., Esq., of Wilton Crescent, [Middlesex, Clerk of the Crown.

1863.
Jan. 12. CHARLES FORBES, Judge and Sessions Judge at Sholapore, E.I.C.S., aged 43, eldest son of Major-general David F., C.B., late of the 78th Highlanders, [deceased.

,, 24. ROBERT CHRISTOPHER LUSH, of Trinity College, Cambridge, aged 21, eldest son of Robert L., Esq., Q.C., of Upper Avenue Road, Regent's Park, [Middlesex, a Bencher of Gray's Inn.

,, ,, JAMES EDMUND BACON PARSONS, Captain Bengal Staff Corps, aged 32, eldest [surviving son of General P., of Almorah, Bengal.

,, 29. THOMAS GRESHAM, of King's College, London, aged 19, only son of William [G., of Gray's Inn, High Bailiff of Southwark.

May 25. JAMES SHEPHERD SCOTT, aged 34, eldest son of Joseph John Monck Mason [S., of Kensington Park Terrace, Esq.

July 13. JOHN LEE, LL.D., of Doctors' Commons (ad eundem), aged 80, eldest [son of John Fiott L., of Totteridge, Herts, Esq.

Aug. 11. EDWARD HENRY POWER, Major Madras Staff Corps, Deputy Judge Advocate General, aged 36, youngest son of the late General Sir W. G. P., [K.C.B. and K.H.

Sept. 4. JOHN MILLER, Administrator-General of Madras, an Attorney and Vakeel of the High Court, and a Notary Public, Madras, aged 32, third son [of William M., late of Madras, merchant, deceased.

Oct. 13. WILLIAM HENRY SPENCER, aged 25, eldest son of Henry Augustus S., of East Retford, Notts, gent. [R., of Regent's Park, Middlesex, solicitor.

Nov. 4. HENRY RUTTER, B.A. London University, aged 25, only son of John Champley,

Oct. 30. SIDNEY LAMAN BLANCHARD, author and journalist, aged 36, eldest son of [Samuel Laman B., deceased, also author and journalist.

Nov. 7. CLEMENT ALEXANDER MIDDLETON, aged 25, eldest son of John Charles M., [Registrar of Probate Court.

,, 11. JOHN SOUTHGATE FORD, aged 30, only son of Richard F., late of King's Lynn, gent., deceased. [Temple, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, deceased.

,, 12. HORACE TOMPSON CHITTY, aged 21, eldest son of Tompson C., late of the

,, 16. JAMES CURRAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 34, eldest son of Waring C., of Downpatrick, co. Down, Esq. [Lancaster, gent.

,, 18. HENRY BOLLAND, aged 31, third son of Thomas Lloyd B., of Liverpool, co.

Dec. 24. ROBERT PERCIVAL EVANS, aged 33, second son of Robert Mendham E., of [Orpines, Wateringbury, Kent, Esq.

1864.
Jan. 9. ARTHUR HENRY HINDMARCH, aged 17, only son of William Matthewson H., [Esq., Q.C., and Bencher of Gray's Inn.

,, ,, ROBERT CARR WOODS, jun., aged 21, eldest son of Robert Carr W., Esq., of [Singapore, East Indies, and Barrister of Gray's Inn.

,, 18. HENRY PEAT, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of Henry P., of Rathmines, co. Dublin, Esq. [late a Member of Gray's Inn.

,, 21. WILLIAM EDWARD HILLIARD, aged 41, third son of Nash Crosier H., Esq.,

April 16. ILLTUDUS THOMAS PRICHARD, aged 58, fifth son of James Cowles P., late of [Russell Square, Middlesex, M.D., deceased.

,, ,, FRANCISCO EVARISTO PEREIRA, of Singapore, Advocate and Agent of H.M.'s Supreme Court of Judicature, at Prince and Coates Island, Singapore, Malacca, and a Public Notary there, aged 30, only son of Pedro Evaristo [P., of Malacca, Esq., deceased.

1864. [Michael L., of the city of Dublin, Esq.
April 14. MICHAEL LAW, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, second son of
" 29. EDWARD MANISTY, of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, aged 20, second [son of Henry M., Esq., Q.C., Bencher of Gray's Inn.
June 4. WILLIAM GOULDTHORP, aged 24, only son of John G., Esq., of Alderley Edge, [Chorley, co. Chester,
Nov. 2. EBENEZER DAVID SILVER, of Edinburgh University, Doctor of Medicine, and a retired Surgeon of H.M.'s Indian Army, aged 43, youngest son of [Frederick S., Esq., of Camberwell, Surrey.
" " EDWYN JONES, Associate of King's College, London, aged 28, eldest son of Henry J., late of Louth, co. Louth, Sub-Inspector of Constabulary, deceased. [W., Attorney-General for New Zealand.
" 19. FREDERICK ALEXANDER WHITAKER, aged 17, eldest son of (Hon.) Frederick
Dec. 17. HENRY GRIFFITHS SEYMOUR COOPER, aged 19, second son of William Bush [C., of Harrow, Middlesex, and Gray's Inn, Barrister-at-Law.
" 31. WILLIAM MORRIS, of Maidenhead, Bank Manager, aged 39, eldest son of
1865. [Thomas M., of Reading, Berks, Esq.
Jan. 12. JOHN GIBSON, H.B.M., Vice-Consul in China, M.A., University of Edinburgh, [aged 30, third son of Robert G., Esq., of Cullina.
" 23. ALFRED GREATBATCH GOVER, of the University of London, aged 26, fourth [son of Thomas G., late of Poplar New Town, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.
April 10. JOSEPH TRAVERS SMITH, aged 42, second son of Gustavus S., of Salcombe Regis, Devon, Esq., J.P. [to the Magistrates.
" 15. JOHN ROSE, aged 23, son of John Randolph R., of Stoke-upon-Trent, Clerk
" " WILLIAM ARNOLD LEWIS, aged 18, only son of the late William David L., [Esq., Q.C., of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law.
" 22. CROFT WORGAN DEW, M.A., Jesus College, Cambridge, aged 36, second son of the late Rev. John Worgan D., Curate of St. James', Halifax, [Yorkshire.
May 5. JOHN GEORGE MUSGRAVE, of Andover, Hants, Surveyor of Taxes, aged 27, [third son of George M., of Kirkby Malzeard, co. York, builder.
" 11. FRANCIS HENRY LASCELLES, LL.B., Trinity Hall, Cambridge, and of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law, aged 40, eldest son of Francis L., Esq., [of the H.E.I.Co.
June 11. EDWARD DICEY, B.A., Trinity College, Cambridge, aged 38, second son of [Thomas Edward D., of Claybrook Hall, co. Leicester, Esq., deceased.
Nov. 2. WILLIAM CHASE WALCOTT, aged 28, only son of William W., of Bridgetown, [Island of Barbados, merchant, deceased.
" " HENRY BLAKE GOODALL, Assistant Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Allahabad, aged 39, second son of J. Alexander G., late of India, gent., deceased. [London, merchant, deceased.
" 15. SIDNEY STRONG, aged 27, only son of Sidney S., late of Watling Street, city of
" 18. CHARLES BAKER, Superior Clerk, Poor Law Board, aged 20, fourth son of
1866. [Henry B., of Gower Street, Middlesex, architect.
Jan. 18. ALFRED RHODES BRISTOW, aged 49, third son of Isaac B., late of Greenwich, Kent, Esq., deceased. [son of William S., of Dublin, gent.
" 12. REDMOND UNIACKE STEELE, of St. John's College, Cambridge, aged 22, third
May 3. JAMES ACWORTH DAVIES, of King's College, London, aged 20, only son of [Rev. James D., of Ceylon, clerk.

1866. [Middlesex, Esq.

May 7. HENRY KEEBLE, aged 25, eldest surviving son of Jabez K., late of Pimlico,

" 28. ADAM RIVERS STEELE, aged 49, second son of Thomas James S., late of [Sawbridgeworth Herts, late Capt. 25th Regiment, Light Dragoons.

July 5. RICHARD WHITE, of Bombay C.S., aged 36, eldest son of the late Thomas W., [Esq., of the same, deceased.

" 17. JOHN EDWARD DIBB, aged 54, fourth son of Christopher Bolland, D., late of Leeds, co. York, Surgeon in the Army, Acting Registrar of Deeds for the [West Riding.

Oct. 8. WALTER GALT GRIBBON, of St. John's College, Oxford, aged 21, eldest son of [the late William G., of King's Road, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.

" 17. ALEXANDER YOUNG ADAMS, Judge of District Court, Negombo, Ceylon, aged 42, eldest son of the late Rev. John Alexander A., of Carrick Lea, co. [Tyrone, clerk, deceased.

" 20. ALBERT WILLIAM HUGHES, Deputy Magistrate in Uncovenanted Service, Bombay, aged 37, eldest son of the late Edmund H., of Stratford-le-Bow, [Essex, Esq., deceased.

" 25. HENRY WILLIAM DENT, aged 32, third son of the late Robert D., of [Gloucester Terrace, Middlesex, Esq. deceased.

Nov. 2. WILLIAM EDWARD WYNN WILLIAMS, aged 24, eldest son of David W., of [Dendraeth Castle, co. Merioneth, Esq.

" 9. ARTHUR DAVENPORT, of H.B.M. Consular Service, China, aged 30, fourth son [of the late Rev. Charles D., Rector of Welford, co. Gloucester, deceased.

" 19. MAXWELL MELVILL, aged 33, second son of the Rev. Canon M., Rector of [Barnes, Surrey.

" 21. GEORGE EDWARDS, Matriculated London University, 1863, aged 26, second

1867. [son of John E., of Lower Broughton, Manchester, Esq., deceased,

June 11. ROBERT LOW, aged 30, son of Robert L., of Lower Tooting, Surrey, Esq., [banker.

Nov. 14. ERNEST GEORGE BIRCH, of Bengal, C.S., aged 38, fourth son of Rev. Henry [William Rous B., late of Southwold, Suffolk, clerk.

" " JAMES STOPFORD OWEN, aged 21, A.B., second son of George Annesley O., of Ramsgate Gorey, co. Wexford, Esq. [worth, Surrey, Esq.

" 16. OLIVER LE NEVE FOSTER, aged 23, fourth son of Peter Le Neve F., of Wands-

1868. [Audit Office, Somerset House, Esq., deceased.

Jan. 20. GEORGE WELBY KING, aged 21, only son of George Seymour K., late of the

" " GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS SMITH, late a Civil Engineer, aged 47, eldest son of [Gustavus S., of Salcombe Regis, Esq., J.P.

" 25. JOHN CARR, junior, aged 17, eldest son of John C., of Blackheath, Esq., [Barrister of this Society, and late Chief Justice of Sierra Leone.

" 30. ROBERT JARDINE, of Bengal Civil Service, B.A., London University, and of the Middle Temple (admitted Jan. 15, 1867), aged 25, second son of [William J., of Dunstable, Beds, J.P.

June 9. GEORGE WILLIAM CARTER, M.A., Pembroke College, Cambridge, aged 26, [only son of John C., of Knottingley, co. York, Esq.

July 28. SAMUEL CLARKE PARTRIDGE, of the University of London, aged 26, second [son of Samuel P., late of Dacca, Bengal, indigo planter.

Oct. 27. WILLIAM BOWEN ROWLANDS, M.A., Jesus College, Oxon, aged 32, eldest [son of Thomas R., of Glenover, co. Pembroke, Esq.

1868.

Nov. 3. JOHN PROCTER, aged 24, eldest son of John P., late of Long Preston, co. [York, Esq.

1869.

Mar. 4. JAMES FRANCIS OSWALD, of St. Edmund Hall, Oxon, and of the Middle Temple (admitted Jan. 24, 1867), aged 29, third son of William O., of [Highbury, Middlesex, gent.

April 22. STANLEY BULLOCK, Captain Madras Light Cavalry, aged 27, eldest son of [Major-General B., of Southampton, Hants, deceased.

" " HENRY AUGUSTUS STANLEY BULLOCK, aged 23, second son of Major-General B., late of Southampton, Hants, deceased. [Clatford, Andover.

" 21. RICHARD DAMPIER CHILD, aged 27, second son of Thomas C., rector of Upper

May 6. LEONARD HOPWOOD HICKS, of London, Solicitor, aged 47, eldest son of [Leonard H., late of Gray's Inn Square, Middlesex, Solicitor, deceased.

" 25. WILLIAM ROBERT STERLING, aged 25, only son of Paul Ivy S., late Judge of [the Supreme Court of Ceylon.

" 22. ISAAC ESPINASSE, of Hemel Hempstead, Solicitor, aged 39, eldest son of late [James E., of Maidstone, Kent, Barrister-at-Law.

June 10. PEIRCE DE LACY HENRY JOHNSTONE, of Balliol College, Oxon, aged 21, second son of Francis William J., of Lanark, Adjutant 2nd Lanarkshire, [and late Captain 27th Foot.

" 15. CHARLES TRUWHITT, of London, Solicitor, aged 45, son of George T., late of [Cook's Court, Lincoln's Inn, Solicitor, deceased.

Nov. 18. CHARLES JAMES FLEMING, of Bombay, aged 29, eldest son of Edmond Lionel [F., of Sale, co. Chester, paper manufacturer.

" 30. ROWLAND JONES-BATEMAN, aged 43, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, [second son of the late John Jones-B., of Lincoln's Inn, gent., deceased.

Dec. 6. WILLIAM WEST, aged 53, only son of the late William W., of Gray's Inn, [Solicitor, deceased.

1870.

Jan. 17. CHARLES LYTTLETON CHUBB, of Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, aged 19, [eldest son of Thomas Henry C., of Malmesbury, Wilts, Solicitor.

" 22. ROBERT JOHN PATTEN, Solicitor, aged 27, youngest son of James P., of [Gray's Inn, Solicitor.

" 24. ROBERT WILLIS, of York Terrace, Regent's Park, Middlesex, Esq. Jacksonian [Professor of the University of Cambridge. aged 70.

" 25. HENRY FITZPATRICK BERRY, aged 22, eldest son of Parsons B., of Mallow, [co. Cork, surgeon.

" 26. RICHARD STEPHEN CHARNOCK, Solicitor, aged 49, son of Richard C., late of [King's Bench Walk, Temple, Barrister-at-Law, deceased.

April 21. JOHN MILES, Attorney and Solicitor, aged 51, eldest son of John M., late of [Watford, Herts, Esq., deceased.

" 29. DANIEL CHAUNCEY BEALE, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, only son of [Thomas Barbot B., of Brettenham Park, Suffolk, J.P.

May 18. THOMAS BOWKER, Attorney and Solicitor, aged 35, second son of Thomas B., of Whittlesey, co. Cambridge, Esq. [St. Heliers, Jersey, merchant.

" 21. WILLIAM LAURENCE DE GRUCHY, aged 31, eldest son of W. Philip de G., of

Nov. 28. BEDFORD CLAPPERTON TREVELYAN PIM, aged 44, of the Inner Temple (admitted April 20, 1870), only son of Edward Bedford P., late of Bide- [ford, Devon, Commander, R.N.

1871.

Jan. 23. SAMUEL ARNOLD LAWSON, aged 23, second son of Mr. Justice L., of Dublin.

1871.

Feb. 1. HENRY GASELEE, aged 28, only son of the late Binsteed G., of Lincoln's Inn, [Middlesex, Barrister-at-Law.

" 4. THOMAS JOSEPH GREENFIELD, late of the War Office, Pall Mall, aged 35, eldest son of Thomas Conolly G., of Elizabeth Street, Eaton Square, [Middlesex, clerk in the War Office.

Mar. 23. JOSEPH HARRIS STRETTON, Solicitor, aged 40, third son of William Weston S., [of Danes Hill House, co. Leicester, Esq.

April 18. BENJAMIN LEWIS MOSELEY, aged 19, fifth son of Ephraim M., late of Dalston, [Middlesex, Esq., deceased.

" 24. EDWARD POPE, aged 33, youngest son of Rev. Alfred P., of Camden Town, [Middlesex, retired Independent Minister.

" 29. ARTHUR ROMILLY (Hon.), of Trinity College, Cambridge, aged 20, fourth son [of Rt. Hon. Lord R., Master of the Rolls, Bencher of this Society.

May 2. SAMUEL BARKER BOOTH, Solicitor, aged 48, second son of William B., of [Dedham, Essex, gent., deceased.

" 3. BERTRAM HENRY TALBOT, B.A., Queen's University, Dublin, and of King's Inns, aged 22, eldest son of Marcus T., late of Strasburg, co. Clare, [landed proprietor, deceased.

" 27. WILLIAM LEIGH BERNARD, a chief clerk to the Commissioners of Church Temporalities, aged 26, eldest son of Michael Charles B., of Dundrum, co. Dublin, M.B., Trinity College, Dublin, and L.R. Coll. Surg., Ireland.

June 21. RICHARD BETTON FOSTER, Attorney and Solicitor, aged 34, only son of Lieut.- [general Thomas F., R.E., of Cleveland Terrace, Hyde Park, Middlesex.

July 22. FRANCIS CADWALLADER ADAMS, Attorney and Solicitor, aged 26, second son [of Henry A., of 48, Lincoln's-inn Fields, Middlesex, Solicitor.

Nov. 4. JAMES MULLIGAN, M.A., Queen's University, Dublin, and of King's Inns, aged [23, eldest son of David M., of Annaclone, co. Down, Esq.

" 7. WILLIAM TROTMAN STOWER HEWETT, B.A., London University, aged 31, [eldest son of Jesse H., of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester, Dissenting Minister.

" 9. CHARLES RICHARD CRADDOCK, Attorney and Solicitor, aged 68, son of John [C., deceased, of Tash Court, Middlesex, carpenter.

" " FRANCIS PHILLIPS, of the Civil Service, aged 35, only surviving son of the late [Charles Henry P., of Trafalgar Square, Brompton, Middlesex, F.R.C.S.

" 14. WILLIAM CHUBB, aged 43, youngest son of the late Thomas C., of Malmesbury, [Wilts, J.P.

" 18. UVEDALE CORBETT, of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law, eldest son of the late Uvedale Corbett Winder, of Cotsbrooke, Shiffnal, Salop, Esq.

" 20. HENRY WILLIAM STUDDY, late a Captain 20th Hussars, aged 36, eldest son of [Thomas Bradridge S., of Plymouth, Devon, late Major 8th Bengal Cavalry.

1872.

Jan. 18. HENRY DAVIS POOLE, of Lincoln's Inn, aged 47, second son of Richard P., [deceased, late of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, Solicitor.

Aug. 8. THOMAS ABBOTT TIBBITTS, Attorney and Solicitor, aged 48, eldest son of [Thomas Abbott T., late of Longbridge, co. Warwick.

Nov. 13. JOHN FOSTER REED, aged 43, eldest son of John R., of Lewannick, Cornwall, [gentleman farmer.

" 15. HENRY WILLIAM DYETT, aged 18, only son of Edward Bowman D., of Mont- [serrat, Police Magistrate, and a Member of Council.

1872.
Nov. 30. JOHN ANDREW SHARP, Solicitor, aged 48, son of W. H. S., deceased, of the [City of London, Goldsmith.
" " OSCAR AUGUSTUS ULLITHORNE, aged 41, second son of Charles More U., of [Red Lion Square, Middlesex, Solicitor, deceased.

1873.
Jan. 13. ARTHUR ELLEY FINCH, Attorney and Solicitor, aged 53, second son of John [F., of Woburn Place, Middlesex, Esq.
Mar. 1. RICHARD STEPHENS TAYLOR, the younger, Solicitor, aged 31, only son of [Richard Stephens T., of Gray's Inn, Solicitor.
April 24. JOSEPH AUGUSTUS HELLARD, Solicitor, aged 35, second surviving son of [Charles Bettesworth H., of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, Solicitor.
May 3. WILLIAM ARTHUR TOOKE, of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law, aged 29, only [son of Arthur William T., deceased, of Pinner Hill, Middlesex, Solicitor.
" 26. WILLIAM THOMAS WAITE, Mathematical Teacher, aged 35, second son of [William W., Esq., of Reading, Berks.
July 22. JOHN HILLYER TOZER, aged 45, second son of John Chappell T., late of [Teignmouth, Devon, Solicitor.
" 29. BENJAMIN STARLING, Solicitor, aged 60, son of William S., of Camberwell, Surrey, gent. [Clerk of Bristol.
Nov. 4. DANIEL TRAVERS BURGES, Solicitor, aged 34, eldest son of Daniel B., Town
" 7. JOSEPH DALE, the younger, Attorney-at-Law and Solicitor, aged 31, eldest son [of Joseph Langham D., of Furnival's Inn, Middlesex, Solicitor.
" 8. JOSEPH ST. CLAIR MAYNE, of King's Inns, Dublin (Trinity, 1873), and of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 27, eldest son of James Arthur M., of [Aughnamallagh, co. Monaghan, Solicitor.
" 12. RALPH HERBERT BARNES HOTCHKIN, B.A., Trinity College, Cambridge, only [son of Rev. Robert Charles Herbert H., Rector of Thimbleby, co. Lincoln.
" 20. JOHN FREDERIC TROTTER, of the Commissariat Department, and late Captain of the 11th Regiment, aged 33, youngest son of the late Alexander T., [Esq., of Sydenham Chase, co. Gloucester.
Dec. 22. WILLIAM TINDAL PERKINS, Attorney and Solicitor, aged 38, third surviving son [of Rev. Benjamin Robert P., of Wotton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, clerk.
" 31. CHARLES LOWE, M.A., Edinburgh University, some time Student of Jena, [aged 25, only son of Charles L., of Brechin, co. Forfar, farmer.

1874.
Jan. 10. JOHN JOSEPH FRANCIS, H.M. Inspector of Irish National Schools, aged 34, [eldest son of William Francis Aylward, late of the city of Dublin, deceased.
" 17. EDWARD CANT-WALL, aged 24, second surviving son of George Favell Cant, gent., of Hornsey, Middlesex. [gent.
" 24. FREDERICK HUXLEY, aged 26, only son of James H., of the city of Manchester,
Feb. 15. JOHN PERRY GODFREY, Attorney and Solicitor, aged 36, eldest son of John G., [of Liverpool, co. Lancaster, retired Solicitor.
Mar. 14. THOMAS MAXWELL WITHAM, Special Pleader and Conveyancer, and Draftsman in Equity, under the Middle Temple certificate, aged 37, eldest son of Sir [Charles W., Knight of Higham, Suffolk, R.N.
" 27. THOMAS HENRY BOLTON, Solicitor, aged 33, son of Thomas B., late of [Islington, Middlesex, gent.
April 18. MILES WALKER MATTINSON, journalist, aged 19, only son of Thomas M., late [of Newcastle-on-Tyne, draper, deceased.
May 6. THOMAS HENRY NEAL, Attorney and Solicitor, aged 36, third son of William [N., of Kingsdon, co. Somerset, Esq.

1874.
May 7. ERNEST CHESTER THOMAS, of Trinity College, Oxford, late of Lincoln's Inn, aged 23, eldest son of John T., of Medlock Hall, Ashton-under-Lyne, co. [Lancaster, accountant.

" 28. JOHN BURHAM SAFFORD, aged 31, second son of John Burham S., of Long- [croft Hall, Tring, Herts, gent., deceased.

Oct. 19. CHARLES MONTAGUE LUSH, of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, aged 20, third surviving son of Hon. Mr. Justice L., one of the Justices of the Court of Queen's [Bench.

" 31. FREDERICK COOPER WILLIS, aged 17, eldest son of Edward Cooper W., of 50, [Chancery Lane, Middlesex, Barrister-at-Law of the Inner Temple.

Nov. 6. SAMUEL NEWMAN, Solicitor, aged 49, second surviving son of John N., of [High Wycombe, Bucks, Esq.

" " JAMES TRAILL CHRISTIE, of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law, son of Jonathan Henry C., of 9, Stanhope Street, Hyde Park Gardens, Middlesex, [Barrister-at-Law.

" 9. JOHN CHARLES LEWIS COWARD, of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, aged 22, eldest son of Rev. John Henry C., of 86, St. George's Square, [Middlesex (Clerk in Holy orders).

" 21. JAMES HANNA, B.A., Queen's University, aged 23, second surviving son of [William H., of Lisburn, co. Antrim, merchant.

" 26. ANDREW THOMAS TURTON PETERSON, of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law, aged 61, only son of Henry P., of Wakefield, co. York, Esq., [deceased.

1875. [G., of 3 Gray's Inn Square, Middlesex, Solicitor.
Jan. 5. ROBERT HEALE GAMLEN, Attorney and Solicitor, aged 36, eldest son of Robert

" 9. WILLIAM EDMUND BALL, LL.B., London, Classical and Mathematical Tutor, aged 21, second son of Joseph Lancaster B., of Torquay, Devon, [Wesleyan Methodist Minister.

" " ARTHUR HENRY BATES, B.A., Queen's University, Ireland, aged 21, seventh son [of John B., deceased, late of Belfast, co. Antrim, Solicitor.

" 21. ALFRED HERBERT LUSH, of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, aged 20, elder son of [John Alfred L., M.D., of Fisherton House, Wilts, M.P.

Mar. 4. HENRY MORGAN NASH, Attorney and Solicitor, aged 22, only son of Henry [Shuter N., of Clifton, city of Bristol, Esq.

April 12. WILLIAM FOOT HUSBAND, aged 30, only son of William Mitchell H., of St. Helier, Island of Jersey, Esq. [of Fulnagardy, co. Down, Esq.

" 14. JAMES ALEXANDER BOYLE MCCONNELL, aged 18, eldest son of Hugh M.,

" 28. EDWARD CHARLES MCCRAW, of King's Inns, Dublin, and of Queen's University, Ireland, aged 40, eldest son of J. D. M., of Perth, Scot- [land, deceased.

" 30. HENRY ELLIOTT CHEVALIER KITCHENER, of the Staff College, Farnham, Lieut. 46th Regt., aged 28, eldest son of Henry Horatio K., of Dinan, [Brittany, France, Col. late 9th Regt.

May 4. WILLIAM PITT COBBETT, of University College, Oxford, aged 21, eldest son [of Rev. Pitt C., of Crofton, Hants, Clerk in Holy Orders.

" 22. PHILIP FOSTER ALDRED, of Hertford College, Oxford, aged 23, eldest son of [Rev. John Thomas Foster A., Vicar of Dore, co. Derby.

June 1. JOHN WALTER HUDDLESTON HEATH, aged 22, third surviving son of Nicholas [William H., F.R.C.S. Ireland, deceased.

1875.

June 2. STUART MACASKIE, aged 22, eldest son of Geo. M., of Berwick-on-Tweed, newspaper proprietor. [caster, jeweller, deceased.

" 5. JOSHUA SLATER, aged 34, third son of John S., late of Manchester, co. Lan-

" 12. JASON SMITH, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, aged 39, eldest son of Jason [S., Esq., deceased.

July 2. VINCENT BROWN, aged 19, second son of Joseph B., of Trinidad, West Indies, [merchants' managing clerk.

Oct. 29. RICHARD JOHN VILLIERS, Attorney and Solicitor, aged 25, eldest son of John [Fitzpatrick V., late of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law.

Oct. 30. CHARLES ALFRED RUSSELL, B.A., London University, aged 20, second son of [John Archibald R., Q.C., Bencher of this Society.

Nov. 1. WILLIAM MOUNTFORD KINSEY VALE, aged 42, a Member of Executive Council, Victoria, formerly a bookseller, eldest son of late John V., of Castlemaine, [Colony of Victoria, Australia, deceased.

" 3. WILLIAM HENRY SPACKMAN, aged 26, youngest son of John S., late of Brad- [ford-on-Avon, Wilts, gent., deceased.

" 5. HENRY MARMADUKE HEWITT, classical lecturer at New College, London, M.A. St. John's Cambridge and University of London, aged 32, eldest son of [Cornelius H., of Kingston-upon-Hull, gent.

" 6. HENRY GEORGE WATTS, of Oriel College, Oxon, aged 23, fifth surviving [son of William Henry W., of Westbourne Park, Middlesex, journalist.

" 11. WILLIAM TYNDALL BARNARD, aged 20, elder son of William Tyndall B., of [Islington, Middlesex, Barrister-at-Law.

" 13. JOHN GORDON, B.A., Queen's University, Ireland, aged 25, eldest son of Samuel [G., of Shankhill House, co. Down, gent.

" 15. THOMAS SPEECHLY, Registrar of the City of London Court, aged 40, eldest [son of Thomas Kelful S., of Whittlesey, co. Cambridge, Esq.

" 16. GEORGE FRANCIS WATERS, B.A., University of Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of [George W., of Dublin, Q.C.

" 18. LIONEL FERNEAUX KNIPE HILL, of New Coll., Oxford, aged 19, second son of Rev. Wm. Alfred H., M.A., Vicar of Throwley, Kent, and Barrister-at- [Law.

1876.

Jan. 11. REINHOLD GREGOROWSKI, B.A., University of Cape of Good Hope, aged 19, fifth son of Reinhold G., of Somerset East, Cape of Good Hope, Mis- [sionary of the London Society.

" 22. GUSTAVUS EDWIN BORN, aged 27, second son of David B., of Berlin, Esq.

" 29. GEORGE HORTON SHEPPARD, of Clare College, Cambridge, fourth son of the late [John Horton S., of Towcester, co. Northampton.

Mar. 4. JOHN TIMBRELL PIERCE, of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law, aged 44, eldest son of James Parker P., late of Clifton Lodge, Highgate Road, [Middlesex, Esq., J.P.

May 11. WILLIAM SIMON, of St. Andrew's University, aged 20, fourth son of James S., [of Stirling, gent.

" 15. CHARLES PAGET MOORE, Associate, King's College, aged 18, eldest son of [Charles William M., of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester, Solicitor.

17. ARTHUR WARREN SAMUELS, B.A., Dublin University, Solicitor and Proctor, aged 23, second son of Arthur S., of Langara, Kingstown, co. Dublin, [Solicitor.

1876.

May 18. GEORGE THOMAS VAUSTON, LL.B., of Trinity College, Dublin, and a solicitor, aged 22, second son of John Davis V., of Hildon Park, Rathgar, co. Dublin, Solicitor. [Calcutta, Ship Builder.

June 12. JAMES CRANSTOUN, aged 21, eldest son of James C., late of Kidderpore,

" 14. HUGH WILLIAM ELCUM, of the University of London, aged 18, eldest son of [Hugh William E., of Upper Holloway, Middlesex, Solicitor.

" 15. ARTHUR RAYMOND HARDING, Solicitor, aged 39, son of late James Duffield H., of Barnes, Surrey, a member of the Society of Painters in Water [Colours.

" 16. MILES HENRY PRANCE, Solicitor, aged 39, elder son of Miles Hammett P., deceased, late of Hampstead, Middlesex, Barrister-at-Law.

" 28. THOMAS TERRELL, born July 11, 1852, eldest son of Thomas Hull T., of Finchley, Middlesex, County Court Judge. [Southsea, Hants.

Oct. 9. ALFRED DUNHAM, aged 23, only son of John D., of Havelock Park,

" 26. CHARLES ANDREW POPE, of Worcester College, Oxford, aged 19, third son of James P., late of Regent's Park, Middlesex, Colonel Bombay Army, [deceased.

Dec. 16. WALTER LOVELL, Solicitor, aged 29, eldest surviving son of Charles Henry L.,

1877. [of Gray's Inn Square, Middlesex, Solicitor.

Jan. 10. COURTENAY CRACROFT SPURRELL FOOKS, aged 16, third son of William [Cracroft F., of Dartford Heath, Kent, Q.C., Barrister-at-Law.

" 13. LORENZO FREDERICK PEARSON, eldest son of William P., of Rock Ferry, co. Chester, H.M. Civil Service. [merchant.

" 16. FRANK DODD, aged 19, son of John D., of Rock Ferry, co. Chester, glass

" 22. CHARLES AUGUSTUS VANSITTART CONYBEARE, B.A., Christ Church, Oxford, [aged 23, eldest son of John Charles C., of Tonbridge, Kent, Barrister-at-Law.

" 27. JAMES HENRY MUSSEN CAMPBELL, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, [third son of William Mussen C., of Terenure, co. Dublin, Esq.

" 31. FREDERIC THOMAS HALL, Solicitor, aged 41, third son of Thomas H., late [of Burslem, co. Stafford, earthenware manufacturer.

Mar. 28. GODFREY WERGE FARDELL, B.A., aged 24, second son of late Charles F., [J.P., D.L., late of Holbech, co. Lincoln.

April 9. EDWARD RUNDLE LEVEY, of London University, and a Clerk in the Civil Service, aged 22, fifth surviving son of George L., late of Camberwell, [Surrey, Printer.

" 16. JAMES WALMESLEY, Classical Master, the College, Highbury, aged 23, eldest [son of Thomas W., of Ashton, Newton-le-Willows, co. Lancaster, Farmer.

" " WILLIAM HENRY UPJOHN, aged 23, eldest son of William Bellingham Drew U., [of Englefield Road, Middlesex, gent.

" 24. HENRY CECIL DARLINGTON, B.A., Solicitor, aged 38, eldest son of John D., [of Bradford, co. York, Solicitor.

May 1. THEODORE LE GALLAIS, B.A., Jesus College, Cambridge, son of the late [John Le G., of La Fevriere, Jersey, Advocate, Royal Court of Jersey.

" " ERNEST SAFFORD, aged 24, fourth surviving son of John Burham S., of Long- [croft Hall, Tring, Herts, deceased, of H.M. Civil Service.

June 13. ARTHUR WILLIAM A'BECKETT, Journalist and Author, aged 31, third surviving son of the late Gilbert Abbott A., of Hyde Park Gate, Middlesex, [Barrister-at-Law, and Metropolitan Police Magistrate.

1877.

June 15. ROBERT HUME GUNION, B.A., Lincoln College, Oxford, aged 26, second son [of Andrew Jeffrey G., late of Greenock, Scotland, Presbyterian Minister.

" " JOHN LEOPOLD DOOLEY, B.A., Queen's University, Ireland, and of King's [Inns, Dublin, aged 26, second son of Michael D., of Galway, merchant.

July 25. WILLIAM TIMBRELL ELLIOTT, Solicitor, aged 56, only son of William E., [deceased, late of Kentish Town, Middlesex.

Oct. 25. THOMAS TREVOR WHITE, B.A., Dublin, aged 25, only son of Thomas John [W., of Rathmines, Dublin, Barrister-at-Law.

" 31. ROBERT WEIR BROWN, Junior Examiner in the Exchequer and Audit Department, aged 22, second son of John B., of Aubrey Road, Middlesex, [merchant.

" " ANDREW GILLMAN, aged 43, only son of John G., of Portsmouth, R.N.

Nov. 2. FREDERICK AWDRY BRABANT, Solicitor, aged 27, sixth son of William Hughes [B., deceased, late of Hampstead, Middlesex, Solicitor.

Dec. 15. REGINALD WARD, Assistant Solicitor to the Metropolitan Board of Works, youngest son of Rev. Robert W., M.A., deceased, late of Thetford, [Norfolk.

1878.

Jan. 14. WILLIAM HENRY WILSON, B.A., Dublin University and of King's Inns, Dublin, [aged 25, younger son of William W., of Dublin, Insurance Agent.

" 19. JOHN LOWRY, aged 32, second son of Michael L., of Killismeestha, Queen's County, Farmer. [China, Solicitor.

" 26. EDWARD ROBINSON, aged 21, eldest son of Alfred Murray R., of Shanghai,

" " ATHERTON KNOWLES, of St. John's College, Cambridge, aged 19, eldest son [of Rev. John K., of Luton, Beds.

May 3. FREDERICK BRIAN DE MALBISSE GIBBONS, B.A., Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, aged 23, eldest son of Henry Frederick G., of 3, Pump Court, Temple, Barrister-at-law. [town, Barbados, Shipowner.

" 11. WILLIAM ELLIOTT LEWIS, aged 26, eldest son of Thomas L., late of Bridge-

" 16. FREDERICK WILLIAM BATCHELOR, B.A., Sidney, Sussex College, Cambridge, aged 22, eldest son of the Rev. Frederick Thomas B., Rector of Jacobstow, [Cornwall.

" 17. REGINALD EDWIN MORRIS, of Pembroke College, Cambridge, and of the Inner Temple, aged 23, third surviving son of the Rev. L. S. M., Canon [of Ripon and Rector of Thornton-in-Craven, co York.

" 21. WILLIAM JOSEPH HAMILTON, B.A., Dublin University, aged 26, second son [of James H., of Castle Hamilton, co. Cavan, Esq., J.P., D.L.

" 29. HENRY CHARLES RICHARDS, aged 26, second son of Frederick R., of [Hastings, Sussex, Treasurer's Clerk, County Court.

June 28. JOHN ROSS, LL.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son of the Rev. Robert R., of Ardfoyle, Derry, co. Derry. [co. Tyrone, gent.

July 3. ANDREW TODD, aged 24, fifth surviving son of William T., of Fyfin, Strabane,

Nov. 4. HENRY ALBERT ALCAZAR, of the London University, aged 18, second son of John A., of the port of Spain, Trinidad, Manager in a Merchant's Office.

" " DAVID JOUFFROY WATSON, of the London University, aged 19, third surviving [son of John W., of West Dulwich, Surrey, M.D.

Nov. 5. MICHAEL CHARTRES MACINERNEY, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 28, second [son of John M., late of Bleakmount House, co. Clare, Esq., deceased.

1878.
Nov. 8. PETER JOHN O'NEILL, B.A., Queen's University, Ireland, and of King's Inns, [aged 33, fourth son of John O., of Deroran, co. Tyrone, farmer.

" 20. ARTHUR EDWARD DESBOROUGH BOURKE, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, [aged 26, third son of Rev. John B., vicar of Kilmeadon, co. Waterford.

" " WILLIAM GEORGE STACK, of Trinity College, Dublin, and Her Majesty's Indian Civil Service, aged 19, third surviving son of George Hall S., of [Mullaghmore, Omagh, co. Tyrone, barrister.

" 21. GEORGE LAWTIE FAGAN, of Dublin University, born Nov. 27, 1858, third surviving son of George Smoult F., late Judge of Small Cause Court, [Calcutta.

1879.
Jan. 3. BENJAMIN THOMAS BRADLEY FLOOD, Lieutenant 82nd Regiment of Foot, aged 28½, eldest son of Frederick L. F., deceased, of the city of Dublin, [solicitor.

" 13. JOHN OVEREND EVANS, of London University, aged 34, only surviving son of [David Owen E., of Higher Broughton, Manchester, gent.

" 30. WALTER FIELD HOOPER, F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., &c., Barrister-at-Law, of the Middle Temple and Advocate of the High Court, Madras, at Negapatam, aged 43, [eldest son of Samuel Field H., of Great Marlow, Bucks.

April 9. WILLIAM GOWLAND FIELD, B.A., Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, aged 24, second son of Charles F., of Liverpool, merchant. [India, Pleader.

May 14. HENRY LODER BEDDY, aged 20, eldest son of Leicester Septimus B., of Agra,

Nov. 3. FRANCIS WATT, aged 30, eldest son of James W., of Haddington, chemist.

" " GEORGE YEATES DIXON, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, second son of [George D., late of Dublin, deceased.

" 11. WILLIAM JOHN REYNOLDS POCHIN, M.A., Sydney Sussex College, Cambridge, aged 29, eldest son of Rev. William Henry P., of Wornall, co. Oxford, [Clerk in Holy Orders.

" 21. THOMAS HENRY JOHN SHADWELL, of Queen's College, Oxford, aged 30, only [son of Cayley S., of Abercorn Place, Middlesex, retired Barrister.

1880.
Jan. 23. WILLIAM FRANCIS MADDEN, Government Clerk, Registrar General's Office, [Dublin, aged 33, second son of John M., merchant of the city of Limerick.

" 24. GEORGE GREY BUTLER, aged 27, eldest son of Rev. George B., Head Master of Liverpool College. [Esq., deceased.

" " EDWARD CLAYTON, aged 23, fifth son of James C., late of Hornsey, Middlesex,

" 28. JOHN LENTON PULLING, LL.D., Univ. College, London, aged 44, only son of John P., of Blackheath, Kent, gent. [Ashmansworth, Hants, farmer.

June 4. CHARLES TURNLEY ELLIS, aged 23, eldest son of Charles Anthony E., of

" 7. TIMOTHY MICHAEL HEALY, journalist, aged 25, second son of Maurice H., [of Bantry, co. Cork, gent.

Nov. 2. ADALBERT EBENEZER HENDRICKSON, of London University, aged 21, only son of William James H., of the Port of Spain, Trinidad, Clerk of the Peace for District Courts. [Blackheath, Kent, Barrister-at-Law.

" " REGINALD COOPER WILLIS, aged 17, second son of Edward Cooper W., of

" 20. JOHN EDWARD REDMOND, aged 24, Clerk in Civil Service, eldest son of late [William Archer R., J.P., of Wexford, deceased.

" " DAVID GRAHAM, aged 26, fourth son of John G., of Airth, co. Stirling, farmer.

" 29. RICHARD READER HARRIS, aged 33, Civil Engineer, only son of Richard [Reader H., of Gray's Inn, Barrister.

1881.

Jan. 28. ROBERT EVELYN HAY MURRAY, M.A., Christ Church, Oxford, aged 29, only surviving son of Robert Hay M., of Godinton Park, Ashford, Kent, Esq. [John W., of Port of Spain, Trinidad, merchant.

May 2. LOUIS ANTHONY WHARTON, of London University, aged 19, eldest son of

" VALENTINE DENNIS ARCHER, of University of Oxford, aged 36, third sur- [viving son of Edward Wiltshire A., late of Barbados, gent., deceased.

" 14. JAMES ROBERT VERNAM MARCHANT, M.A., Wadham College, Oxford, Assistant Classical Master at St. Paul's School, aged 27, second surviving son of Rev. Job M., of Upper Kennington Lane, London, Congregational [Minister.

" 16. JOHN RICHARD CLARK HALL, of London University, Clerk in the Local Government Board, aged 26, only son of James John H., of Streatham, [Surrey, Principal Clerk in the Custom House.

" 17. EUSTACE MEREDITH MARTIN JOHNSTONE, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 35, [seventh son of Andrew J., late of Corboy House, co. Longford.

June 16. ROBERT BYERLEY PARKES, of the University of London, aged 19, only son of [Thomas William P., of Hanwell, Middlesex.

" 18. ROBERT HAMILTON SINCLAIR, Civil Service, Ceylon, aged 28, eldest son of [Allan S., of Kinmore, Perthshire, clergyman.

" 21. WILLIAM HENRY DEVERELL, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, aged 45, [eldest son of John D., late of Purbrook Park, Hants, Esq., and of Gray's Inn.

" 24. JOHN WATSON MOSES, aged 31, second son of William M., late of Stockton- [on-Tees, co. Durham, architect, deceased.

" 30. GEORGE KNOWLES PALEY, of Christ's College, Cambridge, aged 20, eldest son [of Rev. Thomas P., of Bournemouth, Hants, Clerk in Holy Orders.

July 2. CHARLES PALMER, B.A., London University, aged 27, eldest son of Job Richard P., of Highgate, Middlesex, wholesale stationer.

" 4. **H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, third son of H.M. Queen Victoria.**

Nov. 1. JAMES MORIARTY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 28, eldest son of John M., of Mallow, co. Cork, Solicitor. [Trinidad, merchant.

" 14. ALBERT INNOCENCIO LACK, aged 20, second son of Albert L., of Port of Spain,

" 19. CLEMENT BOULTON ROYLANCE KENT, of Trinity College, Oxford, aged 21, [eldest son of Alfred Clement K., of New Brighton, co. Chester, Solicitor.

" 21. WILLIAM TINDAL ROBERTSON, F.R.C.P.L. and M.D., Edinburgh, aged 57, [eldest son of Frederick Fowler R., late of Bath, co. Somerset.

" 26. ERNEST WILLIAM JORDAN, of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, aged 19, second son of
1882. [Thomas Hudson J., of Manchester, Barrister-at-Law, of Gray's Inn.

Jan. 12. CHARLES ROSS ALSTON, of University College, London, aged 18, sixth son of [James Calderhead A., of Glasgow, merchant, deceased.

" 14. JONAS WALLER STUDDERT, B.A., Dublin University, aged 24, eldest son of [Charles Washington S., of Crag Moher, co. Clare, J.P.

" " CLASSON PORTER, B.A., Dublin University, aged 24, youngest son of Rev. [Classon P., of Larne, co. Antrim.

April 26. JOHN JOSEPH HAYDEN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, only son of [Thomas Hayden, late of Dublin, deceased.

" 27. JONATHAN ERNEST PIM, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son of [Thomas P., junior, of Monkstown, merchant, co. Dublin.

1882. [aged 20, fifth son of Rev. John R., of Auchtermuchty, co. Fife.
April 29. ALEXANDER WOOD RENTON, Law Student, Edinburgh University, M.A., 1881,
May 8. GEORGE COFFEY, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, third son of James [Charles C., of Dublin, Q.C.
June 17. HENRY EDWARD DUKE, aged 27, second son of William Edward D., of [Princetown, Devon, granite merchant.
Oct. 30. SIDNEY WEBB, of the Colonial Office, aged 23, second son of Charles W., of [33, Gerard Street, Soho, public accountant.
" 31. THOMAS HENRY RICHMOND, M.A., Lond. (Owens), B.A. Oxon (Ch. Ch.), [aged 29, eldest son of Thomas R., of Sunny Brow, Kendal.
Nov. 4. FERDINAND LEOPOLD MAXIMILIAN PERCY FIRMINGER, clerk in Paymaster-General's Office, aged 23, fourth son of Edward Henry Percy F., of [Ealing, Middlesex.
" " FREDERICK FFOLLIOTT DENNING, Senior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, fifth son of Frederick Benson D., of Tullamore, King's County, [agent to the Bank of Ireland.
" 10. ALFRED EDWARD CRAWFORD, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, youngest [son of Henry C., of White Abbey, Belfast.
" 11. CHARLES HENRY HARRIS, aged 24, second son of Thomas H., of Taunton, [Somerset, clothier, deceased.
" 16. WILLIAM PATRICK BYRNE, B.A., University College, London, clerk in Civil Service, aged 23, third surviving son of the late John B., of Withington, [co. Lancaster, deceased.
" 17. SYDNEY OLIVIER, B.A., Oxon., clerk in Colonial Office, aged 23, second son [of Rev. Henry Arnold O., Rector of Poulshot, Wilts.
" 23. EDWARD DARBY VESEY, aged 20, second son of Edward V., of the Grange, [Knockholt, Kent, of H.M. Paymaster-General's Office.
1883.
Jan. 16. GEORGE ALEXANDER BANBURY, Assistant Colonial Secretary and Treasurer of [Sierra Leone, &c., aged 29, second son of Major William B., deceased.
" 17. EMMANUEL ELLIOTT POLLARD, aged 27, eldest son of the late Thomas P., [of Trinidad, deceased.
" 18. BERTRAM LISLE, of Melbourne University aged 33, only son of William [Beresford Lisle (formerly Orde), of Alnwick, Northumberland, Esq.
" 20. WILLIAM GRIST HAWTIN, aged 26, eldest son of William H., of London, [wholesale stationer.
Mar. 28. CHARLES EDWARD BRETHERTON, formerly a solicitor, Member of the Bar, Supreme Court, U.S., aged 43, eldest son of Edward B., of Birkenhead, [solicitor, deceased.
April 3. ARTHUR EDMUND GILL, Scholar of Magdalen College, Cambridge, aged 19, [third surviving son of Charles G., of Ashford, Middlesex, merchant.
" 17. WILLIAM MACKENZIE, aged 22, fourth son of Robert M., of Langley House, co. Perth. [of Miltown Malbay, co. Clare, solicitor.
" 18. MATTHEW JOSEPH KENNY, M.P., aged 22, third surviving son of Michael K.,
" 23. FREDERICK TINDAL ROBERTSON, Fellow of Royal College of Physicians and M.D. (Edinburgh), aged 24, eldest son of William Tindal R., of Brighton.
" 27. GERALD CAIRNS WEBB, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest surviving son of Thomas W., of Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, Regius Professor [of Law in the University of Dublin.
May 29. ROBERT VAUGHAN WYNNE, of London University, aged 30, sixth surviving son [of John W. (M.R.C.S., Lond.), of Oswestry, Salop.

1883.

May 30. THOMAS CROSSLEY EASTWOOD, aged 23, eldest son of Wright E., of Man-
[chester, farm agent, deceased.

June 2. FREDERICK HENRY HOUSTON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 34, second son
[of Thomas H., late of Belfast, deceased.

" 4. JAMES ELDON MCCOMBIE SALMON, aged 21, eldest son of John Thomas S.,
[of St. Lucia, planter.

Oct. 29. THOMAS DUNCOMBE MANN, of the University of London, aged 26, eldest son of
[Thomas M., of Northampton, deceased.

Nov. 2. JAMES CHARLES GORDON, aged 24, eldest son of the late Thomas Robert G., of New Amsterdam, co. Berbice, British Guiana, some time Comptroller
[of Customs.

" 3. JOHN HENRY ANDERSON, "army tutor," aged 26, eldest son of John Mills A.,
[of Warwick, and of the Civil Service.

" 5. GEORGE PORTIS PRICE, clerk in the Trinity House, aged 25, only son of
[George Hamilton P., of Weymouth, Collector of Customs.

" 7. WILLIAM CONLAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, and of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 20, only son of William C., late of Ellerslie, co. Lanc., deceased.
[Secretary to Pacific Steam Navigation Company.

" 10. MICHAEL MOANE, clerk in Dublin Castle, aged 29, second son of James M.,
[late of Crumlin, co. Monaghan, deceased.

" " DONALD WILLIAM GARDEN COWIE, of Balliol College, Oxford, and a selected candidate for Indian Civil Service, aged 18, second son of Hugh C.,
[Q.C., and a Master of the Bench.

" 14. JAMES WILLIAM BRADY MURRAY, of Trinity College, Dublin, and of King's Inns, aged 23, eldest son of Patrick Brady M., of Ballyshannon, co.
[Donegal, Solicitor, deceased.

" 16. ARTHUR PATTON, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 30, eldest son of Rev.
[George Augustus Frederick P., of Rathmines, deceased.

" 17. DAVID WILSON, aged 19, of Glasgow University, selected candidate for Indian
[Civil Service, only son of David W., of Glasgow, cabinet-maker.

" " ARTHUR EDWIN PRESTON, aged 31 ,Assistant Overseer of Abingdon, Graduate of the University of London, second surviving son of John P., of Abingdon,
[Berks, deceased, Assistant Overseer of the Poor.

" " THOMAS MOFFITT STEVENS, of Christ Church, Oxford, tutor at St. John's School, Leatherhead, aged 23, only son of Thomas Warner S., late of
[Greenwich, artist, deceased.

" " HENRY BRUCE PATMAN, aged 24, only son of Henry P., late of Mecklenburgh
[Square, builder, deceased.

1884.

Jan. 10. JOHN WILLIAM MCCARTHY, under-graduate of Dublin University, late Secretary to the Japanese Minister of Foreign Affairs, aged 30, eldest son of
[Jeremiah M., of Cork, merchant.

" 12. FREDERICK ARTHUR GREER, of Aberdeen University, aged 20, second son of
[Arthur G., of Liverpool, metaller.

" 19. ARTHUR BEAUMONT WELLS, aged 20, second son of William W., of Grenada,
[M.D., Aberdeen.

" 23. CHARLES RIDGER, M.A. Oxon, B.A. London University, Head Master of Roan
[Schools, Greenwich, aged 37, only son of Joseph R., of London, clerk.

" 24. JOSEPH MCGRATH, B.A. London, and a Student of King's Inns, aged 25, eldest
[surviving son of Pierce M., of Bagnalstown, co. Carlow, merchant.

1884.

Jan. 25. PATRICK JAMES NOLAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, and a Student of King's [Inns, aged 22, third son of James N., of Limerick, merchant

" 28. HORACE BERTRAM NELSON, B.A., Worcester College, Oxford, aged 23 younger son of Sir Thomas James N., of Hampton Wick, Middlesex, [Solicitor to the Corporation of the city of London.

Feb. 27. WILLIAM NAYLOR VALLANCE, aged 17¼, only surviving son of William V., of St. John's, co. Kent, Clerk of the Whitechapel Union and Superintendent [Registrar.

April 22. SAMUEL GREENIDGE, of St. John's College, Cambridge, aged 21, eldest son of [the Rev. Nathaniel Heath G., of Barbados.

May 12. JAMES O'DONNELL MCLAUGHLIN, of Queen's University, Ireland, aged 32, [fourth surviving son of William M., of Drimfries, co. Donegal.

June 16. CHARLES HENRY GLASCODINE, formerly a Solicitor, aged 42, second and only [surviving son of Richard G., of Swansea, secretary.

" 18. JONATHAN CHRISTIAN, aged 22, second son of the Rt. Hon. Jonathan C., of Ravenswell Bray, co. Dublin, Privy Councillor and late Lord Justice of [Appeal.

Nov. 3. FRANCIS MCCARTHY, aged 22, fourth son of Jeremiah M., of Cork, merchant.

1885.

Jan. 23. JAMES EMERSON SCOTT, of King's Inns, Ireland, and B.A., Trinity College, [Dublin, aged 28, eldest son of James Anderson S., of Dublin, journalist.

April 14. ROBERT STEWART JOHNSTONE, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 29, second [son of William John J., of Dunesk, Belfast, co. Antrim, J.P.

" " CHARLES HERBERT SMITH, sometime a Solicitor, aged 22, fifth son of Thomas [S., of York city, merchant.

" 16. WILLIAM SCOTT THOMPSON, B.A., Queen's College, Oxon, aged 23, eldest son [of Robert Thompson, of Mere Oaks, Wigan, co. Lancaster, J.P.

" " MICHAEL MURPHY, Undergraduate of the Royal University, Ireland, Cork, [aged 20, third son of Michael M., of Cork, wine merchant.

June 3. JAMES WILLIAM ROSS BROWN, journalist, aged 28, second son of James B., [deceased, of Douglas, Isle of Man, newspaper proprietor.

" " GEORGE LESLIE BANNERMAN, journalist, aged 28, fifth son of Alexander B., of [Carnoustie, co. Forfar, gent.

" 20. SAMUEL JOSEPH GOLDSTON, journalist, aged 23, third surviving son of [George G., of Clapham Road, Surrey, commercial traveller.

" 18. JAMES KNOTT, shipowner, aged 30, eldest son of Matthew K., of North Shields, [wine merchant.

Aug 25. NEVILLE SKOTTOWE PARKER, undergraduate, St. John's College, Cambridge, aged 20, elder son of John George Newsome P., of Passage West, co. [Cork.

Oct. 28. MOSES JONES, aged 28, seventh son of James J., of Bridgend, co. Glamorgan, [inland revenue officer.

" 31. WILLIAM HENRY ELDRIDGE, B.A., London University, aged 27 (schoolmaster), [eldest son of John E., of Cheltenham, coachbuilder.

Nov 2. WILLIAM HENRY DUMSDAY, Clerk in the Local Government Board Office, [aged 30, eldest son of Robert D., of Hammersmith, deceased.

" 5. HENRY CHARLES HUGHES, B.A., Royal University of Ireland, aged 24½, [third son of Nicholas H., of Coleraine, co. Londonderry.

1885.
Nov. 7. WILFRED KING PORTER, undergraduate of Balliol College, Oxford, aged 20, [ninth son of Robert Tindal P., late of Madras Civil Service, deceased.

" 16. GEORGE VARDEN FITTOCK, journalist, aged 26, second son of William Henry
1886. [F., deceased, late Her Britannic Majesty's Consul in China.

Jan. 23. JOHN KYRLE FREDERICK CLEAVE, B.A., Hertford College, Oxon, aged 24, [eldest son of John James Cleave, of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law.

Feb. 24. FRANCIS ERNEST BRADLEY, of London University, and Undergraduate of Victoria University (Manchester), aged 23, second son of Nathaniel B., of Hulme, co. Lanc., gent., Fellow of the Chemical Society of England.

May 4. FREDERICK REDMOND, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, and of King's Inns, aged 24, fourth surviving son of Philip R., of Kilmore Cottage, co. [Armagh.

" 7. HENRY WINCH, aged 22, only son of Henry W., of 6 King's Bench Walk, [Temple, Barrister-at-Law.

" 12. WILLIAM JAMES BYRNE, graduate of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest [son of William Louis B., of Loughrea, co. Galway, retired magistrate.

" 22. EDMUND FRANCIS VESEY KNOX, of Keble College, Oxford, aged 21, eldest son of Vesey Edmond K., of Shimnah, Newcastle, co. Down, late 52nd [Light Infantry.

July 5. JAMES DAVIS, aged 33, late a Solicitor, son of Hyman, of London, Artist.

Oct. 14. COOLS THEODORE LARTIGUE, aged 19, eldest son of Ranald, of Castries, [St. Lucia, Notary Public.

Nov. 3. IVOR BOWEN, aged 24, eldest son of Rev. John Bowen Jones, B.A., dropped the [name of Jones, Sept., 1883.

" " MONTAGU SHARPE, aged 30, of the Civil Service and J.P., co. Middlesex, only [son of Benjamin, of Hanwell Park, Middlesex, J.P., Commander R.N.

" 5. CYRUS PRUDHOMME DAVID, aged 19, eldest son of Ernest, of Trinidad, Planter, [deceased.

" " ERNEST BROWN BOWEN-ROWLANDS, aged 20, eldest son of William, M.P., [Q.C., and a Bencher.

" 6. ARTHUR EDWARD HUGHES, B.A. Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, Senior Mathematical Master, County School, Bedford, aged 29, third son of [Robert, of Tronwell Corris, co. Merioneth, gent.

" 11. EDWARD WILLIAM COX, aged 21, Associate in Arts, University of Oxford, [eldest son of Edward, of Kentish Town, London, Esq.

" 13. CHARLES EDWARD MACDERMOT, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son of The MacDermot, Q.C., of Coolnavin, co. Sligo, D.L., and a [Bencher of King's Inns, Dublin.

" 15. JAMES SHANKS, aged 27, eldest son of Peter Martin, of London, letter [founder.

" " CHARLES WILLIAM SEWELL, of Oxford University, aged 28, only son of William, [of Bideford, Devon, gent.

" 19. WILLIAM CLARKE HALL, Scholar of Christ Church, Oxford, aged 20, eldest son [of William H., of Folkestone, Kent, clerk.

1887.
Jan. 12. ALFRED JAMES SAWYERR, aged 26, eldest son of Thomas John, of Sierra Leone, [merchant.

" 21. JOHN ERNEST BAGRAM, aged 19, second son of George, of Calcutta, Esq.

1887.

April 16. CHARLES EDWARD ERNEST DAMIAN, aged 21, of London University, eldest [surviving son of Francis, of Trinidad, W.I.

„ 27. EDGAR MACDONALD ROBERTSON, aged 17, fifth son of Henry Finch R., of [London, Esq.

May 11. JOHN ANDERSON, aged 29, of Aberdeen University, a Clerk in the Colonial [Office, only son of John A., of Aberdeen, N.B., Presbyterian missionary.

June 8. HERBERT PARKER REED, Barrister-at-Law, of the Inner Temple, aged 36, only [son of Herbert Adolphus, of London, Solicitor (ad eundem).

„ 9. FRANCIS STANHOPE HANSON, of Trinity College, Cambridge, aged 18, second son [of Rt. Hon. Sir Reginald Hanson, Baronet, the Lord Mayor, 1886-7.

„ 14. HAROLD COX, aged 27, second son of Homersham C., of Marlfield House, [Tonbridge, a Judge of County Courts.

„ 18. MARK HELMORE, aged 34, eldest son of William H., of Forest Gate, Essex, Esq.

„ „ LANCE BENTLEY, aged 40, Secretary Conservative Registration Association (Knutsford division), only surviving son of William B., of Eccles, co. [Lancaster.

Oct. 28. JOHN HENRY BURTON, Civil Engineer, aged 25, eldest son of John Power B., [late of Monkstown, Land Agent, co. Dublin.

Nov. 3. BERNARD O'CONNOR, B.A., D. Med., M.R.C.P., London, aged 38, third [surviving son of William O., of London, D. Med.

„ 4. LLEWELLYN EVANS OLDING, aged 21, fourth son of William O., late of Brighton, [schoolmaster, deceased.

„ 8. WILLIAM ABRAM WOOLLEY, aged 39, late of Consular service, Japan, retired, [eldest son of William W., of Bournemouth, Hants, Esq.

„ 14. WILLIAM JOSEPH KENNY, of Consular Service, Japan, aged 28, eldest son [of Patrick Joseph K., of Waterford, Ireland, gent.

„ 17. WILLIAM MADDEN, aged 34, sometime of Liverpool, solicitor, eldest surviving [son of William M. (by second marriage), of Liverpool.

„ 19. JAMES RICHARD ATKIN, demy of Magdalen College, Oxford, aged 19, eldest [son of Robert Travers A., of Brisbane, journalist.

Dec. 20. ALFRED ISAAC TILLYARD, M.A., St. John's College, Cambridge, aged 35, eldest [son of Isaac T., late of Norwich, gent., deceased.

1888.

Jan. 14. WILLIAM BLACHE WILSON, aged 20, eldest surviving son of Thomas Bell W., of [St. Andrews, Grenada, West Indies, planter.

„ „ DANIEL THOMAS-TUDOR, aged 21, third son of Timothy (Thomas), of Lampeter, co. Cardigan, merchant, deceased (assumed additional surname of Tudor [by deed poll 26 July, 1887).

„ „ OWEN COOK, of H.M. Civil Service, Hereford, aged 29, youngest son of [John C., of Chesham, Bucks, gent.

„ 19. WILLIAM DURIE, aged 40, an Undergraduate of London University, and of H.M. Customs, Londonderry, Ireland, only surviving son of William [Shand D., of Arbroath, co. Fife, N.B., merchant.

„ 20. WILLIAM KENDALL, aged 19, only son of Thomas Mitchelson, late of Pickering, [Yorks, J.P., deceased.

„ 21. ROGER CHARNOCK RICHARDS, aged 47, fourth son of John R., of Preston, [co. Lanc.

„ „ WILLIAM JOHN GORDON, aged 37, eldest son of Thomas G., of Diamond [Londonderry, Ireland, merchant.

1888.

April 4. WILLIAM HENRY CROMIE, aged 34, a lieutenant in the army, eldest surviving [son of Robert C., of Clough, co. Down.

" 12. ALEXANDER MACDONALD THOMSON, aged 24, M.A. Aberdeen, and a Hong Kong Cadet, attached to H.M. Colonial Office, second son of John T., [of Tarriff, co. Aberdeen, schoolmaster.

" 28. JOHN ALFRED WYLLIE, aged 33, Captain Madras Staff Corps, eldest son of [James Shaw W., Examiner of Postal Accounts, Edinburgh.

" 30. WILLIAM RICHARD VALE, aged 20, of the University of Melbourne, second surviving son of William Mountford Kinsey V., of Melbourne, Australia, [Barrister-at-Law of this Inn.

May 2. FREDERICK WILLIAM LANGSTON, aged 28, of H.M. Civil Service, eldest son [of Frederick William L., of London, engraver.

" " SYDNEY GOWER WOODS, aged 28, Chief Clerk of the Treasury, Belize, British Honduras, eldest son of Sydney Christie Nicholson W., also of Belize, [deceased.

June 9. THOMAS EDWARD MANSFIELD, aged 34, lately a Solicitor of Barrow-in-Furness, [eldest son of James M., of Donington, co. Linc., farmer.

Oct. 23. THOMAS BAILEY CLEGG, of Victoria, Australia, journalist, aged 30, eldest son [of Thomas C., of Ballarat, merchant.

" 26. GEORGE EUGENE YARROW, D. Med., aged 52, eldest surviving son of George [Y., late of Shoreditch, London, deceased.

Nov. 3. SASI BHUSHAN SARBADHICARY, aged 22, only son of Ras Govinda S., of [Bengal, India.

" 5. HAROLD HARDY, B.A. Oxford, aged 24, only son of John Brathwaite H., of Bickley, Kent, Lieut.-Col. R.A. (retired), and Secretary of English [Church Union.

" 6. ANTHONY GORDON DAMIAN, of London University, aged 18, third son of [Francis D., of Trinidad, Solicitor.

" 8. TOM CUTTER, aged 36, fifth son of John Barclay C., of Knutsford, [Cheshire, Clerk to the Guardians.

" 9. JAMES RICHARD SEANOR, of London University, and LL.B. Victoria University, Manchester, aged 23, second son of Matthias S., of Man- [chester, Architect.

" 13. FULLARTON JAMES, B.A. Cantab., aged 24, fifth son of Francis Edward J., late of Kerelaw, Stevenston, Ayrshire, N.B., West India Merchant, deceased.

" 14. WILLIAM HUGH STEVENSON, aged 34, some time an Attorney of the Court of Queen's Bench and a Solicitor of Supreme Court of Judicature in England, [son of Rev. William Ramson S., of Carrington, Nottingham.

" " GANPAT RAI, aged 25, late of the Law School, Lahore, India, eldest son of [Dial Mal, Government servant, a reader.

" 17. WILLIAM MUIR, aged 35, M.A. Queen's University, Ireland, and of Balliol [College, Oxford, eldest son of William M., of Glasgow, manufacturer.

" 22. CLAUDIUS ERNEST WRIGHT, aged 25, B.A. Durham University, eldest son of [Joseph George W., of Sierra Leone, West Coast, Africa.

" 23. JOHN STEWART BAIRD, aged 34, of Queen's College, Oxford, eldest son of [Hugh B., of Erdington, co. Warwick.

1889.

Jan. 11. CHARLES ERNEST BRANCH, aged 23, B.A. Durham University, eldest son of [Rev. (Samuel Fitt) B., Hon. Canon, St. Vincent.

make room for Edward Martin whom Palmer had dispossessed), 1660. He had a dispensation to hold the Gresham Professorship, 1660 (Aug. 1.), but it was revoked 1661 (May 26). He was silenced in 1662, but afterwards conformed, and was admitted to the Vicarage of Great St. Helen's, London, 1666. Died, 1673. [B.A. 1626-7. M.A. 1630. B.D. 1637. D.D. 1649. D.D. of Oxford, 1652.]

DEAN NICHOLAS BERNARD, JUNE 17, 1651.

Pensioner of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1617. Dean of Kilmore, 1627. Rector of St. Peter's, Drogheda, 1627-8. Chaplain to Abp. Ussher . . . . Dean of Ardagh, June 22, 1637. Prebendary of Dromore, July 12, 1637. Chaplain to Oliver Cromwell, and one of his Almoners . . . . *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1651. Rector of Whitchurch-cum-Marbury, cos. Salop and Chester, July 16, 1660. Died October 15th, 1661. [B.A. 1620-1. M.A. 1622. M.A. of Oxford, 1628. D.D. of Dublin, 16 . . D.D. of Cambridge, 1650. D.D. of Oxford, 1657.]

BISHOP JOHN WILKINS, JANUARY 28, 1660-1.

Commoner of New Inn Hall, 1627, and afterwards of Magdalen Hall, Oxford. Chaplain to Lord Say. Chaplain to the Count Palatine of the Rhine, ... Vicar of Fawsley, Northamptonshire, 1637. Took the "Solemn League and Covenant," at the breaking out of the Civil Wars . . . . Appointed Warden of Wadham College, Oxford, by "a Committee for reforming the University," 1648. Appointed Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1659, by Richard Cromwell, whose aunt—the sister of Oliver Cromwell—he had married. Ejected from the Mastership of Trinity at the Restoration. Prebendary of York, 1660 (Aug. 11). Dean of Ripon, 1660 (August 31). (He retained this dignity to his death). *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1660-1. Rector of Cranford, Middlesex, 1661. Rector of St. Lawrence, Jewry, 1662. One of the Founders of the Royal Society, 1662. Rector of Polebrook, Northamptonshire, 1666. Prebendary of St. Paul's, 1667. Bishop of Chester, 1668. Died, 1672. [B.A. 1631. M.A. 1634. B.D. 1648. D.D. 1649.

MR. ABRAHAM CALEY, JUNE 13, 1662.

Sizar of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1622. Fellow 1629-30. Rector of Rayleigh, Essex, 1643-4. *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1662. Ejected from his Rectory in August of that year, and probably ceased at the same time to preach at Gray's Inn, for his successor was elected in November. Died, some time before March 13, 1678-9. [B.A. 1625-6. M.A. 1629. B.D. 1637.]

DR. ZACHARY CRADOCK, NOVEMBER 12, 1662.

Pensioner of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1647. Fellow of Queen's, Cambridge, 1654, and re-admitted (as having been appointed during the Commonwealth) at the Restoration in 1660. *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1662. Chaplain in Ordinary to the King, . . . Prebendary of Chichester, and immediately afterwards Canon Residentiary, by Royal Letters Mandatory, 1669-70. Chaplain to the British Residents at Lisbon, 1669-70. Fellow of Eton, 1671. Provost of Eton, 1680-1. Died, 1695. [B.A. 1650-1. M.A. 1654. B.D. 1661. D.D. 1666.]

DR. WILLIAM CLAGETT, FEBRUARY 7, 1678-9.

Pensioner of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1660. Lecturer of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmund's, 1672. *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1678-9. Chaplain in ordinary to the King, 1677. Lecturer of St. Michael Bassinghaugh (Basinghall) . . . Rector of Farnham Royal, Bucks, 1683. Died, 1688. [B.A. 1663-4. M.A. 1667. D.D. 1683.]

ARCHBISHOP WILLIAM WAKE, MAY 7, 1688.

Student of Christchurch, Oxford, 1672. *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1688. Deputy Clerk of the Closet to the King, 1688. Canon of Christchurch, 1689. Rector of St. James, Westminster, 1693. Dean of Exeter, 1701. Bishop of Lincoln, 1705.

Archbishop of Canterbury, 1715-6. Died 1736-7. [B.A. 1676. M.A. 1679. B. and D.D. 1689.]

DR. THOMAS RICHARDSON, FEBRUARY 11, 1694-5.

Sizar of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, 1674-5. Fellow of Eton, 1684. *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1694-5. Prebendary of Ely, 1697-8. Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1699. Chaplain in Ordinary to the King, 1716. Died 1733. [B.A. 1678-9. M.A., 1682. D.D. 1698.]

DEAN ROBERT MOSS, JULY 11, 1698.

Sizar of Benet or Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1682. Fellow, 1686. One of the University Preachers, 1693. *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1698. Preacher Assistant at St. James', Westminster, 1699-1700. Chaplain in Ordinary to the King, 1701. Lecturer of St. Lawrence, Jewry, 1708. Dean of Ely, 1713. Rector of Gilston, Herts, 1714. Died, 1729. [B.A. 1685-6. M.A. 1689. B.D. 1696. D.D. 1705.]

DR. WILLIAM NORTON, MAY 13, 1729.

Scholar of King's College, Cambridge, 1705. Fellow, 1708. Rector of Walkerne, Herts, 1722. Vicar of Deptford, Kent, 1728. *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1729. Died 1731. [B.A. 1709. M.A. 1713. D.D. 1728.]

ARCHDEACON HENRY STEBBING, NOVEMBER 2, 1731.

Sizar of Catherine Hall, Cambridge, 1705. Fellow, 1710. Rector of Rickinghall Inferior, Suffolk, circa 1714. Rector of Garboldisham, Norfolk, 1726. Lecturer of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, 1731. *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1731. Chaplain in Ordinary to the King, 1731-2. Archdeacon of Wilts, 1735. Chancellor of the Diocese of Sarum, 1739. Boyle Lecturer, 1747-1749. Died, 1763. [B.A. 1708-9. M.A. 1712. D.D. 1730.]

DR. HENRY STEBBING, NOVEMBER 21, 1749.

Pensioner of Catherine Hall, Cambridge, 1735. Fellow, 1739. Rector of Coton, co. Cambridge, 1744. Rector of Gimmingham and Trunch, Norfolk, 1748. *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1749. Chaplain in Ordinary to the King, 1757. Taxor of the University , 1759. F.R.S., 1765. F.S.A. 1769. Died, 1787. [B.A. 1738-9. M.A. 1742. D.D. 1759.]

BISHOP WALKER KING, MAY 28, 1787.

Scholar of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1769. Probationary Fellow, 1778. Fellow, 1780 *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1787. Prebendary of Peterborough, 1794. (He retained this dignity till his death.) Chaplain to Earl Fitzwilliam, while Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland. Prebendary of Westminster, 1808, but resigned this Prebend on becoming Bishop of Rochester, 1809. Died, 1827. [B.A. 1771. M.A. 1775. B. and D.D. 1788.]

DR. MATTHEW RAINE, JUNE 7, 1809.

Pensioner of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1778. 16th Wrangler at B.A., 1782. Members' Prizeman, 1783, and again in 1784. Fellow, 1783. Fourth College Sub-Lecturer, 1785. Chief Sub-Lecturer, 1787. Head Master of Charterhouse School, 1791. F.R.S. 1803. *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1809. Rector of Little Hallingbury, Essex, 1810. Died, 1811. [B.A. 1782. M.A. 1785. B.D. 1794. D.D. 1799.

MR. WILLIAM MANSFIELD, NOVEMBER 27, 1811.

Pensioner of Queen's College, 1800, and afterwards of Trinity College, Cambridge. 12th Senior Optime at B.A., 1804. Travelling Bachelor, 1804. *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1811. Rector of Milton Bryant, Bedfordshire, 1811. Rector of Collyweston, Northamptonshire, 1812. Died, 1854. [B.A. 1804. M.A. 1807.]

MR. JOHN HONYWOOD RANDOLPH, JUNE 13, 1815.

Student of Christ Church, Oxford, 1809. 2nd Class sub. lin. in Litt. Humanior. at B.A., 1812. *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1815. Rector of Burton Coggles, Lincolnshire, 1816. Chaplain of the British Factory at St. Petersburg, 1818. Rector of Fobbing, Essex, 1822. Prebendary of St. Paul's 1822, and in the same year Rector of Northolt, Middlesex, which in 1835 he exchanged for the Chapel of St. Leonard's-on-the-Sea. Rector of Mistley with Bradfield and Manningtree, Essex, 1839. Rector of Sanderstead, Surrey, 1845. Proctor in Convocation of Canterbury from 1852 to 1868. Died, 1868. [B.A. 1812. M.A. 1815.]

DR. GEORGE SHEPHERD, NOVEMBER 12, 1817.

Commoner of University College, Oxford, 1784. Scholar, 1788. Fellow, 1794. College Tutor, 1798-1808. Public Examiner in the University, 1803-1804, and also 1807-1808. Select Preacher in the University, 1808, 1814, and 1825. Rector of St. Bartholomew-by-the-Exchange, in the City of London, 1807. *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1817. Proctor in Convocation of Canterbury from 1833 to 1841. Chaplain to Lord Tenterden. Died, 1849. [B.A. 1788. M.A. 1790. B.D. 1807. D.D. 1820.

ARCHDEACON JAMES AUGUSTUS HESSEY, JANUARY 16, 1850.

Probationary Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford, 1832. Fellow 1835. 1st Class in Litt. Humanior. at B.A., 1836. Vicar of Helidon, Northamptonshire, 1839, but resigned it in the same year. College Logic Lecturer, 1839-1842. Examiner for the Hertford Latin Scholarship at Oxford in 1842 and 1844. Public Examiner in the University, 1842-1844. Head Master of Merchant Taylors' School, 1845-1870. Select Preacher in the University of Oxford, 1849. *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1850. Bampton Lecturer, 1860. Prebendary of St. Paul's, 1860-1875. Grinfield Lecturer in the Septuagint in the University of Oxford (for two years), June, 1865. Reappointed Grinfield Lecturer (for two years), June, 1867. Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of London, 1870. Boyle Lecturer, 1871-1873. Classical Examiner, Indian Civil Service, 1872-1874. Governor of Repton School, 1874; of Aldenham School, 1875; of St. Paul's School, 1876; of Highgate School, 1876. Appointed Examiner in the Honors' Schools of Theology, Oxford, 1875, but resigned without acting. Archdeacon of Middlesex, 1875. Select Preacher in the University of Cambridge, 1878 and 1879. [B.A. 1836. M.A. 1840. B.D. 1845. B. and D.C.L. 1846. D.D. of the University of the South, Tennessee, 1884.]

DR. ALFRED THEOPHILUS LEE, NOVEMBER 5, 1879.

Pensioner of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1849. Foundation Scholar, 1850. Porteus Gold Medallist, 1853. Vicar of Elson, Gosport, Hants, 1856. Rector of Ahoghill, Diocese of Connor, Ireland, 1858. Rural Dean, 1860. Chaplain to the Duke of Abercorn, the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1866. Domestic Chaplain to the Marquis of Donegal, 1857. Proctor for the Clergy of Connor in the National Synod, 1869. Clerical Assessor in the Bishop's Court, 1870. Secretary to the Church Defence Institution, and to the Tithe Redemption Trust, 1871. *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1879. Died, 1883. [B.A. 1853. M.A. 1856, Cambridge. LL.D. of Dublin, 1866. D.C.L. of Oxford, 1867.]

DR. THOMAS HENRY STOKOE, DECEMBER 21, 1883.

Lord Crewe's Exhibitioner of Lincoln College, Oxford, 1851. 1st Class in Litt. Humanior. at B.A., 1855. Denyer Theological Prizeman, 1859. 2nd Master of Clifton College, 1861-1863. Head Master of the Grammar School and Perpetual Curate of Holy Trinity Church, Richmond, Yorkshire, 1863-1871. Head Master of Reading School, 1871-1877. Head Master of King's College School, 1880. Preacher at the Foundling Hospital, 1883. *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1883. [B.A. 1855. M.A. 1857 B. and D.D. 1871.]

INDEX TO ADMISSIONS.

H. R. H. Prince Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and of Strathearn, and Earl of Sussex, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., the third son of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, was admitted a member, and was called to the bar and to the bench 4 July, 1881, pp. ix., 491.

Abbott,
1626 George, 177
1835 George, 453
1833 Henry B., 447
1635 John, 207
1804 John, 405
1633 Maurice, 198
1612 Robert, 129
1818 Thomas, 421
Abdy,
1614 Christopher, 141
A'Beckett,
1828 Gilbert A., 435
1877 William A., 488
Abell,
1555 Robert, 24
Abingdon,
1581 Thomas, 59
Abnet,
1585 William, 68
Abraham,
1617 Richard, 145
Acclom,
1601 William, 102
Acheson,
1630 Patrick, 190
1834 James G., 449
Acklam,
1714 Richard, 360
Acland,
1820 Gideon, 423
Acton,
1637 John, 214
1678 Richard, 327
1674 Samuel, 319
1607 William, 119
1650 William. 252
Adam,
1635 William, 207
1817 Adam Fitz, 420
Adams,
1866 Alexander Y., 482
1871 Francis C., 484
1704 John, 354
1826 John, 432
1795 Philip, 400
1826 Richard W. G., 431
1654 Thomas, 266
1672 Thomas, 314
1642 William, 235
1654 William, 270
1812 William C., 415
Addams,
1639 Richard, 223
1638 Robert, 218
Addams (*con.*),
1646 William, 241
Adderley,
1652 Edmund E., 261
1651 Richard, 258
1633 Thomas, 198
Addington,
1605 John, 109
Addis,
1811 Francis, 414
Addison,
1635 John, 208
1684 John, 335
1848 John, 472
Adeane,
1648 Ralph, 248
Adwyck,
1592 George, 80
1585 Richard, 68
Ady,
1668 John, 305
1667 Thomas, 303
1615 Nicholas, 137
Adyes,
1555 William, 26
Agar,
1653 Andrew, 264
1691 John, 343
1697 John, 348
1677 Lawrence, 325
1705 Lawrence, 355
1658 Thomas, 285
1673 William, 316
Agarde,
1608 Arthur, 117
Aglionby,
1656 John, 276
Aher,
1837 Henry, 456
Ainge,
1753 Edward, 379
1788 Edward, 393
1835 James, 452
1774 William, 388
Ainslie,
1779 Montague F., 390
1845 Montague M., 468
Akehurst,
1644 Alexander, 239
Alabaster,
1618 William, 151
Alban,
1539 Richard, 13
Albani,
1841 Francis, 462
Alcazar,
1878 Henry A., 489
Alceny,
1582 Edward, 60
Alcock,
1797 George, 401
1846 James W., 469
1583 John, 63
1825 John C., 430
1546 Robert, 18
1567 William, 36
Alday,
1839 Edward, 460
Aldermanus,
1535 Robert, 11
Aldersey,
1691 Robert, 342
1622 Thomas, 166
1654 Thomas, 269
Aldham,
1646 John, 241
Aldhouse,
1612 Robert, 140
Aldred,
1875 Philip F., 486
Aldrich,
1537 Robert, 12
Aldridge,
1617 Edward, 146
1785 John, 392
Aldus,
1771 Ralph, 387
Aldworth,
1656 John, 279
Alee,
1557 John, 27
1640 William, 225
Alexander,
1725 James, 367
1686 Ratcliffe, 338
1661 Richard, 291
1640 Thomas, 224
1662 Waldegrave, 293
Alford,
1601 Henry, 100
Alfrey,
1602 Richard, 103
1638 Richard, 286
1633 Thomas, 200
Alibond,
1672 Pompey, 315
1663 Richard, x., 295
Alington,
1592 Charles, 80
1594 George, 84
1615 George, 136
Alington (*con.*),
1628 Henry, 184
1592 Hugh, 81
1569 James, 39
1778 Marmaduke, 389
1551 William, 21
Alker,
1834 Henry L., 449
Allanson,
1641 Charles, 231
1629 John, 187
1657 Ralph, 281
Allen,
1612 Abraham, 131
1816 Edward, 418
1663 Francis, 296
1827 Frederick, 433
1524 George, 4
1790 George, 395
1744 Henry, 376
1522 John, 3
1546 John, 18
1575 John, 48
1632 John, 195
1638 John, 216
1645 John, 240
1656 John, 279
1784 John, 392
1541 Ralph, 15
1573 Richard, 45
1835 Robert, 452
1851 Robert M., 473
1624 Thomas, 172
1638 Thomas, 216
1674 Thomas, 318
1736 Thomas, 372
1601 Walter, 101
1634 William, 204
1837 William, 456
1837 William, 456
1795 William E., 400
Allestree,
1674 Charles, 320
1623 George, 170
1671 Thomas, 312
1618 William, 152
1659 William, 288
Allett,
1571 Richard, 41
Alley,
1838 Oliver W., 458
Alleyn,
1625 Barkeley, 175
1620 Edmund, 159
1620 George, 159
1642 John, 234

Alleyn (*con.*),
1648 John, 249
1679 John, 328
1618 Thomas, 183
Allgood,
1731 Lancelot, 370
Alline,
1618 Thomas, 153
Allison,
1818 William G., 421
Alloway,
1826 Robert M., 432
Almon,
1569 William, 39
1612 William, 131
Alpe,
1662 Edward, 294
1685 Francis, 336
1689 Frederick, 34
Alsop.
1620 Cavendish, 160
1824 Henry, 428
Alston,
1882 Chas. Ross, 491
1662 Edward, 294
1628 Peter, 184
1633 Thomas, 199
1714 William, 360
1747 William, 377
Altham,
1601 Edward, 101
1575 James, 48
1600 James, x., 99
1600 James, 99
1634 James, 203
1685 James, 335
1637 John, 214
1615 Richard, 136
Alured,
1574 ———, 46
1601 Henry, 102
1601 John, 103
1628 John, 185
1658 John, 286
1604 Thomas, 106
1655 Thomas, 274
Alway,
1556 Henry, 26
1584 John, 66
1590 Ralph, 77
Ambrose,
1597 William, 91
Ambrosius,
1615 William, 136
Amcotts,
1648 Vincent, 248
1645 William, 240
Amery,
1835 John, 452
Amherst,
1660 Charles, 290
1609 Edward, 122
1666 Jeffery, 300
1692 Jeffrey, 343
1612 John, 130
1637 John, 214
1585 Richard, 67
1612 Richard, 140
1670 Richard, 309
1742 Sackville, 375
Amherst (*con.*),
1652 William, 261
1814 Wm. Kerrill, 417
Amory,
1740 Thomas, 374
Amson,
1675 Richard, 322
Amy,
1590 John, 76
Anderson,
1667 Anthony, 302
1722 Anthony, 366
1610 Edmund, 122
1623 Edmund, 169
1647 Edmund, 244
1683 Edmund, 333
1613 Francis, 132
1634 Francis, 205
1566 Henry, 35
1602 Henry, 103
1640 John, 226
1887 John, 495
1883 John Henry, 493
1600 Robert, 98
1612 Robert, 139
1655 Robert, 274
Anderton,
1588 Christopher, 73
1542 Hugh, 15
1593 Hugh, 82
1532 James, 9
1563 James, 31
1593 James, 83
1636 James, 210
1640 Richard, 228
1593 Roger, 82
1601 Thurstan, 101
1588 William, 72
Andrew,
1637 Owen, 212
1852 Richard H., 474
1644 Theophilus, 239
Andrews,
1563 Edward, 32
1637 Edward, 213
1566 Henry, 35
1638 Henry, 217
1737 Henry, 373
1753 James P., 379
1620 John, 159
1655 John, 272
1590 Lancelot, 77
1823 Robert, 426
1624 Russell, 172
1579 Simon, 54
1577 Thomas, 50
1797 Thomas, 402
1572 William, 446
1607 William, 115
1648 William, 247
1650 William, 253
1650 William, 254
Andros,
1612 Anthony, 129
1619 Josias, 154
Angell,
1637 John, 214
Anguish,
1624 Edmund, 172
1631 John, 193
Anguish (*con.*),
1632 Thomas, 197
Anketell,
1654 Brereton, 268
Ankos,
1530 John, 8
Anlaby,
1631 John, 193
1657 Thomas, 281
Annesley,
1753 Francis, 379
Anningson,
1722 Bushell, 366
Ansell,
1579 William, 53
Anster,
1820 John, 423
Anstruther,
1610 Sir William, 123
1628 Sir William, 185
Anthony,
1614 John, 135
1616 John, 139
Antrobus,
1768 William, 385
Anwyll,
1618 Richard, 150
1638 Richard, 217
1641 Richard, 234
Appleby,
1617 Ambrose, 146
1611 Francis, 125
1638 Francis, 218
1825 Samuel, 431
1638 Thomas, 218
Appleton,
1549 Edward, 20
1595 Isaac, 88
1630 Isaac, 190
1638 Robert, 220
1613 Thomas, 132
Applewhaite,
1633 John, 200
Appleyard,
1617 John, 148
1702 Mathew, 32
1631 Thomas, 191
Apsley,
1579 Henry, 53
1640 James, 227
1562 John, 31
1628 John, 186
1631 Peter, 191
1551 William, 21
Arabin,
1813 Gustavus, 416
Aram,
1682 Thomas, 333
Arcedeckne,
1710 Andrew, 357
Arch,
1889 Frederick J., 498
Archbold,
1684 James, 335
1601 Rowland, 102
1605 William, 109
Archdale,
1608 John, 119
Archdeacon,
1672 John, 315
Archer,
1833 Charles P., 447
1779 Edward, 390
1593 Gabriel, 83
1586 Henry, 69
1601 James, 103
1618 John, x., 150
1674 John, 319
1581 Patrick, 59
1602 Simon, 103
1602 Thomas, 103
1619 Thomas, 155
1619 Thomas, 156
1666 Thomas, 300
1814 Thomas, 417
1881 ValentineD.A.,491
1560 Walter, 28
1595 Walter, 88
Ardagh,
1839 Richard M., 461
Arden,
1831 Joseph, 444
1832 Richard E., 444
Arderne,
1598 Henry, 94
1656 John, 278
1585 Richard, 67
Arkinstall,
1815 Francis W., 417
Armestead,
1671 Robert, 312
Armitage,
1825 Robert, 430
1674 Samuel, 318
Armston,
1577 Bartholomew, 51
1663 James, 295
Armstrong,
1818 Andrew C., 421
1860 Charles, 478
1627 Gabriel, 180
1598 Gilbert, 94
1835 John, 451
1834 John S., 450
1830 Owen, 439
1846 St. John C., 469
1792 Thomas H., 397
1817 William, 420
Armyne,
1616 Evers, 144
1639 Michael, 224
1639 Theophilus, 224
1577 William, 51
1639 William, 224
Arnaud,
1845 Leon, 468
Arnold,
1777 Charles, 389
1678 John, 326
1626 Richard, 178
1694 Richard, 346
Arscott,
1647 Thomas, 244
Arthington,
1643 Thomas, 237
1606 William, 111
Arthur,
1712 Benedict, 358
1837 Benedict, 456
1823 James G., 427

Arthur (*con.*),
1634 John, 204
1641 John, 232
1804 Patrick, 406
Arundell,
1669 Henry, Lord, 307
1567 Matthew, 36
Ascham,
1617 Edward, 148
Ash,
1527 Thomas, 5
1574 Thomas, 47
1683 Thomas, 333
1823 William H., 426
Ashbourne,
188– Edwd., Lord, ix., x.
Ashburnham,
1542 John, 16
1602 John, 104
1618 John, 150
1602 Lawrence, 104
Ashby,
1655 Charles, 272
1609 Francis, 121
1674 George, 319
1652 Richard, 263
1556 William, 26
1588 William, 72
1599 William, 96
Ashcroft,
1681 John, 330
Ashenden,
1548 Richard, 19
Ashfield,
1561 Edmund, 29
Ashhurst,
1813 Richard, 416
1654 Thomas, 267
Ashley,
1586 Andrew, 69
1678 Henry, 326
Ashmall,
1762 Charles, 383
1669 Thomas, 307
1556 William, 26
Ashton,
1698 Christopher, 349
1611 Edward, 127
1639 James, 223
1527 John, 5
1647 John, 246
1574 Richard, 47
1578 Richard, 52
1695 Robert, 347
1685 Samuel, 336
1604 Theophilus, 107
1554 Thomas, 25
1565 Thomas, 34
1634 Thomas, 206
1576 Walter, 49
1561 William, 30
1620 William, 161
1713 William, 359
Ashwood,
1623 Henry, 169
Aske,
1527 Robert, 6
Askew,
1657 William, 284
Askwith,
1604 Robert, 107
1627 Robert, 182
1661 Robert, 291
1600 William, 99
1616 William, 139
Aspin,
1686 William, 338
Aspinwall,
1666 Edward, 301
Assheton,
1582 Charles, 61
1619 Edmund, 153
1648 Edmond, 249
1659 Edmund, 288
1575 Hamlet, 48
1632 John, 196
1766 John, 385
1643 Nicholas, 237
1570 Ralph, 40
1601 Ralph, 101
1614 Ralph, 134
1624 Ralph, 173
1637 Ralph, 215
1639 Ralph, 223
1684 Ralph, 335
1601 Ratcliff, 101
1597 Richard, 92
1633 Richard, 202
1726 Richard, 367
1376 Robert (Sir), 1
1696 Thomas, 348
Astley.
1626 Andrew, 179
1619 Edward, 156
1622 Edward, 165
1611 Francis, 126
1580 George, 57
1614 Isaac, 135
1598 John, 93
1587 Thomas, 71
1620 Thomas, 162
Aston,
1568 Edward, 38
1582 Hastings, 61
1619 Hugh, 154
1568 Robert, 38
1589 Robert, 75
1603 Roger (Knt.), 106
1603 Thomas, 104
1612 Thomas, 130
1639 William, 221
Astyn,
1658 James, 286
Atcheson,
1820 Anthony S., 422
Athawes,
1815 John, 418
Atherley,
1815 Edmund G., 418
Atherold,
1611 Thomas, 125
Atherton,
1594 John, 85
1620 John, 162
1697 John, 349
1675 Richard, 320
1648 William, 249
Athow,
1608 Clement, 119
Athow (*con.*),
1614 Gregory, 141
1608 John, 116
1580 Thomas, 58
1608 Thomas, 119
1608 Wingfeld, 116
Atkin,
1887 James Rich., 496
Atkins,
1610 John R., 123
1846 James, 469
1626 John, 178
1666 John, 301
1817 Robert, 419
1631 William, 192
Atkinson,
1613 Charles, 132
1717 David, 362
1665 Edward, 299
1627 Henry, 183
1631 Henry, 193
1646 Henry, 241
1689 Henry, 341
1744 Henry, 376
1607 John, 114
1629 John, 187
1704 John, 354
1791 John, 396
1658 Richard, 304
1656 Robert, 279
1727 Robert, 368
1818 Robert, 421
1635 Thomas, 207
1642 Thomas, 234
1610 William, 128
1697 William, 349
1775 William, 388
1797 William W., 402
Atslowe,
1619 Edward, 153
1593 Henry, 82
Atterbury,
1676 Francis, 323
Attree,
1847 Alfred M., 471
Attwater,
—— William (Bp.), 1
Atwood,
1624 John, 174
1658 John, 287
1670 William, 310
Aubrey,
1653 Herbert, 265
1626 John, 179
1634 Morgan, 203
Aucher,
1613 Anthony (Sir), 133
1640 Anthony, 227
1658 Hatton, 286
Audley,
1553 George, 23
1622 Henry, 166
1639 Henry, 221
1678 Henry, 326
1600 John, 99
1581 Robert, 59
1586 Robert, 68
1609 Robert, 121
1639 Robert, 221
1579 Thomas, 53
Audley (*con.*),
1617 Thomas, 148
1620 Thomas, 161
1539 William, 13
Aufrere,
1773 Anthony, 387
Aungier,
1602 Edward, 103
1577 Francis, 51
1628 Francis, 186
1674 Francis (Lord), 318
1608 Garrett, 127
1615 Gerrold, 137
1551 Richard, 21
Austen,
1813 Benjamin, 416
1669 Edward, 306
1657 John, 284
1657 Robert, 284
Austin,
1854 Frank, 476
1856 Robert Cecil, 476
1548 Stephen, 19
1553 Stephen, 23
1648 William, 248
Avan,
1603 Edmund, 104
Avery,
1657 Robert, 281
1647 William, 244, 245
Aylmer,
1656 Brabason, 276
1657 Edward, 283
1589 Garrett, 74
1568 George, 38
1604 Gerard, 107
1662 James, 293
1572 Nicholas, 44
1683 Samuel, 333
1668 Thomas, 305
1554 William, 24
Ayloffe,
1652 Benjamin, 263
1620 Francis, 158
1646 Joseph, 242
1677 Joseph, 325
1688 William, 339
Aylward,
1636 John, 211
1641 Patrick, 234
Aylworth,
1521 Anthony, 3
1565 Ashton, 34
1567 Walter, 36
Aynsloe,
1667 Gawen, 303
Aynsley,
1728 Gawen, 368
Ayre,
1553 Edmd., 24
1553 Robert, 24
1565 Robert, 34
Ayrton,
1802 Frederick, 405
Ayscough,
1606 Alan, 112
1639 Cecil, 222
1608 Edward, 117
1671 Edward, 312
1561 Henry, 29

Ayscough (*con.*),
1655 Hugh, 273
1633 James, 198
1639 James, 222
1617 John, 147
1575 Richard, 48
1577 Roger, 51
1599 Thomas, 97
1825 Thomas, 430
1583 William, 63
1622 William, 167
1657 William, 284
1667 William, 301
Ayton,
1651 John, 259
1655 Robert, 275
Babington,
1541 Michael, 15
1661 Philip, 292
1691 Thomas, 343
1796 Thomas R., 401
Babthorpe,
1599 William, 98
Bach, or Bauch,
—— Alexander, 1
Backhouse,
1572 Samuel, 44
Backwell,
1720 Barnaby, 364
1730 Richard, 370
Bacon,
1576 Anthony, 48
1586 Edmund, 69
1616 Edmund, 144
1566 Edward, 35
1574 Edward, 47
1731 Edward, 370
1576 Francis, x., 48
1608 Francis, x., 119
1613 Francis, 133
1618 Francis, 151
1634 Francis, 205
1656 Francis, 278
1708 Francis, 356
1828 Francis, 437
1644 Henry, 238
1586 James, 69
1822 James, 426
1534 John, 11
1620 John, 158
1597 Mathias, 91
1562 Nathaniel, 31
1611 Nathaniel, 128
1611 Nathaniel, 139
1651 Nathaniel, 257
1655 Nathaniel, 275
1664 Nathaniel, 298
1731 Nathaniel, 370
1532 Nicholas, x., 9
1562 Nicholas, 31
1608 Nicholas, 116
1621 Nicholas, 164
1639 Nicholas, 222
1639 Nicholas, 222
1647 Nicholas, 243
1608 Philip, 116
1657 Philip, 282
1646 Robert, 242
1544 Thomas, 17
1547 Thomas, 19
Bacon (*con.*),
1627 Thomas, 180
1634 Thomas, 205
1640 Thomas, 226
1679 Walter, 328
1628 William, 185
Bagenall,
1583 Ambrose, 62
1700 Richard, 351
1598 Samuel, Knt., 93
Bagg,
1631 James (Knt.), 191
Baggs,
1703 Isham, 353
1677 John, 325
Bagot,
1666 Arden, 300
1838 Bernard W., 457
1805 James J., 407
1638 John, 220
1678 John, 326
Bagram,
1887 John E., 495
Bagshaw,
1652 Edward, 260
1665 Henry, 299
1682 Henry, 332
1687 John, 339
Baguley,
1680 Nevill, 328
1692 William, 343
Bailey,
1793 Charles J., 397
1652 John, 261
Bailie,
1828 James, 436
Baily,
1805 Francis, 408
Bainbridge,
1757 Forster, 381
1640 Francis, 227
1568 Robert, 38
1649 Thomas, 251
Bainbrigge,
1847 William A., 471
Baines,
1669 John, 307
1632 Robert, 195
Baird,
1888 John S., 497
Baker,
1622 Alexander, 165
1581 Audley, 60
1640 Audley, 227
1658 Charles, 286
1865 Charles, 481
1620 Edward, 161
1655 Frederick, 274
1655 Gregory, 272
1640 Henry, 227
1573 John, 45
1594 John, 84
1649 John, 251
1651 John, 257
1844 John, 466
1556 Leonard, 27
1826 Matthew, 433
1613 Oliver, 140
1568 Richard, 38
Baker (*con.*),
1655 Robert, 275
1703 Robert, 353
1798 Robert, 402
1663 Samuel, 295
1553 Thomas, 24
1578 Thomas, 53
1585 Thomas, 68
1618 Thomas (Sir), 152
1830 Thomas H., 439
1561 William, 30
1638 William, 220
Bakewell,
1824 Robert, 429
Baldock,
1669 Henry, 307
1644 Robert, 238
Baldwen,
1791 John, x., 395
Baldwer,
1606 James, 113
1632 Richard, 196
Baldwin,
1573 ——, 46
1824 Henry, 428
1610 John, 124
1628 Ralph, 185
Bale,
1648 James, 250
1682 John, 331
1629 Thomas, 143
1616 Valentine, 139, 145
Balfour,
1631 William, 191
Balguy,
1668 Henry, 204
1608 John, 127
1656 John, 277
1576 Thomas, 49
1613 Thomas, 140
Balham,
1534 John, 2
Ball,
1596 Bartholomew, 90
1606 Edward, 112
1818 Francis, 421
1610 George, 124
1840 George, 461
1825 Henry, 430
1827 James B., 434
1839 John Thomas, 459
1720 Joseph, 364
1845 Nicholas, 468
1571 Thomas, 42
1796 Thomas, 401
1654 William, 266
1713 William, 359
1875 William E., 486
Ballachey,
1812 George B., 415
Ballard,
1742 Charles, 376
1583 Henry, 64
1633 Richard, 202
1639 Richard, 222
1588 Thomas, 72
1621 Thomas, 163
1632 Thomas, 197
Ballett,
1650 William, 253
Ballment,
1810 Robert, 413
Balls,
1732 John, 371
Balthropp,
1627 Richard, 143
Bamburgh,
1591 Thomas, 79
Bamford,
1580 Lionel, 55
1696 William, 348
Banaster,
1580 ——, 56
1640 Alexander, 226
1596 Christopher, 90
1592 Henry, 79
1622 Henry, 168
1586 Richard, 69
1604 Richard, 110
Banbury,
1883 George A., 492
Bancroftte,
1589 Richard, 74
1624 Thomas, 171
Bangham,
1527 Edward, 5
Banister,
1842 Henry, 465
Banke,
1607 John, 119
Bankes,
1675 Caleb, 320
1631 Edward, 192
1796 Henry, 400
1634 James, 206
1653 Jerome, 264
1631 John, x., 192
1685 Leigh, 336
1829 Perceval, 439
1656 Ralph, 277
1585 Richard, 67
1613 Thomas, 132
1613 William, 132
1676 William, 323
1693 William, 345
Bannerman,
1885 George L., 494
Banyer,
1741 Edward, 375
Barber,
1646 Benet, 240
1805 Charles II., 408
1643 John, 237
1791 John, 396
1813 John, 416
1840 John, 462
1631 Robert, 193
1674 Samuel, 319
Barbour,
1712 Abraham, 358
Bard,
1593 George, 82
1619 John, 156
1664 Nathaniel, 298
1617 Richard, 147
1591 Thomas, 79
Barecroft,
1600 Thomas, 100

Bargrave,
1654 John, 268
1617 Robert, 145
1640 Robert, 227
1640 Thomas, 227
Bargus,
1781 John L., 391
Barham,
1570 Arthur, 40
1640 Edward. 228
1573 James, 45
1777 Joseph F., 389
1540 Nicholas, 14
Barker,
1582 Edmond, 61
1718 Edmund, 363
1754 Edmund, 380
1670 Edward, 309
1614 George, 134
1676 Henry, 324
1728 Henry, 369
1764 Henry, 384
1602 James, 103
1599 John, 97
1640 John, 227
1645 John, 239
1829 Joshua P., 437
1646 Matthew, 242
1644 Nathaniel S., 238
1569 Richard, 39
1576 Richard, 49
1586 Robert, 69
1679 Robert, 327
1679 Robert, 328
1679 Robert, 328
1701 Robert, 352
1569 Rowland, 39
1609 Samuel, 127
1638 Samuel, 215
1671 Samuel, 311
1685 Samuel, 336
1645 Thomas, 239
1655 Thomas, 272
1601 Walter, 102
1561 William, 30
1670 William, 310
1684 William, 335
Barkham,
1608 Edward, 116
1661 Robert, 291
Barkinsdale,
1551 Jo., 21
Barlow,
1845 Thomas W., 468
Barnard,
1648. Edward, 249
1672 Edward, 315
1702 Edward, 352
1553 Francis, 24
1669 Henry, 307
1778 Levyns B., 390
1711 Ramsden, 358
1577 Walter, 51
1652 William, 261
1690 William, 341
1814 William, 416
1859 William, 478
1841 William T., 462
1875 William T., 487
1821 William V., 424
Barnardiston,
1581 Edward, 59
1609 George, 127
1608 Henry, 120
1550 Jo., 20
1620 Richard, 142
1638 Robert, 220
1674 Sir Samuel, 318
1680 Samuel, 328
1635 Thomas, 207
1667 Thomas, 302
1701 Thomas, 352
Barneby,
1674 Sir John, 318
1608 Thomas, 127
Barnes,
1744 Charles, 376
1563 Edward, 32
1791 George, 396
1775 Henry, 388
1800 Henry, 404
1808 Isaac, 410
1825 James, 430
1600 John, 99
1718 Joseph, 363
1835 Joseph, 452
1637 Owen, 213
1669 Thomas, 306
1719 Thomas, 363
1735 Thomas, 372
1637 William, 213
Barnewall,
1632 George, 195
1537 James, 12
1539 James, 14
1598 James, 94
1552 Jo., 22
1564 John, 33
1567 John, 37
1611 John, 126
1611 Nicholas, 127
1527 Patrick, 6
1530 Patrick, 8
1591 Peter, 79
1635 Richard, 207
1573 Robert, 44
1581 Robert, 59
1583 Robert, 64
1594 Robert, 86
1596 Robert, 90
1604 Robert, 107
1533 Thomas, 10
Barnfield,
1642 Thomas, 236
Barnham,
1594 Francis, 86
1567 Martin, 37
1601 Martin, 100
Barnier,
1747 Edward, 377
Baron,
1628 Richard, 185
1609 Robert, 122
Barrage,
1648 John, 247
Barros,
1824 Adolphus F., 428
Barrett,
1657 Christopher, 281
1651 Edward, 259
Barrett (*con.*),
1676 George, 322
1829 James, 438
1770 John, 386
1833 Nicholas M., 446
1650 Paul, 255
1715 Thomas, 360
Barrington,
1677 Elliston, 325
1606 Sir Francis, 112
1686 Francis, 339
1602 Henry, 105
1635 John, 209
1650 John, 255
1652 John, 260
1654 John, 266
1613 Robert, 131
1654 Robert, 268
1554 Thomas, 25
1602 Thomas, 105
1654 Thomas, 266
1547 Walter, 19
Barron,
1692 Edward, 344
1576 Henry, 49
1778 Thomas, 389
1828 William, 436
Barrow,
1818 Henry, 421
1602 Isaac, 104
1823 John H., 427
1616 Maurice, 144
1616 Samuel, 145
1564 Thomas, 33
1568 William, 39
Barry,
1657 Edward, 283
1823 Frederick, 427
1703 James, 353
1831 Jasper J., 442
1696 John, 348
1831 Michael, 444
1837 Michael J., 456
1799 Thomas, 404
1620 Vincent, 160
1648 Vincent, 247
Barryford,
1539 ———, 13
Barstow,
1708 Edmund, 356
1817 James P., 419
1706 Michael, 355
Barter,
1833 William G. T., 447
Barthropp,
1649 Jonathan, 251
Bartlett,
1774 Peter, 388
1683 Rowland, 334
Barton,
1522 ———, 3
1580 Andrew, 55
1842 Augustine H., 465
1554 Christopher, 25
1627 Edward, 181
1832 Edward G., 445
1582 George, 62
1847 George, 470
1839 George H., 460
1655 John, 276
Barton (*con.*),
1807 John B., 410
1542 Ralph, 16
1573 Ralph, 45
1846 Richard B., 468
1700 Robert, 351
1825 Samuel W., 430
1577 Thomas, 50
1685 Thomas, 336
1819 William T., 422
Barwayes,
1563 Thomas, 32
Barwell,
1563 Edward, 32
Barwicke,
1611 Robert, 139
Barwick,
1641 Robert, 231
1651 Robert, 258
Barwis,
1797 John, 401
1641 Richard, 2 30
Baseley,
1618 Edward, 151
1812 Henry E. 415
Basford,
1567 George, 37
Bash,
1670 Edward, 310
Basire,
1664 Isaac, 297
Baskerville,
1654 Thomas, 268
Baspoole,
1627 John, 183
1624 Richard, 172
1575 Robert, 48
1615 William, 141
Bassano,
1584 Baptist, 66
1614 Paul, 135
Basse,
1629 John, 187
Bassett,
1552 Edward, 22
1532 Francis, 9
1564 George, 33
1527 John, 6
1580 John, 57
1779 Thomas, 390
1641 William, 233
1655 William, 272
Bassock,
1603 Robert, 105
Batcheldor,
1827 Thomas, 435
Batchelor,
1878 Frederick W. 489
1686 Thomas, 338
Bate,
1655 James, 272
1622 Nathaniel, 168
1676 Robert, 323
1826 Robert, 433
1629 Thomas, 143
Bateman,
1620 Daniel, 162 & 163
1790 Henry, 394
1638 Hugh, 217
1682 Hugh, 332

Bateman (*con.*),
1790 John, 395
1820 Joseph, 424
1842 Purefoy, 464
1628 Robert, 185
1869 Rowland J. 483
1625 Thomas, 175
1695 William, 347
Bates,
1875 Arthur H., 486
1646 Charles, 241
Bathe,
1527 James, 6
1598 Thomas, 94
1589 William, 75
Bathurst,
1658 Lawrence, 285
1646 Thomas, 241
Batt,
1649 John, 251
Batteson,
1642 Robert, 236
Battie,
1683 John, 334
Battisford,
1532 John, 9
Battishill,
1668 John, 303
Bawdewin,
1668 Richard, 304
1639 Thomas, 223
Baxter,
1789 Dudley, 394
1565 John, 34
1811 Robert, 413
1825 Robert M., 430
1771 Stafford S., 387
1635 Stephen, 208
Bayles,
1599 John, 96
Bayley,
1792 Edward, 397
1783 John, 392
1596 Robert, x., 91
1645 Thomas, 240
Bayly,
1826 Benjamin, 432
1796 Deane, 401
1836 Henry R., 454
1647 Richard, 243
1786 Robert, 393
1836 Thomas, 454
1827 Thomas D., 434
Bayne,
1652 Christopher, 260
1651 Nathaniel, 257
Baynes,
1777 John, 389
1695 Ralph, 347
1752 Richard, 379
1642 Robert, 234
1669 Robert, 306
1705 Robert, 355
1581 Thomas, 59
Baynham,
1739 Thomas, 374
Bayntun,
1746 William, 377
Bays,
1823 William P., 427
Bayton,
1616 William, 144
Beach,
1753 William, 379
1767 William W., 385
Beacon,
1571 John, 42
1577 Richard, 51
Beadnell,
1804 John, 406
Beake,
1616 Richard, 143
1681 Robert, 331
Beale,
1607 Bartholomew, 114
1639 Bartholomew, 223
1870 Daniel C., 483
1591 Francis, 77
1679 George, 328
1587 Robert, 70
1656 Robert, 279
1588 Thomas, 73
Beales,
1629 Robert, 187
Beamish,
1835 Francis, 452
Beane,
1688 Thomas, 340
Bearcroft,
1641 John, 233
Beard,
1647 Richard, 246
1805 William, 407
Beardmore,
1785 Thomas, 392
Beardsley,
1766 John, 385
Beasley,
1829 Hy. Frank, 438
Beatty,
1827 Robert, 433
Beaumont,
1576 Christopher, 49
1617 Francis, 150
1667 Joseph, 303
1542 Richard, 16
1541 Robert, 15
1639 Thomas, 221
Beazley,
1763 Isaac John, 383
Becke,
1642 Cave, 237
1725 Chamberlain, 367
1835 George, 451
Beckingham,
1636 Stephen, 211
1666 Stephen, 300
Beckwith,
1635 Arthur, 207
1523 Leonard, 4
1536 Leonard, 12
1638 Leonard, 217
1656 Marmaduke, 277
1636 Mathias, 210
1572 Roger, 43
1673 Thomas, 316
Beconsall,
1596 Peter, 89
Beddy,
1879 Henry, 490
Bedell,
1638 Thomas, 220
Bedford,
1797 Grosvenor C., 401
1646 Samuel, 242
Bedingfeld,
1650 Christopher, 255
1693 Christopher, 344
1624 Daniel, 171
1659 Daniel, 288
1607 Edmund, 118
1647 Edward, 245
1667 Edward, 302
1547 Humphrey, 19
1529 Jo., 7
1615 John, 141
1719 John, 363
1611 Philip, 125
1608 Thomas, x., 127
1636 Thomas, 211
1636 Thomas, 211
Beeslow,
1641 George, 229
Beeston,
1651 Henry, 259
1589 Robert, 75
1597 William, 91
Beetham,
1832 Albert W., 445
1855 Arthur, ix., 476
1831 William, 441
Behan,
1829 Thomas L., 436
Beilby,
1650 John, 253
1657 Peter, 282
Beldaum,
1555 Arthur, 26
Belgrave,
1583 George, 65
1607 George F., 114
1656 John, 279
1689 Samuel, 341
1679 Thomas, 327
1685 William, 337
Belhouse,
1522 William, 4
Beliald,
1623 Thomas, 169
Bell,
1635 Edmund, 210
1619 Edward, 155
1627 Edward, 183
1722 Edward, 366
1825 George, 429
1651 Hervey, 258
1771 Henry, 387
1741 Hugh B., 375
1760 Hugh B., 381
1839 James C., 459
1683 John, 333
1784 John, 392
1790 John, 395
1836 Matthew, 453
1581 Richard, 58
1591 Richard, 79
1635 Robert, 210
1824 Robert, 429
1808 Thomas, 410
1596 William, 91
Bell (*con.*),
1628 William, 183
Bellamy,
1561 Bartholomew, 29
1698 Edward, 350
1700 William, 350
Bellasis,
1544 Anthony, 17
1641 John, 229
1564 Richard, 36
1617 Richard, 146
1627 Richard, 181
Bellay,
1591 Thomas, 79
Bellew,
1638 Arthur, 220
1627 John, 182
1638 Michael, 220
Belling,
1598 Randle, 93
1562 Richard, 31
Bellingham,
1606 Charles, 112
1584 Edmund, 65
1642 Henry, 236
1640 James, 226
1642 James, 235
Bellot,
1613 John, 132
1640 Thomas, 227
Belt,
1641 Leonard, 229
1581 Richard, 58
1655 Robert, 271
1598 William, 95
1641 William, 229
Belward,
1710 Richard, 357
Bempde,
1670 John Vanden, 310
Benbow,
1792 John, 397
Bence,
1635 John, 210
Bendish,
1722 Henry, 365
1720 Richard, 364
1593 Robert, 84
1666 Thomas, 300
Bendlowes,
1573 Bartholomew, 45
1580 Christopher, 56
1598 Francis, 93
1647 Thomas, 245
1669 Thomas, 306
1630 William, 190
Benfield,
1630 Richard, 190
1624 George, 172
Benford,
1786 William, 393
Benham,
1639 Samuel, 221
1562 William, 31
Benningfield,
1841 James H., 462
Benn,
1683 John, 334
Bennett,
1648 Ambrose, 248

Bennett, (*con.*),
1593 Anthony, 82
1645 Edward, 240
1841 Edward, 462
1847 George, 470
1599 John, 96
1608 John, 120
1636 John, 210
1642 John, 236
1655 John, 274
1674 John, 320
1830 John, 439
1644 Levinius, 238
1618 Matthew, 152
1655 Nathaniel, 273
1828 Richard B., 436
1793 Richard N., 398
1635 Robert, 207
1617 Thomas, 147
1619 Sir Thomas, 155
1657 Thomas, 282
1583 William, 64
1611 William, 126
1693 William, 345
1854 William M., 475
Bennicke,
1806 Joseph, 409
Benson,
1620 Richard, 161
1663 Robert, 297
Bent,
1630 Joseph, 190
1614 Richard, 135
Bentley,
1887 Lance, 496
1563 Thomas, 32
1776 William, 389
Benyon,
1666 Daniel, 301
1696 Worley, 348
Berdmore,
1778 William, 389
Bere,
1599 Clement, 96
1595 Edward, 88
1589 John, 74
1607 Thomas, 118
Beresford,
1627 Christopher, 180
1659 Christopher, 287
1524 Edward (reader), 2
1587 Edward, 71
1649 Francis, 252
1686 Henry, 337
1585 William, 67
Berford,
1604 Richard, 107
Berkeley,
1639 Francis, 224
1623 George, 169
1580 Henry, 57
1628 Henry, 186
1650 Michael, 253
1826 Robert J., 432
1533 Rowland, 10
1741 Samuel, 375
1598 Thomas, 93
1637 Thomas, 212
Bermingham,
1571 William, 42
Berminghan (*con.*),
1640 William, 225
Bernard,
1655 George, 273
1814 James B., 417
1624 John, 174
1806 John, 409
1655 Nicholas, 273
1651 Nicholas, 498
1829 Robert, 436
1631 William, 194
1871 William L., 484
Berners,
1528 Baldwin, 6
1661 Hatton, 292
1620 Josiah, 161
1580 Richard, 54
1610 Robert, 123
1587 William, 71
Berney,
1617 Henry, 150
1647 Henry, 244
1696 Henry, 348
1655 John, 273
1693 John, 344
1737 John, 373
1567 Kenelm, 37
1640 Richard, 224
1655 Richard, 273
1678 Richard, 327
1695 Richard, 347
1620 Thomas, 161
1637 Thomas, 215
1637 Thomas, 215
1681 Thomas, 331
Berridge,
1812 Jesse, 415
Berry,
1615 Edward, 136
1617 Edward, 148
1810 Francis, 412
1870 Henry F., 483
1627 John, 180
1809 John, 411
1811 John, 414
1626 William, 178
Berryford,
1580 Jo., 56
Bertie,
1724 Edward, 366
1573 Peregrine, 45
1605 Robert, 108
1553 Thomas, 23
Bertram,
1640 George, 227
Berwick,
1823 Walter, 427
Berworth,
1527 Thomas, 6
Besnard,
1830 Julius C., 440
Besson,
1595 Anthony, 86
Bessonet,
1804 James, 406
Best,
1672 Charles, 314
1598 Cuthbert, 95
1630 George, 190
1784 George N., 392
Best (*con.*),
1654 Henry, 267
1627 John, 180
1816 John P., 419
1829 William M., 438
Bestney,
1582 Nicholas, 61
1604 Nicholas, 110
1580 Robert, 56
Betham,
1833 Molyneux C., 447
Bethell,
1608 Hugh, 117
1648 Humphrey, 248
1705 Robert, 354
1671 William, 311
Betson,
1603 Robert, 104
Bettenham,
1600 Henry, 98
1566 Jeremy, 35
1590 John, 76
1641 William, 232
Bettenson,
1582 Richard, 61
1650 Richard, 256
1623 Thomas, 170
Bettesworth,
1626 Peter, 178
1703 Peter, 353
Bevan,
1663 Theophilus, 295
Bevercotts,
1574 Samuel, 47
Beverley,
1620 Christopher, 142
1598 John, 95
1605 Robert, 113
Beversham,
1672 James, 314
1642 William, 236
1673 William, 317
Bevill,
1592 Robert, 80
1624 Robert, 172
1561 William, 29
1624 William, 172
Bewes,
1839 Charles T., 460
Bewicke,
1783 Calverley J., 392
1698 Thomas, 349
1618 William, 151
Bewley,
1658 Thomas, 285
Bewsey,
1591 Charles, 79
Bewsher,
1795 Joseph, 399
Beynon,
1657 Michael, 284
Beytagh,
1827 Alexander, 434
1840 Edw'd. T. F., 462
1570 Thomas, 40
Biard,
1575 Thomas, 48
Bickerdike,
1608 Barnard, 119
1610 Richard, 128
Bickley,
1640 Francis, 228
Bicknell,
1826 John, 443
Biddulph,
1698 Francis, 350
Bidwell,
1624 Robert, 172
Bigg,
1634 Henry, 205
1638 Matthew, 218
Bigland,
1647 Edward, 246
1648 Edward, 248
1647 Henry, 243
1683 Henry, 334
1699 Robert, 350
Bigott,
1537 William, 12
Bilcliffe,
1681 Thomas, 331
Bill,
1821 John, 424
Billett,
1561 Edmund, 29
Billing,
1818 John, 421
1835 Robert, 451
1469 Thomas, x.
Billinghurst,
1647 George, 245
Billingsley,
1640 Benjamin, 225, *bis.*
1582 Henry, 60
1614 Henry, 135
1591 Henry, 78
1619 Henry, 156
1633 John, 201
1619 Matthew, 155
1655 Samuel, 274
1614 Thomas, 135
Bilton,
1789 Joseph, 394
1833 Samuel F., 446
Binckes,
1637 Giles, 214
Bindley,
1632 Peter, 196
Bindlosse,
1619 Francis, 157
Binfield,
1737 Henry, 373
Bingham,
1688 Charles, 340
1583 George, 62
1555 John, 26
1581 John, 59
1598 Sir Richard, 93
Bingley,
1633 George, 201
1612 John, 103
Binsteed,
1781 George, 391
1777 Thomas, 389
Bint,
1805 Robert, 408
Biondi,
1635 Sir Francis, 208
Birch,
1867 Ernest G., 482

Birch (*con.*),
1639 Francis, 221
1651 George, 256
1537 John, x., 13
1571 John, 42
1681 John, 330
1682 John, x., 332
1651 Matthew, 256
1610 Robert, 124
1592 Thomas, 81
1646 Thomas, 241
Bircher,
1571 John, 42
Birchmore,
1604 Thomas, 107
Bird,
1642 George, 236
1674 James, 318
1688 James, 339
1548 John, 19
1692 John, 343
1528 Richard, 2
1825 Richard, 430
1641 Robert, 233
1571 Thomas, 41
1571 William, 41
1587 William, 71
1669 William, 308
1856 William F. W., 476
Birds,
1681 William, 331
Birkbeck,
1605 Richard, 111
1639 Richard, 221
1572 Thomas, 43
1655 Thomas, 271
1577 William, 50
Birkett,
1610 John, 123
Birkhead,
1716 John D., 361
1602 Nathaniel, 105
Birkinhead,
1652 Henry, 263
1608 Matthew, 119
1687 Thomas, 339
Birt,
1797 Richard, 402
1804 William, 407
Bishop,
1646 Charles, 241
1720 Francis, 363
1724 Hawley, 366
1649 Henry, 250
1584 Robert, 66
1619 Thomas, 154
1621 Thomas, 163
1654 Thomas, 267
Bishton,
1823 John, 427
Bispham,
1613 Samuel, 131
1656 Thomas, 277
Biss,
1787 Robert, 393
Bissett,
1800 Richard L., 404
Bix,
1656 William, 277
Bize,
1783 Gabriel, 391
Black,
1837 Campbell, 456
1827 John T., 433
1831 William, 442
Blackborne,
1660 Edmond, 289
Blackden,
1786 Benjamin, 393
Blacker,
1831 Stewart, 442
Blackerby,
1671 Samuel, 311
Blackhan,
1840 John, 461
Blackleech,
1606 Aubrey, 112
1595 Nicholas, 89
Blackman,
1792 Henry, 397
Blackmore,
1669 John, 307
Blackstock,
1793 Thomas, 398
Blackwall,
1598 Wendeslaus, 93
1599 William, 97
Blackwell,
1563 George, 32
1639 Richard, 224
1584 Robert, 65
1606 Robert, 139
1636 Robert, jun., 212
Blackwood,
1829 James S., 437
1589 John, 75
Bladen,
1625 John, 175
Bladwell,
1544 William, 17
Blagden,
1768 John, 385
Blagge,
1530 George, 7
Blagrave,
1580 John, 56
Blake,
1799 Edward, 403
1567 Henry, 36
1717 Henry, 362
1834 Isidore J., 449
1804 James, 406
1823 James H., 427
1819 John, 422
1727 Martin, 368
1776 Nicholas A., 389
1667 Robert, 303
1783 Thomas, 391
Blakeney,
1795 John T., 399
1794 Robert, 399
1602 William, 103
Blakiston,
1578 Christopher, 53
1650 John, 252
1608 Ralph, 116
1654 Tobias, 269
1572 William, 44
1608 William, 116
Blakiston (*con.*),
1641 William, 229
Blanchard,
1863 Sidney L., 480
1649 William, 251
Bland,
1619 Peter, 156
1637 Peter, 212
1621 Samuel, 163
1613 William, 133
Blanford,
1734 Samuel, 372
Blayney,
1638 Richard, 216
1654 Robert, 268
Bleamire,
1796 Richard, 400
1766 William, 385
1810 William B., 413
Blechenden,
1604 Thomas, 107
Blencow,
1618 Christopher, 152
1603 George, 106
1583 Henry, 62
1609 John, 122
Blennerhasset,
1642 Cuthbert, 237
1632 Samuel, 197
Blenman,
1742 Timothy, 375
Blewett,
1593 Arthur, 82
1594 Arthur, 84
1580 John, 55
1622 John, 167
Bligh,
1806 John M., 409
Blizard,
1753 Jeremias, 379
Blofield,
1752 John, 378
Blois,
1622 Francis, 165
1721 John, 364
1762 John (Bart.), 383
1754 Ralph (Rev.), 380
1702 Robert, 352
1619 William, 157
1642 William, 235
1709 William, 356
Blomer,
1584 Edmond, 66
Blomfield,
1582 Robert, 61
1660 Stephen, 290
1541 Thomas, 15
Blomhead,
1539 Robert, 13
Blood,
1820 Thomas, 423
Blosse,
1615 Thomas, 141
1647 Thomas, 244
Blount,
1681 Edward, 331
1620 Henry, 160
1563 James, Lord, 31
1624 Mountjoy, Lord, [173
Blount (*con.*),
1576 Pope, 49
1624 Thomas, 175
1827 William, 435
Blower,
1544 Christopher, 17
1611 Richard, 127
1715 Richard, 361
1638 Robert, 215
Blucke,
1655 Matthew, 270
Bludworth,
1670 Sir Thomas, 308
Bluett,
1837 John C., 455
Blumley,
1652 John, 260
Blundell,
1617 Sir Francis, 150
1617 George, 150
1617 Sir George, 150
1657 Henry, 281
1618 Peter, 149
1593 Robert, 82
1657 William, 283
Blunden,
1705 William, 354
Blundeston,
1561 Lawrence, 30
1605 Lawrence, 110
1583 Nicholas, 64
Blunt,
1651 John, 258
1636 Thomas, 210
1580 William, 57
1660 William, 289
1686 William, 338
Blythe,
1678 Edward, 326
1620 John, 162
1645 Walter, 239
1617 William, 150
Board,
1657 William, 281
Boate,
1692 Godfrey, 343
Bode,
1599 John, 98
Bodenham,
1655 Beaumont, 272
1603 Francis, 105
1695 John, 347
1663 Philip, 295
1533 Roger, 10
1567 Roger, 36
1539 Thomas, 28
1606 Thomas, 112
1635 Wingfield, 209
Boding,
1652 William, 263
Bodkin,
1821 William H., 425
Bodley,
1599 Thomas, 96
1580 William, 55
Boevey,
1708 Richard C., 356
Bohun,
1544 Francis, 17
1568 Humphrey, 39

Bokenham,
1673 George, 317
1647 Henry, 243
1649 Walsingham, 250
1687 Walsingham, 338
Boland,
1810 John M., 412
Bolde,
1586 Henry, 69
1594 John, 85
1636 John, 211
1677 Owen, 325
1585 Richard, 68
1594 Richard, 85
1608 Richard, 120
1641 Thomas, 234
1629 William, 189
1639 William, 222
Bolder,
1547 Francis, 19
Boldero,
1572 Edward, 43
1703 Edward G., 353
1576 Henry, 49
1744 Edward G., 376
1753 Levins, 379
Boldes,
1595 John, 87
Bolger,
1835 John, 452
Bolland,
1863 Henry, 480
Bolle,
1587 John, 71
1591 John, 78
1588 Richard, 73
Bolles,
1677 Sir John, 325
1680 John, 329
Bolman,
1555 William, 26
Bolt,
1679 Henry, 327
1705 Henry, jun., 354
1690 Jonathan, 341
Bolton,
1828 Chichester, 436
1602 Gawdy, 105
1874 Thomas H., 485
1492 William, prior, 1
1568 William, 39
Bompas,
1847 Charles S., 470
Bond,
1828 Albany C., 437
1656 Francis, 278
1589 Sir George, 75
1619 Gore, 155
1815 Henry C., 418
1639 John, 223
1668 John, 305
1699 John, 350
1771 Richard, 387
1684 William, 335
Bone,
1816 John, 418
Bonfoy,
1724 Nicholas, 366
Bonham,
1614 Thomas, 135
1629 Thomas, 189
1622 William, 166
Bonner,
1737 Thomas, 373
1718 William, 362
Bonnett,
1670 John, 309
Bonwich,
1605 George, 108
Bonython,
1671 Charles, 313
1693 Charles, 344
1705 Richard, 354
Booker,
1651 Richard, 257
Boord,
1657 John, 283
Boosey,
1622 John, 165
1639 Edward, 224
Booth,
1751 Charles, 378
1586 Edmund, 70
1557 George, 27
1674 George, 319
1606 Sir Gerrard, 112
1617 Gerrard, 146
1614 John, 134
1628 John, 159
1632 John, 195
1657 John, 282
1683 Nathaniel, 334
1600 Robert, 98
1634 Robert, 174
1642 Robert, 235
1697 Robert, 348
1871 Samuel B., 484
1621 Thomas, 164
1709 William, 357
Boothby,
1838 Benjamin, 457
1610 Robert, 124
1685 William, 336
Bor,
1844 Frederick, 466
Borlace,
1584 William, 65
1652 Humphrey, 260
Born,
1876 Gustavus E., 487
Borough,
1635 Cassey, 208
1622 Edward, 168
1612 John, 130
1638 John, 217
1591 William, 78
Borrett,
1640 Edward, 224
1671 John, 312
Borron,
1652 Arthur, 262
Borrow,
1692 Isaac, 344
1727 John, 368
1722 John T., 366
1727 Thomas, 368
1569 William, 39
Borrowes,
1837 Peter, 456
Borthwick,
1838 Peter, 457
Borwick,
1762 William B., 383
Bosley,
1753 William, 379
Bostock,
1632 John, 196
1641 Richard, 233
1633 Robert, 199
Bosville,
1625 Edward, 175
1735 Hugh, 372
1627 Thomas, 180 & 182
1662 William, 294
Boswell,
1525 Thomas, 5
Bosyer,
1677 John, 324
Boteler,
1638 Brackenbury, 218
1671 Edward, 313
1605 John, 109
1601 Jonathan, 102
1605 Robert, 109
1622 William, 167
Bothomly,
1686 John, 338
Bothwell,
1603 John, 106
Botry,
1668 John, 304
Boughton,
1585 Edward, 67
1648 Richard, 247
1554 Thomas, 25
1648 Thomas, 247
Boulton,
1602 Gawdy, 105
1653 James, 263
1726 James, 367
Bourchier,
1655 Abraham, 275
1641 Barrington, 230
1682 Charles, 331
1618 George, 142
1618 Henry, 142
1633 Sir Henry, 201
1618 James, 142
1793 James, 397
1584 John, 65 & 66
1610 John, 123
1641 John, 230
1692 Mark, 334
1617 Ralph, 147
1618 Richard, 152
1606 Robert, 111
1618 Robert, 142
1611 Thomas, 126
1617 Thomas, 147
1841 Thomas, 463
1618 Verney, 142
1579 William, 53
1618 William, 142
1641 William, 230
Bourke,
1878 Arthur E. D., 490
1797 Richard, 401
Bourne,
1822 Andrew, 426
1845 Humfrey M., 468
1589 John, 75
1641 John, 229
1635 John, 208
1657 Richard, 284
Bousfield,
1832 Richard M., 445
Boutflower,
1771 Edward, 386
1786 John Edward, 393
1789 William, 394
Bovell,
1862 William C., 479
Bovey,
1633 Ralph, 200
Bovill,
1620 Stephen, 161
Bowdler,
1637 Tamberlane, 213
Bowdon,
1672 Barnby, 315
Bowen,
1886 Ivor, 495
1831 Robert C., 443
Bower,
1832 Charles, 445
1647 George, 245
1804 John, 407
1593 Thomas, 83
Bowes,
1579 Francis, 44
1629 Francis, 188
1669 Francis, 306
1614 George, 135
1719 George, 363
1825 Henry, 431
1529 John, 7
1595 John, 88
1587 Richard, 71
1590 Richard, 77
1609 Robert, 122
1610 Robert, 123
1668 Robert, 304
1579 Talbot, 54
1595 Thomas, 88
1576 William, 48
1604 William, 107, *bis.*
1656 William, 278
1672 William, 315
Bowker,
1870 Thomas, 483
1815 William, 418
Bowles,
1835 John A., 451
1595 Lewis, 88
1533 Richard 10
1578 Thomas, 52
Bowman,
1675 John, 321
Bowne,
1587 Abraham, 71
1638 Abraham, 218
1608 Robert, 119
Bownesse,
1594 Thomas, 84
Bowyer,
1602 Benjamin, 104

Bowyer (*con.*),
1607 Christopher, 118
1577 Francis, 50
1592 Henry, 79
1578 John, 52
1860 Joseph, 478
1771 Samuel, 386
1791 Samuel, 396
1589 Thomas, 75
1648 Thomas, 249
1571 William, 41
1604 William, 110
1609 William, 121
1632 William, 195
Boyle,
1675 Charles, 324
1829 James, 437
1835 James P., 452
1572 John, 44
1626 John, 178
1636 Lewis, 211
1641 Richard, 233
1674 Richard, 318
1636 Roger, 211
Boynton,
1696 Francis, 348
1735 Francis, 372
1730 Griffith, 270
Boys,
1647 Christopher, 245
1544 Edward, 17
1662 Jefferay, 294
1521 John, 3
1624 John, 173
1626 John, 179
1619 Thomas, 156
1622 Thomas, 168
1559 William, 28
1610 William, 125
Boyse,
1745 Richard, 376
Boyton,
1628 Patrick, 186
Brabant,
1877 Frederick A., 489
1833 William H., 448
Brabyn,
1614 John, 135
1624 Richard, 172
Bracey,
1818 James, 421
Brack,
1709 John, 357
Bracken,
1815 William H., 418
Brackenbury,
1594 Francis, 86
1655 Henry, 274
1656 Pierce, 277
1596 Richard, 89
Brackin,
1567 Francis, 36
1572 Francis, 44
1597 John, 91
1626 John, 179
1543 Richard, 16
1621 Thomas, 163
Bradbourne,
1553 William, 24
Bradbury,
1660 Francis, 289
Bradby,
1820 James, 423
Braddell,
1831 George, 442
1858 Thomas, 477
Braddyll,
1581 Edward, 59
1572 John, 44
1678 John, 327
1559 Richard, 28
1579 Richard, 53
1651 Thomas, 256
Bradford,
1655 Ralph, 273
Bradgate,
1630 William, 190
Bradlaw,
1644 Nicholas, 239
Bradley,
1623 George, 171
1886 Francis E., 495
1662 James, 293
1595 John, 88
1809 Robert G., 411
1594 William, 83
Bradshaigh,
1673 Sir Roger, 316
Bradshaw,
1655 Anthony, 269
1654 Charles, 267
1649 Constable, 250
1627 Edward, 180
1609 Francis, 121
1718 Francis, 362
1686 Henry, 337
1605 John, 109
1620 John, 160, 168
1632 John, 196
1637 John, 214
1639 John, 221
1657 John, 285
1628 Peter, 185
1659 Richard, 288
1618 Robert, 149
1525 Roger, 5
1594 Roger, 85
1653 Thomas, 265
1647 William, 244
Bradstreet,
1792 Edmund, 397
1792 John, 397
1719 Redmond, 363
1790 Robert, 395
1789 Simon, 394
Bradwell,
1597 Stephen, 91
1607 Stephen, 115
Brady,
1701 Hugh, 352
1595 Luke, 87
Brage,
1663 John, 295
1643 Robert, 238
1717 Robert, 362
1621 William, 163
1680 William, 328
1728 William, 369
Bragge,
1602 Edmund, 103
1635 William, 209
Brame,
1559 Ellis, 28
1654 John, 267
1607 Richard, 118
1634 Richard, 204
Bramley,
1825 William, 431
Brampton,
1677 Charles, 324
1571 Edward, 41
1537 William, 13
Branch,
1889 Charles E., 497
1576 Robert, 49
1751 Thomas, 378
Brand,
1549 James, 20
1676 James, 323
1715 James, 360
1608 John, 117
1628 John, 184
1685 Joseph, 336
1650 Thomas, 256
1655 Thomas, 274
1667 Thomas, 302
1745 William B., 376
Brandling,
1683 John, 334
1685 Ralph, 336
1651 Samuel, 257
Branen,
1809 George, 412
Branthwaite,
1624 Arthur, 172
1676 Arthur, 323
1703 Arthur, 354
1742 Arthur, 376
1655 Miles, 274
1714 Miles, 360
1742 Miles, 376
1676 Thomas, 323
1710 Thomas, 357
1654 William, 267
1687 William, 338
Brantingham,
1578 Elias, 52
Brathwaite,
1641 Francis, 230
1631 George T., 195
1652 Robert, 262
1609 Richard, 121
1665 Strafford, 299
1559 Thomas, 28
1596 Thomas, 90
1600 Thomas, 100
1631 Thomas, 192
1635 Thomas, 209
Braunch,
1576 Robert, 49
Braxton,
1631 William, 192
Bray,
1628 Edmund, 186
1630 Edmund, 190
1627 Edward, 180
1613 Matthias, 140
Bray, (*con.*),
1638 Thomas, 219
Brayne,
1641 William, 231
Breame,
1559 Ellis, 28
1654 John, 267
1607 Richard, 118
1634 Richard, 204
Brearey,
1665 William, 299
Breners,
1528 Baldwin, 6
Brent,
1687 Falcalicus, 339
1668 Nathaniel, 305
1629 William, 189
Breres,
1615 Alexander, 141
1602 Edmund, 105
1606 Henry, 111
1609 John, 121
Brereton,
1718 Charles, 363
1620 Henry, 157
1642 Henry, 235
1841 John R., 463
1523 Owen, 4
1620 Peter, 160
1553 Randle, 23
1651 Randle, 259
1583 Thomas, 63
1602 Thomas, 103
1656 Thomas, 278
1623 Urian, 169
1587 William, 70
1623 William, 169
1654 William, 269
1656 William, 277
1833 William W., 446
Bressy,
1588 Edmund, 73
1647 Henry, 244
Bretherton,
1883 Charles E., 492
1676 Thomas, 323
Bretland,
1629 John, 187
1647 John, 243
1661 Reginald, 291
Bretridge
1611 Francis, 126
Brett,
1616 Ford, 145
1620 Jeremy, 159
1613 John, 140
1647 John, 243
1659 Thomas, 288
Bretton,
1618 Beverley, 149
Brewer,
1676 James, 322
1634 John, 205
1657 John, 281
1671 John, 312
1687 John, 338
1598 Thomas, 95
1642 Thomas, 236
1706 Thomas, 355
1648 William, 248

Brewse,
1530 John, 7
1616 John, 143
1581 Gyles, 58
Brewster,
1817 Abraham, 420
1606 Edmund, 111
1835 Edward J., 452
1646 Francis, 241
1574 William, 46
Brickenden,
1638 John, 216
1644 John, 238
1629 Richard, 189
1605 Thomas, 110
1629 Thomas, 188
1629 Thomas, 189
1680 Thomas, 329
Brickett,
1585 John, 66
Bride,
1791 Robert, 396
1826 Robert, 432
Bridger,
1651 Richard, 257
Bridgeman,
1624 Edward, 175
1627 Dove, 183
1626 Thomas, 179
Bridges,
1650 Francis, 252
1592 Giles, 80
1593 John, 82
1635 John, 208
1638 John, 216
1650 John, 255
1699 John, 350
1658 Thomas, 286
1571 William, 42
1647 William, 245
1713 William, 359
Brien,
1822 John L., 426
1806 William, 409
Briggs,
1597 Erasmus, 92
1825 Joseph, 430
1606 Thomas, 113
1650 John, 256
1589 Oliver, 75
1587 Rowland, 71
1621 William, 163
Bright,
1639 John, 223
1661 John, 292
1783 John, 391
1689 Thomas, 341
1600 Timothy, 98
1646 William, 241
1693 William, 344
Brigstock,
1669 William, 306
Brimage,
1786 William, 393
Brindley,
1857 John B., 477
Brinker,
1685 James, 336
1638 William, 216
Bristow,
1866 Alfred R., 481
1764 Richard, 384
1647 Thomas, 243
1717 William, 362
Britiffe,
1644 Simon, 239
Britten,
1534 Nicholas, 11
1639 John, 223
1641 John, 233
1604 Robert, 110
Brocas,
1580 Pexall, 55
1608 Thomas, 116
Brock,
1652 Robert, 261
1652 Thomas, 261
1682 Thomas, 331
1627 William, 182
Brockes,
1641 Georges, 229
Brockett,
1562 Edward, 31
1588 John, 73
1612 William, 139
1621 William, 143
Brockholes,
1607 John, 115
Brocklesby,
1552 Thomas, 22
Brockman,
1640 Zouch, 226
Brodbent,
1580 John, 55
Brodbridge,
1607 Robert, 115
Broderip,
1837 William J., 455
Brodking,
1676 Christopher, 323
Brodnax,
1622 William, 168
1689 William, 341
Brodrick,
1642 Alan, 236
1544 Simon, 17
Brogden,
1577 Thomas, 51
Brograve,
1624 Augustine, 173
1596 Charles, 91
1618 Charles, 149
1650 Charles, 253
1624 Edward, 173
1658 Edward, 286
1555 John, 25
1593 John, 82
1593 John, 82
1612 John, 130
1624 John, 173
1655 John, 273
1625 Robert, 177
1589 Symeon, 74
1652 Simeon, 262
1617 Thomas, 145
1647 Thomas, 249
1653 Thomas, 263
Brograve (*con.*),
1690 Thomas, 341
1750 Thomas, 378
Bromefeild,
1627 Henry, 183
1659 Henry, 288
1656 Thomas, 279
1552 William, 22
1703 William, 354
Bromhilt,
1536 John, 12
Bromley,
1600 Ascough, 98
1642 Edward, 237
1844 Joseph W., 467
1804 Nathaniel B., 406
1789 Nathaniel W., 393
1861 Nathaniel W., 479
1590 Nicholas, 77
1759 Robert A., 382
1606 Thomas, 118
1812 William, 415
Bromsall,
1661 Thomas, 291
Brookbank,
1772 Thomas, 387
Brooke,
1623 Edward, 170
1588 Henry, 66
1655 Henry, 275
1794 Henry, 398
1820 James, 424
1593 John, 382
1613 John, 132
1816 John, 419
1607 Lewis, 118
1667 Richard, 301
1689 Richard, 340
1693 Richard, 345
1593 Robert, 82
1629 Thomas, 143
—— William, 1
1620 William, 158
Brooks,
1779 George, 390
1650 John, 254
1527 Robert, 6
1767 Samuel, 385
1556 Thomas, 26
1677 Thomas, 324
1657 William, 283
1657 William, 283
Brooksby,
1610 Matthew, 125
Broome,
1648 Alexander, 249
1804 Christopher, 405
1619 Edward, 157
1708 Edward, 356
1776 Francis, 388
1612 Henry, 130
1636 Henson, 212
1768 Richard, 385
1798 Richard P., 403
1622 Thomas, 167
Brough,
1857 James C., 477
1590 Leonard, 97
Broughall,
1672 Thomas, 315
Brougham,
1765 Henry, 384
1737 Henry R., 373
1695 John, 347
1742 John, 376
1756 Peter, 381
Broughton,
1641 John, 229
1611 Peter, 126
Browne,
1625 Ambrose, 176
1537 Anthony, 13
1633 Anthony, 199
1829 Charles, 438
1638 Christopher, 217
1672 Daniel, 314
1714 Edward, 316
1521 Francis (reader), 2
1676 Francis, 323
1528 George, 6
1619 George, 153
1648 George, 248
1820 George, 423
1824 George, 428
1779 George J., 390
1588 Henry, 73
1619 Henry, 153
1632 Henry, 196
1822 Henry, 426
1836 Henry, 454
1847 Henry, 471
1741 Henry L., 375
1807 James, 409
1847 James W., 471
1885 James Wm. R., 494
1548 John, 19
1571 John, 42
1587 John, 71
1601 John, 101
1609 John, 120
1624 John, 172
1634 John, 204
1636 John, 210
1640 John, 226
1641 John, 231
1662 John, 293
1680 John, 329
1783 John, 392
1791 John, 395
1816 John, 419
1820 John, 424
1605 Lancelot, 109
1654 Nathaniel, 267
1617 Patrick, 147
1620 Patrick, 158
1636 Ralph, 211
1547 Richard, 19
1627 Richard, 180
1640 Richard, 227
1839 Richard Lovell, 459
1877 Robert W., 489
1730 Stephen, 369
1833 Stephen, 447
1611 Thomas, 126
1612 Thomas, 131
1618 Thomas, 151
1618 Thomas, 151
1627 Thomas, 181
1633 Thomas, 200
1641 Thomas, 232

Browne (*con.*),
1652 Thomas, 262
1653 Thomas, 265
1656 Thomas, 278
1665 Thomas, 299
1710 Thomas, 357
1760 Thomas, 381
1598 Valentine, 95
1612 Valentine, 129
1618 Valentine, 149
1639 Valentine, 223
1875 Vincent, 487
1602 William, 104
1614 William, 134
1617 William, 142, 146
1668 William, 305
1835 William, 450
1655 Weston, 271
Brownell,
1637 John, 213
1656 John, 277
Browning,
1714 John, 359
1709 Samuel, 357
Brownlow,
1657 Benjamin, 283
1646 Richard, 240
1648 William, 247
Brownrigg,
1629 Ralph, 187
1645 Robert, 239
Broxholme,
1639 Robert, 223
1563 Thomas, 32
Bruce,
1795 Alexander, 399
1607 Edward, 114
1624 Edward, 174
1821 George, 425
1606 James, 113
Bruche,
1591 Thomas, 77
Brudenell,
1607 Thomas, 114
Bruen,
1656 Tilstone, 276
Brugge,
1616 Benjamin, 144
Bruiere,
1638 James, 216
Brunell,
1791 John, 396
Bryan,
1581 Arthur, 59
1730 Gilbert, 370
1652 James, 260
1660 James, 289
1670 James, 309
1819 James, 422
1607 Joseph, 115
1652 Norton, 269
1636 Patrick, 310
1663 Peter, 296
1471 Thomas, x.
1616 William, 144
Brydon,
1626 William, 177
Bryers,
1628 William, 184
Buchanan,
1682 George, 333
1842 Robert, 464
Bucke,
1614 Edmund, 135
1548 Francis, 20
1627 George, 183
1549 Humphrey, 20
1642 John, 235
1675 John, 321
1567 Nicholas, 36
1607 Oliver, 118
1615 Peregrine, 137
1634 Peter, 205
1647 Robert, 243
1652 Samuel, 260
1654 Samuel, 267
Buckland,
1827 William H., 435
Buckley,
1602 Abell, 104
1596 Richard, 91
1627 Richard, 183
1628 John, 185
Bucock,
1527 Ralph, 5
Buée,
1800 John P., 404
Buffar,
1794 Regnier, 399
Buffkin,
1596 Henry, 90
1555 Levin, 25
1597 Ralph, 92
Buggs,
1619 Thomas, 157
Buggy,
1841 Kyron T., 463
Bulbeeke,
1594 Thomas, 87
Bulkeley,
1654 Henry, 267
1626 Richard, 179
1850 Rollo J., 473
1654 Thomas, 267
Bull,
1633 Henry, 199
1737 John, 373
1668 Marmaduke, 305
Bullar,
1829 John, 437
Bullen,
1826 Edward, 431
Bullingham,
1679 Armyne, 328
1576 Francis, 49
Bullock,
1682 Edward, 332
1869 Henry A. S., 483
1869 Stanley, 483
1785 William, 392
Bulman,
1725 Robert, 367
Bulwer,
1681 Richard, 330
1596 Robert, 89
1659 Thomas, 287
Bumpstead,
1774 William, 388
1530 Robert, 8
Bunbury,
1624 John, 173
Bunce,
1637 Mathew, 213
1647 John, 245
Bund,
1731 William, 371
1752 William, 379
Bunnington,
1609 John, 122
Bunney,
1561 Edmund, 29
1539 Richard, 13
Burdett,
1664 Edward, 298
1693 Edward, 345
1597 Francis, 91
1716 Richard, 362
1662 Robert, 293
Burges,
1873 Daniel T., 485
1829 William C., 438
Burgh,
1787 Allatson, 393
1723 James, 366
1704 John, 354
1610 Richard, 123
1585 Thomas, Lord, 68
1662 Thomas, 293
1687 Thomas, 338
Burgin,
1859 Joseph, 478
Burgoyne,
1568 ——— 39
1571 George, 42
1567 Godfrey, 36
1567 Thomas, 37
Burke.
1841 James, 463
1833 James M., 446
1599 John, 97
1765 John, 384
1804 John, 406
1714 Joseph, 360
1828 Joseph, 436
1835 Martin J., 451
1843 Oliver J., 465
1598 Richard, Lord, 93
1619 Theobald, Ld., 156
1586 Thomas, Lord, 68
1619 Thomas, 156
1823 Thomas G., 427
1843 William J., 465
Burkin,
1720 James, 364
Burkinyoung,
1832 W. W., 445
Burleigh,
1648 William, 249
Burley,
1826 John, 431
Burlz,
1608 Jermyn, 119
1587 Thomas, 72
Burman,
1638 John, 218
1571 John, 42
1565 William, 34
Burn,
1824 James de G., 428
Burneby,
1571 Thomas, 41
Burnell,
1594 Edward, 85
1594 William, 85
Burnet,
1800 Benjamin, 404
1752 James, 379
1652 William, 260
1669 William, 307
Burnham,
1553 William, 23
Burnie,
1840 Joseph, 462
Burnston,
1585 Edmund, 68
Burrell,
1795 John P., 399
Burrough,
1624 William, 173
1651 William, 256
1654 William, 268
Burroughs,
1826 Edward H., 432
1672 Thomas, 314
Burrowes,
1733 Thomas, 371
Burt,
1840 Henry M., 462
1708 William, 356
Burton,
1580 Andrew, 55
1611 Andrew, 126
1681 Andrew, 331
1708 Andrew, 356
1579 Bartyne, 54
1716 Bartyn, 361
1639 Cornelius, 223
1726 Cornelius, 367
1757 David, 381
1587 Edward, 71
1739 Gilbert, 374
1528 James, 7
1608 John, 119
1630 John, 190
1680 John, 330
1887 John Henry, 496
1753 Langhorne, 379
1691 Michael, 342
1761 Philip, 383
1567 Richard, 37
1757 Robert, 381
1827 Robert W., 434
1583 Thomas, 62
1586 Thomas, 70
1614 Thomas, 133
1647 Thomas, 245
1651 Thomas, 257
1546 William, 18
1618 William, 150
1637 William, 212
Burwell,
1605 Francis, 113
1641 Francis, 230
1627 Geoffrey, 181
1647 John, 243
1637 Nicholas, 213
1628 William, 183
Bury,
1525 James, 5

Bury (*con.*),
1668 Thomas, x., 304
1631 William, 193
1648 William, 247
1703 William, 353
Busbridge,
1658 John, 285
Busby,
1656 Charles, 279
1654 John, 266
1620 Robert, 160
1660 William, 290
1706 William, 355
Buscall,
1580 James, 56
1572 Thomas, 44
Buskell,
1606 Jasper, 111
Busfeild,
1693 William, 345
Bush,
1809 James, 411
Bushby,
1845 Henry J., 468
Bushe,
1822 Arthur, 426
1814 John, 417
1590 Ralph, 75
1822 Thomas, 425
Bushell,
1635 John, 208
Bussey,
1592 Charles, 79
1631 Thomas, 193
Bussheye,
1586 Samuel, 70
Butcher,
1808 Samuel P., 410
1812 Uriah, 415
1660 William, 289
Butler,
1586 Anthony, 69
1692 Christopher, 344
1556 Edmund, 27
1573 Edmund, 45
1590 Edmund, 76
1619 Edmund, 155
1626 Edmund, 179
1663 Edmund, 296
1681 Edmund, 330
1611 Edward, 126
1619 Edward, 156
1667 Francis, 302
1695 George, 347
1880 George G., 490
1611 Gregory, 127
1615 Henry, 138
1620 Henry, 158
1619 Hobson, 153
1648 Humphrey, 248
1569 James, 39
1594 James, 85
1619 James, 153
1629 James, 188
1638 James, 217
1638 James, 218
1660 James, 290
1700 James, 351
1839 James, 460
1533 John, 10

Butler (*con.*),
1559 John, 28
1587 John, 71
1609 John, 121
1616 John, 144
1618 John, 149
1660 John, 290
1728 Joseph, 369
1627 Nevill, 181
1587 Oliver, 71
1623 Peter, 170
1635 Piers, 207
1684 Piers, 335
1824 Pierce S., 429
1580 Philip, 57
1595 Richard, 88
1660 Richard, 290
1672 Richard, 315
1703 Richard, 353
1633 Robert, 198
1640 Robert, 228
1675 Robert, 321
1798 Robert, 402
1588 Roger, 72
1791 Theobald, 396
1567 Thomas, 36
1589 Thomas, 74
1589 Thomas, 75
1598 Thomas, 94
1606 Thomas, 114
1620 Thomas, 162
1625 Thomas, 175
1641 Thomas, 233
1660 Thomas, 290
1700 Thomas, 351
1821 Thomas, 425
1629 Walter, 188
1839 Walter R., 460
1559 William, 28
1584 William, 65
1832 William, 444
1837 William, 455
Butt,
1818 Samuel, 421
Butterwick,
1763 Matthew, 384
1723 Simon, 366
Butterworth,
1685 Alexander, 336
1654 William, 269
1685 William, 336
Buttolfe,
1634 John, 205
Button,
1536 ——, ancient, 2
1561 Ambrose, 30
1576 Edward, 49
1576 Francis, 49
1576 John, 49
1634 Miles, 203
1621 Richard, 164
1639 Thomas, 223
1658 Thomas, 286
1573 William, 44
1618 William, 149
Butts,
1637 John, 212
Buxton,
1626 John, 177
1658 John, 286

Buxton (*con.*),
1660 John, 289
1682 John, 332
1653 Robert, 264
Byam,
1763 Ashton W., 384
1729 Edward, 369
1722 William, 365
Byce,
1593 Thomas, 83
Bydall,
1615 John, 138
Byde,
1747 Thomas P., 376
Byerley,
1640 Anthony, 224
1640 Charles, 227
1675 Charles, 321
1705 John B., 354
1639 Robert, 222
1619 William, 154
1631 William, 194
Byfield,
1652 Samuel, 260
Byng,
1616 Andrew, 139
1646 Edward, 241
1574 Francis, 46
1615 George, 136
1765 George, 384
1592 Henry, 80
1632 Henry, 197
1655 Henry, 275
1640 John, 228
1763 John, 383
1540 Richard, 14
1616 Robert, 139
1605 Thomas, 108
1616 Thomas, 139
1612 William, 131
Byrnand,
1578 Francis, 52
1594 William, 85
1690 William, 342
Byrn,
1826 George H., 431
Byrne,
1662 Gregory, 293
1693 Gregory, 345
1662 John, 294
1846 John A., 470
1830 John E., 439
1796 Joseph, 401
1886 William J., 495
1882 William P., 492
Byrom,
1581 Henry, 58
1570 John, 40
1587 John, 71
1601 John, 101
1676 John, 323
Byron,
1656 Ernest, 277
1573 Nicholas, 45
1674 Richard, Lord, 318
Bythell,
1638 Ithell, 219
Caddell,
1569 John, 39
1573 John, 45

Caddell (*con.*),
1526 Richard, 5
1544 Robert, 17
Cade,
1583 William, 62
Cadman,
1860 William J., 478
Cadogan,
1679 Henry, 328
Cæsar,
1600 Charles A., x., 99
1654 Charles, 266
Cage,
1566 Anthony, 35
1604 Anthony, 107
1578 Daniel, 53
1593 Nicholas, 82
1609 Phillip, 128
1621 Toby, 164
1648 Toby, 248
Cahill,
1842 Francis, 464
1843 Magrath, 465
Calcott,
1659 Anthony, 288
1627 John, 180
1635 Roger, 207
1641 Samuel, 229
Caldecott,
1647 Thomas, 244
1711 Thomas, 358
Calder,
1838 Cremutius C., 458
Caldwell,
1849 Charles, 472
1796 John, 401
1806 William, 409
Caley,
1662 Rev. Abraham, 498
Callaghan,
1701 Cornelius, 352
1703 Denis, 353
1836 Thomas, 453
Callis,
1596 Robert, 90
1622 Robert, 168
Callow,
1567 John, 37
Calne,
1624 Gregory, 172
Calthorpe,
1604 Martin, 110
Calton,
1531 Humphrey, 8
1606 Paul, 112
Calverley,
1587 Edmond, 71
1611 Edward, 125
1623 Henry, 170
1658 Henry, 285
1654 John, 269
1658 John, 285
1649 Thomas, 251
1653 Walter, 265
Calvert,
1690 Benedict L., 342
1633 Cecil, 201
1633 Leonard, 201
1615 Richard, 137

Cambie,
1820 Charles, 423
Camden,
1592 William, 81
Cameron,
1808 John C., 410
Cammell,
1739 William, 374
Cammocke,
1560 Thomas, 29
Campbell,
1795 Daniel, 399
1719 David, 357
1751 Duncan, 378
1790 James, 395
1877 James H. M., 488
1758 Josias, 381
1731 Peter, 370
1761 Peter, 383
1814 William, 417
1845 William, 468
Campin,
1861 Frederick W., 479
Campion,
1611 Edward, 126
1586 Thomas, 69
1836 William B., 453
Cane,
1674 James, 319
Cannell,
1763 Edward, 383
Canning,
1660 George, 289
1619 Richard, 153
1624 William, 173
Cannon,
1740 Thomas, 374
Cansfield,
1596 Robert, 91
Cantrell,
1602 Ralph, 104
Capel,
1564 Richard, 33
1645 Francis, 239
Capes,
1832 George, 444
1594 William, 84
Card,
1679 Andrew, 328
Cardale,
1833 Edward T., 446
1826 John B., 433
1772 William, 87
1816 William, 419
Cardiff,
1846 Mark, 469
1521 Walter, 3
Cardinall,
1609 Edward, 122
1622 James, 168
1533 William, 10
1553 William, 23
1610 William, 124
1637 William, 215
Cardwell,
1584 Jo., 64
Carew,
1605 George, 108
1653 George, 265
1589 Mathew, 75
Carew (*con.*),
1632 William, 197
1551 Roger, 21
1562 Rowland, 31
Carey,
1605 Charles, 108
1580 Edmund, 56
1598 Sir Edmund, 93
1633 George, 201
1580 Henry, 56
1831 Henry, 443
1572 Richard, 43
1836 Richard, 453
1605 Robert, 109
1580 Thomas, 56
Carleton,
1730 Christopher, 370
1605 Dudley, 108
1553 Edward, 24
1552 George, 22
1834 Henry, 448
1835 John W., 452
Carlos,
1663 Thomas, 296
Carlyle,
1654 Francis, 267
Carmarden,
1618 Gideon, 149
1596 Nathaniel, 90
1599 Richard, 96
1599 Richard, 96
1618 Richard, 149
Carmichael,
1839 Evory, 460
1838 Thomas, 457
Carnaby,
1641 Francis, 230
1656 Walter, 276
Carne,
1632 William, 197
Carpenter,
1646 Gerrard, 242
1650 John, 452
1618 Robert, 150
1656 Thomas, 276
1675 William, 322
1827 William, 434
Carr,
1816 Andrew M., 419
1635 Cuthbert, 208
1673 Edward, 316
1552 George, 22
1580 George, 56
1622 George, 168
1800 George, 404
1814 George, 417
1830 Henry N., 441
1666 John, 301
1700 John, 350
1818 John, 421
1868 John, 482
1837 John C., 456
1852 John R., 474
1645 Nicholas, 240
1654 Ralph, 269
1580 Robert, 57
1622 Sir Robert, 167
1631 Sir Robert, 191
1634 Robert, 205
1658 Robert, 285
Carr (*con.*),
1672 Sir Robert, 314
1793 Robert L., 398
1650 Thomas, 254
1825 Thomas, 431
1791 Thomas W., 396
1820 Thomas W., 424
1568 William, 38
1652 William, 263
1655 William, x., 276
1820 William O., 424
Carrill,
1648 Blase, 249
1601 John, 101
1633 John, 201
1648 Richard, 249
Carrington,
1674 Francis, 318
Carroll,
1704 Daniell, 354
1718 Henry, 363
1814 John, 416
1823 Redmond, 427
Carse,
1667 Charles, 302
Carson,
1825 Thomas, 431
Carter,
1667 Edward, 302
1868 George W., 482
1654 Martin, 266
1634 Richard, 205
1840 Richard H., 460
1561 Thomas, 30
1660 Thomas, 290
1680 Thomas, 329
Carterett,
1571 Hugh, 42
Cartwright,
1578 Edmund, 53
1615 Hugh, 138
1634 John, 203
1818 Nathaniel, 421
1808 Robert, 410
1627 William, 180
1656 William, 277
1806 William, 408
Carus,
1566 Christopher, 35
1594 Thomas, 84
Carvill,
1826 William, 433
Carwardine,
1637 Walter, 213
Cary,
1590 Adolphus, 77
1674 Benjamin, 319
1574 Edward, 46
1638 Francis, 218
1582 George, 60
1590 Henry, 76
1656 John, 280
1590 Philip, 77
1610 Thomas, 128
1627 Thomas, 179
1579 William, 54
Caryll,
1738 John, 373
Case,
1715 Thomas, 360
Casement,
1821 Robert, 425
Casey,
1598 James, 93
1672 Robert, 315
1675 William, 321
Cashall,
1624 Oliver, 175
Cassan,
1799 Stephen S., 403
Casserley,
1827 James, 434
Casson,
1566 William, 35
1627 John, 182
1629 John, 186
Castell,
1649 John, 251
1611 John, 139
1583 Robert, 63
1588 Robert, 73
1592 Vincent, 81
Castleton,
1662 John, 293
1662 Philip, 293
Caswell,
1615 Richard, 141
Catesby,
1569 ———, 39
1564 Thomas, 33
Cather,
1833 Thomas, 447
Catline,
1601 Anthony, 101
1557 George, 27
1566 Henry, 35
1583 William, 63
Caton,
1798 Richard, 402
Catterall,
1615 James, 141
1675 John, 321
1640 Thomas, 227
Cattlow,
1823 John, 428
Caulfeild,
1597 Alexander, 92
1568 George, 39
Caunter,
1688 Barth., 340
Cave,
1586 Alexander, 67
1586 Alexander, 68
1584 John, 65, 66
1613 Oliver, 132
1607 Thomas, 115
1594 William, 86
Cavell,
1854 Edward, 476
Cavendish,
1641 Charles, 230
1567 Henry, 37
1577 Thomas, 51
1543 William, 16
1572 William, 44
1602 William, 103
Caw,
1613 Nicholas, 140
Cawdron,
1624 Robert, 173

Cawley,
1711 James, 357
1622 William, 165
Cawood,
1528 Edward, 6
Cawthorne,
1792 John F., 397
1634 William, 203
Cay,
1719 John, 363
Cayley,
1634 Arthur, 206
1657 Arthur, 282
1674 Arthur, 319
1663 Cornelius, 296
1709 Cornelius, 356
1700 John, 351
1786 John, 392
1627 William, 181
Cayworth,
1623 John, 170
Cecil,
1597 Christopher, 92
1591 Edward, 78
1591 Richard, 77
1580 Robert, 57
1552 Thomas, 22
1553 Thomas, 23
1559 Thomas, 28
1597 Thomas, 92
1618 Thomas, 151
1540 William, 14
1589 William, 74
1605 Sir William, 108
Chadwick,
1641 Cawarden, 231
1668 John, 303
Chaigneau,
1828 Arthur D., 436
Chalfield,
1770 Rev. George, 386
Chalkhill,
1655 Roger, 270
Challoner,
1522 Robert (reader), 2
1583 Thomas, 63
Chamberlayne,
1617 Bray, 147
1614 Edmund, 141
1646 Frank, 240
1804 Frederick, 406
1634 George, 204
1634 James, 204
1575 John, 47
1668 Michael, 305
1655 Nicholas, 273
1631 Patrick, 194
1631 Peter, 192
1651 Richard, 257
1578 Thomas, x., 53
1640 Thomas, 227
1653 Thomas, 264
Chambers,
1834 Edward E., 450
1734 Ephraim, 372
1580 John, 55
1616 Nathaniel, 142
1697 William, 349
1816 William, 418
Chambre,
1764 Alan, x., 384
1788 Alan, 393
1623 Calcot, 169
1623 Charles, 169
1650 Henry, 256
Chamney,
1844 William S., 467
Champion,
1810 Joseph O., 413
—— Lawrence, Lord Abbot of Battle, 1
1637 Richard, 213
Champneys,
1560 Justinian, 28
1583 Justinian, 62
1660 Justinian, 289
1599 Richard, 96
1629 William, 187
Chandler,
1837 Allen, 456
1618 Thomas, 149
Chandless,
1823 Henry G., 427
1817 Thomas, 420
Chaplin,
1600 Edmund, 100
1791 Edward, 396
1817 Edward A., 420
1670 Sir Francis, 308
1631 James, 194
1675 Robert, 325
Chapman,
1576 Allan, 49
1832 Cowdell, 445
1621 Edmund, 164
1622 Henry, 166
1660 Henry, 290
1655 James, 273
1829 Montague L., 438
1831 Richard, 443
1595 Robert, 88
1675 Samuel, 322
1567 Thomas, 37
1763 Thomas, 383
1828 Thomas, 436
1844 Thomas S., 467
1605 Tobias, 111
1552 William, 22
1732 William, 371
Chappell,
1682 Thomas, 332
Charles,
1823 Ambrose, 426
Charlett,
1672 Arthur, 314
1641 John, 231
Charlewood,
1610 John, 124
Charley,
1574 Leonard, 46
1581 Leonard, 59
Charlton,
1567 Ambrose, 37
1621 Guy, 164
1608 Robert, 116
1666 Stephen, 300
1619 Thomas, 154
1635 Thomas, 207
1637 Thomas, 213
Charlton (*con.*),
1662 Thomas, 293
1591 Walter, 78
Charnock,
1552 John, 22
1552 Richard, 22
1813 Richard, 416
1870 Richard S., 483
1622 Robert, 165
1605 Roger, 108
Chartsey,
1539 William, 13
Chase,
1791 Hamlet A., 395
1637 Thomas, 213
Chatterton,
1567 ——, 36
1539 George, 13
Chauncey,
1615 Arthur, 138
Chaworth,
1601 Bartholomew, 102
1534 George, 11
1567 George, 37
1576 George, 50
1590 George, 77
1605 George, 111
1694 John, 346
Chawsonnett,
1534 Robert, 11
Chaytor,
1626 Henry, 177
1633 Thomas, 202
1791 William, 396
Cheeke,
1584 Henry, 65
1586 Henry, 68
1590 Henry, 78
1552 John, 22
Cheetham,
1659 James, 288
1781 James, 391
Cheney,
1584 Christopher, 66
1827 Edward, 434
1563 Henry, 31
1526 John, 5
1584 John, 66
1598 Oliver, 96
Cherke,
1574 William, 497
Chernock,
1620 Saint John, 160
1552 John, 22
Cherry,
1628 Francis, 186
Cheshire,
1682 John, 332
Chesney,
1820 John, 423
Chesnold,
1580 Edward, 58
1547 Richard, 19
Chester,
1563 Anthony, 32
1615 Anthony, 138
1563 Edward, 31
1619 John, 157
1654 Peyton, 266
1532 Robert, 9
Chester (*con.*),
1594 William, 84
1617 William, 145
Chetham,
1670 Edward, 309
1709 Edward, 356
1568 Henry, 37
1668 Henry, 304
1659 James, 288
1781 James, 391
Chettell,
1569 Thomas, 40
Chettinge,
1554 George, 25
1630 Henry, 20
Chetwode,
1623 Knightley, 169
1611 Thomas, 125
1598 Richard, 96
Chetwynd,
1618 Edward, 151
1632 Henry, 197
1575 John, 47
1620 Ralph, 162
1618 Thomas, 151
1582 Walter, 61
1618 Walter, 151
1568 William, 38
Chevell,
1810 Aaron, 412
Chewinge,
1540 Richard, 14
1539 Mark, 14
Cheyne,
1833 Alexander, 447
1603 Thomas, 104
1620 Thomas, 160
1620 Thomas (Sir), 161
1424 William, x.
Chicheley,
1595 Thomas, 88
Chichester,
1840 George V., 461
1568 John, 38
1532 Thomas, 9
Chilcott,
1805 Gilbert H., 408
Child,
1869 Richard D., 483
1623 Arnold, 169
Childers,
1672 Francis, 315
1617 John, 145
1692 Leonard, 343
1665 Thomas, 299
Chinnery,
1624 Thomas, 174
Chippingdale,
1629 William, 143
Chisholme,
1815 William, 417
Chisnoll,
1635 Edward, 209
Chitinge,
1633 Henry, 200
Chitty,
1863 Horace T., 480
Cholmley,
1648 Edward, 248
1584 Henry, 65

Cholmley (*con.*),
1617 Henry, 147
1618 Henry, 152
1618 Hugh, 149
1610 John, 122
1625 John, 176
1733 John, 371
1620 Marmaduke, 159
1661 Montagu, 292
1635 Montague, 208
1618 Richard, 152
1613 Robert, 132
1712 Thomas, 359
1614 William, 135
Cholmondeley,
1674 Thomas, 318
Choppyne,
1655 Robert, 270
Chorley,
1644 Alexander, 238
1651 John, 258
1651 Thomas, 256
Chowne,
1607 Nevill, 115
1660 Thomas, 289
Christian,
1782 Edward, 391
1671 Ewan, 313
1736 Ewan, 372
1705 John, 355
1831 Jonathan, 442
1884 Jonathan, 494
Christie,
1874 James Traill, 485
Christopher,
1574 Randolph, 47
Chubb,
1870 Charles L., 483
1871 William, 484
Church,
1785 Henry E., 392
1770 Jeremiah, 386
1604 Richard, 110
1612 Richard, 131
1655 Thomas, 273
Churchill,
1609 John, 120
1846 John H. B, 469
1724 William, 367
Chute,
1629 Charles, 188
1601 Edward, 101
1632 Edward, 196
1567 George, 39
1631 George, 191
1658 George, 286
1639 Nicholas, 221
1656 Robert, 280
1604 Thomas, 106
1593 Walter, 82
Chybnale,
1671 Godfrey, 312
Chyver,
1542 Christopher, 16
Claggett,
1679 William, 498
Clanchy,
1836 John D., 455
Clancy,
1797 James, 402
Clapham,
1665 Christopher, 299
1602 John, 103
1670 John, 310
1633 Luke, 201
1634 Luke, 203
1656 Luke, 276
Clare,
1658 Charles, 286
Clarges,
1662 Sir Thomas, 294
Claridge,
1815 George, 417
1782 John F., 391
Clark,
1739 Denis, 374
1806 John, 409
1748 John F., 377
Clarke,
1652 Dorington, 262
1583 Edward, 62
1767 Edward, 385
1804 Edward, 406
1583 Francis, 63
1619 Francis, 156
1640 Godfrey, 228
1594 Henry, 87
1620 Humphrey, 158
1602 John, 103
1608 John, 119
1628 John, 184
1634 John, 203
1635 John, 209
1642 John, 236
1650 John, 256
1691 John, 342
1720 John, 364
1824 Jonathan D., 429
1656 Joseph, 279
1628 Matthew, 184
1667 Peter, 302
1609 Reynold, 128
1596 Robert, 90
1618 Robert, 151
1635 Robert, 209
1701 Robert, 352
1731 Robert, 370
1809 Robert, 411
1662 Samuel, 295
1704 Samuel, 354
1727 Samuel, 368
1643 Thomas, 237
1657 Thomas, 282
1662 Thomas, 293
1684 Thomas, 335
1727 Thomas, x., 368
1631 Valentine, 192
1629 William, 187
1631 William, 194
1687 William, 338
1826 William B., 432
1856 William H., 476
1826 William P., 432
Clarkson,
1549 John, 20
1663 John, 295
1696 John, 348
1649 Samuel, 250
Clavering,
1638 James, 217
Clavering (*con.*),
1664 James, 297
1687 James, 339
1693 James, 344
1661 John, 291
1670 John, 309
Claxton,
1587 Francis, 71
1592 Hamond, jun., 80
1626 Hamond, 178
1631 Hamond, 194
1640 Hamond, 227
1810 Jesse, 412
1583 John, 64
1640 John, 227
1664 Senhouse, 297
Clayton,
1880 Edward, 490
1783 Nathaniel, 391
1781 Ralph, 395
1640 Randolph, 227
1672 Robert, Knt., 314
1633 Thomas, M.D., 199
1667 Thomas, 303
1637 William, 212
Cleator,
1772 James, 387
Cleave,
1886 John K. F., 495
Cleaver,
1654 Charles, 268
1657 Francis, 284
1648 Richard, 249
1615 Robert, 137
Cleere,
1567 Thomas, 36
Clegate,
1634 William, 206
Clegg,
1888 Thomas B., 497
Clement,
1624 William, M.D., 173
Clements,
1824 Edward, 428
Clench,
1623 Almot, 169
1641 John, 228
1616 Robert, 139
1633 Robert, 202
1688 Edmond, 340
1683 John, 334
1688 John, 340
Clencow,
1529 Anthony, 7
Clennell,
1711 Thomas, 358
Clerk,
1583 Edward, 62
1599 Geoffrey, 97
1633 George, 199
1655 Humfrey, 275
1587 James, 71
1577 John, 51
1591 John, 78
1606 John, 111
1620 John, 158
1574 Jonathan, 45
1591 Mathew, 78
1537 Richard, 12
1610 Richard, 124
Clerk (*con.*),
1582 William, 60
Cleyborn,
1574 Thomas, 47
Cleypole,
1586 Adam, 69
1611 Edward, 125
1657 Edward, 283
1608 James, 116
1619 John, 154
1651 John, 258
Cliffe,
1548 Richard, 20
Clifford,
1687 Edmond, 339
1584 Francis, 63
1544 George, 17
1610 Henry, Ld., 123
Clift,
1826 James, 433
Clifton,
1589 Amias, 74
1664 Charles, 297
1647 Clifford, 243
1599 Cuthbert, 96
1588 Gervase, 72
1543 Matthew, 16
1683 Thomas, 334
1683 Thomas, 334
1794 Thomas, 399
1527 Walter, 6
1544 William, 17
1721 William, 364
Clinton,
1630 Knevitt, 190
1729 Nicholas, 369
1620 Theophilus (Earl), 157
Clipsham,
1624 Richard, 174
Clitherow,
1670 Christian, 311
1670 Thomas, 311
Clive,
1576 George, 48
Clopton,
1601 John, 101
1605 William, 109
1628 William, 184
1654 William, 268
Close,
1832 James S., 445
Clough,
1585 Edward, 68
1727 Hugh, 368
1555 Robert, 26
1721 Robert, 365
Clovell,
1595 Percival, 86
Clowes,
1817 John E., 420
1720 Joseph, 364
Cludde,
1664 Edward, 298
Clutterbuck,
1600 Ferdinando, 99
1638 John, 219
Clutton,
1612 Richard, 131
1634 Richard, 204

Clyatt,
1664 Samuel, 298
Coane,
1839 Henry, 460
Coates,
1835 Charles, 451
Cobbe,
1629 Edmund, 143
1620 James, 162
1572 Thomas, 44
1621 Thomas, 163
1587 William, 71
1594 William, 86
1594 William, 87
1648 William, 249
Cobbett,
1875 William P., 486
Cobham,
1522 Edward, 3
1821 Henry, 424
Cobley,
180 John, 407
Cochran,
1762 William, 383
Cocke,
1642 Francis, 235
1587 Philip, 72
1590 William, 76
Cockell,
1775 William, 388
Cockeram,
1600 Philip, 100
1633 Richard, 201
Cockerill,
1731 James, 370
Cocket,
1628 Froxmer, 186
Cocks,
1660 James, 289
Cockshutt,
1634 John, 206
1661 John, 291
Codd,
1836 Arthur, 454
1656 James, 278
1656 St. Leger, 277
1623 William, 170
Codrington,
1591 Robert, 80
Coe,
1661 Christopher, 291
1662 William, 293
Cofferley,
1529 Peter, 7
Coffey,
1882 George, 492
Coggeshall,
1600 George, 99
Coghill,
1632 John, 197
1655 John, 273
1657 John, 281
Cokayn,
1600 William, 99
1539 Thomas, 14
Coke,
1541 John, 15
1669 John, 306
1626 Thomas, 179
1630 Thomas, 190
Coke (*con.*),
1634 Thomas, 204
1528 William, x., 6
Coker,
1715 Charles, 361
1731 Henry L., 370
Colbron,
1702 Maurice, 352
Colbrond,
1660 Sir Richard, 290
Colby,
1655 Alexander, 275
1648 James, 248
1611 Sir Hunt'gdon, 125
1771 John, 386
1549 Thomas, 20
Colchester,
1627 Richard, 182
Colclough,
1674 Adam, 319
1829 Cæsar D., 438
1613 William, 140
Coldham,
1745 James, 376
Cole,
1658 Barnard, 286
1690 Edmund, 341
1807 Henry, 410
1817 James, 420
1643 John, 237
1702 Nicholas, 353
1666 Richard, 300
1658 Robert, 285
1611 Roger, 127
1605 Thomas, 110
1608 Thomas, 119
1638 Thomas, 218
1641 Thomas, 229
1683 Thomas, 333
1581 William, 59
1609 William, 121
1634 William, 206
1644 William, 238
1657 William, 283
Colegrave,
1688 Henry, 340
Coleman,
1640 Charles, 225
1849 Charles J., 472
1615 John, 136
1634 John, 203
1703 John, 353
1758 John, 382
1596 Morgan, 91
1582 William, 62
Coles,
1832 Henry B., 446
1844 Henry T., 467
1524 Humphrey, 2
1531 James, 8
1559 John, 28
1650 Robert, 253
1621 William, 164
Coleton,
1638 John, 219
Colhoun,
1818 John, 421
Collard,
1685 William, 337
Colle,
1609 William, 121
Collen,
1670 Thomas, 309
Colles,
1824 Edward R., 429
1621 William, 164
1796 William, 400
Collett,
1844 John S., 466
Collier,
1753 Benjamin, 379
Colling,
1820 Thomas, 423
Collingridge,
1825 Charles, 431
1802 Samuel, 405
Collingwood,
1650 Daniel, 254
1654 Edward, 269
1719 Edward, 363
1817 Frederick J. W., 420
1817 Henry J. W., 420
1626 Robert, 178
1646 Robert, 241
1768 Thomas, 385
1711 William, 358
Collins,
1857 Arthur J., ix., 477
1597 Henry, 92
1639 John, 222
1656 John, 277
1668 John, 304
1838 John, 457
1845 John S., 468
1820 John V., 423
1840 Thomas, 462
Collison,
1832 J. B., 446
Collop,
1653 George, 265
Collyer,
1741 Charles, 375
Colshill,
1578 Thomas, 53
Colston,
1573 Ralph, 46
Coltsmann,
1815 John, 418
Colville,
1608 Thomas, 120
Colwell,
1584 Thomas, 65
Combe,
1802 Boyce, 405
1840 Boyce, 461
1844 Matthew, 467
1646 Richard, 241
1677 Richard, 325
Combes,
1626 John, 177
1648 John, 247
Comerford,
1718 James, 362
Commin,
1824 James, 429
Comoyld,
1536 Jeffery, 12
Compton,
1835 Anthony, 452
Compton (*con.*),
1563 Henry, 32
1651 John, 257
1634 Richard, 205
1633 Spencer, Earl, 199
1632 Robert, 197
1593 William, 82
Comyn,
1733 Stephen, 371
Comyns,
1680 Geffrey, 328
1734 Richard, 371
Condy,
1823 George, 426
Coningsby,
1652 Ralph, 260
1703 Roger, 353
1584 Thomas, 63
Conington,
1852 Henry J., 475
Conlan,
1883 William, 493
Conmee,
1840 Matthew M., 462
Connolly,
1796 Clement, 401
1833 Daniel, 448
1820 George, 424
1824 Matthew J., 429
Connor,
1830 Skeffington, 439
Conran,
1605 Thomas, 109
Consett,
1740 Pennyman, 375
1779 Peter, 390
1759 Thomas, 382
1770 Warcop, 386
Constable,
1573 ———, 44
1544 John, 17
1599 John, 97
1640 John, 226
1591 Marmaduke, 80
1635 Marmaduke, 207
1600 Robert, 100
1650 Robert, 252
1655 Robert, 272
1675 Robert, 320
1619 William, 153
1656 William, 277
Constantine,
1582 Robert, 60
Conway,
1624 Sir Edward, 173
1681 Henry, 330
1594 John, 89
1691 Robert, 343
1598 Thomas, 93
1617 Thomas, 147
Cony,
1775 Carlos, 388
1596 Chaworth, 91
1590 George, 77
1618 George, 150
1610 John, 124
1582 Richard, 61
1653 Robert, 265
1735 Robert, 372
1618 William, 152

Conybeare,
1877 Charles A. V., 488
Coniers,
1638 Christopher, 215
1606 Edward, 113
1582 John, 61
1610 John, 122
1634 John, 206
1638 Richard, 215
Coo,
1661 Christopher, 291
1662 William, 293
Coochman,
1654 John, 268
Cook,
1834 George W. F., 448
1828 John R., 436
1888 Owen, 496
Cooke,
1588 Anthony, 66
1694 Cæsar, 346
1561 Charles, 30
1566 Charles, 35
1553 Edward, 24
1594 Edward, 87
1607 Edward, 114
1568 Henry, 39
1651 Isaac, 259
1629 James, 188
1821 James R., 425
1594 John, 87
1599 John, 97
1609 John, 122
1623 John, 171
1627 John, 182
1637 John, 214
1699 John, 350
1823 John 427
1835 John, 452
1657 Ralph, 280
1584 Richard, 65
1664 Richard, 297
1793 Richard, 397
1617 Robert, 146
1622 Robert, 166
1836 Robert, 453
1589 Thomas, 75
1620 Thomas, 157
1638 Thomas, 219
1654 Thomas, 269
1788 Thomas, 393
1528 William, 6
1553 William, 24
1575 William, 48
1592 William, 79
1636 William, 211
1648 William, 249
1649 Zachany, 252
Cookman,
1810 Edward, 413
Cooley,
1820 William, 423
Cooper,
1646 Cecil, 241
1690 Cecill, 342
1620 Drurie, 162
1619 Godhelp, 155
1803 Henry, 405
1864 Henry G. S., 481
1788 James, 393
Cooper (*con.*),
1852 James, 475
1629 John, 189
1638 Peter, 218
1611 Roger, 129
1570 Walter, 40
1585 William, 67
1659 William, 287
1860 William B., 478
Coote,
1569 Nicholas, 39
1639 Thomas, 223
Cope,
1606 Anthony, 112
1656 Anthony, 279
1568 Edward, 38
1550 Erasmus, 20
1568 Erasmus, 38
1634 Erasmus, 205
1586 George, 69
1613 John, 133
1629 Richard, 187
1656 Walter, 279
Copledike,
1607 Thomas, 115
Copley,
1623 Christopher, 169
1614 Edward, 134
1681 Edward, 330
1624 John, 173
1651 Robert, 256
1532 William, 9
1594 William, 186
1649 William, 251
Coppin,
1651 John, 257
1651 Thomas, 257
Coppinger,
1575 Ambrose, 48
1611 Dominick, 125
1602 Francis, 103
1676 Henry, 323
1620 James, 161
Copson,
1562 Hugh, 31
Copwood,
1590 Abraham, 76
Corbett,
1645 Andrew, 239
1636 Edward, 211
1668 Edward, 305
1691 Erasmus, 343
1717 George, 362
1627 John, 181
1632 Robert, 196
1620 Roger, 160
1642 Thomas, 236
1871 Uvedale, 484
Corbin,
1611 Henry, 128
1615 Thomas, 136
1618 Thomas, 150
Corcar,
1695 Edward, 347
Corcoran,
1838 Michael E., 459
Cordell,
1636 Robert, 210
1534 William, 10
Coren,
1655 John, 273
Corlett,
1820 George, 423
Corley,
1838 John, 457
Cornewall,
1653 John, 265
Cornish,
1838 Thomas, 458
Cornthwaite,
1741 Thomas, 375
Cornwall,
1757 Charles W., 381
1682 James, 333
1568 William, 38
Cornwallis,
1671 Abraham, 313
1636 Bevercoates, 211
1682 Charles, 333
1657 Francis, 283
1610 Henry, 124
1609 John, 120
1647 John, 246
1600 Thomas, 99
1608 Thomas, 116
1673 Thomas, 316
1722 William, 365
Corry,
1613 Francis, 140
1630 Thomas, 189
1638 Thomas, 219
1674 Thomas, 318
1722 William, 365
Cosby,
1844 John H. W., 467
Cosens,
1839 Frederick, 460
Cosgrave,
1676 Edmund, 322
Costa,
1618 Antonio da, 149
Costello,
1851 Nicholas, 473
1822 Thomas, 426
Costigan,
1830 John, 441
Cotchett,
1661 Thomas, 293
Cotgrave,
1560 James, 29
Cotter,
1674 Edmund, 319
Cotterell,
1814 Robert, 416
Cottingham,
1658 George, 286
Cottle,
1762 John, 383
Cotton,
1619 Alan, 155
1619 Bartholomew, 154
1631 Charles, 192
1752 Charles, 379
1620 David, 158
1640 Edmund, 226
1621 Edward, 162
1637 Edward, 214
1562 George, 31
1622 George, 167
Cotton (*con.*),
1572 Giles, 43
1537 Henry, 12
1609 Isaac, 121
1622 Isaac, 167
1670 Isaac, 310
1627 John, 180
1640 John, 228
1644 John, 238
1675 John, 321
1678 John, 327
1700 Lawrence, 351
1592 Robert, 81
1719 Samuel, 363
1555 Thomas, 26
1587 Thomas, 70
1612 Thomas, 130
1619 Thomas, 154
1598 W., 93
1734 William, 371
Coulson,
1813 Walter, 416
Coulthurst,
1603 Richard, 104
1674 Thomas, 319
1702 Thomas, 352
Coundon,
1676 Thomas, 323
Counsel,
1850 Laurance, 473
Court,
1763 Matthew, 383
Courtenay,
1640 Hatton, 224
1588 Humphrey, 74
1626 Humphrey, 177
1565 Philip, 34
Courthope,
1608 George, 119
1612 John, 130
1559 Richard, 28
1573 Richard, 44
1642 William, 235
1676 William, 323
Courtney,
1809 David R., 412
Coventon,
1857 William G., 477
Coverfield,
1543 Richard, 16
Covert,
1585 Alexander, 67
1531 George, 8
1536 Richard, 12
1540 Thomas, 14
1611 Thomas, 129
1567 Walter, 37
1608 Walter, 117
Cowan,
1837 Andrew, 457
Coward,
1874 John C. L., 486
Cowell,
1761 Benjamin 383
Cowie,
1883 Donald W. G., 493
1859 Hugh, 478
Cowley,
1619 James, 156
1642 William, 235

Cownaley,
1642 Edward, 237
Cowper,
1623 Edward, 169
1599 John, 96
1669 John, 306
1595 Ralph, 88
1550 Thomas, 20
1577 Thomas, 50
1608 Thomas, 120
1623 Thomas, 169
1553 William, 23
1753 William, 379
Cowse,
1536 Edmund, 12
1655 Richard, 271
Cox,
1570 Alexander, 41
1813 Caleb, 416
1886 Edward W., 495
1887 Harold, 496
1660 James, 289
1577 John, 50
1664 John, 297
1694 John, 346
1762 Joshua, 383
1772 Joshua, 387
1671 Richard, 313
1580 Seth, 56
1583 Thomas, 64
1653 Thomas, 264
1611 William, 125
Coyler,
1543 John, 16
Crackenthorpe,
1627 Richard, 183
Cracroft,
1629 Robert, 189
Craddock,
1871 Charles R., 484
1625 Eustace, 176
1584 John, 66
1656 Joseph, 279
1611 Richard, 128
1650 Thomas, 255
1652 Thomas, 261
1624 Tobias, 174
1690 William, 342
1664 Zachary, 298
1692 Zachary, 498
Craig,
1834 Robert R., 449
Crampton,
1842 George, 465
1808 Philip, 410
Crane,
1619 Francis, 156
1598 John, 95
1642 John, 235
1532 Robert, 9
Cranfield,
1627 Vincent, 181
Cranmer,
1720 Henry, 364
1750 Henry, 378
1683 Joseph, 333
1746 Joseph, 377
1712 Robert, 359
Cranstoun,
1876 James, 488
Cranwell,
1613 Christopher, 140
Crashaw,
1660 Richard, 290
Craster,
1723 Bertram, 366
1754 George, 380
1716 John, 361
Craven,
1763 John, 383
1782 Walter, 391
1600 William, 99
Crawford,
1882 Alfred E., 492
1838 George J., 458
1672 Patrick, 315
1828 William, 436
Crawley,
1598 Francis, x., 95
1623 Francis, x., 170
1832 George A., 446
1620 John, 161
1671 John, 311
1623 Thomas, 170
Crayford,
1546 Edward, 18
1600 Edward, 99
1580 John, 56
Creagh,
1842 Pierse, 464
Creaghe,
1791 John, 396
Cree,
1850 George, 473
Creed,
1642 Richard, 236
1829 William R., 437
Creevey,
1791 Thomas, 396
Creighton,
1811 George W., 414
1834 John C., 450
Cremer,
1650 Charles, 256
1628 Edmund, 184
1666 George, 301
1621 John, 162
1633 John, 198
1632 Thomas, 197
Crescy,
1533 Hugh, 10
Cressam,
1544 George, 18
Cressener,
1644 George, 238
Creswell,
1594 John, 87
1668 John, 303
1604 Robert, 107
Crewe,
1615 John, 136
1622 Nathaniel, 165
1652 Nathaniel, 260
1784 Robert, 392
1585 Thomas, 67
1641 Thomas, 231
1657 Walgrave, 282
1692 Walgrave, 343
Creyke,
1596 Edward, 90
Creyke (*con.*),
1625 Gregory, 176
1575 Thomas, 48
Crimes,
1583 Thomas, 63
1594 Thomas, 83
Cripps,
1570 John, 40
1571 John, 42
1551 Richard, 21
Crisp,
1570 John, 40, 42
1649 John, 250
1665 John, 299
1804 John, 406
1544 Nicholas, 17
1524 Thomas, 4
1529 William, 7
1669 William, 307
Croch,
1540 William, 14
Croft,
1824 Ashley C., 428
1625 James, 175
1634 James, 204
1657 Roger, 281
1701 Stephen, 352
1634 Thomas, 203
1638 Thomas, 220
1641 Thomas, 231
1638 Sir William, 216
Crofton,
1824 Charles, 429
1634 George, 205
Crofts,
1612 Anthony, 130
1591 Edmund, 80
1641 Edward, 230
1669 Edward, 307
1562 James, 30
1615 Sir James, 136
1583 John, 62
Croke,
1756 Alexander, 381
1665 Charles, 298
1819 James, 422
1625 Samuel, 175
1688 Samuel, 340
Crombie,
1798 William, 403
Cromer,
1589 James, 75
1552 William, 22
Cromie,
1888 William H., 497
Crompe,
1796 Giles, 401
Crompton,
1572 ———, 43
1651 Henry, 257
1653 Robert, 264
1657 Thomas, 282
1669 William, 305
Cromwell,
1561 Francis, 30
1609 Giles, 128
1620 Henry, 160
1654 Lord Henrie, 266
1703 Oliver, 353
1806 Oliver, 408
1747 Richard, 376
Cromwell (*con.*),
1709 Samuel, 357
1524 Thomas, x., 4
Cronin,
1819 Thomas, 421
Crooke,
1660 Sir Robert, 289
1582 Thomas, 60
1581 Thomas, 497
1597 Thomas, 91
1620 Thomas, 161
1619 William, 153
Croone,
1670 William, 310
Croote,
1806 William, 409
Cropley,
1672 Benjamin, 315
1629 John, 189
Cropper,
1817 Joseph A., 420
Crosbie,
1619 Patrick, 154
1687 Walter, 339
Crosler,
1620 John, 158
Cross,
1751 Barnard, 378
1657 Benjamin, 283
1605 Christopher, 109
1644 John, 238
1672 John, 314
1831 John, 444
1656 Latimer, 276
1589 Robert, 75
1689 William, 341
Crossman,
1664 Samuel, 297
Crossro,
1612 Richard, 130
Croston,
1636 George, 211
1613 John, 140
Crouch,
1838 Daniel N., 458
Crow,
1657 Christopher, 283
Crowe,
1828 Thomas, 436
Crowther,
1583 John, 62
1678 Joseph, 326
Croxton,
1641 George, 229
1642 George, 237
Crud,
1675 Stephen, 321
Cruise,
1706 Walter, 355
Crump,
1768 George, 385
1684 John, 335
1638 Thomas, 216
Cuddon,
1624 Francis, 172
1816 James, 418
1575 Robert, 47
Cuffe,
1837 James, 456
1815 John, 418

Culcheth,
1581 Thomas, 58
Culligan,
1832 Charles, 445
Culpeper,
1553 Alexander, 23
1594 Alexander, 86
1627 Edward, 181
1565 George, 34
1595 James, 88
1531 John, 2
1553 John, 23
1652 John, 262
1554 Richard, 24
1541 Thomas, 15
1574 Thomas, 46
1655 Thomas, 274
1565 Walter, 34
1530 William, 8
1611 William, 127
1613 William, 133
1648 William, 247
Culverwell,
1604 Nicholas, 106
1595 Samuel, 89
Cumberland,
1620 William, 142
Cuming,
1819 John, 422
Cumming,
1622 George, 165
1624 Nicholas, 173
Cummyn,
1742 William, 375
Cunliffe,
1660 Nicholas, 289
Cunningham,
1767 Timothy, 385
Cupper,
1647 Francis, 245
1619 Vincent, 157
Curgenven,
1805 Richard, 407
Curle,
1616 Francis, 144
1618 Francis, 152
1589 John, 75
Curran,
1824 Henry G., 428
1863 James, 480
1831 John A., 441
1832 William, 445
Currer,
1669 Henry, 308
Curry,
1798 Robert, 402
Curson,
1633 Robert, 200
Curteen,
1633 William, 200
1633 Sir William, 201
Curtis,
1529 ———, 7
1605 John, 108
1828 John, 435
1832 John, 446
1640 Norton, 226
1693 Richard, 345
1705 Thomas, 355
Curwen,
1634 Eldred, 205
Cusacke,
1568 Edward, 36,
1641 John, 232
1543 Matthew, 16
1624 Michael, 174
1670 Nicholas, 310
1842 Ralph S., 464
1548 Thomas, 19
Cust,
1640 Henry, 228
Cuthbert,
1627 Robert, 182
Cutler,
1639 Benjamin, 221
1556 Charles, 26
1626 Robert, 178
1651 Robert, 258
1680 Robert, 339
1599 Thomas, 97
1632 Thomas, 196
Cutts,
1536 ——— (Ancient), 2
1561 John, 29
1565 John, 34
Cutter,
1888 Tom, 497
Dabridgecourt,
1586 John, 68
1633 Thomas, 201
1634 Thomas, 203
Dacie,
1777 William, 389
1809 William S., 411
Dacre,
—— Thos. or William, 1
Dacres,
1654 Henry, 269
Dade,
1624 John, 172
1632 Thomas, 196
1637 Thomas, 212
1664 Thomas, 297
1563 William, 32
1600 William, 99
1639 William, 221
1663 William, 295
Dafferne,
1568 John, 38
Dakins,
1575 Arthur, 48
1599 Arthur, 98
1719 Flexmer, 63
1573 Richard, 45
Dalby,
1582 John, 60
1571 Thomas, 41
Dale,
1834 Clement, 450
1680 George, 329
1577 James, 51
1580 James, 56
1873 Joseph, jun., 485
1642 Thomas, 236
Dales,
1823 Samuel, 427
Dalison,
1620 Charles, 158
1661 Charles, 292
Dalison (*con.*),
1632 George, 197
1637 George, 213
1594 Maximlian, 85
1650 Maximilian, 253
1632 Robert, 197
1637 Robert, 213
1577 Roger, 51
1574 Thomas, 47
1678 Thomas, 327
1522 William, 3
1534 William, x., 10
1552 William, 22
1600 William, 100
1649 William, 250
Dalladowne,
1609 Richard, 121
Dallain,
1853 Adolphus J., 475
Dalrymple,
1815 Robert, 418
Dalston,
1631 John, 194
1692 John, 343
1663 Thomas, 295
1631 William, 195
Dalton,
1827 Edward, 434
1634 Peter, 203
1534 Roger, 11
1556 Roger, 27
1650 Thomas, 253
1650 William, 253
Daly,
1710 Denis, 357
1796 Edmund M., 401
1822 Jerome, 426
1825 John, 429
1797 Joseph, 401
1847 Michael V., 470
1710 Peter, 357
1824 Richard, 429
1830 Samuel A., 440
1695 Thomas, 347
1798 Thomas, 403
Damian,
1888 Anthony G., 497
1887 Charles E. E., 496
Dampier,
1827 Christopher E., 434
Danby,
1574 ———, 46
1664 Charles, 296
1544 Christopher, 17
1653 William, 265
Dand,
1654 John, 269
Dandy,
1605 Edmund, 110
1626 Thomas, 178
1630 Thomas, 189
Dane,
1716 Thomas, 361
Daniel,
1649 ———, 259
1525 George, 5
1634 George, 206
1595 John, 89
1578 Peter, 53
1604 Peter, 107
Daniel (*con.*),
1626 Peter, 178
1560 Thomas, 29
1650 Thomas, 256
1556 William, x., 27
1588 William, 73
1594 William, 85
1608 William, 120
1652 William, 260
1670 William, 30
Dannett,
1556 Gerard, 26
1616 John, 144
1626 John, 178
1560 Thomas, 29
1634 Thomas, 203
Danvers,
1589 Sir John, 74
1539 George, 14
Darby,
1720 Egerton, 364
1799 John, 404
1691 Richard, 343
Darcy,
1612 Carew, 129
1604 Christopher, 106
1640 Conyers, 226
1840 Dominic R., 462
1629 Edward, 187
1600 Francis, Knt., 99
1650 George, 252
1844 George J. N., 467
1554 Henry, 24
1562 John, Lord, 30
1675 John, 322
1794 John F., 399
1839 Matthew, 460
1582 Thomas, 60
1601 Thomas, 101
1652 Thomas, 260
1537 William, 12
Dare,
1841 Samuel, 462
Darrell,
1658 Christopher, 286
1637 Edward, 212
1540 George, 14
1591 George, 78
1600 George, 1
1563 Henry, 32
1568 John, 38
1634 John, 206
1658 John, 286
1599 Marmaduke, 97
1616 Marmaduke, 144
1661 Marmaduke, 292
1594 Robert, 85
1610 Samson, 124
1528 Thomas(Ancient), 2
1535 Thomas, 11
1607 Thomas, 115
1610 William, 123
Darley,
1658 Benjamin, 286
1597 Francis, 92
1610 Henry, 128
1614 Henry, 135
1680 Henry, 330
1610 John, 123
1658 John, 286

Darley (*con.*),
1694 John, 346
1609 Nicholas, 128
1588 Richard, 73
1641 Richard, 231
1591 Thomas, 80
1655 William, 273
Darling,
1831 Charles G., 443
Darlington,
1877 Henry C., 488
Darnall,
1582 Henry, 62
1662 John, 294
1632 Ralph, 197
Darnton,
1647 John, 245
Darvel,
1572 ———, 43
1581 John, 59
Darwin,
1751 William A., 378
Dashwood,
1709 George, 357
Datta,
1862 Michael M., 479
Daubeney,
—— Henry, Lord, 1
1648 John, 249
Dauncey,
1789 Philip, 394
1814 Philip, 417
Daunt,
1846 William J. O., 469
Davenant,
1761 James, 383
1708 John, 356
1676 Sir William, 322
Davenport,
1585 Alexander, 68
1866 Arthur, 482
1713 David, 359
1615 Edward, 139
1702 Edward, 353
1585 Hugh, 68
1584 Humphrey, 64
1585 Humphrey, x., 68
1619 Humphrey, 154
1656 Humphrey, 280
1689 Humphrey, 341
1694 Humphrey, 346
1627 James, 182
1629 James, 186
1612 John, 129
1690 Peter, 342
1620 Randle, 157
1660 Richard, 290
1605 Robert, 111
1601 William, 102
1613 William, 132
1628 William, 184
Daver,
1600 Richard, 100
David,
1886 Cyrus P., 495
1860 Henry J., 478
Davidson,
1791 John, 396
Davies,
1814 Daniel, 417

Davies (*con.*),
1821 David, 425
1839 Francis R., 460
1614 Sir Henry, 135
1866 James A., 481
1641 John, 230
1657 John, 282
1805 John, 408
1776 Rees, 388
1777 Richard, 389
1633 Robert, 200
1658 Robert, 287
1655 Samuel, 275
1662 Robert, 294
1670 Sir Thomas, 308
1604 William, 106
1679 William, 328
Davis,
1821 David, 425
1687 Griffin, 339
1886 James, 495
1835 John, 451
1793 John W., 398
1795 Richard, 399
1694 Henry, 346
1669 Thomas, 307
1835 Thomas O., 451
Davison,
1656 Alexander, 278
1593 Francis, 83
1651 Henry, 257
1704 Jonathan, 354
1629 Ralph, 143
1634 Samuel, 205
1598 Thomas, 93
1628 Thomas, 186
1604 William, 107
1604 William, 107
1656 William, 277
1690 William, 341
1692 William, 343
Davy,
1593 Edward, 82
1684 Henry, 334
1693 Henry, 344
1630 William, 190
Daw,
1806 John, 408
Dawes,
1684 Griffin, 334
1672 Jonathan, 314
1665 Lancelot, 299
1631 Thomas, 191
Dawgs,
1661 William, 292
Dawnay,
1639 Christopher, 224
1596 Darcye, 91
1618 George, 142
1612 John, 129
1641 John, 230
1691 John, 342
1586 Marmaduke, 70
1571 Paul, 43
1583 Thomas, 63
1618 Thomas, 152
1634 Thomas, 206
Dawson,
1692 Anthony, 343
1826 Charles, 433

Dawson (*con.*),
1723 Gilbert, 366
1722 John, 365
1744 John, 376
1768 John, 385
1652 Ralph, 260
1618 Thomas, 150
1848 Thomas, 472
1751 Walker, 378
1661 William, 292
1693 William, 345
1804 William, 406
Dawtrey,
1608 Richard, 117
Dax,
1831 Thomas, 441
Day,
1817 George G., 420
1582 Henry, 62
1804 John, 407
1582 Robert, 61
1827 Thomas, 435
Dayrell,
1705 Francis, 354
1668 Marmaduke, 305
1616 Paul, 144
1616 Thomas, 144
1591 Walter, 78
Deacon,
1834 Charles, 449
1571 John, 42
Dean,
1839 Thomas, 460
Deane,
1724 Drue, 367
1677 Edward, 325
1836 George, 453
1652 Gervase, 261
1639 John, 221
1733 John, 371
1838 John C., 458
1668 Joseph, 304
1694 Joseph, 346
1733 Lewis, 371
1669 Oliver, 307
1619 Richard, 155
1539 Robert, 13
1794 Robert, 398
1610 Thomas, 124
1795 William, 400
Dearde,
1611 Nathaniel, 126
Dearsley,
1592 Edmund, 80
Deasey,
1833 Rickard, 446
Debney,
1618 John, 152
Dedycott,
1577 Thomas, 50
Deere,
1627 William, 181
Deey,
1811 William, 414
Delafelde,
1594 Robert, 86
Delafines,
1590 Jean, 77
Delahay,
1611 Morgan, 125

Delahey,
1606 John, 112
Delahyde,
1602 Peter, 103
Delande,
1737 Albert, 372
Delane,
1826 William F. A., 431
Delany,
1836 Thomas, 454
Delap,
1806 Hugh, 409
Delaroche,
1633 Philip, 201
Delhay,
1640 John, 225
Delmege,
1834 John, 449
1840 Tobias, 461
Dempsey,
1833 John Jos., 448
Dendy,
1631 Edward, 191
Denison,
1721 Thomas, 364
Denkin,
1819 Thomas J., 422
Denne,
1590 John, 76
1591 John, 79
1666 John, 301
1793 John, 398
1838 Richard G., 457
1622 Vincent, 165
1648 Vincent, 247
Denning,
1882 Frederick F., 492
Dennington,
1621 Henry, 164
Denny,
1581 Henry, 59
1580 Anthony, 55
1592 Henry, 79
1618 John, 151
1624 John, 172
1624 John, 172
1624 Thomas, 172
1598 William, 97
1621 William, 164
1624 William, 171
1832 William, 444
Dennyes,
1576 John, 49
1537 Robert, 13
1560 Walter, 28
Dent,
1866 Henry W., 482
1785 Robert, 392
1736 William, 372
Denton,
1744 Christopher, 376
1792 Samuel, 397
1631 Thomas, 194
1641 Thomas, 233
1655 Thomas, 274
1648 William, 249
Derbishire,
1821 Stewart, 425
Derby,
1811 William, 414

Dereham,
1650 Henry, 252
1627 Richard, 182
1626 Robert, 178
Derehaugh,
1578 ———, 53
1623 James, 169
1571 Robert, 41
1555 William, 25
1578 William, 52
Dering,
1580 Anthony, 55
1698 Edward, 349
1530 John, 8
1553 Richard, 23
Dermer,
1687 James, 339
1713 William, 359
Desborowe,
1658 James, 287
Despard,
1846 William, 469
Dethe,
1631 Edward, 191
Dethicke,
1539 Edmund, 13
1653 Edmond, 265
1595 Francis, 86
1594 George, 85
1641 Gilbert, 232
1607 Henry, 114
1675 Thomas, 320
1586 William, 70
1588 William, 72
Devenish,
1542 Richard, 16
Deverell,
1833 John, 448
1846 John, 469
1881 William H., 491
Devereux,
1595 Edward, 86
1633 Essex, 199
1839 Francis H., 460
1658 Price, 286
1594 Walter, 86
Devins,
1791 Francis R. S., 396
Devitt,
1851 Henry, 473
1830 John T., 439
Devon,
1820 Charles, 424
Devoy,
1845 William, 468
Dew,
1865 Croft W., 481
1640 Edward, 226
1851 Frederick, 473
Dewell,
1602 Henry, 103
Dewes,
1806 Richard, 408
Dewhurst,
1580 Barnard, 60
1600 Robert, 99
1601 William, 103
Deyns,
1815 John, 418
Deyvill,
1599 Ralph, 97
1539 William, 13
Dibb,
1866 John E., 482
Dicconson,
1641 Edward, 233
1624 Thomas, 173
1618 William, 149
1678 William, 326
Dicer,
1665 Robert, 298
Dicey,
1865 Edward, 481
Dickens,
1744 John, 376
Dickins,
1693 Francis, 345
1817 Francis, 420
1678 Tomyns, 327
1824 Tomyns S., 428
1649 William, 252
Dickonson,
1635 Robert, 210
1665 Thomas, 299
1610 William, 124
1623 William, 170
Dickson,
1839 Alexander, 460
1829 Joseph, 438
1830 Robert S., 440
1816 William, 419
Digby,
1619 Kenelm, 156
1654 Kenelm, 269
Diggs,
1618 Dudley, 149
1631 Dudley, x., 191
1641 Dudley, 230
1655 Dudley, 274
1637 Edward, 213
1522 John, 3
1637 Leonard, 213
1652 Maurice, 262
1631 Thomas, 194
Diggle,
1716 Rumney, 361
1687 Samuel, 338
1747 Thomas, 377
Dighton,
1540 Christopher, 14
1540 Edward, 14
1546 Gilbert, 18
1567 Thomas, 37
1577 Thomas, 51
Dillington,
1631 Robert, 193
1654 Robert, 268
Dillon,
1539 ———, 14
1839 Benedict B., 459
1780 Edward, 390
1669 Gerrard, 306
1715 Gerard, 361
1611 Israel, 129
1625 James, 176
1652 James, 262
1705 James, 355
1832 John, 445
Dillon (*con.*),
1838 John, 459
1613 Robert, 133
1831 Robert L., 441
Dingley,
1670 Thomas, 310
Disney,
1826 Alexander, 431
1677 Daniel, 324
1598 Thomas, 95
1639 Thomas, 223
1820 Thomas, 423
1605 William, 108
Ditchfield,
1629 Edward, 187
Dix,
1829 Edward Spencer, 436
1624 John, 171
Dixie,
1628 John, 184
1633 Thomas, 202
1592 Sir Wolstan, 81
1595 Wolstane, 88
Dixon,
1652 Charles, 262
1622 Edward, 165
1879 George Yeates, 490
1592 Henry, 80
1655 Henry, 272
1624 John, 174
1769 Oliver, 385
1763 Robert, 384
1718 Thomas, 362
1608 William, 116
1622 William, 165
1660 William, 89
1731 William, 370
1854 William, 476
Dixwell,
1617 Charles, 124
1622 Henry, 166
Dobbins,
1625 William, 176
Dobbs,
1798 William John, 403
Dobbyn,
1810 Michael, 412
Dobell,
1602 Walter, 104
1626 Walter, 179
1679 Walter, 328
Dobinson,
1780 Henry, 390
1750 William, 378
Dobson,
1682 Charles, 333
1657 Edward, 284
Docwra,
1645 Henry, 240
1621 Periam, 163
1540 Thomas, 14
1570 Thomas, 40
1666 Thomas, 301
Dod,
1650 Randle, 256
1637 Rudolph, 213
Dodd.
1614 Charles, 134
1877 Frank, 488
Doddinge,
1624 George, 186
Dodge,
1589 Edward, 74
Dodmore,
1579 Brian, 54
1524 Thomas, 4
Dodson,
1600 Miles, 120
1638 Peter, 219
Dodsworth,
1656 Anthony, 279
1575 Francis, 47
1721 Henry, 364
1614 John, 134
1637 John, 213
1775 John, 388
1641 Roger, 231
1667 Thomas, 303
1640 Timothy, 224
Dogherty,
1832 Richard, 444
1804 Thomas, 406
Doheny,
1833 Michael, 447
Doherty,
1805 James, 407
Dolben,
1622 David, 167
1667 John, 302
D'Olier,
1841 John R., 463
Dolins,
1720 Daniel, 364
Dolman,
1580 John, 56
1585 Peter, 66
1579 Robert, 54
1601 Thomas, 101
Dolphin,
1847 Anthony R., 471
Domville,
1648 Edward, 248
1861 Sir James G., 479
1789 William, 391
1883 Sir William, 447
Donaldson,
1817 John S., 420
Donbarvin,
1655 Nathan, 271
Doncastell,
1619 John, 153
1658 John, 285
Doncaster,
1652 John, 262
Done,
1677 Edward, 324
1672 Thomas, 314
Donelan,
1817 Matthew, 420
Donnelly,
1830 William, 440
Donnison,
1793 Roper Stote, 397
Donovan,
1796 Alexander, 401
1822 Alexander, 426
1817 Morgan Wm., 419
1790 Richard, 395

Dooly,
1835 James, 452
1877 John L., 489
Dormer,
1616 Barnard, 145
1666 Luke, 304
1638 Michael, 220
1637 Peter, 214
1567 Robert, 36
1635 Robert, 208
1675 Rowland, 321
Dorrington,
1621 Alexander, 165
1607 Francis, 118
Dottin,
1700 Henry, jun., 351
Douce,
1779 Francis, 390
Doughty,
1568 ———, 39
1608 Henry, 117
1611 John, 128
1634 Robert, 206
1650 Robert, 253
1585 Thomas, 57
Douglas,
1703 John, 353
1708 Joshua, 356
1703 Oley. 353
1654 Robert, 268
Dove,
1634 George, 203
1649 Humphrey, 251
1656 Robert, 278
1582 Thomas, 60
Dover,
1664 John, 297
1605 Robert, 110
Dowdall,
1599 Edward, 98
1828 Hamilton, 436
1601 Patrick, 101
Dowdeswell,
1609 Ferdinando, 121
Dowling,
1823 Alfred S., 427
1829 Edward, 438
1846 John, 470
1838 Maurice M. G., 456
1841 Michael, 463
1830 Vincent G., 439
Dowman,
1651 Mildmay, 257
Downe,
1607 Francis, 119
Downes,
1782 Charles, 391
1681 Edward, 330
1699 Edward, 350
1623 Frank, 170
1647 Francis, 243
1635 John, 209
1590 Roger, 75
1615 Roger, 137
1596 Thomas, 89
Downing,
1655 George, 273
Downton,
1646 Hendon, 241
1616 Richard, 145
Downton (*con.*),
1646 Richard, 241
1601 Roger, 101
Dowse,
1602 Gabriel, 103
1555 Richard, 25
Dowson,
1586 James, 20
Dowthwayt,
1620 William, 160
Doyle,
1808 Patrick, 410
Doyly,
1642 Charles, 235
1653 Edward, 263, *bis.*
1569 Francis, 39
1532 John, 9
1606 John, 111
1616 John, 145
1555 Thomas, 25
1610 Thomas, 124
1741 Thomas, 375
1653 William, 263
Drage,
1772 John, 387
1737 Theodore, 373
Drake,
1641 Edward, 233
1745 John, 376
1682 Thomas, 332
1629 William, 188
1646 William, 242
1670 William, 308
1699 William, 350
Draper,
1626 Henry, 178
1617 John, 145
1714 Richard, 360
Drax,
1662 Samuel, 294
Draycott,
1571 Phillip, 42
Drayner,
1659 Edmund, 288
Drennen,
1824 William, 428
Drew,
1596 James, 92
1536 John, 11
Dricrow,
1620 Valentine, 159
Driffield,
1650 Christopher, 255
1653 Christopher, 264
1682 Christopher, 332
1674 Towers, 318
Driver,
1552 Edmund, 22
1586 Thomas, 69
1639 William, 223
Dromegold,
1573 Patrick, 446
Drought,
1816 Michael H., 419
Drowill,
1581 Henry, 60
Drummond,
1605 David, 109
Drury.
1594 Arthur, 85
1601 Drew, 102
1624 Drew, 171
1609 John, 122
1610 John, 123
1681 John. 330
1579 William, 54
1603 William, 105
1611 William, 128
1832 William B., 445
Dryden,
1622 Erasmus, 165
Dryland,
1533 John, 10
Drysdale,
1688 Griffin, 340
Drywood,
1580 John, 56
1587 Thomas, 70
1635 Thomas, 209
Duane,
1711 David, 358
1726 Matthew, 367
Ducarel,
1732 Andrew C., 371
Duck,
1770 Thomas, 386
Duckett,
1604 Anthony, 107
1620 William, 159
Dudley,
1690 Abraham, 342
1617 Edmund, 145
1617 Edmund, 146
1661 Eleazar, 291
1553 John, 23
1594 John, 85
Duffey,
1842 Charles G., 465
1834 John P., 450
1824 John, 429
Dugdale,
1665 John, 299
1660 William, 290
Duggan,
1848 Augustin, 472
1841 William, 463
Duke,
1555 Edward, 25
1622 Edward, 168
1611 George, 125
1836 George, 453
1882 Henry E., 492
1554 John, 25
1612 Richard, 130
1588 Robert, 74
1820 Robert, 423
1598 William, 95
1794 William Ford, 399
Dukinfield,
1692 Charles, 343
1642 James, 237
1644 John, 238
1637 Robert, 214
1659 Robert, 288
Dullaney,
1717 Daniel, 362
Dumsday,
1885 William H., 494
Dun,
1665 Cæsar, 299
1606 John, 112
Dunbar,
1738 Stapleton, 374
1824 William G., 429
Dunborne,
1581 James, 58
Dunch,
1621 Edmund, 164
1568 Edward, 38
1626 Henry, 178
1648 John, 247
1611 Samuel, 129
1669 Samuel, 306
1605 Walter, 111
1596 William, 90
1611 William, 125
Duncombe,
1636 Anthony, 211
1584 Edward, 66
1584 Francis, 64
1610 John, 124
1614 John, 134
1611 Thomas, 127
1618 Thomas, 149
1594 William, 84
1618 William, 149
1683 William, 334
Dungan,
1623 John, 169
Dunham,
1876 Alfred, 488
Dunkin,
1692 Robert, 344
Dunlevie,
1842 George, 464
Dunn,
1802 Arthur, 405
1783 Benjamin, 391
1599 Daniel, 97
1818 James, 421
1817 Joseph, 420
1825 Richard, 430
1555 Robert, 25
1835 William, 52
Dunne,
1828 Edward M., 436
Dunston,
1647 William, 244
Duppa,
1788 William, 394
Durdin,
1833 Charles G., 448
1800 John, 404
Durie,
1888 William, 496
Durling,
1758 Robert, 382
Durrant,
1701 William, 352
Dutton,
1598 George, 93
1605 Thomas, 108
Duxbury,
1672 Ellis, 314
Dwyer,
1823 James, 427
Dyer,
1711 Thomas, 358

Dyer (*con.*),
1599 William, 97
Dyett,
1872 Henry W., 484
Dyke,
1626 Abraham, 178
1611 Richard, 126
1587 Thomas, 71
1623 Thomas, 170
1629 Thomas, 188
1676 Thomas, 323
Dykes,
1720 Leonard, 364
Dymock,
1629 Cressey, 188
1577 Edward, 51
1598 John, 94
1550 Ralph, 20
1674 Robert, 320
1610 Thomas, 123
1620 Thomas, 159
1631 Thomas, 195
1636 Thomas, 211
1638 William, 219
Dyne,
1668 Edward, 305
Dyneley,
1806 Francis, 409
1792 John, 397
1762 Robert, 383
1802 Robert P., 405
Dynham,
1635 Henry, 207
Dyose,
1616 Jerard, 141
1666 Thomas, 300
1706 William, 355
Eames,
1785 Thomas, 392
Eamonson,
1808 Benjamin, 410
Earle,
1580 Augustine, 55
1641 Christopher, 232
1627 George, 179
1808 James H., 410
1605 John, 110
1627 Richard, 179
1666 Robert, 301
Earton,
1609 John, 121
East,
1594 Francis, 86
1655 James, 274
1602 Thomas, 105
1670 William, 311
Eastwood,
1883 Thomas C., 493
Eaton,
1631 John, 191
1797 Richard, 401
1811 Richard, 414
1847 Richard, 470
1747 Tannatt, 377
Ebrall,
1626 Samuel, 179
Eccleston,
1594 Adam, 86
Echlin,
1833 John R., 446
Eddowes,
1564 Ralph, 33
1603 Randall, 105
Eden,
1653 Alexius, 265
1705 Henry, 354
1589 Thomas, 74
Edgar,
1711 Devereux, 358
1648 Henry, 247
1607 Lionel, 115
1624 Lionel, 171
1620 Miles, 162
1701 Robert, 352
1541 Thomas, 15
1619 Thomas, 142, 156
1658 Thomas, 287
Edgcumbe,
1661 Francis, 291
Edge,
1832 John D., 446
Edgell,
1862 Alexander, 479
1787 Harry, 393
1823 Harry, 427
Edgley,
1663 Francis, 296
Edgworth,
1721 Edward, 365
1785 John, 392
Edisbury,
1654 John, 269
Edmonds,
1613 Jenkin, 132
1584 John, 64, 65
Edmondson,
1562 Geoffrey, 31
1585 Geoffrey, 67
Edulfe,
1598 Walter, 95
Edwards,
1748 Ambrose, 377
1668 David, 305
1638 Edward, 216
1631 Ellis, 191
1613 Evan, 131
1619 Evan, 156
1866 George, 482
1716 Henry, 361
1633 Humphrey, 199
1670 James, 310
1625 John, 175
1666 John, 300
1857 John, 477
1756 Oliver, 381
1630 Ravis, 190
1649 Richard, 252
1563 Roger, 31
1767 Samuel, 385
1561 Thomas, 30
1634 Thomas, 203
1641 Thomas, 234
1665 Thomas, 300
1715 Thomas, 361
1827 Thomas H., 435
1649 William, 252
Egerton,
1647 Charles, 244
1633 John (Visct.), 201
1635 John, 209
Egerton (*con.*),
1676 John, 323
1789 Joseph, 394
1638 Leonard, 220
1686 Leonard, 337
1612 Peter, 130
1528 Richard, 6
1642 Richard, 235
1633 Robert, 199
1588 Rev. Stephen, 73
1633 Thomas, 201
1602 Timothy, 105
Eglefield,
1571 Christopher, 41
1578 Christopher, 52
1531 John, 8
Eghsham,
1623 George, 170
Ekins,
1671 John, 312
1608 Thomas, 116
Elcocke,
1661 Anthony, 292
Elcum,
1876 Hugh William, 488
Elderton,
1590 Edward, 75
Eldridge,
1885 William H., 494
Elks,
1610 Timothy, 123
Elkyn,
1594 John, 86
Ellery,
1844 Edward C., 466
Elletson,
1662 Roger, 293
Elliott,
1778 Edward, 389
1631 George, 191
1609 John, 122
1605 Thomas, 109
1877 William T., 489
Ellis,
1568 Augustin, 38
1587 Barnard, 70
1664 Barnard, ~~267~~ 297
1684 Bernard, 335
1537 Charles, 12
1880 Charles T., 490
1607 Edmund, 118
1622 Edmund, 168
1574 Edward, 46
1649 Edward, 251
1590 George, 76
1623 George, 170
1593 James, 83
1627 James, 180
1567 John, 36
1616 John, 143
1688 John, 340
1716 John, 361
1809 John, 412
1608 Peter, 127
1664 Peter, 296
1594 Ralph, 87
1598 Robert, 95
1627 Robert, 182
1589 Thomas, 74
1591 Thomas, 80
Ellis (*con.*),
1622 Thomas, 167
1650 Thomas, 253
1627 Thomas, 181
1574 William, 47
1627 William, x., 183
1629 William, 187
1638 William, 217
1642 William, 235
1672 William, 315
1798 William H., 403
Ellison,
1820 Charles, 423
1655 Cuthbert, 271
1673 George, 317
1663 John, 295
1805 Matthew, 407
1823 Michael, 427
1839 Michael J., 460
1685 Robert, 336
1829 Thomas, 436
1841 Thomas, 462
1661 William, 291
Elliston,
1644 John, 238
1637 Peter, 213
Elmes,
1550 Edward, 20
1624 John, 174
1765 John, 384
Elphick,
1656 George, 280
Elphinstone,
1603 James, 106
Elrington,
1595 Francis, 87
1595 William, 87
Else,
1804 Richard, 406
1836 Richard, 453
Elsley,
1718 Charles, 363
Elwes,
1600 Henry, 100
1618 Jarvis, 148
1617 John, 145
1646 John, 242
1671 John, 311
1692 John, 343
1682 Robert, 332
1593 Thomas, 81
1597 Thomas, 92
1615 William, 141
Elwin.
1800 Fountain, 404
1833 Fountain, 448
1770 Hastings, 386
1720 Peter, 364
Emerson,
1673 Michael, 317
Emery,
1637 Anthony, 212
Empson,
1638 Edward, 218
1650 Francis, 253
1691 George, 342
Enderby,
1581 Richard, 60
1607 William, 114

Engham,
1555 Christopher, 26
1573 Edward, 46
1590 Edward, 75
England,
1661 George, 292
1696 George, 348
Ennis,
1840 James, 461
Ennos,
1648 Samuel, 249
Ent,
1663 George, 295
Entwistle,
1655 Richard, 275
1668 Richard, 304
Enyon,
1603 James, 105
Epes,
1675 Allen, 321
Erck,
1825 John C., 429
Erdeswick,
1620 Matthew, 159
Ernle,
1728 Michael, 369
Ernley,
1608 Edward, 119
1531 Thomas, 8
1521 William, 3
Errington,
1675 George, 320
Ersby,
1568 Richard, 38
Erskine,
1606 James, 112
1632 James, 197
1603 John, Lord, 106
1603 Thomas, 106
Esch,
1728 Henry V., 368
1728 Wind W. V., 369
Espinasse,
1780 Isaac, 483
1869 Isaac, 390
1812 James, 415
1794 Robert, 399
Esson,
1586 Thomas, 70
Estcourt,
1587 Edmund, 71
1632 Edward, 196
1556 Thomas, 27
1586 Thomas, 69
Estdale,
1613 Henry, 131
Esterford,
1648 Edmund, 248
Eston,
1599 Edward, 97
Estwicke,
1582 Christopher, 62
Etherington,
1614 Richard, 134
1616 Richard, 144
Euen,
1641 Thomas, 232
Eure and Evers,
1598 Charles, 95
1635 Compton, 209
1598 Francis, 95
Eure & Evers (*con.*),
1651 Francis, 259
1580 George, 55
1611 Horatio, 125
1576 John, 49
1638 John, 215
1575 Ralph, 48
1623 Ralph, 170
1638 Ralph, 216
1610 Sampson, 124
1634 Thomas, 206
1585 William, Lord, 67
1595 William, 86
1611 William, 125
1638 William, 216
Eustace,
1548 George, 19
1567 James, 36
1675 James, 322
1684 Maurice, 335
1706 William, 351
Evans,
1846 Charles, 470
1671 Daniel, 312
1634 David, 203
1656 David, 276
1634 Evan, 204
1687 Evan, 338
1792 Eyre, 297
1671 George, 312
1772 George, 387
1820 George, 424
1638 John, 219
1676 John, 322
1807 John, 410
1821 John, 425
1848 John F., 472
1879 John O., 490
1732 Kingsmill, 371
1639 Lewis, 221
1605 Morgan, 110
1639 Morgan, 221
1631 Robert, 192
1811 Robert, 414
1863 Robert P., 480
1654 Theophilus, 267
1616 Thomas, 142
1838 William, 457
1789 William D., 394
Evelyn,
1631 George, 192
1652 George, 262
1621 Robert, 162
Evenden,
1567 Edmund, 36
Everard,
1647 Barrington, 246
1679 Edmund, 328
1834 Ignatiûs H., 449
1530 John, 7
1640 Joseph, 225
1731 Richard, 370
1805 Richard H., 408
1613 Valentine, 132
1522 William, 3
Evering,
1608 John, 116
1597 William, 91
Evernby,
1529 Nicholas, 7
Eversfield,
1609 Herbert, 121
1602 Nicholas, 103
1618 Thomas, 150
Every,
1652 John, 263
Evington,
1613 James, 132
Ewbancke,
1610 Henry, 123
1607 Tobias, 115
Ewen,
1610 Henry, 128
1641 Thomas, 232
1844 Samuel R., 466
Ewyns,
1595 Ralph, 87
Exham,
1840 William A., 462
Exton,
1649 Thomas, 252
Eyes,
1696 Henry, 348
Eynes,
1652 Richard, 261
Eyre,
1808 Edward, 410
1618 Gervase, 151
1755 James, x., 380
1701 John, 352
1834 John, 450
1656 Richard, 278
1656 Robert, 278
1648 Thomas, 247
1656 Thomas, 278
1849 Vincent F., 472
1794 Walpole, 399
1696 William, 348
Eyston,
1839 George, 461
1805 John, 408
Eyton,
1636 John, 211
1653 Philip, 263
1658 Sampson, 286
1681 Theophilus, 331
1653 Thomas, 263
1653 William, 263
Fabian,
1527 Peter, 6
1650 Peter, 256
1527 Robert, 6
Fagan,
1878 George L., 490
1596 John, 91
1832 Michael J., 446
1616 Richard, 144
Fagge,
1619 John, 157
1644 John, 238
1611 Michael, 125
Fair,
1830 Thomas M., 440
Fairbeard,
1638 Robert, 216
1647 Robert, 246
1668 Robert, 304
Fairclough,
1609 John, 121
1628 Laurence, 184
Faireley,
1554 Reynol, 25
1563 Thomas, 31
Fairfax,
1654 Brian, 267
1641 Charles, 230
1602 Ferdinando, 103
1549 Francis, 20
1649 George, 252
1670 George, 309
1477 Guy, x.
1641 Henry, 230
1678 Henry, 327
1628 Thomas, 185
1641 Thomas, 230
1693 Thomas, 345
1509 William, x.
1544 William, 17
1578 William, 52
Faldoe,
1606 John, 113
1586 Robert, 69
1624 Thomas, 173
1624 William, 173
Fallon,
1803 James, 405
1846 James, 469
1823 Malachi, 426
Falloon,
1836 William H., 453
Fallowfield,
1553 Robert, 23
Fane,
1555 Charles, 26
1655 Francis, 275
1530 George, 8
1606 Henry, 112
1633 Henry, 202
1657 Henry, 280
1537 John, 12
1554 Thomas, 25
Fanning,
1662 Richard, 294
1810 William, 410
Fanshawe,
1660 Sir Thomas, 289
1725 Thomas, 367
Fant,
1565 William, 34
Fanu,
1820 Joseph S. Le, 423
Farcloth,
1628 Lawrence, 184
Fardell,
1877 Godfrey W., 488
Farfurth,
1583 Christopher, 63
Farington,
1667 George, 302
1610 Henry, 124
1633 John, 200
1579 Thomas, 54
1655 Thomas, 273
1695 Valentine, 347
1694 William, 346
Farmer,
1657 Richard, 282
Farnaby.
1649 Francis, 251
1672 Thomas, 315

Farneham,
1646 Clement, 241
1666 Edward, 300
1640 Francis, 227
Farnell,
1616 Thomas, 139
Farney,
1587 Adrian, 71
Farnley,
1622 Christopher, 168
Farnway,
1614 William, 134
Farnworth,
1656 John, 278
Farquharson,
1789 Gregory, 394
1791 Joseph H., 396
Farrall,
1624 Barnard, 174
Farrar,
1620 John, 158
1593 Nathaniel, 83
Farren,
1612 Anthony, 139
1691 Thomas, 312
Farside,
1737 John, 373
Farthington,
1537 Robert, 12
Faulconberge,
1655 Henry, 272
Faunt,
1592 Nicholas, 81
1565 William, 34
Favering,
1637 Geoffrey. 213
Fawcett,
1728 Christopher, 369
1734 Christr. John, 371
1830 Hugh, 440
1695 John, 347
1835 William, 450
Fawkenor,
1648 Edward, 248
Fawkes,
1723 Ayscough, 366
1692 Francis, 344
1649 John, 250
1738 John, 374
1659 Thomas, 288
1722 Thomas, 366
Fay,
1772 Anthony, 387
Feake,
1737 Samuel, 373
Fearne,
1639 Brampton, 224
Fearnley,
1795 Thomas, 399
Fearon,
1830 Robt. J., 440
Feek,
1668 Joseph, 305
Feilden,
1626 John, 143
Fell,
1653 George, 264
1655 George, 274
1749 John, 377
1848 Robert, 471
Fell (*con.*),
1755 Solomon, 380
1623 Thomas, 171
Fellows,
1762 Robert, 383
Feltham,
1711 Charles, 358
1654 Owen, 268
1722 Ralph, 365
1654 William, 268
Felton,
1609 Henry, 122
1600 Nicholas, 99
Fenne,
1649 William, 251
Fenner,
1638 Sir Gregory, 218
1528 John, 6
1810 William, 413
Fenton,
1838 Abraham B., 458
1606 Roger, 111 & 497
1592 Samuel, 81
1830 Trevor A., 441
1610 William, 123
Fenwick,
1617 Edward, 147
1622 George, 165
1630 John, 190
1639 John, 221
1648 John, 249
1678 John, 327
1745 John, 376
1705 Robert, 355
1641 Roger, 232
1678 Roger, 327
1598 William, 94
1636 William, 210
1678 William, 326
Ferby,
1619 Leonard, 155
1657 Perceval, 281
Ferguson,
1842 Hugh, 464
1835 Robert, 452
1835 William D., 453
Fermedon,
1619 Cornelius, 155
1650 Cornelius, 256
Fermor,
1614 Devereux, 134 & 140
1568 Nicholas, 38
1647 William, 246
Ferne,
1615 William, 137
Ferneley,
1630 Edward, 190
1584 John, 65
Ferrall,
1633 Barnaby, 201
1624 Barnard, 174
1831 Simon A., 443
Ferrand,
1693 Benjamin, 345
1657 Thomas, 285
1603 William, 105
Ferrars,
1563 Humph., 32
1565 Michael, 34
1657 Rugeley, 283
Ferrars (*con.*),
1657 William, 283
Ferres,
1648 Richard, 248
Ferrour,
1596 John, 90
Fetherstone,
1591 Francis, 80
1650 Heneage, 254
1642 Henry, 234
1591 Ralph, 78
1647 Ralph, 245
Fetherstonhaulgh,
1620 Timothy, 162
Fetiplace,
1618 Francis, 153
Field,
1680 James, 328
1757 John, 381
1843 John, 465
1794 John W., 399
1712 Thomas, 359
1879 William G., 490
Fielder,
1819 John, 421
Fielding,
1647 Edward, 246
1827 Frederick, 435
1811 Gabriel, 413
1626 John, 143
Fiennes,
1641 Clinton, 232
1630 Francis, 190
1642 Henry, 234
1668 John, 305
1655 Nathaniel, 274
—— Thos. (Lord Dacre of the South), 1
—— Thomas (or Wm.) Lord Dacre of the North, 2
1671 Thomas, 312
Fife,
1671 John, 312
1674 Thomas, 318
1667 William B., 302
Filby,
1559 George, 28
Filgate,
1833 William H., 448
Fillioll,
1622 Anthony, 166
1615 William, 137
Filmer,
1702 Beversham, 353
1757 Beversham, 381
1618 Edward, 148
1639 Edward, 222
1675 Edward, 320
1735 John, 372
1598 Robert, 95
1639 Robert, 224
1670 Robert, 310
Finch,
1567 Anthony, 36
1873 Arthur E., 485
1573 Christopher, 46
1617 Clement, 148
1611 Edward, 125
1624 Edward, 175
Finch (*con.*),
1633 Edward, 200
1675 Edward, 321
1577 Henry, 51
1612 Henry, 150
1525 John, 5
1588 John, 73
1601 John, x., 101
1633 John, 199
1568 Moyle, 38
1604 Nathaniel, 107
1583 Richard, 63
1677 Roger, 324
1711 Samuel, 358
1618 Theophilus, 151
1622 Thomas, 166
1653 William, 264
1809 William, 411
Fincham,
1653 John, 265
1692 John, 344
1655 Miles, 272
1547 Thomas, 19
1570 William, 40
Fineux,
1495 John, x.
Finglasse,
1548 John, 20
1589 John, 75
1641 John, 232
Finlay,
1778 David, 389
Finlayson,
1838 George, 457
Finney,
1840 Douglas, 462
Firminger,
1882 Ferd. L. M. P., 492
Firth,
1686 William, 339
Fish,
1592 Cornelius, 81
1588 George, 71
1621 Henry, 164
1674 Henry, 319
1621 Humphrey, 163
1647 Humphrey, 245
1689 Humphrey, 340
1621 John, 163
1621 Oliver, 164
1621 Richard, 164
1653 Robert, 266
1621 Thomas, 164
1595 William, 89
Fishborne,
1641 Robert, 229
Fisher,
1570 Alexander, 40
1565 Edward, 34
1664 Edward, 297
1700 Edward, 351
1633 Francis, 198
1652 John, 263
1670 John, 309
1686 John, 337
1771 John, 386
1812 John, 415
1810 John M., 413
1797 John W., 402
1633 Nicholas, 202

Fisher (*con.*),
1611 Payne, 125
1587 Robert, 70
1832 Robert, 445
1661 William, 291
1703 William, 353
Fittock,
1885 George V., 495
Fitton,
1654 Alexander, 266
1568 Edward, 37
1588 Edward, 66
1591 Edward, 78
1621 Edward, 163
1622 Edward, 168
1537 Ralph, 13
1553 Thomas, 23
Fitzgarret,
1585 Dudley, 67
Fitzgerald,
1631 Bartholomew, 192
1625 Christopher, 175
1673 Edmund, 317
1602 Edward, 104
1598 Garatt, 93
1603 George, 105
1629 Garrald, 189
1638 Gerald, 216
1793 Gilbert, 398
1588 Henry, 66
1838 Horace, 458
1827 James, 435
1824 John, 429
1832 John, 444 [449
1834 John (Lord), ix., x.,
1602 Maurice, 104
1839 Michael J., 459
1634 Richard, 205
1721 Richard, 365
1841 Richard, 463
1676 Robert, 323
1602 Thomas, 103
1638 Thomas, 216
1731 Thomas, 370
1824 Thomas, 429
1662 Walter, 293
1778 William, 389
1803 William, 405
Fitzgibbon,
1827 Gerald, 434
1846 Henry, 469
Fitzherbert,
1522 Anthony, x.
1687 Basil, 338
1528 John, 7
1539 Jo., 13
1533 Thomas, 10
1571 Thomas, 42
1674 William, 319
Fitzhugh,
1594 Thomas, 83
Fitzpatrick,
1629 Barnaby, 188
1822 Felix, 426
1846 Thomas H., 469
Fitzwilliam,
1531 George, 9
1622 George, 167
1587 John, 71
1588 Nicholas, 72
Fitzwilliam (*con.*),
1628 Oliver, 185
1628 Richard, 185
1575 Thomas, 47
1602 Thomas, 104
1531 William, 9
1581 Sir William, 58
1594 William, 85
Fixsen,
1816 John F., 419
Flacke,
1677 George, 326
1689 John, 341
Flannagan,
1794 Peter, 399
Flanner,
1658 Philip, 285
Fleete,
1672 John, 315
Fleetwood,
1609 Arthur, 121
1639 Charles. 220
1671 Cromwell, 311
1594 Edward, 85
1606 Edward, 112
1656 Edward, 276
1613 George, 133
1620 George, 157
1580 Henry, 57
1606 Henry, 112
1609 Henry, 121
1629 John, 188
1588 Miles, 72
1648 Miles, 248
1601 Paul, 102
1601 Thomas, 101
1609 William, 121
Fleming,
1869 Charles J., 483
1601 Christopher, 101
1650 Daniel, 254
1553 George, 23
1593 John, 83
1741 Potter, 375
1574 Richard, 46
1594 Thomas, 85
1834 Valentine, 449
1571 William, 42
1827 William, 434
Fletcher,
1594 Anthony, 87
1649 Edward, 252
1567 Francis, 37
1699 John, 350
1781 John B., 391
1687 Peter, 339
1594 Richard, 83
1548 Robert, 19
1620 Thomas, 158
1641 Thomas, 232
1600 Walter, 99
1615 William, 137
Fleury,
1815 Robert, 418
Flight,
1805 Thomas, 407
Flint,
1531 Robert, 9
1565 Robert, 35
1624 Thomas, 172
Flint (*con.*),
1632 Thomas, 195
Flood,
1879 Benjamin T., 490
1546 Edmund, 18
1832 James R., 445
1831 John, 444
1620 William, 159
Florence,
1804 James, 406
1583 Edward, 62
Flower,
1571 Thomas, 41
1591 Jayre, 79
1581 Henry, 59
1605 John, 108
1620 Richard, 161
1647 Richard, 244
Flowerdew,
1626 Edmund, 178
1616 Stanley, 139
Floyd,
1602 David, 103
1708 Edmund, 356
1675 Richard, 322
1620 Thomas, 159
Floyer,
1731 Thomas, 370
Fludd,
1621 George, 164
1601 Sir Thomas, 101
Fludyer,
1751 William, 378
Foch,
1574 John, 46
1575 John, 48
1634 Thomas, 204
Fogarty,
1845 Joseph, 468
Fogge,
1606 Richard, 113
1629 Whittingham, 143
1601 William, 102
Foley,
1802 Edward, 405
1822 Henry, 425
Foljambe,
1664 Francis, 298
1604 Thomas, 106
Follett,
1847 Thomas, 470
Fooks,
1877 Courtnay C. S., 488
1843 William C., ix., 466
Foote,
1713 Francis, 359
1733 John, 371
Forbes,
1837 Arthur K., 456
1863 Charles, ix., 480
Forcer,
1696 Francis, 348
1634 John, 205
Forch,
1681 Philip, 330
Forde,
1537 Edward, 13
1614 John, 133
1863 John S., 480
Forde (*con.*),
1563 Philog, 31
1670 Richard, 308
1807 Thomas, 410
1861 William, 479
Forman,
1548 George, 19
Forrest,
1595 Anthony, 88
1620 Anthony, 160
1634 Robert, 205
Forsayeth,
1821 Thomas, 425
Forsett,
1540 Richard, 14
1582 Richard, 61
1606 Robert, 111
1669 Robert, 306
1572 William, 44
1575 William, 47
Forstall,
1644 William, 238
Forster,
1567 Christopher, 37
1575 Cuthbert, 47
1687 Ferdinand, 338
1735 James, 372
1543 John, 16
1687 John, 338
1811 Robert, 413
1829 Samuel J., 437
1813 Thomas, 416
1653 William, 264
Fortescue,
1622 Edmund, 166
1562 Francis, 31
1614 Gilbert, 136
1562 John, 30
1717 John, 362
Forth,
1671 Donat, 311
1560 Robert, 28
1681 Philip, 330
Fosbroke,
1588 William, 73
Fossan,
1655 Thomas, 270
Foster,
1605 Adam, 111
1555 Andrew, 26
1652 Charles, 259
1555 Edward, 25
1583 Guy, 63
1599 John, 98
1553 Leveridge, 23
1867 Oliver Le N., 482
1658 Richard, 286
1871 Richard B., 484
1634 Thomas, 202
1806 Thomas, 409
1618 William, 142
1623 William, 169
1633 William, 202
1645 William, 239
Fotherby,
1635 Arthur, 207
1631 Charles, 192
1622 John, 168
1613 Thomas, 140

Fothergill,
1706 Thomas, 355
1615 Timothy, 138
Foulis,
1603 David, 106
1611 Lewis, 125
Foulkes,
1663 Francis, 295
1691 Hugh, 342
1661 Martin, 295
1613 Peregrine, 131
1617 Peter, 147
1590 Richard, 78
1668 Robert, 304
1717 William, 362
Fowke,
1611 Francis, 129
1663 Francis, 295
Fowle,
1646 Anslett, 241
1588 Anthony, 72
1622 Anthony, 165
1600 John, 100
1642 John, 234
1644 John, 239
1707 John, 355
1611 Matthias, 126
1634 Richard, 206
1649 Robert, 252
1554 Thomas, 24
1831 William, 443
Fowler,
1551 Edward, 21
1539 Gaines, 13
1710 Hugh, 357
1804 Richard S., 406
1633 Thomas, 201
1641 Thomas, 233
1842 William, 464
Fox,
1582 Anthony, 60
1635 Daniel, 209
1595 Edward, 89
1818 Frederick, 421
1634 George, 205
1847 Luke L. B., 471
1845 Matthew, 467
1612 Thomas, 129
Foxton,
1590 Elias, 76
Framlingham,
1556 Charles, 26
Frampton,
1828 William H., 436
France,
1583 Abraham, 63
1592 Thomas, 81
Francillon,
1828 James, 436
1829 Robert E., 478
Francis,
1847 George, ix., 470
1874 John, 485
1672 Robert, 314
Francklin,
1655 James, 274
1615 Sir John, 138
1693 John, 345
1556 Nicholas, 26
1648 Richard, 248
Francklin (*con.*),
1671 Richard, 313
1656 Thomas, 278
1677 Thomas, 325
1653 William, 265
1802 William, 405
Frank,
1756 Bacon, 381
1639 John, 224
1811 Joseph, 413
1605 Peter, 108
1649 Richard, 252
1715 Richard, 360
1634 Robert, 206
1678 Robert, 326
1604 Thomas, 107
Frankland,
1628 Henry, 186
1596 William, 90
1806 William, 409
Franks,
1833 Matthew, 447
Fraser,
1683 Francis, 334
1826 George, 431
1802 John, 405
1826 William, 432
1889 Winford B., 498
Fraunce,
1583 Abraham, 63
1592 Thomas, 81
Frazer,
1846 John J., 469
Frederick,
1674 John, 318
1721 John, 364
Free,
1819 Joshua, 422
Freeman,
1635 Edward, 207
1640 Edward, 225
1650 Edward, 255
1615 George, 137
1637 Kennet, 215
1620 Ralph, 162
1633 Ralph, 198
1707 Thomas, 356
1640 William, 225
1677 William, 325
Freer,
1622 Francis, 165
1620 Tobias, 161
French,
1823 Arthur, 427
1799 Charles, 403
1819 FitzStephen, 422
1791 George, 396
1810 John, 413
1836 John, 453
1714 Madden, 316
1615 Peter, 141
1712 Peter, 359
1841 Robert H., 463
1616 Thomas, 139
1797 William T., 402
Frend,
1831 Benjamin, 442
Frere,
1626 Andrew, 179
1641 Richard, 232
Frere (*con.*),
1654 Thomas, 269
1664 Thomas, 297
Freshfield,
1827 James W., 433
Freston,
1544 John, 17
1531 Robert, 9
Frevile,
1580 George, 58
1612 George, 130
1523 John, 4
1580 Robert, 56
1627 Robert, 182
Frewin,
1819 Moreton E. J., 420
Frith,
1670 John, 308
Fromonde,
1605 Bartholomew, 109
Frost,
1587 William, 72
Frothingham,
1572 Edward, 43
Frowd,
1688 Peter, 340
Fry,
1835 Henry, 452
1536 John, 11
1670 John, 308
1548 Robert, 20
1796 Robert, 401
Fryer,
1621 Henry, 163
1628 John, 185
Fulbeck,
1584 William, 66
Fuller,
1835 George, 452
1647 Gervase, 246
1723 John, 366
1580 Nathaniel, 56
1563 Nicholas, 32
1601 Nicholas, 102
1553 Richard, 23
1702 Richard, 353
1597 Thomas, 91
1633 William, 200
Fulnetby,
1561 Vincent, 29
Fulthorpe,
1649 John, 250
Fulton,
1828 Edington, 435
Fulware,
1580 Nathaniel, 56
Fulwood,
1613 Anthony, 133
1628 Audley, 185
1606 Christopher, 111
1630 Francis, 190
1589 George, 75
1628 George, 185
1656 James, 279
1682 James, 332
1624 John, 172
Furbisher,
1531 Francis, 9
Furner,
1848 William, 471
Furnivall,
1849 Frederick J., 472
Fust,
1622 Edward, 166
1609 Richard, 121
Futter,
1590 Arthur, 78
1616 Robert, 144
Fyfe,
1671 John, 312
1674 Thomas, 318
Fyler,
1836 George, 454
Fynne,
1564 Robert, 33
Gabb,
1765 Henry, 384
Gabbett,
1797 Thomas, 402
Gabin,
1650 Robert, 253
Gage,
1667 Edward, 303
Gahan,
1819 Patrick F., 422
Gaich,
1673 Benjamin, 316
Gainsford,
1608 John, 117
Galbraith,
1791 John, 396
Gale,
1537 Francis, 13
1725 Robert, 367
1799 Thomas W., 403
Gallais,
1877 Theodore Le, 488
Gallard,
1648 Edward, 247
Gallaway,
1724 Robert, 366
1648 Thomas, 249
1607 William, 115
Gallett,
1847 Felix C. F., 470
Galway,
1825 Edward, 430
1590 Geoffrey, 78
1616 John, 144
1668 John, 304
1700 William, 351
Gamage,
1715 Abraham, 360
1601 Anthony, 101
1639 Edmond, 224
1637 Philip, 214
1624 William, 173
Gamble,
1826 Benjamin A., 432
Games,
1613 Edward, 132
1677 Edward, 324
Gamlen,
1825 Robert, 431
1875 Robert H., 486
Gammon,
1638 Richard, 215
Gannon,
1849 Nicholas, 472
1888 **Ganpat Rai,** 497

Gape,
1758 Joseph, 382
Gapper,
1758 Robert, 382
Garde,
1824 Richard, 429
1833 Richard, 446
Garden,
1752 Edmund, 379
1748 John, 377
1715 Patrick, 360
Gardiner,
1583 Barkeley, 62
1682 Charles, 331
1604 Francis, 110
1755 Henry D., 380
1592 Jerome, 80
1609 John, 128
1670 John, 310
1693 John, 345
1655 Ralph, 270
1634 Robert, 204
1640 Roger, 224
1555 Stephen, 25
1565 Thomas, 34
1627 Thomas, 182
1628 Thomas, 186
1637 Thomas, 214
1648 Thomas, 248
1724 Thomas, 366
1617 William, 145
Garfield,
1636 Benjamin, 210
Gargrave,
1563 Cotton, 32
Garl,
1628 George, 184
Garland,
1658 John, 286
1605 Thomas, 108
Garnett,
1790 Courtney K., 395
1826 George, 433
1575 William, 48
Garneys,
1713 Richmond, 359
Garnish,
1562 John, 31
1572 John, 43
Garnon,
1631 Roger, 194
Garrard,
1599 John, 96
1650 Joseph, 254
1639 Nethermill, 222
1675 Nicholas, 321
1670 Richard, 311
1647 Robert, 244
Garway,
1611 Paul, 126
Garraway,
1611 Philip, 126
Garrett,
1834 Henry, 449
Garth,
1600 Gregory, 1 [356
1708 (als. Boevey) Richd.
Garton,
1584 Peter, 65
Garvey,
1837 Francis, 455
Gascoigne,
1585 Edward, 66
1555 George, 25
1536 John, 12
1591 John, 77
1682 John, 333
1708 Theobald, 356
1400 William, x.
Gaselee,
1848 Binsteed, 471
1871 Henry, 484
1781 Stephen, x., 391
1824 Stephen, 429
Gaskell,
1813 Alexander F., 416
Gataker,
1677 John, 325
Gateforth,
1607 John, 115
Gates,
1598 Sir Thomas, 93
Gatty,
1809 Thomas, 411
Gawden,
1674 Dennis, 318
Gawdy,
1606 Anthony, 113
1624 Framingham, 171
1621 Henry, 124
1621 Henry, 162
1627 Thomas, 183
1642 Thomas, 236
Gay,
1773 John, 387
1528 Osmond, 6
1622 Richard, 167
1835 Robert, 451
Gayre,
1649 John, 251
1649 Robert, 251
Geach,
1817 Edward, 419
1827 George, 433
Geale,
1836 Hamilton, 454
Geary,
1838 William D., 438
Geddes,
1747 Gilbert, 377
Gee,
1753 William, 379
Geering,
1682 Gregory, 331
1709 Gregory, 357
Geldard,
1804 Richard, 406
Geldart,
1690 Robert, 341
Gelheard,
1541 George, 15
Gell,
1668 John, 304
Gent,
1737 John, 373
1850 Leonard H., 473
Gentilis,
1600 Albericus, 100
Geoghegan,
1812 John, 415
George,
1822 John, 436
George (*con.*),
1804 Richard, 407
Gerahty,
1832 Edward, 444
1791 James, 396
Gerrard,
1613 Charles, 132
1672 Charles, 314
1674 Charles, 318
1685 Cheek, 336
1578 Cuthbert, 52
1617 Edward, 145
1592 Felix, 79
1625 Francis, 176
1537 Gilbert, x., 13
1575 Gilbert, 48
1592 Gilbert, 83
1613 Gilbert, 132
1625 Gilbert, 176
1669 Gilbert, 307
1674 Gilbert, 318
1684 Gilbert C., 335
1610 James, 124
1647 James, 243
1584 Philip, 66
1588 Radcliffe, 72
1617 Richard, 146
1625 Richard, 175
1669 Robert, 307
1577 Thomas, 51
1608 Thomas, 120
1610 Thomas, 123
1618 Thomas, 150
1543 William, 16
1572 William, 44
1610 William, 123
1611 William, 126
Gering,
1605 Peter, 111
Gerry,
1636 George, 210
1600 Richard, 98
1647 Thomas, 246
1572 William, 43
1603 William, 105
Gervis,
1585 George, 68
1599 Thomas, 97
Gethin,
1595 Henry, 89
1823 John, 427
1730 Owen, 369
Gettor,
1591 William, 79
Gewersey,
1572 William, 43
Gibbon,
1586 Jervys, 69
1622 John, 168
1632 John, 196
1640 Thomas, 227
1614 William, 135
Gibbons,
1878 Frederick B. de M., 489
Gibbs,
1532 John, 9
1628 John, 184
1635 John, 208
1685 John, 336
1665 Marmaduke, 300
Gibbs (*con.*),
1634 Richard, 203
1675 Richard, 322
1617 William, 148
Gibson,
1610 Anthony, 124
1678 Edmund, 326
1815 Edmund, 418
1612 Edward, 131
1620 Edward, 161
188– Edward, ix., x.
1642 Godfrey, 237
1599 Henry, 98
1594 John, 84
1594 John, 84
1599 John, 96
1648 John, 250
1669 John, 308
1817 John, 419
1865 John, 481
1697 Robert, 349
1828 Rowland, 436
1590 Thomas, 78
1604 Thomas, 106
1620 Thomas, 161
1570 William, 40
Gidlow,
1618 Thomas, 149
Giffard,
1541 Edward, 15
1642 George, 236
1596 Robert, 91
1663 Thomas, 295
1589 William, 74
Gilbert,
1673 John, 316
1577 John, 51
1741 Nathaniel, 375
1650 William, 254
Gilbey,
1606 John, 112
1577 George, 50
1609 Thomas, 122
1658 Anthony, 287
1680 William, 329
Gildon,
1654 Richard, 269
Gilcreest,
1844 Philip, 466
Giles,
1656 Benjamin, 278
1815 George, 417
1710 Nathaniel, 357
Gill,
1883 Arthur E., 492
1846 Jeremiah, 468
1595 John, 88
1590 Ralph, 77
1619 Robert, 156
1645 Robert, 239
1628 Thomas, 184
1657 Thomas, 284
1681 Thomas, 331
1629 William, 143
Gillbanks,
1848 Jackson, 471
Gillford,
1530 John, 7
1547 Thomas, 19
Gilliam,
1678 John, 326

Gillman,
1877 Andrew, 489
Gilly,
1638 Matthew, 220
Gilpin,
1591 Edward, 78
1559 Jasper, 28
1619 John, 153
Ginder,
1681 Thomas, 330
Ginger,
1733 William, 371
Gipps,
1598 Richard, 95
1629 Richard, 186
1676 Richard, 322
Girdler,
1788 John S., 393
1756 Joseph, 381
Girling,
1627 George, 183
1680 Thomas, 329
1596 William, 89
1633 William, 198
Girlington,
1621 John, 163
1724 Richard, 367
1521 William, 3
Gladman,
1658 Benjamin, 285
Glanvile,
1733 William, 371
Glapthorne,
1648 Robert, 248
Glascock,
1594 Edward, 86
1642 Edward, 236
1684 Thomas, 335
1823 Walter, 427
1631 William, 491
1676 William, 322
Glascodine,
1884 Charles H., 494
Glasier,
1551 James, 21
1604 John, 107
Gledhill,
1655 Thomas, 276
Glegg,
1696 Edward, 348
1636 John, 210
1638 John, 217
1609 William, 122
Glemham,
1565 Charles, 34
Glenn,
1794 William S., 398
Glew,
1654 William, 268
Glover,
1611 John, 139
1845 Thomas G., 468
1609 William, 122
1617 William, 146
1639 William, 221
Glyd,
1667 John, 303
1671 Michael, 313
1640 Richard, 227
Glyn,
1642 Griffin, 235
1641 Thomas, 234
1671 William, 312
Goad,
1577 Christopher, 51
1600 Matthew, 99
1616 Thomas, 139
1621 Wollmer, 164
Godbold,
1568 John, 38
1604 John, x., 110
1627 John, 182
1641 John, 229
1656 Richard, 276
1611 Thomas, 127
1641 Thomas, 229
1612 William, 139
1620 William, 158
1622 William, 168
1641 William, 229
Goddard,
1580 ———, 56
1566 Charles, 35
1639 Edmund, 223
1654 Edward, 267
1612 Henry, 130
1664 John, 298
1840 Norris, 461
1668 Thomas, 303
Godfrey,
1640 Edmund B., 228
1831 Francis, 441
1874 John P., 485
1594 *alias* Cowper, Joseph, 84
1625 Lambert, 177
1587 Owen, 71
1634 Peter, 206
1556 Robert, 27
1627 William, 181
Godman,
1597 Thomas, 91
Godsalve,
1525 John, 4
1588 Roger, 73
1547 William, 19
Godson,
1832 Septimus H., 444
Gogerly,
1812 Jacob, 415
Going,
1843 Richard P., 465
Gold,
1646 James, 241
1661 Michael, 292
1603 Thomas, 106
1676 Thomas, 322
Goldsborough,
1570 Richard, 40
1606 Thomas, 313
Golding,
1588 Edward, 73
1573 Henry, 46
1617 Thomas, 148
1754 Thomas, 380
Goldingham,
1531 Christopher, 8
1584 William, 63
1609 William, 121
Goldingham (*con.*),
1647 William, 243
Goldsmith,
1618 Charles, 152
1574 Clement, 47
1621 Edward, 163
1622 Edward, 166
1625 Edward, 175
1574 Francis, 47
1599 Francis, 96
1634 Francis, 204
1640 Francis, 225
1589 Henry, 74
1599 Nicholas, 96
1599 Thomas, 96
Goldston,
1885 Samuel J., 494
Goldwell,
1543 John, 16
1554 Stephen, 24
1563 Thomas, 32
Gollop,
1651 John, 258
Gomleton,
1605 William, 108
Gooch,
1610 Barnaby, 123
1647 Leonard, 245
1627 Robert, 180
1647 Robert, 245
1593 William, 83
1630 William, 191
1649 William, 251
Good,
1839 Christopher, 460
1816 John, 419
Goodall,
1666 Adam, 301
1865 Henry B., 481
1622 John, 168
1590 Robert, 76
1637 Thomas, 214
1688 Thomas, 340
1616 William, 139
Gooday,
1595 Arthur, 87
1613 Christopher, 132
1637 George, 214
1654 John, 267
1651 Samuel, 257
Goodden,
1829 Henry C., 439
1674 Richard, 319
Goodere,
1638 Henry, 217
1671 John, 311
1640 Thomas, 228
Goodeve,
1822 Anthony, 426
Goodfellow,
1622 Christopher, 166
Goodhand,
1645 Charles, 240
Goodinge,
1690 Devereux, 341
1687 George, 339
1688 James, 339
1609 Robert, 128
1586 Thomas, 69
1657 Thomas, 283, 291
1690 Thomas, 342
Goodman,
1629 Casper, 189
1603 James, 105
1620 John, 159
1644 John, 238
1608 William, 120
Goodrick,
1676 Harcourt, 323
1642 Henry, 237
1598 Henry, 96
1628 Henry, 184
1628 Henry, 185
1598 Lionel, 93
1532 Richard, 9
1578 Richard, 52
1541 Thomas, 15
1604 Thomas, 106
1598 William, 96
Goodridge,
1609 Robert, 122
Goodson,
1849 James, 472
1831 John, 441
Goodwin,
1621 Ambrose, 165
1758 Cornelius, 382
1632 Francis, 197
1620 George, 162
1748 George, 377
1635 Richard, 208
1616 Robert, 145
1618 Theodore, 153
1595 Thomas, 89
1621 Thomas, 163
1641 Thomas, 228
1691 Thomas, 342
1613 William, 140
1632 William, 196
Goodyer,
1614 Edmund, 135
1676 Edward, 323
1529 Francis, 7
1608 George, 120
1555 Henry, 25
1570 Henry, 40
1572 Henry, 43
1671 John, 311
1640 Thomas, 228
Goold,
1827 Francis, 434
1835 Wyndham, 451
Goostry,
1731 William, 370
Goots,
1618 Thomas, 152
Gordon,
1883 James C., 493
1718 John, 363
1875 John, 487
1888 William J., 496
Gore,
1663 Gerard, 296
1646 Humphrey, 241
1647 Ralph, 243
1606 Thomas, 111
1655 Thomas, 275
1652 William, 259
1655 William, 275
Gorges,
1648 Edward, 249

Goring,
1618 Arthur, 152
1592 Henry, 80
1544 Robert, 17
1521 William, 3
Gorman,
1817 William, 420
Gorton,
1605 John, 109
1635 Robert, 209
Gosling,
1805 George, 404
1809 George, 411
1546 John, 18
Gosnold,
1554 Anthony, 24
1582 Anthony, 61
1581 Henry, 59
1526 John, 5
1553 Robert, 23
1578 Robert, 52
Gosse,
1642 Samuel, 237
Gosteloe,
1642 Robert, 235
Gostwicke,
1530 John, 8
Gotelye,
1589 Thomas, 74, 75
Gott,
1670 Peter, 310
1700 Peter, 351
1633 Samuel, 199
Gottes,
1600 Thomas, 98
Gough,
1580 ———, 56
1849 Francis, 472
1632 James, 198
1624 Warren, 173
Gould,
1646 James, 241
Gouldsbury,
1791 John A., 396
1829 John N., 438
Gouldthorp,
1864 William, 481
Goulston,
1683 Edward, 334
1687 Richard, 339
Goulton,
1723 Christopher, 366
Gover,
1865 Alfred G., 481
Gower,
1655 Charles, 273
1589 Roger, 74
1621 Thomas, 165
Gowland,
1708 Ralph, 356
1622 Richard, 167
1708 Samuel, 356
Grace,
1638 John, 218
1846 John R., 469
1775 Richard, 388
Grady,
1824 Thomas G., 428
Graham,
1793 Aaron, 398
Graham (*con.*),
1880 David, 490
1837 Francis J., 455
1848 John E. M., 471
1847 John P., 470
1631 Richard, 191
1652 Richard, 260
1839 William F., 459
Grane,
1615 Edward, 136
Grant,
1831 Benjamin, 443
1624 Christopher, 173
1834 Charles H., 450
Gratwicke,
1669 John, 306
Graunge,
1589 Thomas, 74
Graveley,
1585 Thomas, 68
Graves,
1782 George, 391
1815 Hercules H., 417
1820 Hugh R., 424
1828 John S., 436
1785 Samuel, 392
Gray,
1724 Charles, 366
1841 Charles, 463
1629 Edward, 188
1652 Edward, 261
1531 Henry, 8
1567 Henry, 36
1533 John, 10
1553 John, 23
1606 John, 113
1612 John, 130
1847 John C., 470
1597 Michael, 94
1838 Moses W., 457
1570 Roger, 40
1543 Thomas, 16
1568 Thomas, 37
1570 Thomas, 41
1539 William, 13
1613 William, 132
1661 William, 291
1795 William, 399
Graydon,
1835 Alexander H., 452
1832 Thomas, 444
1800 William, 404
Greatheed,
1789 Samuel, 394
Greaves,
1611 Edward, 128
1635 George, 207
1615 John, 137
1615 John, 138
1615 Richard, 137
1615 William, 138
Greeke,
1608 William, 116
Greene,
1625 Christopher, 175
1612 John, 130
1624 John, 174
1627 John, 182
1635 John, 209
1666 John, 301
Greene (*con.*),
1749 John, 377
1820 John A., 424
1838 John B., 457
1828 Jonas, 436
1661 Joshua, 292
1623 Richard, 170
1811 Richard W., 414
1616 Robert, 142
1657 Robert, 280
1676 Samuel, 323
1540 Thomas, 14
1583 Thomas, 64
1599 Thomas, 97
1731 Thomas, 370
1779 Thomas, 390
1811 Thomas, 414
1859 Thomas, 477
1539 William, 13
1621 William, 163
1638 William, 215
1647 William, 246
1688 William, 340
1822 William M., 426
Greenacres,
1563 John, 32
1608 John, 116
Greenfield,
1669 Christopher, 308
1660 John, 290
1706 Thomas, 355
1871 Thomas J., 483
1696 William, 348
1819 William, 423
Greenhalgh,
1618 John, 149
1692 Orlando, 344
1618 Richard, 149
1652 Thomas, 263
Greenhall,
1527 Thomas, 6
Greenhill,
1806 Edward, 409
1762 John, 383
1629 William, 187
1650 William, 252
Greenidge,
1884 Samuel, 494
Greenland,
1846 Thomas H., 469
Greensmith,
1573 David, 45
Greenstreet,
1664 Peter, 297
Greenwell,
1628 William, 183
Greenwood,
1638 George, 217
1635 Henry, 208
1588 John, 73
1626 Thomas, 177
1810 Thomas, 412
1657 William, 281
Greer,
1884 Frederick A., 493
Greetham,
1781 Moses, 391
Gregg,
1639 Abraham, 221
1699 Benjamin, 350
Gregg (*con.*),
1674 Jos., 319
1692 Robert, 343
1657 Samuel, 285
1620 William, 162
Gregorowski,
1876 Reinhold, 487
Gregory,
1679 Charles, 328
1653 Edmund, 265
1594 Francis, 85
1615 Giles, 136
1672 James, 314
1682 James, 332
1541 John, 15
1581 John, 59
1805 John S., 407
1674 Oliver, 319
1589 Richard, 74, 75
1611 Roger, 125
1638 Thomas, 216
1587 William, 71
1640 William, x., 228
1647 William, 246
1680 William, 329
Grenarke,
1563 John, 32
Gresham,
1863 Thomas, 480
1577 William, 51
1579 William, 54
1835 William, 450
Gresley,
1550 Edward, 20
Greswold,
1537 Humphrey, 12
1614 Humphrey, 141
1656 Richard, 278
Gretton,
1770 John, 386
Grevill,
1656 Edward, 280
1588 Fulke, 66
Grey,
1588 Charles, 73
1524 Edmund, 4
—— Edward, 1
1629 Edward, 188
1652 Edward, 261
1608 George, 117
1699 George, 350
1569 Henry, 39
1616 Henry, 138
1632 Henry, Earl, 197
1593 John, 82
1621 John, 164
1598 Philip, 95
1569 Reginald, 39
1555 Reynold, 26
1588 Thomas, 72
1592 Thomas, 79
1641 Thomas, 229
1653 Thomas, 264
1529 William (reader), 2
1755 William, 380
1790 William, 395
Gribbon,
1866 Walter G., 482
Grice,
1554 Charles, 24

Grice (*con.*),
1539 Henry, 13
1664 Nicholas, 297
1566 Robert le, 35
1591 Robert le, 79
1581 William le, 59
Grieve,
1758 Davidson R., 382
Griffin,
1837 James, 456
1834 Nath., 450
1799 Robert, 404
Griffith,
1689 Alexander, 340
1627 Charles, 182
1829 Charles J., 438
1758 Edmund, 382
1641 Henry, 230
1825 Henry, ix., 430
1824 James, 428
1614 John, 135
1623 John, 170
1654 John, 268
1594 Nicholas, 84
1654 Owen, 269
1729 Peirce, 369
1594 Richard, 84
1661 Richard, 292
1641 Robert, 231
1648 Robert, 247
1581 Roger, 59
1669 Samuel, 306
1619 Thomas, 154
1662 Thomas, 293
1825 Thomas, 430
1681 William, 331
1685 William, 336
1829 William D., 437
Griffiths,
1852 Charles R., 474
1818 James, 421
1781 Robert, 391
1614 William, 134
Grigby,
1749 Joshua, 377
Grigson,
1638 Henry, 220
Grimsdich,
1599 John, 96
Grimston,
1593 Christopher, 82
1559 Edward, 28
1591 Edward, 78
1619 Edward, 154
1594 Harbottle, 86
1597 Henry, 92
1721 James, 364
1625 Richard, 176
1729 Robert, 369
1630 William, 190
Grimwood,
1772 John M., 387
Grindle,
1535 James, 11
Grise,
1664 Nicholas, 297
Grix,
1615 Robert, 141
Grom,
1622 William, 167
Groome,
1639 Benjamin, 221
Gros,
1614 Charles le, 135
1652 ——— le, 261
1632 Thomas le, 197
Grosvenor,
1616 Fulke, 139
1610 Gawyn, 123
1611 Walter, 129
1594 William, 86
1656 William, 279
Grove,
1570 Mathew, 40
1557 William, 27
Grover,
1524 Miles, 4
Growdon,
1730 Joseph, 369
Grubb,
1821 Edward, 425
1673 Walter, 316
Gruchy,
1870 William L. de, 483
Gryme,
1620 George, 158
Grymes,
1628 Arthur, 185
Gude,
1817 Richard, 419
Guest,
1810 William, 412
Guevara,
1573 Francis, 45
1584 John, 65
Guinness,
1831 Robert R., 443
Guise,
1690 Christopher, 342
1655 John, 272
1683 William, 334
Gulford,
1532 Edward, 9
1555 Henry, 26
1570 Richard, 40
Gull,
1577 William, 51
Gulson,
1601 John, 102
1613 Richard, 140
1687 Richard, 339
1606 Theodore, 111
1621 Theodore, 162
Gulston,
1641 Edward, 233
1683 Edward, 334
1635 George, 209
1652 John, 261
1631 Joseph, 193
1609 Nath., 122
1687 Richard, 339
1652 Thomas, 261
Gun,
1652 John, 261
Gunion,
1877 Robert H., 489
Gunner,
1851 Charles J., 473
Gunter,
1536 James, 11
Gunter (*con.*),
1753 James, 379
1615 John, 141
1653 Thomas, 265
1681 Thomas, 330
Gunvile,
1554 Henry, 24
Gurdon,
1583 Bampton, 62
1614 John, 136
1726 Thornhagh, 367
Gurges,
1594 Mark A., 85
Guthrie,
1741 Patrick, 375
Guy,
1648 Henry, 249
1521 John, 3
Guyon,
1671 George, 312
Gwersey,
1572 William, 43
Gwillim,
1573 George, 45
1654 Lucius, 267
1648 St. John, 249
1718 Thomas, 363
1657 William, 284
Gwynne,
1668 Daniel, 303
1634 Edward, 206
1670 Edward, 309
1656 Evan, 279
1823 George J., 427
1687 Howel, 339
1669 James, 308
1631 John, 193
1665 Marmaduke, 298
1663 Roderick, 296
1649 Rowland, 252
1657 Rowland, 284
1679 Rowland, 327
1633 William, 200, 202
Gyll,
1595 John, 88
1590 Ralph, 77
Gyve,
1573 John, 46
Habergham,
1610 Matthew, 128
Hacker,
1669 Richard, 306
Hacket,
1653 Andrew, 263
1686 Andrew, 337
1619 Cuthbert, 155
1628 John, 183
1643 John, 238
1546 Nicholas, 18
1654 Roger, 268
Haddon,
1530 John, 7
1557 Walter, 27
Haggar,
1577 John, 50
1615 John, 138
1655 John, 271
1605 Robert, 109
Haggit,
1624 Humphrey, 172
Haggit (*con.*),
1546 Nicholas, 18
Hague,
1787 James, 393
Hake,
1584 William, 65
Haldenby,
1623 Edward, 170
Hale,
1696 Bernard, x., 348
1613 Henry, 140
1634 John, 206
1827 John (Rev.), 435
1732 Paggen, 371
1598 Richard, 93
1615 Richard, 138
1626 Richard, 177
1760 Richard, 381
1626 Robert, 177
1619 Rowland, 157
1681 Rowland, 331
1608 Symon, 119
1581 Thomas, 59
1586 William, 69
1651 William, 257
Hales,
1592 Bartholomew, 81
1567 Charles, 37
1612 Charles, 139
1617 Charles, 142
1536 Christopher, x.
1525 Christopher, 2
1532 Edward, 9
1568 Edward, 39
1593 Edward, 82
1612 Edward, 131
1652 Edward, 259
1537 Humphrey, 13
1573 Humphrey, 46
1533 James (reader), 2
1551 James, x.
1565 James, 34
1646 James, 242
1522 John, x.
1530 John, 8
1563 John, 31
1578 John, 53
1600 John, 100
1609 John, 122
1611 John, 126, 131
1664 John, 298
1626 Samuel, 178
1592 Stephen, 83
1647 Stephen, 245
1597 Thomas, 91
1617 Walter, 142
1534 William, 10
1571 William, 41
1610 William, 124
Haley,
1708 Drope, 356
1669 Richard, 307
Halfhyde,
1641 George, 234
1645 George, 240
1652 George, 263
1700 George, 350
1657 Thomas, 284
Halford,
1645 Charles, 240

Halford (*con.*)
1662 Henry, 294
1650 James, 254
1617 Richard, 146
1640 Thomas, 226
1681 Thomas, 331
1605 W., 108
1680 William, 330
Halghitt,
1546 Nicholas, 18
Haliday,
1600 Leonard, 99
Haling,
1642 Humphrey, 237
Hall,
1628 Alexander, 186
1556 Arthur, 26
1584 Cicel, 65
1793 Charles, 398
1665 Cornelius, 299
1534 Edward (reader), 2
1532 Edward, 9
1620 Edward, 160
1749 Enoch, 378
1646 Francis, 242
1877 Frederick T., 488
1740 Gabriel, 374
1607 Geoffrey, 115
1656 George, 276
1842 Giles, 464
1565 Henry, 34
1595 Henry, 88
1609 Henry, 127
1623 Henry, 169
1639 Henry, 220
1670 Henry, 309
1561 John, 29
1619 John, 155
1643 John, 238
1663 John, 285
1670 John, 309
1824 John C., 429
1881 John R. C., 491
1615 Joseph, 138
1647 Mathew, 242
1589 Robert, 75
1615 Robert, 138
1639 Robert, 222
1521 Thomas, 3
1582 Thomas, 61
1616 Thomas, 139
1886 William C., 495
1530 William, 8
1541 William, 15
1603 William, 105
1677 William, 324
Halley,
1622 Thomas, 165
Halliwell,
1589 Hugh, 74
1655 James, 275
1654 Theophilus, 268
Halloway,
1654 Henry, 269
Hallows,
1690 Samuel, 34
Hallward,
1792 Thomas, 397
Haly,
1642 Humphrey, 237
1638 Nicholas, 220
Haly (*con.*),
1696 Robert, 348
Halman,
1584 Edmond, 65
1624 Robert, 172
1624 Thomas, 172
Halsall,
1542 Bartholomew, 15
1593 Cuthbert, 82
1542 Edward, 15
1589 Richard, 74
1652 Richard, 261
1525 Thomas, 4
1636 William, 212
Halton,
1647 Immanuel, 243
Hamby,
1658 John, 277
Hamerton,
1801 James, 404
1833 John, 446
Hamill,
1848 Arthur, 472
1831 Robert H., 442
Hamilton,
1714 Andrew, 359
1797 Arthur, 401
1815 Bingham W., 418
1727 Charles, 368
1833 Charles J. J., 447
1798 Francis, 403
1821 Hans H., 424
1778 Henry, 389
1829 Hill, 439
1618 James, 149
1826 James, 432
1697 John, 348
1820 John A., 423
1751 Leslie, 378
1824 Mervyn, 429
1809 William O., 412
1878 William J., 489
Hamlyn,
1814 Christopher, 417
Hammersley,
1619 Hugh, 155
1629 Thomas, 180
Hammet,
1725 John, 361
Hammond,
1568 Alexander, 39
1684 Anthony, 335
1656 Dudley, 277
1820 James, 424
1580 John, 55
1618 John, 149
1611 Thomas, 139
1582 William, 61
1597 William, 91
1654 William, 267
1757 William, 381
1794 William, 399
Hamp,
1755 Benjamin, 380
Hampson,
1609 Thomas, 122
Hanbury,
1655 Thomas, 271
Hanby,
1560 John, 29
Hanch,
1641 Samuel, 229
Hanchett,
1536 ———, 12
Handcock,
1831 Charles, 441
1647 Edmund, 244
1598 William, 95
Handford,
1582 John, 61
Handley,
1823 Arthur, 427
1828 Edwin H., 437
1817 Thomas, 419
1817 William, 419
Hanist,
1631 John, 192
Hankey,
1803 Sir Richard, 405
Hanlon,
1843 John D., 461
Hanmer,
1561 Humphrey, 30
1662 Jerome, 293
1553 John, 24
1574 John, 47
1587 John, 71
1572 Randle, 44
1612 Thomas, 129
1655 Thomas, 270
1554 William, 25
Hanna,
1874 James, 486
Hansby,
1601 Ralph, 101
1671 Ralph, 313
Hanses,
1681 Charles, 330
1712 Josiah J., 358
Hanslop,
1583 Robert, 63
Hanson,
1671 Francis, 313
1887 Francis S., 496
1670 Robert, 310
1680 Samuel, 329
1652 Thomas, 261
Hanway,
1692 Richard, 344
Hapdon,
1605 William, 108
Harborne,
1638 Edward, 216
1641 Sampson, 234
1641 William, 234
Harbrowne,
1520 John (reader), 2
1638 John, 216
Harby,
1628 Edward, 186
Harcock,
1647 Edmund, 244
Harcourt,
1650 George, 254
Hardcastle,
1716 Thomas, 361
1749 Thomas, 377
Harden,
1828 James, 436
Hardestey,
1695 John, 347
Hardestey (*con.*),
1748 John, 377
1690 Joseph, 341
Harding,
1876 Arthur R., 488
1615 Edmund, 137
1620 Edmund, 161
1594 John, 85
1620 John, 160
1643 John, 237
1650 John, 254
1836 John, 454
1850 John G., 473
1647 Nicholas, 243
1669 Nicholas, 308
1639 Robert, 223
1657 Robert, 283
1676 Robert, 323
1827 Thomas, 434
1826 William H., 432
Hardisty,
1690 Joseph, 341
Hardres,
1653 Charles, 265
1594 Cheyne, 84
1668 Edmund, 303
1664 James, 297
1689 John, 340
1651 Peter, 258
1563 Richard, 32
1626 Richard, 177
1594 Thomas, 84
1629 Thomas, 188
1664 Thomas, 296
1663 Thoresby, 295
Hardware,
1608 Henry, 117
1633 Henry, 202
Hardwicke,
1524 Thomas, 4
Hardy,
1830 Benjamin, 440
1888 Harold, 497
1647 Nicholas, 243
1596 Robert, 90
1639 Robert, 223
1826 Simeon H., 432
1777 William, 389
Hare,
1615 George, 137
1845 William I., 468
Harefinch,
1666 John, 300
Harfell,
1657 Edward, 281
Harford,
1652 Braddock, 261
1650 Bridstock, 253
1598 Richard, 94
Hargood,
1784 Benjamin, 392
Harkan,
1838 John, 458
Harlakenden,
1542 George, 15
1552 Martin, 22
1546 Richard, 18
1592 Richard, 81
1623 Richard, 170
1649 Richard, 250
1628 Roger, 184

Harlakenden (*con*),
1525 Thomas, 2
1592 Thomas, 81
1590 William, 76
Harland,
1753 Charles, 379
1721 Philip, 364
1693 Richard, 344
Harleston,
1629 John, 143
Harlowe,
1614 Nath., 140
1609 Pedaell, 127
Harman,
1640 Richard, 226
1822 Robert, 426
Harper,
1845 William C., 467
Harpur,
1639 John, 222
1631 Henry, 194
1661 Henry, 291
1631 John, 194
1677 John, 325
1610 Richard, 124
1839 Samuel S., 459
Harrington,
1626 Henry, 162
1640 Henry, 228
1627 John, 181
1544 Robert, 17
1608 Robert, 117
1651 Robert, 258
1594 Thomas, 83, 84
1614 Thomas, 134
1622 Thomas, 166
1641 William, 228
Harris,
1605 Arthur, 111
1647 Arthur, 246
1762 Aston, 383
1882 Charles H., 492
1638 George, 217
1667 George, 301
1809 George F., 411
1619 John, 156
1629 John, 189
1679 John, 328
1754 John, 380
1805 Joseph, 407
1651 Paul, 259
1648 Philip, 249
1726 Raines, 367
1618 Richard, 152
1846 Richard R., 469
1880 Richard R., 490
1647 Robert, 245
1765 Russell, 384
1598 Thomas, 94
1651 Thomas, 257
1684 Thomas, 335
1729 Thomas, 369
1640 Walter, 229
1645 Walter, 239
1580 William, 57
1585 William, 68
Harrison,
1634 Barnard, 203
1595 Christopher, 89
1817 David, 421
1549 George, 20
Harrison (*con.*),
1813 George E., 416
1651 Henry, 257
1675 Henry, 320
1595 John, 87
1636 John, 210
1639 John, 223
1642 John, 237
1772 John, 387
1774 John H., 388
1794 John W., 398
1825 Richard, 431
1626 Robert, 178
1646 Robert, 242
1671 Robert, 312
1573 Thomas, 46
1607 Thomas, 115
1635 Thomas, 208
1641 Thomas, 230
1668 Thomas, 302
1790 Thomas, 394
1815 Thomas, 418
1637 William, 213
1780 William, 390
1835 William, 450
Harsenet,
1631 Abraham, 194
Hart,
1836 Andrew S., 454
1623 Edward, 170
1564 Francis, 33
1766 Gratian, 385
1564 John, 33
1614 John, 134
1646 John, 241
1831 Mahony, 442
1602 Percival, 102
1675 Rawson, 322
1837 Robert, 455
1659 Thomas, 288
1624 William, 171
1629 William, 189
1771 William, 386
Hartfleet,
1630 Henry, 190
1625 John, 175
Harthals,
1801 Edward Van, 404
Hartigan,
1845 William H., 468
Hartley,
1628 Nathaniel, 185
1683 Richard, 334
1848 William, 472
Hartopp,
1600 George, 100
1601 Samuel, 102
1587 Thomas, 71
1619 Thomas, 157
1595 Valentine, 89
1645 William, 240
Hartpoole,
1639 George, 222
Hartridge,
1599 Dense, 97
Hartwell,
1592 Abraham, 81
1622 John, 165
Harty,
1835 William, 452
Harvey,
1572 ———, 43
1614 Edmund, 141
1813 Edmund (Rev.) 416
1564 Francis, 33
1789 George D., 394
1648 Henry, 247
1625 John, 175, 176
1628 John, 183
1636 John, 210
1824 John, 429
1653 Joseph, 264
1650 Michael, 255
1528 Nicholas, 6
1590 Oliver, 77
1626 Robert, 177
1649 Samuel, 250
1846 Wallace, 470
1562 William, 30
1611 William, 125
1625 William, M.D., 175
1759 William, 382
1806 William, 409
1819 William F., 422
Harward,
1627 Richard, 182
Harwood,
1622 William, 166
Haseldine,
1619 Robert, 157
Hasell,
1608 Samuel, 120
1648 Thomas, 247
Haselrige,
1623 Arthur, 169
1622 Donald, 165
1658 Robert, 287
1684 Robert, 335
1652 Thomas, 262
Haslewood,
1618 Anthony, 151
1567 Francis, 37
1584 Marmion, 66
1574 Neville, 45
Hassard,
1803 Francis J., 405
1827 George, 434
1825 Harry, 430
1634 Roger, 203
Hassell,
1784 George, 392
Hastings,
1640 Charles, 225
1642 Ferdinand, 236
1574 Francis, 46
1611 George, 125
1595 Henry, 88
1598 Henry (Lord), 93
1617 Huntingdon C., 148
1683 John, 333
1621 Martin, 165
Hatchell,
1821 Ebenezer H., 425
Hatcher,
1637 Francis, 212
1650 Joseph, 255
1628 William, 183
Hatcherett,
1565 Thomas, 35
Hatfeild,
1728 Aurungzebe, 369
Hatfeild (*con.*),
1527 Henry, 6
1654 John, 268
1678 John, 326
1694 John, 346
Hathorne,
1649 John, 251
Hatley,
1542 Edmund, 15
1569 Robert, 39
1582 Robert, 62
Hatt,
1629 John, 188
1644 John, 238
Hattecliffe,
1586 William, 69
Hatton,
1655 Arthur, 271
1589 Christopher, 75
1620 Christopher, 159
1585 Francis, 68
1589 Richard, 74
1620 Richard, 159
1602 Robert, 102
1607 Thomas, 114
1634 William, 205
Haughton,
1600 Roger, 100
Haulsey,
1668 Edward, 305
Havers,
1649 Gilbert, 251
1629 John, 188
1797 Thomas, 402
Haward,
1650 George, 253
1650 James, 253
1624 Stephen, 173
1694 William, 346
Hawarden,
1602 Savage, 103
1528 Thomas, 7
Hawes,
1612 Andrew, 130
1642 Edward, 236
1540 Henry, 14
1555 John, 25
1641 John, 232
1647 Robert, 245
1579 Thomas, 53
1682 Thomas, 331
Hawker,
1601 Henry, 102
Hawkesworth,
1670 Edward, 310
1592 John, 81
1592 Walter, 81
1646 Walter, 241
Hawkins,
1797 Abraham, 402
1584 Henry, 65
1640 James, 227
1635 John, 209
1664 Richard, 298
1594 Thomas, 86
1601 Thomas, 101
1779 Thomas, 390
Hawkride,
1632 Anthony, 196
Hawley,
1584 Cicel, 65

Hawley (*con.*),
1724 Henry, 366
1717 John, 362
1595 Thomas, 87
Haworth,
1589 ———, 74
1671 Humphrey, 311
1615 Richard, 141
1654 Robert, 267
1650 Thomas, 253
Hawtaine,
1604 Henry, 106
1560 Thomas, 29
1579 Thomas, 54
Hawten,
1600 Edward, 99
1651 Henry, 257
Hawtin,
1883 William G., 492
Hawtrey,
1617 John, 146
1650 John, 253
1669 John, 306
1600 Ralph, 99
1631 Ralph, 192, 193
1687 William, 338
Hawys,
1647 Robert, 245
Hay,
1615 George, 138
1836 George, 454
1610 Herbert, 125
1610 James, Lord, 123
1615 John, Baron, 138
1798 Robert, 403
1644 William, 238
Hayden,
1826 James G., 433
1882 John J., 491
1557 Walter, 27
Hayes,
1657 Alexander, 285
1825 Edmund, 430
1674 James, 319
1576 John, 50
1673 John, 317
1543 Richard, 16
1525 Robert, 5
1580 Robert, 56
1819 Roger, 422
1580 Thomas, 56
1581 Thomas, 58
1618 Thomas, 150
1680 William, 329
Hayhurst,
1615 John, 141
Hayman,
1616 Peter, 141
1547 Ralph, 19
1604 Ralph, 106
Haymes,
1823 Robert, 428
Haynes,
1664 Thomas, 296
1620 Emanuel 158
1680 Henry, 328
1720 Samuel, 364
Hayton,
1721 William, 365
Hayward,
1632 James, 196
1842 James, 534
1619 John, 154
Headlam,
1632 John, 196
1641 William, 231
1647 William, 241
Headley,
1655 Martin, 271
Heald,
1793 George, 398
Heale,
1836 Josiah, 454
Healey,
1716 John, 362
1776 George, 389
Healy,
1738 Hilliard, 374
1753 Hilliard, 379
1833 Matt. S., 446
1880 Timothy M., 490
Heames,
1693 Thomas, 345
Hearne,
1637 George, 212
Heath,
1633 James, 200
1620 John, 161
1875 John W. H., 486
Heathcote,
1655 John, 271, 273
Heather,
1807 Thomas, 410
Heaton,
1608 Ralph, 118
Heazle,
1859 Isaac S., 478
Hebbert,
1817 Peter, 420
Hebbs,
1655 William, 270
Hebden,
1604 John, 108
1577 Robert, 50
Heber,
1639 Thomas, 221
Heblethwayte,
1671 Thomas, 313
Hechsteter,
1621 Daniel, 165
Hedley,
1789 Robert S., 394
1825 Thomas, 431
Hedworth,
1571 Charles, 41
Heigham,
1553 George, 24
1585 Roger, 67
1584 Thomas, 65
Heighway,
1775 Richard, 388
Heilin,
1627 John, 182
Heirdson,
1653 James, 263
Helden,
1578 Francis, 52
Hele,
1678 Caleb, 327
Hele (*con.*),
1678 Sampson, 326
Hellard,
1873 Joseph A., 485
Helliwell,
1655 James, 275
Helme,
1594 Henry, 85
1805 John, 407
Helmore,
1887 Mark, 496
Hely,
1753 Hilyard, 379
Heming,
1825 Daniel, 430
Hemming,
1819 William, 422
Hemphill,
1791 William, 395
Hemsworth,
1844 William, 467
Henden,
1586 Edward, x., 69
1639 Edward, 221
1619 John, 157
1638 John, 217
1647 John, 244
1647 Simon, 244
Henderson,
1846 Richard S., 469
1822 William, 426
Hendley,
1547 Walter, 19
Hendrickson,
1880 Adalbert E., 490
Heneage,
1578 George, 53
1585 George, 67
1627 Henry, 181
1567 Michael, 36
1610 Michael, 123
1652 Michael, 263
1526 Robert, 5
1565 Thomas, 35
1574 Thomas, 46
1595 Thomas, 87
1541 William, 15
Hendley,
1706 William, 355
Henley,
1619 John, 156
1810 Thomas H., 412
1530 Walter (reader), 2
1619 Walter, 156
Hennessy,
1671 John, 312
1838 O'Brien E., 458
Henniker,
1841 Aldboro, 462
Henry,
1685 Matthew, 336
Henshaw,
1613 Nathaniel, 132
1700 Philip, 351
Henslow,
1627 Thomas, 182
Henson,
1612 Edward, 130
Henzell,
1739 Thomas, 374
Hepenstall,
1836 George, 454
Herbert,
1667 Charles, 302
1783 Charles, 392
1595 Christopher, 87
1725 Edmund, 367
1563 Edward, 32
1614 Edward, 133
1616 Edward, 139
1682 Edward, 331
1681 Francis, 331
1764 James, 384
1592 John, 79
1596 John, 90
1676 John, 322
1534 Matthew, 10
1579 Richard, 54
1597 Richard, 92
1619 Samuel, 153
1536 Thomas, 11
1633 Thomas, 200
1673 Watkin, 317
1602 William (Earl), 104
1649 William, 250
1650 William, 256
Hereford,
1562 Anthony, 31
Herle,
1655 Charles, 272
1652 Edward, 259
Herleygh,
1540 John, 14
Herne,
1624 Clement, 171
1657 Clement, 283
1594 Edward, 87
1637 George, 212
1619 Richard, 155
1582 Thomas, 61
1624 Thomas, 172
1686 Thomas, 337
Heron,
1673 Charnock, 316
1611 Edward, 126
1634 George, 206
1617 Henry, 147, *bis.*
1634 John, 206
1651 John, 258
1852 Joseph, 474
1782 Ralph, 391
Heronden,
1553 Edmund, 24
1561 Henry, 29
1541 Walter, 14
Herrick,
1779 Thomas B., 390
1631 William, 194
1816 William, 419
Herris,
1672 Walter, 315
Hesketh,
1550 Gabriel, 20
1642 Henry, 237
1598 Robert, 92
1637 Robert, 212
1572 Thomas, 43
1596 Thomas, 90
1655 Thomas, 275
Heslop,
1651 George, 259

Hessey,
1850 Jas. A. (Ven.), 500
Hetherington,
1565 Ra, 34
Hetley,
1623 Francis, 170
1587 Thomas, 72
1623 Thomas, 170
1638 William, 215
Heveningham,
1628 Arthur, 184
1534 Erasmus, 10
1669 Henry, 306
Hewett,
1616 Benjamin, 143
1653 Francis, 264
1658 Francis, 277
1662 Gardiner, 294
1650 George, 254
1651 George, 259
1616 John, 141
1666 John, 300
1605 Robert, 108
1641 Robert, 234
1749 Selwood, 378
1611 Thomas, 126
1556 William, 27
1566 William, 35
1622 William, 167
1871 William T. S., 484
Hewitt,
1875 Henry M., 487
1819 Thomas, 422
Hewley,
1639 John, 221
Heworth,
1640 John, 224
Heyford,
1562 Anthony, 30
Heygate,
1546 Reynold, 18
Heym,
1683 John, 334
Heyman,
1577 Henry, 50
1626 Henry, 177
1676 Henry, 323
1647 Peter, 246
1637 Robert, 214
Heyrick,
1631 William, 194
Heyward,
1649 James, 251
1622 Thomas, 165
Heywood,
1852 Charles, 474
1561 Jasper, 29
Hibbins,
1726 Lucius II., 367
Hibgame,
1803 Edward, 405
Hickman,
1631 Anthony, 191
1622 Dixie, 168
1627 Thomas, 183
1575 William, 48
Hickes,
1785 Fowler, 392
1786 Robert A., 393
Hicks,
1810 Leonard, 413
1869 Leonard H., 483
1635 Richard, 210
1633 Robert, 199
1812 William, 415
Hickson,
1816 George B., 419
Hider,
1553 Edmund, 24
Hieron,
1665 Joseph, 299
Higgins,
1619 Edward, 153
1619 George, 154
1593 Richard, 83
1619 Richard, 153
1646 Richards, 42
1770 William, 386
1844 William F., 466
Higgon,
1824 William, 429
Highmore,
1736 John, 372
1653 Richard, 264
Hignett,
1824 John, 428
Hildesley,
1638, Francis, 220
Hildyard,
1654 Christopher, 266
Hill,
1829 Charles, 438
1766 Christopher, 385
1645 Dutton, 240
1806 George, 408
1582 Hugh, 62
1571 James, 42
1551 John, 21
1632 John, 196
1643 John, 237
1721 John, 365
1652 Joseph, 261
1875 Lionel F. K., 487
1658 Richard, 285
1594 Robert, 83
1531 Thomas, 9
1764 Thomas, 384
1535 William, 11
1627 William, 183
1736 William, 372
1837 Will. A. (Rev.), 455
Hillas,
1793 Annesley, 398
Hilliard,
1843 Edward O., 465
1812 Nash C., 415
1864 William E., 480
Hillier,
1834 Edward F., 448
Hills,
1831 Robert John, 442
Hilsden,
1594 Thomas, 85
Hilton,
1765 Abraham, 384
1655 Andrew, 271
1686 Charles, 337
Hilton (*con.*),
1651 Clifton, 257
1695 George, 347
1541 John, 314
1638 John, 217
1641 Robert, 231
1754 Robert, 380
1641 Thomas, 231
1692 Thomas, 343
1616 William, 144
1650 William, 256
1675 William, 320
Hinckley,
1804 John, 406
Hind,
1549 Francis, 20
1519 John (reader), x., 2
1544 John, 16
1578 John, 52
1583 John, 63
1777 John V., 389
1809 Joseph, 412
1729 Peter, 369
1552 Thomas, 22
1577 William, 51
Hindes,
1821 Walter, 425
Hindley,
1632 Hugh, 196
1670 Hugh, 309
1691 John, 343
1626 Robert, 143
Hindmarch,
1864 Arthur H., 480
1827 William M., 433
Hindmarsh,
1640 John, 227
1667 John, 302
1702 Thomas, 353
Hinds,
1834 John T., 450
Hinton,
1641 Anthony, 233
1631 Christopher, 192
1720 William, 364
Hippesley,
1638 Gabriel, 216
Hird,
1810 Charles, 412
Hirne,
1624 Thomas, 172
Hitch,
1690 Robert, 341
Hitcham,
1589 Robert, 76
Hitchcock,
1655 George, 272
1580 William, 55
Hitchinge,
1650 John, 254
Hitie,
1837 Athanese V., 456
Hoare,
1849 Francis B., 472
1679 John, 327
Hobart,
1631 Anthony, 193
1614 Edward, 134
1615 Edward, 138
Hobart (*con.*),
1574 James, 46
1631 James, 193
1616 Miles, 144
1826 Robert, 432
Hobbes,
1626 Bennett, 179
1592 Thomas, 80
Hobbey,
1588 Posthumous, 66
1621 William, 163
Hobday,
1636 Richard, 211
Hoblyn,
1670 Edward, 309
1654 Richard, 266
Hobson,
1657 Clement, 282
1628 Edward, 184
1653 John, 263
1764 John, 283
1645 Joseph, 239
1624 William, 175
Hockelton,
1601 Joseph, 102
Hockenhall,
1628 John, 183
Hodder,
1675 Francis, 322
1677 William, 325
Hodgens,
1841 Henry, 463
1841 John C., 463
1856 Thomas W., 476
Hodges,
1641 Dow, 234
1609 John, 122
1623 John, 170
1647 John, 246
1677 John, 325
1674 Philip, 320
1822 Septimus, 426
1615 William, 137
1656 William, 277
Hodgkinson,
1830 Charles, 439
1618 Edward G., 149
1673 Henry, 316
1692 Henry, 343
1663 James, 296
Hodgson,
1795 Charles, 399
1814 Charles, 417
1649 Christopher, 252
1619 James, 156
1618 John, 152
1729 John, 369
1823 John, 428
1761 Mathias, 383
1657 Philip, 280
1750 Ralph, 378
1582 Richard, 62
1608 Samuel, 116
1713 William, 359
Hodson,
1647 Arthur, 244
1639 Edward, 220
1653 Jedidiah, 263
1737 Thomas, 373
1578 William, 53

Hody,
1718 William, 362
Hoet,
1696 Peter, 348
Hogan,
1621 Henry, 162
1610 Robert, 123
1586 Thomas, 70
1662 Thomas, 294
Hogard,
1539 George, 13
Hoghton,
1674 Benjamin, 318
1586 Richard, 69
1590 William, 76
Hogg,
1811 James, 414
Holbech,
1622 Barnaby, 168
1657 Thomas, 280
Holcot,
1657 Robert, 280
Holcroft,
1555 George, 26
1569 Henry, 39
1537 John, 13
1543 Thomas, 16
1588 Thomas, 66
1651 Thomas, 258
Holden,
1536 Ralph, 11
1793 Richard, 398
1676 Robert, 322
1651 Samuel, 259
1641 Thomas, 233
Holdip,
1727 Thomas, 368
Holdsworth,
1853 William A., 475
Holeman,
1648 George, 247
Holes,
1534 William, 10
Holford,
1577 Christopher, 50
1620 Richard, 159
1742 Robert, 375
Holker,
1729 Gilbert, 369
1851 John, x., 474
1624 Thomas, 171
Holl,
1844 William H., 466
Holland,
1625 David, 175
1861 George R., 479
1619 Hugh, 156
1641 John, 229
1587 Richard, 71
1618 Richard, 150
1720 Roger, 364
1610 Thomas, 120
1624 Sir Thomas, 171
1635 Thomas, 206, 208
1630 William, 189
Holled,
1636 John, 210
Holles,
1615 Denzill, 137
1568 Edward, 39
Holles (*con.*),
1617 Francis, 147
1620 Francis, 157
1583 John, 63
1612 John, 129
1656 Robert, 278
1599 Thomas, 97
1534 William, 10
Hollingworth,
1661 James, 291
Hollinshead,
1844 Henry B., 467
Holloway,
1820 John, 423
1615 John, 138
1634 Thomas, 205
Holly,
1660 Benjamin, 289
Hollyman,
1648 George, 247
1640 Thomas, 228
Holmden,
1599 Edward, 96
Holme,
1556 Edward, 27
1667 Henry, 303
1653 James, 265
1654 John, 268
1582 Leonard, 61
1603 Robert, 105
1528 Stephen, 7
Holmes,
1821 Dalkeith, 425
1826 George, 432
1830 John Galway, 439
1861 Joseph, 479
1612 Thomas, 130
1627 Thomas, 180
1807 Thomas, 410
Holmstead,
1620 John, 159
Holroyd,
1812 Edward, 415
1851 Edward D., 474
1774 George S., x., 388
1823 Henry, 427
1820 James John, 424
Holt,
1608 Charles, 118
1628 Edward, 186
1607 Howard, 118
1611 James, 127
1595 John, 88
1652 John, x., 262
1703 John, 353
1589 Ralph, 74
1615 Richard, 136
1664 Richard, 296
1615 Robert, 136
1622 Robert, 167
1684 Rowland, 335
1711 Rowland, 358
1634 Thomas, 204
1646 Thomas, 241
1661 Thomas, 292
1733 Thomas, 371
1820 Thomas L., 423
1830 Thomas L., 439
1588 William, 73
1611 William, 127
Home,
1617 Edmund, 146
1603 George, Knt., 106
Hone,
1807 Joseph, 409
1829 Nathaniel, 438
1531 Richard, 9
Honey,
1806 John, 409
Honinge,
1605 Wingfield, 109
Honywood,
1566 Charles, 35
1647 Edward, 244
1615 Henry, 136
1608 John, 116
1564 Robert, 33
1592 Robert, 83
1547 Thomas, 19
1579 Thomas, 53
Hoo,
1595 Clement, 87
1621 John, 162
Hood,
1771 Thomas, 387
Hooke,
1675 John, 320
Hooker,
1641 Cornelius, 233
1625 William, 176
1674 Sir William, 318
Hooper,
1670 Goldwell, 308
1805 John W., 408
1631 Nathaniel, 194
1674 Robert, 320
1879 Walter F., 490
Hope,
1786 Stephen, 392
1594 Thomas, 85
Hopkins,
1798 Charles, 403
1739 Samuel, 374
Hopper,
1790 Thomas, 395
Hopton,
1562 Arthur, 30
1535 Christopher, 11
1652 Edward, 262
1571 George, 42
1580 Owen, 56
Hopwood,
1708 Edmund, 356
1680 John, 329
1660 Robert, 289
Horan,
1848 Edward, 471
Hord,
1650 Thomas, 255
Horden,
1584 William, 66
Hore,
1817 Richard, 420
Hornby,
1765 William, 384
Horne,
1560 Henry, 28
1757 Valentine M., 381
Hornidge,
1846 Richard H., 469
Hornsey,
1582 George, 60
1586 Nicholas, 70
Hornyold,
1642 John, 236
Horry,
1580 ———, 55
1831 Sidney C., 441
Horsey,
1847 George, 470
1584 Jasper, 65
Horsley,
1618 Henry, 153
1710 Marmaduke, 357
1580 Ralph, 56
Horsman,
1587 ———, 71
1634 Robert, 206
1669 Robert, 307
Horspole,
1631 Simon, 193
1587 William, 70
Horton,
1686 Elkana, 337
1655 Francis, 276
1655 Thomas, 272, 497
1668 Thomas, 303
1647 William, 243
1668 William, 304
1729 William, 369
Horwood,
1808 William, 411
Hose,
1584 Richard, 64
Hosier,
1651 Thomas, 256
Hoskins,
1718 Edmund, 362
1842 James B., 464
1664 John, 298
1636 Thomas, 211
1554 William, 25
Hosty,
1781 Henry, 391
Hotchkin,
1873 Ralph H. B., 485
Hotham,
1664 Geoffrey, 297
1628 John, 184
Hothersall,
1592 John, 81
Hottoman,
1588 John, 72
Houchen,
1804 John, 406
Houghton,
1833 George H., 446
1821 Henry, 424
1759 John, 382
1726 Thomas, 368
Houseman,
1815 John, 418
Houston,
1883 Frederick H., 493
Hovell,
1624 Richard, 174
1655 William, 270
Hovenden,
1816 John E., 419

Howard,
1564 Charles, 33
1585 Charles, 67
1598 Charles, 93
1633 Charles, 200
1804 Edward, 406
1612 Francis, 129
1845 Francis J., 468
1564 George, 33
1580 Henry, 55
1584 Henry, 65
1721 John S., 365
1757 John, 381
1714 Michael, 360
1662 Sir Philip, 294
1626 Robert, 177
1606 Theoph., Lord, 112
1561 Thomas (Duke), 30
1598 Thomas, Lord, 93
1606 Thomas, K.B., 112
1598 William, Lord, 93
1628 William, 185
1641 William, 231
Howe,
1638 John, 219
1612 Robert, 130
1658 Robert, 285
1637 Thomas, 212
1665 Thomas, 299
1700 Thomas, 351
1666 William, 301
Howes,
1715 John, 360
1743 John, 376
1778 John, 389
1657 William, 285
Howgrave,
1678 Thomas, 327
Howland,
1602 John, 104
1631 Matthew, 192
1601 Nicholas, 102
1565 Robert, 34
Howord,
1737 Radcliffe, 373
Howorth,
1674 Humphrey, 311
1836 James, 453
1654 Robert, 267
Hoyle,
1660 John, 289
Huahouse,
1562 Thomas, 31
Huband,
1590 Thomas, 76
Hubert,
1615 Edward, 138
Huddy,
1521 William, 3
Hudlestone,
1655 Andrew, 273
1723 Andrew, 366
1751 Andrew, 378
1647 Ferdinand, 244
1795 Henry, 400
1836 John W., ix., x., 453
1629 Thomas, 187
Hudson,
1620 Christopher, 158
1634 Henry, 206
1603 James, 106
Hudson (*con.*),
1642 Thomas, 236
1829 Thomas, 437
1601 William, 102
1620 William, 158
1652 William, 262
Huggeford,
1669 Charles, 306
Huggessen,
1670 William, 310
Huggins,
1559 John, 28
Hughes,
1866 Albert W., 482
1546 Alexander, 18
1886 Arthur E., 495
1842 Dan Abraham, 464
1582 David, 62
1583 David, 62
1638 Henry, 218
1885 Henry C., 494
1832 Henry G., 445
1621 Hugh, 163
1700 Hugh, 351
1834 James F., 449
1627 John, 180
1683 John, 334
1713 John, 359
1649 Owen, 250
1703 Peter, 353
1580 Robert, 56
1726 Rowland, 367
1675 Samuel, 321
1848 Terence, 472
1579 Thomas, 53
1580 Thomas, 56
1605 Thomas, 109
1621 Thomas, 162
1606 William, 118
1628 William, 184
1783 William, 392
1828 William, 436
Huishe,
1595 James, 89
Hull,
1638 Edmund, 217
1598 Humphrey, 97
Hullock,
1788 John, x., 393
Hulme,
1588 Thomas, 73
1650 William, 253
Hulmes,
1622 Thomas, 166
1628 Thomas, 184
Hulse,
1656 John, 280
1698 Thomas, 349
Hulton,
1707 William, 356
Humbarston,
1667 Henry, 301
1631 Miles, 193
1565 William, 34
1580 William, 56
1592 William, 81
Humby,
1809 Harry, 412
Hume,
1617 Edmund, 146
Humfrey,
1836 Charles, 455
1684 Finch, 335
1692 Finch, 344
1649 John, 250
1571 Richard, 42
1642 Thomas, 35
1650 Thomas, 252
1647 Tobias, 243
1664 Tobias, 297
Humphrey,
1778 David, 90
1709 John, 357
1788 John, 394
Humphries,
1650 Nathaniel, 254
Hundsley,
1610 Matthew, 124
Hungate,
1615 Henry, 136
1571 William, 41
1615 William, 138
1694 William, 346
Hungerford.
1628 Walter, 143
Hun(? m)ings,
1570 Edward, 40
1574 Henry, 47
1561 William, 30
1574 William, 47
1605 Wingfield, 109
Hunloke,
1636 Henry, 211
1654 Henry, Bart., 269
Hunne,
1624 Edward, 172
Hunt,
1861 Edward H., 479
1556 Henry, 26
1809 Jackson K., 412
1563 John, 32
1605 John, 108
1627 John, 181
1633 John le, 200
1666 John, 300
1683 John, 333
1683 John le, 334
1826 John, 433
1584 Paul, 65
1650 Richard, 255
1663 Robert, 295
1626 Rowland, 177
1646 Rowland, 241
1627 Thomas, 181
1629 Thomas, 188
1650 Thomas, 255
1633 William le, 200
1682 William le, 333
Hunter,
1840 Henry J., 461
1822 John, 426
1599 Richard, 97
1618 Richard, 152
1603 William, 106
Huntingdon,
1669 Robert, 308
Huntley,
1609 Anselme, 121
Hurley,
1595 Maurice, 88
1685 Patrick, 336
Hurlock,
1786 Brook B., 393
Hurst,
1530 William, 8
Hurt,
1596 Nicholas, 91
Husband,
1696 Stephen, 348
1640 Thomas, 225
1687 Thomas, 339
1875 William F., 486
Huson,
1724 John, 366
Hussey,
1646 Charles, 242
1607 Edward, 115
1628 Edward, 186
1635 Edward, 209
1705 Ignatius, 354
1567 James, 36
1547 John, Lord, 2
1553 John, 23
1556 John, 27
1562 John, 31
1537 Nicholas, 13
1611 Peter, 126
1798 Peter B., 403
1553 Robert, 23
1612 Robert, 130
1637 Robert, 213
1631 Thomas, 192
1652 Thomas, 260
1565 Walter, 34
1481 William, x.
1652 William, 260
Hustler,
1830 William, 441
Hutchins,
1686 Edmund, 337
1666 George, 300
1621 John, 162
Hutchinson,
1669 Charles, 308
1634 Edward, 206
1822 George H., 426
1728 John, 368
1810 John, 413
1804 Richard, 407
1609 Thomas, 120
1613 Thomas, 132
1793 Thomas, 398
Hutton,
1601 Anthony, 102
1617 Charles, 146
1608 Christopher, 115
1542 Cuthbert, 15
1764 Francis, 384
1798 Francis, 403
1616 Henry, 142
1625 Henry, 175
1546 John, 18
1580 John, 58
1795 John, 399
1601 Matthew, 102
1580 Richard, x., 57
1613 Richard, 131
1632 Richard, 196
1641 Richard, 230, 231
1660 Richard, 290
1664 Richard, 297

Hutton (*con.*),
1551 Robert, 21
1617 Robert, 145
1591 Roger, 77
1528 Thomas (ancient), 2
1599 Thomas, 98
1617 Thomas, 148
1620 Thomas, 159
1656 Thomas, 279
1688 Thomas, 340
1590 Timothy, 77
1603 William, 106
Huxley,
1874 Frederick, 485
1633 James, 202
1654 James, 269
1654 Thomas, 269
1660 Thomas, 289
Hyde,
1598 Arthur, 94
1535 Benjamin, 11
1622 Benjamin, 166
1590 George, 77
1755 John, 380
1610 Nathaniel, 122
1606 Robert, 113, 115
1746 West, 376
Hyndman,
1825 James M., 430
Ibson,
1641 Thomas, 231
Iden,
1567 Henry, 37
Iles,
1610 John, 124
1646 Richard, 242
Illingworth,
1825 William, 430
Ince,
1773 James P., 387
1837 Richard C., 456
Incent,
1542 John, 15
Inge,
1639 William, 222
Ingham,
1602 Rowland, 103
Ingleby,
1663 Charles, x., 295
1603 John, 104
1623 John, 169
1615 Thomas, 138
1687 Thomas, 339
1611 William, 129
1639 William, 224
1655 William, 272
Inglett,
1581 Edward, 59
Inglis,
1678 John, 327
Ingoldsby,
1638 Richard, 217
Ingram,
1618 Arthur, 187
1622 Arthur, 166
1657 Arthur, 280
1657 Arthur, 282, 284
1622 Hugh W., 166
1625 James, 176
1588 William, 73
Ingram (*con.*),
1620 William, 160
1641 William, 231
1673 William, 316
Inn,
1620 Bartholomew, 158
Innes,
1733 James, 371
Iohnson,
1820 Francis Dixon, 423
Ipsley,
1638 Gabriel, 216
Irby,
1555 Edmund, 27
1594 Edward, 84
Ireland,
1608 Francis, 118
1552 George, 23
1608 George, 117
1576 John, 48
1608 John, 118
1670 Joshua, 310
1528 Lawrence, 6
1652 Lawrence, 263
1608 Robert, 117
1580 Thomas, 55
1608 Thomas, 117, 118
1657 Thomas, 281
1661 Thomas, 292
1813 Thomas, 416
1832 Thomas Jas., 444
1608 William, 118
1839 William M., 460
Iremonger,
1627 Humphrey, 143
1652 William, 261
Ireton,
1670 Henry, 308
1664 Jerman, 298
Irons,
1656 John, 278
Ironside
1669 Samuel, 306
Irton,
1582 Christopher, 61
1655 Robert, 270
1616 Wilfrid, 145
Irvine.
1844 William, 466
Irving,
1827 James, 439
Irwin,
1858 Anthony W., 477
1799 James B., 403
1793 James W., 398
1841 Thomas G., 463
Isaacke,
1581 Edward, 59
1531 George, 8
1616 Roger, 139
Isaacson,
1738 John, 374
Isham,
1724 Justinian, 367
Islip,
1492 John, 1
Issons,
1612 Walter, 131
Ithew,
1577 Thomas, 51
Ive,
1532 Richard, 9
Jack,
1825 George A., 430
Jackson,
1689 Bradwardine, 341
1654 Cornelius, 267
1541 George, 15
1584 George, 64
1647 George, 242
1581 John, 60
1590 John, 75
1610 John, 128
1613 John, 140
1641 John, 231, 497
1659 John, 288
1556 Ralph, 26
1541 Richard, 15
1820 Robert W., 423
1601 Stephen, 102
1629 Stephen, 188
1623 Thomas, 169
1680 Thomas, 329
1534 William, 10
1608 William, 117
1637 William, 214
1647 William, 246
1687 William, 339
1793 William, 397
Jacob,
1631 John, 191
1644 Nicholas, 239
1818 Samuel, 421
1680 Thomas, 330
Jacobs,
1812 Jacob, 414
Jacomb,
1724 Henry, 367
Jagoe,
1836 John, 454
James,
1780 Charles, 390
1799 Charles, 404
1810 Charles, 412
1796 Christopher, 400
1834 Christopher, 449
1888 Fullarton, 497
1606 Francis, 113
1614 Francis, 135
1805 Francis, 408
1654 Henry, 269
1651 Higgins, 257
1804 James, 407
1629 John, 187
1691 John, 342
1590 Martin, 76
1654 Nathaniel, 266
1805 Thomas, 407
1828 Thomas A., 436
1627 Walter, 180
1579 William, 54
1599 William, 95
1827 William, 434
Jameson,
1776 Joseph, 389
Jaques,
1623 John, 171
1641 Roger, 231
Jardine,
1868 Robert, 482
Jason,
1656 Henry, 277
1656 Robert, 277
Jaye,
1592 Henry, 81
1588 James, 72
1583 John, 62
1609 John, 121
1651 John, 259
1658 John, 286
Jefferson,
1651 John, 259
Jeffery,
1544 John, x., 17
1566 John, 35
1607 John, 115
1641 John, 229
1641 John, 231
1779 Nathan S., 390
1556 Richard, 27
1674 Sir Robert, 318
1602 Stephen, 105
1564 Thomas, 33
1566 William, 35
Jeffes,
1675 James, 322
1652 Samuel, 261
1578 William, 38
Jeffreys,
1671 Edward, 311
1806 George, 409
1634 Geoffrey, 203
1608 John, 120
1622 John, 168
Jegon,
1630 John, 190
1684 Robert, 335
Jemmatt,
1675 Philip, 320
Jenings,
1618 Gabriel, 142
1820 John, 424
1821 John, 424
1649 Jonathan, 252
1671 Jonathan, 312
1829 Thomas, 437
1687 Patrick, 339
Jeninson,
1592 Edward, 80
Jenkin,
1602 David, 105
1654 Robert, 269
1682 Thomas, 331
Jenkins,
1787 David, 393
1721 Edmund, 365
1805 George, 407
1639 Henry, 223
1819 John, 422
1862 John, 479
1667 Llewellyn, 302
1783 Stiverd, 391
1634 Thomas, 205
1638 Thomas, 220
1629 Tobias, 187
1819 William, 422
Jenkinson,
1603 Edward, 105
1593 Henry, 83
1649 Henry, 252

Jenkinson (*con.*),
1649 John, 251
1624 Philip, 174
1617 Richard, 146
1594 Thomas, 84
Jenner,
1845 Arthur R., 467
1795 George, 400
1794 Herbert, 399
1838 Montagu H., 457
Jennison,
1592 Edward, 80
1615 Henry, 137
1580 John, 55
1699 John, 350
1610 Michael, 123
1615 Robert, 137
1676 Robert, 323
1579 William, 54
1585 William, 68
Jenny,
1702 Arthur, 353
1667 Thomas, 302
Jenyns,
1682 Richard, 332
1750 Roger, 378
1683 William, 334
Jephes,
1568 William, 38
Jephson,
1598 Matthew, 95
1615 William, 141
Jepp,
1652 Samuel, 261
Jeremy,
1856 Walter D., ix., 476
Jermy,
1609 Francis, 122
1652 George, 260
1584 Isaac, 64
1594 John, 83
1621 John, 162
1634 John, 205
1652 William, 260
Jermyn,
1535 Edward, 11
1552 John, 23
1583 John, 62
1633 Michael, 199
Jervis,
1585 George, 68
1599 George, 98
1599 Thomas, 97
Jessopp,
1827 James, 434
1656 Francis, 276
1616 John, 145
1654 Richard, 268
1662 William, 294
1683 William, 333
Jett,
1722 Thomas, 365
Jeve,
1573 John, 46
1604 John, 110
Jobson,
1573 Michael, 44
Johnson,
1573 ———, 46
1618 Alexander, 150
Johnson (*con.*),
1668 Alexander, 304
1700 Allen, 351
1804 Christopher, 406
1832 Cuthbert W., 444
1692 David, 344
1793 Francis, 397
1832 George W., 444
1621 Isaack, 162
1657 James, 283
1759 James, 382
1586 John, 70
1634 John, 206
1650 John, 255
1652 John, 261
1713 John, 359
1834 John, 450
1629 Morgan, 186
1648 Peter, 250
1521 Ralph, 3
1568 Ralph, 38
1618 Richard, 149
1634 Robert, 203
1623 Roger, 171
1670 Samuel, 310
1571 Thomas, 42
1634 Thomas 203
1652 Thomas, 263
1672 Thomas, 315
1578 William, 52
1605 William, 109
1607 William, 114
1650 William, 253, 256
1655 William, 275
1708 William, 356
1837 William F., 456
Johnston,
1814 James, 417
1851 James, 473
1855 John F., 476
1827 Robert, 434
1830 Robert, 440
1771 William, 386
1825 William, 431
1830 William J., 440
Johnstone,
1881 Eustace M., 491
1790 Lockhart, 395
1869 Pierce D. H., 483
1885 Robert S., 494
Jolliff,
1837 William P., 455
1589 William, 75
Jolly,
1650 John, 253
1620 Thomas, 160
Jones,
1628 Arthur, 185
1641 Arthur, 229
1712 Charles, 358
1616 Christopher, 142
1637 Edmund, 214
1678 Edmond, 326
1588 Edward, 72
1602 Edward, 105
1619 Edward, 156
1635 Edward, 207
1642 Edward, 235
1669 Edward, 307
1864 Edwyn, ix., 481
Jones (*con.*),
1619 Francis, 155
1790 Frederick C., 395
1667 Gaimes, 302
1617 Gilbert, 145
1642 Gilbert, 235
1596 Griffin, 90
1634 Henry, 204
1663 Henry, 295
1607 John, 115
1615 John, 137
1629 John, 188
1650 John, 255
1657 John, 284
1663 John, 296
1840 John, 461
1836 Joseph, 453
1862 Lionel H. H., 479
1642 Littleton, 235
1693 Maurice, 345
1594 Morgan, 84
1669 Moses, 307
1885 Moses, 494
1634 Nicholas, 203
1664 Nicholas, 298
1568 Owen, 38
1594 Philip, 85
1657 Philip, 284
1596 Richard, 89
1608 Richard, 116
1619 Richard, 155
1657 Richard, 282
1661 Richard, 291
1669 Richard, 308
1634 Robert, 204
1682 Robert, 332
1851 Robert B., 474
1660 St. John, 290
1657 Samuel, 284
1568 Thomas, 37
1599 Thomas, 97
1619 Thomas, 155
1620 Thomas, 142
1621 Thomas, 163
1656 Thomas, 278
1667 Thomas, 301
1713 Thomas, 359
1829 Thomas, 438
1798 Thomas C., 402
1639 Walter, 222
1640 William, 225
1640 William, 227
1642 William, 235
1647 William, 244
1655 William, 275
1784 William, 392
1828 William, 436
1889 William, 498
Jope,
1806 John, 408
1815 William, 418
Jophson,
1598 Matthew, 95
1593 Robert, 82
1647 Thomas, 243
Jordan,
1842 Edmund, 464
1881 Ernest W., 491
1679 Joseph, 327
1859 Thomas H., 478
Jortin,
1756 Rogers, 381
1795 Rogers, 400
Joscelyn,
1591 John, 80
1619 John, 157
1662 Nath., 294
1709 Robert, 357
Jower,
1656 John, 277
Jowles,
1663 Henry, 295
1623 John, 169
1653 John, 265
Joy,
1557 George, 27
Joyce,
1842 Samuel, 465
Joyes,
1846 John, 469
Julian,
1683 William, 334
Justice,
1815 John T., 418
1817 Henry C., 419
Juttleise,
1620 John, 158
Juxon,
1629 John, 188
1636 William, 211
Kane,
1822 Daniel R., 426
1849 Richard, 472
1852 Thomas, 475
Kay,
1852 Wm. S. Q. B., 475
Kaye,
1672 Maurice, 315
Kayer,
1525 Robert, 5
Kealy,
1635 Edmund, 207
Kean,
1827 Patrick, 434
1740 Richard, 375
1834 Robert, 448
Kearney,
1674 Donatus, 319
1640 Patrick, 228, *bis.*
Keate,
1614 William, 136
Keating,
1699 Luke, 350
1835 Maurice, 453
1819 William, 422
Keatinge,
1838 Samuel, 457
1795 Thomas, 400
Keble,
1613 Geoffrey, 140
1639 John, 221
1647 John, 244
1647 Joseph, 244
1685 Joseph, 336
1609 Richard, x., 122
1639 Richard, 221
1641 Thomas, 233
1647 Thomas, 244
1618 William, 142

Keck,
1641 Thomas, 234
Keddington,
1674 Henry, 319
Keeble,
1866 Henry, 482
Keeling,
1648 Moyses, 247
Keene,
1767 Benjamin, 385
1815 William C. L., 418
Keepis,
1623 Michael, 143
Keetley,
1827 Jonathan W., 435
Kehoe,
1849 Anthony, 472
Keighwin,
1693 Martin, 345
Kelke,
1639 Edward, 224
1639 James, 222
1614 Robert, 135
Keller,
1824 Boyle, 428
Kellet,
1837 Henry, 455
1608 Edward, 117
1798 Henry C., 403
1824 John, 429
1608 William, 118
Kelloway,
1579 Edward, 53
1634 Robert, 202
Kells,
1641 Samuel, 233
Kelly,
1832 Burrows, 444
1830 Edmund, 440
1831 Edward M., 442
1852 Edward, 475
1720 Ignatius, 364
1664 John, 298
1845 John C., 468
1820 Robert H., 424
1820 Thomas F., 423
1828 William G., 436
1844 William, 467
Kelsey,
1636 Henry, 211
Kelton,
1561 Richard, 30
Kemmis,
1793 Henry, 398
Kempe,
1542 Edward, 15
1619 Sir Garnett, 153
1633 Sir George, 201
1544 John, 18
1604 John, 106
1631 John, 193
1611 Leonard, 128
1619 Philip, 153
1556 Richard, 26
1582 Robert, 61
1605 Robert, 109
1569 Thomas, 39
Kempson,
1694 John, 346
Kemys,
1634 Charles, 204
1648 Nicholas, 248
Kendall,
1575 Henry, 47
1681 Mawrey, 330
1888 William, 496
Kendlemer,
1557 Francis, 27
Kenealy,
1838 Edward, 457
Kenisham,
1548 George, 20
Kenn,
1654 Edmund, 267
Kennan,
1841 Michael, 463
Kennedy,
1835 Alexander, 452
1849 Charles, 472
1826 Henry A., 431
1620 James, 157
1810 James, 412
1825 Robert S., 430
1830 Thomas, 440
1809 William P., 412
Kennett,
1795 Brackley, 400
1608 William, 120
Kennon,
1738 Francis, 373
Kenny,
1883 Matthew J., 492
1817 Thomas J., 421
1887 Wm. Joseph, 496
Kenrick,
1664 Charles, 295
1698 Charles, 349
1581 George, 60
1839 Peter R., 460
1648 Ralph, 249
1620 Richard, 162
1586 Robert, 69
1658 William, 285
1775 William S., 388
Kent,
1834 Aquilla H., 449
1555 Bartholomew, 25
1638 Benjamin, 219
1881 Clement B. R., 491
1620 Henry, 161
1635 James, 209
1544 John, 16
Kenyon,
1656 Edward, 278
1810 Edward, 413
1684 George, 335
1715 Lloyd, 361
1650 Roger, 256
1676 Roger, 324
1684 Roger, 335
Keogh,
1819 Michael, 422
1853 Philip, 475
Keon,
1840 Myles G., 462
Keough,
1830 George, 439
Kernan,
1838 Hubert, 459
Kernan (*con.*),
1838 James, 457
Kerr,
1846 St. George, 469
Kerrich,
1754 John, 380
1766 Thomas, 384
Ketchforth,
1650 William, 253
Keteriche,
1613 Alexander, 140
1614 Alexander, 134
1592 Richard, 81
1611 Richard, 127
Kettell,
1609 Ralph, 121
Kettelsby,
1655 Arthur, 271
Kettleborough,
1624 John, 172
Kettlewell,
1830 Joshua, 441
1647 Timothy, 243
Kew,
1567 Robert, 37
Key,
1701 Ellis, 352
1565 Robert, 34
Keyte,
1621 John, 167
Kibblewhite,
1821 Edmund, 425
1811 James, 414
Kidd,
1824 Joseph, 428
Kiddall,
1535 Richard, 11
Kiernan,
1771 Laurence, 386
1806 Patrick, 409
1772 Thomas, 387
1793 Thomas, 398
Kilbie,
1620 Robert, 160
Kilburne,
1632 William, 196
1645 William, 239
Killegrew,
1617 Henry, 146
1588 Simon, 66
Killingbecke,
1685 Robert, 336
Killinghall,
1656 William, 279
Killington,
1682 Thomas, 332
Killingworth,
1591 Giles de, 80
1672 Oliver, 315
Kilpin,
1838 Charles J., 459
1596 William, 90
Kimpton,
1568 Robert, 37
Kinchela,
1837 George W., 456
1796 John, 400
Kindersley,
1629 William, 188
Kindlemarch,
1561 Anthony, 29
1563 Robert, 32
Kindlemer,
1557 Francis, 27
King,
1592 Alexander, 81
1623 Anthony, 171
1842 Berkeley W., 464
1734 Charles, 372
1847 Charles A., 471
1817 Charles B., 420
1778 Ebenezer, 390
1623 Edward, 171
1774 Edward, 388
1815 Edward, 418
1626 Francis, 177
1647 Francis, 246
1686 Francis, 337
1811 George, 414
1868 George W., 482
1652 Henry, 261
1797 Hulton, 401
1598 John, 93
1612 John, 140
1620 John, 161
1647 John, 246
1733 John, 371
1790 John, 395
1831 John J., 442
1809 Maurice, 411
1635 Peter, 207
1600 Richard, 99
1655 Richard, 273
1670 Richard, 309
1780 Richard, 390
1843 Richard N., 465
1627 Thomas, 181
1629 Thomas, 186
1661 Thomas, 292
1731 Thomas, 370
1787 Walker, 499
1653 William, 264
1712 William, 358
1811 William, 414
1813 William, 416
1834 William C., 449
Kingsley,
1647 William, 244
Kingsman,
1737 Thomas, 373
Kingston,
1788 Francis, 394
Kinn,
1546 William, 18
Kinnersley,
1651 John, 257
1650 Philip, 256
1651 Thomas, 256
Kinnesman,
1654 Harold, 269
1637 Richard, 214
Kinsey,
1804 Robert M., 407
1698 Thomas, 349
1740 Thomas, 374
Kipling,
1772 John, 387

Kipping,
1623 Robert, 170
Kirby,
1825 George G., 431
1820 John B., 423
1577 Richard, 50
1640 Richard, 227
1699 Richard, 350
1657 William, 281
Kirk,
1832 Thomas, 445
Kirke,
1631 George, 191
1534 Robert, 11
1662 Robert, 293
Kirkham,
1682 Charles, 332
1639 Francis, 222
1614 Robert, 140
1622 Robert, 167
1583 Thomas, 63
1622 Walter, 168
1638 Walter, 218
1547 William, 19
1577 William, 51
Kirkhead,
1544 Richard, 17
Kirkmann,
1831 Abraham, 442
Kirkpatrick,
1819 Alexander, 422
Kirshaw,
1724 William, 366
Kirton,
1621 John, 163
1778 John, 389
1791 Richard, 395
1534 Stephen, 10
1522 William, 3
1553 William, 23
Kirwan,
1821 Andrew V., 424
1842 John J. A., 464
1835 Miles, 451
1594 Thomas, 87
Kitcham,
1590 James, 78
Kitchener,
1875 Henry E. C., 486
Kitching,
1544 John, 18
1580 John, 85
1599 John, 96
1572 Thomas, 43
Kitchingman,
1711 Christopher, 358
Kite,
1826 George, 432
1571 **Kitson,** —, 43
Knaplocke,
1619 Robert, 151
1588 William, 72
Knatchbull,
1639 Edward, 222
Knewstus,
1579 John, 54
Knight,
1640 Arthur, 227
1669 Isaac, 308
1665 John, 299
Knight (*con.*),
1607 Peter, 119
1541 Richard, 15
1658 Richard, 286
1654 Stephen, 269
1673 Stephen, 316
1651 Thomas, 258
1647 William, 241
1661 William, 292
Knightbridge,
1639 Anthony, 224
Knightley,
1582 Edward, 61
1596 Ferdinando, 91
1631 Francis, 133
1693 John, 344
1584 Richard, 64
1601 Richard, 101
1612 Richard, 131
1633 Richard, 199
1607 Robert, 115
1583 Valentine, 62
Knighton,
1602 George, 103
Knill,
1778 John, 389
Knipe,
1825 Francis, 429
1660 George, 289
1755 Randall, 380
1635 William, 209
1640 William, 226
Kniveton,
1634 Andrew, 206
1602 Gilbert, 104
1605 Nicholas, 111
1584 Syllowe, 65
Knott,
1885 James, 494
Knowles,
1878 Atherton, 489
1565 Francis, 34
1564 Henry, 33
1631 Henry, 191
1843 James T., 466
1855 Townley R., 476
Knox,
1831 Arthur, 443
1886 Edmond, F.V., 495
1817 George, 419
1819 William J., 422
Knyvett,
1632 Arthur, 197
1617 Edmund, 147
1666 Edward, 301
1643 John, 237
1631 Philip, 194
1548 Richard, 20
1555 Richard, 25
1566 Thomas, 35
Kydd,
1858 Samuel, 479
Kydlowe,
1592 William, 79
Kynaston,
1652 John, 263
1635 Roger, 207
Kynvin,
1672 James, 314
Kyrle,
1551 Thomas, 21
1623 Thomas, 171
Kyttes,
1589 William, 74
Labarte,
1826 Joseph M., 432
Labistour,
1839 Alcidé de R., 459
Lack,
1881 Albert I., 491
Lacock,
1655 George, 270
Lacon,
1725 Edmund, 367
1588 Francis, 73
1737 John, 373
Lacy,
1590 Henry, 77
1673 John, 317
1583 Robert, 63
Ladd,
1581 Audley, 60
1640 Audley, 227
1610 Robert, 128
Lade,
1640 Francis, 228
1636 Lancelot, 211
Lademan,
1609 Thomas, 127
Ladkyn,
1632 Esaias, 197
Lainchbury,
1782 James, 391
Lake,
1691 Lancelot, 342
1635 Stephen, 208
1668 Stephen, 305
1592 Thomas, 81
1618 Thomas, 149
1664 Thomas, 298
1693 Warwick, 345
1631 William, 191
Lalor,
1834 John, 449
Lamb,
1802 James K., 405
1649 Bartholomew, 251
1522 John, 4
1613 John, 133
1627 William, 180
1774 William, 388
Lambert,
1608 Charles, 116
1620 Charles, Lord, 157
1606 Fane, 113
1815 George T., 417
1606 Gore, 113
1615 John, 141
1631 John, 194
1653 Richard, 264
1592 Thomas, 81
1634 Thomas, 205
1803 Thomas, 405
1527 William, 6
Lambton,
1662 Henry, 293
1643 John, 238
1608 William, 117
Lamont,
1664 Allan, 297
1672 Allan, 315
Lamplugh,
1629 Anthony, 187
1631 Anthony, 192
1604 George, 107
1684 George, 333
1642 John, 234
1626 Richard, 179
1650 Richard, 255
1727 Richard, 368
1583 Thomas, 64
1652 Thomas, 260
1676 Thomas, 323
1654 William, 266
Lancaster,
1529 Edward, 7
1522 George, 3
1564 John, 33
1657 John, 281
1597 Matthew, 92
1648 Peter, 247
1569 Thomas, 40
Lance,
1709 John, 357
Landaur,
1680 John, 329
Landen,
1640 Charles, 227
Lane,
1567 Charles, 37
1608 Edward, 119
1562 John, 31
1765 John, 384
1591 Nicholas, 80
1688 Richard, 340
1552 Robert, 22
1577 Robert, 50
1592 Robert, 79
1638 William, 218
1667 William, 302
1688 William, 340
Langdale,
1623 Philip, 169
1656 Philip, 276
1778 Thomas M., 389
Langford,
1655 Humphrey, 273
1597 John, 92
1612 John, 131
1638 John, 218
1634 Nicholas, 204
1620 Robert, 161
1606 Roger, 113
1661 Thomas, 292
1851 William, 474
Langholme,
1541 Christopher, 15
Langhorne,
1818 Benjamin, 421
1652 William, 261
Langley,
1843 George, 465
1641 Richard, 234
Langston,
1888 Frederick W., 497
1616 William, 139
Langton,
1553 Christopher, 23

Langton (*con.*),
1648 George, 250
1663 George, 295
1630 William, 190
1664 William, 297
1667 William, 302
Langworth,
1620 Francis, 159
Lankesheer,
1814 James, 417
Lant,
1677 Thomas, 324
Lanye,
1585 Aslacke, 68
1621 Aslacke, 162
1671 Benjamin, 311
1567 John, 36
1591 John, 78
1635 John, 208
Lara,
1858 Benjamin W., 477
Larder,
1532 Tristram, 9
Lardner,
1791 Wm. O'Brien, 396
Lartigue,
1886 Cools T., 495
Lascelles,
1614 Francis, 135
1629 Francis, 187
1865 Francis H., 481
1598 George, 94
1568 John, 39
1623 John, 169
1606 Robert, 100
1651 Robert, 259
1647 Thomas, 245
1655 William, 271
Latham,
1605 Edward, 109
1605 John, 110
1677 John, 325
1614 Peter, 133
1581 Thomas, 59
Lathwin,
1537 Thomas, 13
Latouche,
1816 Geo. Digges, 419
1860 John James D., 478
Latton,
1679 William, 327
Latus,
1690 Ferdinando, 392
Laud,
1615 William, 138
Lavallin,
1672 Richard, 314
Lavilley,
1831 Patrick, 442
Law,
1805 Alexander, 408
1663 Benjamin, 295
1652 John, 261
1864 Michael, 481
1659 Thomas, 288
Lawes,
1717 James, 362
1542 Thomas, 16
Lawford,
1833 Henry Smith, 446
Lawless,
1838 Edward B., 459
1829 John, 437
Lawrence,
1844 David T., 466
1569 Henry, 39
1617 Henry, 146
1522 John, 3
1597 John, 92
1776 John, 389
1812 John, 415
1576 Lewis, 49
1576 Robert, 49
1605 Thomas, 113
1640 Thomas, 225
1569 William, 39
1638 William, 217
1655 William, 268, 274
1666 William, 301
Lawrenson,
1846 Ralph, 469
Lawson,
1599 Edmund, 97
1700 Gilfrid, 351
1655 Henry, 274
1669 Henry, 308
1609 James, 122
1838 JamesAnthony,459
1659 John, 287
1592 Ralph, 80
1655 Ralph, 274
1578 Reginald, 52
1547 Robert, 19
1551 Rowland, 21
1655 Samuel, 270
1667 Samuel, 303
1871 Samuel A., 483
1564 Wilfrid, 33
1654 Wilfrid, 266
1681 Wilfrid, 330
1571 William, 41
1789 William, 394
Laycock,
1667 Walter, 302
Laycon,
1725 Edmund, 367
Layer,
1715 Christopher, 360
1606 John, 112
Layton,
1657 Charles, 284
1646 Henry, 240
1573 Ralph, 44
1547 Thomas, 19
1573 Thomas, 45
Lazonby,
1655 Thomas, 274
Lea,
1656 George, 277
1795 John, 400
1656 Michael, 278
Leach,
1714 John, 360
1614 Nicholas, 134
Leacock,
1805 John, 408
1835 Thomas, 453
Leadbitter,
1807 Thomas, 409
Leahy,
1825 David, 431
1810 John, 413
1832 William, 445
Leake,
1823 George R., 428
1654 Guy, 269
1561 Jasper, 30
1540 Ralph, 14
1613 Thomas, x., 133
1618 Thomas, 152
1590 William, 76
1653 William, x., 265
1655 William, 272
Leary,
Cornelius, 313
Leat,
1 00 Nicholas, 99
Leathem,
1829 William P., 436
Leaves,
1586 John, 69
Leche,
1593 Edward, 82
1641 Francis, 229
1633 John, 198
1626 Richard, 179
Lecky,
1826 John, 431
Ledgard,
1668 Thomas, 304
Ledwith,
1842 Edward, 464
1832 Richard, 445
Lee,
1879 Alfred T., 500
1658 Edward, 287
1675 Henry (Earl), 322
1581 John, 60
1751 John, 378
1863 John, LL.D., 480
1824 Patrick B., 428
1686 Robert, 337
1648 Thomas, 248
1808 Thomas, 411
1619 Walter, 154
1651 William, 259
Leech,
1601 Daniel, 102
1664 John, 298
1653 Robert, 264
1657 Samuel, 285
1750 Thomas, 378
1814 William P., 417
Leeke,
1655 Francis, 327
1534 John, 11
1540 John, 14
1594 John, 85
1641 Richard, 232
1587 Robert, 70
1565 Thomas, 34
1570 Thomas, 40
1612 William, 130
Leeson,
1779 Daniel, 390
1787 William, 393
Legard,
1618 Christopher, 150
1624 John, 163, 173
Legard (*con.*),
1663 John, 295
1682 John, 333
1625 Richard, 175
1791 Richard, 396
1639 Robert, 223
1652 Robert, 261
1655 Robert, 275
1707 Robert, 356
Legate,
1615 John, 138
1640 John, 227
1622 Thomas, 165
1625 Thomas, 175
Legge,
1619 Edward, 156
1640 Edward, 22
1804 William, 406
1819 William, 422
Legh,
1593 Edward, 82
1670 Edward, 311
1673 Peter, 316
1570 Richard, 40
1654 Thomas, 268
1663 Thomas, 295
1680 Thomas, 329
Leigh,
1552 Edmund, 22
1584 Edward, 65
1645 Edward, 240
1682 Edward, 333
1576 George, 49
1657 George, 280
1587 Henry, 70
1584 Humphrey, 65
1557 John, 27
1572 John, 43
1584 John, 64
1633 John, 199
1752 John, 378
1790 John, 395
1654 Piers, 266
1653 Richard, 264
1556 Robert, 26
1557 Robert, 27
1572 Roger, 43
1584 Thomas, 65
1633 Thomas, 199
1572 William, 44
1651 William, 257
Leighton,
1585 Bartholomew, 68
1541 Edward, 15
Leightonhouse,
1765 Samuel, 384
1654 Walter, 269
Leland,
1825 William, 430
Lello,
1603 Henry, 104
Leman,
1655 John, 273
1686 William, 337
Leming,
1641 Henry, 234
1637 James, 212
1614 Roger, 133

Lemon,
1811 George Wm., 414
Lennard,
1630 Edward, 190
1633 Richard, 201
1622 Steven, 166
1573 Thomas, 45
1596 Thomas, 90
Lennartes,
1647 James, 244
Lentaigne,
1824 Joseph, 429
Lente,
1686 Christian de, 338
Lenton,
1588 Edward, 73
1598 John, 95
1620 Norris, 159
1584 Sir Thomas, 65
Leonard,
1843 James, 465
1577 William, 51
Lepton,
1596 Henry, 89
1588 John, 72
1727 Richard, 368
Lescinius,
1596 Wenceslaus, 89
Leslie,
1632 Sir James, 197
1632 Sir Robert, 197
LeStrange,
1617 Hamon, 147
1700 Lewknor, 351
1617 Nicholas, 146
1637 Rogers, 212
Lestridge,
1594 Edward, 84
Lete,
1582 John, 60
1600 Nicholas, 99
Lethieullier,
1675 Sir John, 320
Levans,
1620 William, 161
Leventhorpe,
1608 John, 117
Lever,
1612 Edmond, 130
1617 John, 147
1633 John, 201
1651 John, 258
1691 John, 342
1615 Richard, 138
1691 Robert, 342
1694 Thomas, 346
Leveson,
1576 John, 48
1612 Sir John, 129
Levett,
1535 John, 11
1646 Richard, 241
1708 Richard, 356
1595 Thomas, 88
1599 Thomas, 96
Levey,
1877 Edward R., 488
Levinz,
1526 Christopher, 5
1655 Cresswell, x., 274
1681 William, 330
Levy,
1842 John, 465
1851 Jonas, 473
Lewes,
1536 Christopher, 11
1559 Clement, 28
1655 Edmund, 271
1657 James, 280
1554 John, 24
1667 Samuel, 302
1592 William, 81
Lewin,
1822 Edward B., 425
1603 Justinian, 104
1641 Justinian, 234
1589 William, 74
1620 William, 157
Lewis,
1813 Charles G., 416
1851 Charles W., 474
1824 Ebenezer W., 429
1610 George, 124
1797 George, 401
1674 Henry, 319
1633 Hugh, 201
1674 Hungate, 318
1689 Jenkins, 341
1650 John, 256
1767 John, 385
1820 John, 424
1642 Lancelot, 236
1625 Lewis, 175
1640 Maurice, 225
1559 Michael, 28
1774 Nicholas W., 387
1640 Richard, 225
1651 Richard, 256
1674 Richard, 319
1812 Richard F., 415
1604 Robert, 110
1604 Thomas, 108
1628 Thomas, 185
1634 Thomas, 203
1674 Thomas, 318
1782 Thomas, 391
1797 Thomas, 402
1572 William, 44
1617 William, 147
1634 William, 206
1639 William, 222
1865 William A., 481
1847 William D., 471
1878 William E., 489
1810 William Stone, 412
Lewknor,
1542 Anthony, 15
1522 Edward (ancient), 2
1631 Hamon, 191
1654 Robert, 268
1652 Steward, 260
Lewyns,
1636 Lewis, 212
1667 William, 301
Leyborne,
1607 John, 115
Leycester,
1632 Peter, 197
1640 Thomas, 226
1562 William, 30
Leyne,
1812 Maurice, 415
Leynes,
1621 Robert, 163
Liddell,
1755 Joseph, 380
1620 Thomas, 159
1629 Thomas, 189
Liebstein,
1855 Hermann, 476
Light,
1831 James, 443
Lightborne,
1662 James, 293
1700 James, 351
1631 John, 194
Lightfoot,
1628 Anthony, 183
1567 George, 37
1617 John, 142
1642 John, 235
1820 Osmotherley, 423
1653 Richard, 265
1653 William, 265
Lilburne,
1655 Richard, 270
1670 Robert, 310
1650 William, 255
1652 William, 262
Lillie,
1594 John, 87
1543 Thomas, 16
Limbrey,
1690 John, 341
Limerick,
1835 John, 451
Lindall,
1541 Robert, 15
Lindley,
1596 Arthur, 89
1651 Francis, 257
1684 Francis, 335
1585 Henry, 67
1669 John, 307
1695 John, 347
1711 Nicholas, 358
1609 Thomas, 128
1722 Walter, 365
Lindsay,
1522 ———, 3
1571 Christopher, 42
1612 Edward, 130
1547 George, 19
1799 George, 403
Lindsell,
1807 Robert, 410
Ling,
1664 Thomas, 297
Lingwood,
1635 William, 208
Lisle,
1883 Bertram, 492
1717 Denis, 362
1602 Francis, 103
Lisley,
1629 John, 188
Lister,
1639 Christopher, 223
1828 Daniel N., 436
1847 Isaac S., 470
1862 Isaac S., 479
1733 John, 371
1631 Matthew, 192
1655 Richard, 275
1616 Thomas, 144
1640 Thomas, 226
1656 Thomas, 276
1678 Thomas, 326
1698 Thomas, 349
1578 William, 52
1584 William, 64
1617 William, 147
1629 William, 187
1650 William, 255
Litchfield,
1664 John, 298
1580 Thomas, 57
Littelton,
1608 Gilbert, 117
1638 John, 216
1655 John, 273
Little,
1639 Henry, 224
Littlebury,
1564 Edward, 33
1532 Henry, 9
1532 Thomas, 9
Littledale,
1793 Joseph, x., 398
Littler,
1618 Laurence, 150
1579 Richard, 54
Litton,
1808 Edward, 410
1829 Edward A., 438
Livesay,
1696 Paradin, 348
Lix,
1633 Peter de, 200
Llewellin,
1673 George, 316
Lloyd,
1759 Benjamin R., 382
1796 Cynric, 400
1656 Daniel, 276
1671 Daniel, 313
1637 David, 214
1691 David, 342
1666 Edward, 301
1670 Edward, 309
1686 Edward, 337
1713 Edward, 359
1794 Edward, 399
1670 Ellis, 309
1674 Ellis, 319
1663 Evan, 295
1668 Evan, 304
1677 Francis, 325
1606 George, 111
1630 George, 189
1660 Griffith, 289
1636 Henry, 210
1637 Herbert, 212
1619 John, 156

Lloyd (*con.*),
1635 John, 208
1648 John, 248
1650 John, 255
1652 John, 260
1656 John, 276
1677 John, 324
1757 John, 381
1767 John, 385
1769 John, 386
1831 John T., 442
1625 Lewis, 177
1676 Lewis, 322
1549 Randal, 20
1618 Richard, 150
1654 Richard, 267
1655 Richard, 275
1677 Richard, 325
1678 Richard, 327
1754 Richard, 380
1830 Richard, 441
1790 Richard H., 394
1638 Robert, 216
1638 Robert, 219
1662 Robert, 294
1669 Robert, 307
1706 Rowland, 355
1673 Theophilus, 317
1641 Thomas, 233
1656 Thomas, 278
1657 Thomas, 284
1679 Thomas, 328
1733 Thomas, 371
1768 Thomas, 385
1791 Thomas, 396
1826 Thomas, 432
1724 Trevor, 367
1543 William, 16
1593 William, 82
1594 William, 84
1640 William, 225
1704 William, 354
1716 William, 361
Loane,
1647 William, 246
Locke,
1622 James, 165
1656 John, 280
1568 Laurence, 39
1589 Peter, 74
1596 Thomas, 90
Locker,
1719 John, 363
Locket,
1606 Edward, 113
1817 John G., 420
Lockey,
1715 William, 360
Lockhart,
1668 Allan, 303
1821 James, 424
Locksmith,
1616 William, 143
Lockton,
1642 John, 234
Lodge,
1753 Ralph, 379
Lodington,
1786 Thomas, 393
Loftes,
1610 John, 124
Loftus,
1845 Nicholas, 467
Loggin,
1711 Francis, 357
Lomax,
1662 Joshua, 294
Lombe,
1643 Edward, 238
London,
1683 Robert, 333
Lone,
1679 John, 328
1647 William, 246
Long,
1570 ———, 40
1826 Charles W., 431
1753 Edward, 379
1806 George, 408
1627 Giles, 180
1829 Henry G., 438
1789 Robert, 394
1827 Robert, 433
1593 Walter, 82
1663 William, 295
Longan,
1670 John, 310
Longden,
1791 John, 396
Longfield,
1840 John P., 461
1825 Mountefort, 430
1832 Robert, 445
Longland,
1537 Francis, 13
Longman,
1741 Thomas, 375
Longworth,
1547 James, 19
Lont,
1651 Samuel, 257
Loraine,
1635 Thomas, 208
1657 Thomas, 281
Lort,
1699 George, 350
1576 John, 49
1699 John, 350
Lotcherd,
1627 Thomas, 182
1578 William, 52
Loughnan,
1832 James M., 444
1845 James S., 468
1839 Rooth, 459
Loveinge,
1662 William, 293
Lovelace,
1609 Francis, 122
1581 Lancelot, 59
1640 Lancelot, 228
1557 Richard, 27
1607 Richard, 115
1541 Thomas, 15
1571 Thomas, 41
1548 William, 19
1580 William, 57
1646 William, 240
Lovell,
1544 Christopher, 17
1651 Henry, 257
1686 James, 337
1699 John, 350
1598 Robert, 93
1648 Salathiel, x., 249
1679 Samuel, 328
1611 Thomas, 125
1876 Walter, 488
Lovett,
1809 Henry W., 411
Low,
1867 Robert, 482
Lowden,
1632 Edward, 196
Lowder,
1646 John, 242
Lowe,
1873 Charles, 485
1644 Christopher, 238
1633 Francis, 202
1640 Francis, 226
1701 Francis, 352
1595 Gabriel, 86
1749 Henry, 379
1616 Humphrey, 141
1639 Humphrey, 223
1617 John, 146
1637 John, 214
1662 John, 293
1730 John, 270
1617 Joseph, 146
1661 Michael, 292
1591 Nicholas, 80
1582 Patrick, 60
1651 Richard, 259
1702 Robert, 352
1599 Thomas, 96
1617 Thomas, 148
1713 Timothy, 359
1609 Vincent, 122
Lowen,
1635 John, 210
Lowes,
1743 Thomas, 376
Lowndes,
1674 John, 318
1677 Joseph, 324
1689 Thomas, 341
Lowry,
1878 John, 489
1832 Thomas K., 444
Lowten,
1788 Joseph, 393
Lowther,
1608 Gerrard, 116
1697 Gerrard, 349
1529 Hugh, 7
1646 John, 242
1608 Richard, 116
1619 Richard, 156
1620 Richard, 159, 160
1617 William, 147
1655 William, 275
1682 William, 333
Lubé,
1811 Denis George, 414
Luby,
1846 Thomas C., 469
Lucas,
1674 Charles, 318
1532 Richard, 9
1831 Robert, 443
1567 Thomas, 37
1604 Thomas, 107
1632 Thomas, 198
1642 William, 236
1664 William, 297
1845 William J., 467
Luck,
1691 Thomas, 342
Luckyn,
1628 John, 183
1602 Richard, 104
1614 Robert, 133
1649 Robert, 251
1657 Thomas, 282
Lucy,
1609 George, 128
1653 George, 263
1652 Richard, 262
1653 Richard, 263
1667 Thomas, 303
Ludlow,
1793 Ebenezer, 398
1784 Septimus H., 392
1667 Stephen, 301
Luke,
1585 Nicholas, 67
1751 William, 378
Lumb,
1830 Frederick, 439
Lumley,
1615 Richard, 136
Lunsford,
1605 Herbert, 108
1576 James, 50
1622 Thomas, 168
Lush,
1874 Charles M., 486
1875 Alfred H., 486
1836 Robert, x., 454
1863 Robert C., 480
Lusher,
1617 William, 147
Luther,
1683 John, 333
Luttrell,
1580 Andrew, 56
1632 Edward, 196
1631 Francis, 194
1580 George, 57
1614 George, 134
1536 James, 12
1673 Narcissus, 317
1692 Nicholas, 344
1543 Richard, 16
1580 Thomas, 57
Lutwiche,
1652 Edward, x., 261
Luxford,
1661 Edward, 291
Lyddall,
1650 Andrew, 254
1737 Fenwick, 373
Lye,
1597 Richard, 92
Lyford,
1636 Bernard, 211

Lygon,
1571 Hugh, 41
Lymbrey,
1733 Charles, 371
Lynam,
1567 Richard, 36
Lynch,
1830 David, 440
1527 Henry, 6
1845 James J., 468
1830 John, 440
1823 Martin T., 427
1654 Thomas, 269
1706 Thomas, 355
1847 Thomas P., 470
1728 Ulick, 369
Lyndon,
1805 George, 407
Lyne,
1799 Cornelius, 403
1791 James, 396
1826 James, 431
1619 John, 154
1626 Richard, 178
Lynne,
1668 Charles, 305
1677 Henry, 324
1574 John, 47
1632 John, 198
1546 Philip, 18
1669 Robert, 306
1581 William, 58
Lynney,
1654 George, 266
Lyon,
1814 Edmund H., 416
1734 John, 372
1795 John, 400
1781 Joseph, 391
1819 Joseph H., 423
1804 Thomas H., 406
1781 William E., 391
1808 William J., 410
Lyons,
1754 John, 380
1821 Robert, 425
Lysaght,
1833 Andrew, 446
1798 James, 403
Lyster,
1823 Joseph Hy., 427
Lytcott,
1731 Robert Brent, 370
1654 Thomas, 266
Lytton,
1579 Rowland, 54
Macabe,
1812 Patrick, 415
Macan,
1812 John, 415
Macartney,
1838 John, 458
Macaskie,
1875 Stuart, 487
McAuley,
1822 James, 426
McCabe,
1834 Brian, 449
McCallaghan,
1604 Owen O., 106
McCarthy,
1824 Alexander, 429
1841 Allen Joseph, 463
1796 Bucknall, 401
1635 Callaghan, 207
1842 Denis F., 464
1827 Eugene, 434
1631 Florence, 192
1839 Florence, 459
1884 Francis, 494
1884 John William, 493
1822 William, 425
McCausland,
1832 Dominick, 445
1839 Oliver, 460
1831 Richard B., 441
McClean,
1828 Samuel John, 435
McClelland,
1815 Thomas, 418
McClintock,
1826 Frederick, 432
McConnell,
1875 James A. B., 486
McCormick,
1808 Segrave, 410
McCrae,
1795 William G., 400
McCraw,
1875 Edward C., 486
McCullagh,
1839 James, 459
1839 John, 460
MacDermott,
1886 Charles E., 495
1822 Daniel, 426
1850 Henry, 473
1838 Thomas C., 458
1839 Townsend, 459
1828 William, 436
Macdonnell,
1792 Alexander, 397
1840 Edward, 461
1829 Francis, 436
1838 Luke J., 458
1851 Morgan A., 474
1810 Richard, 412
Macdougall,
1797 Henry, 401
Macdowall,
1733 Osmund, 371
1731 Richard, 370
McEvoy,
1826 Timothy J., 432
McGouran,
1843 James, 465
McGrath,
1884 Joseph, 493
MacGuire,
1754 Thomas, 380
Machell,
1591 John, jun., 79
1593 William, 82
McHugh,
1833 William, 447
MacInerney,
1878 Michael C., 489
McKane,
1803 Thomas, 405
1826 William, 431
McKay,
1837 Manners, 455
1833 William, 447
McKenna,
1846 Joseph N., 469
1847 Peter J., 470
1819 Theobold, 422
MacKenzie,
1860 John D., 478
1728 Kenneth, 369
1738 William, 374
1883 William, 492
McKeon,
1829 John W., 437
Mackey,
1836 William, 44
Mackinnen,
1784 John D., 392
Macklin,
1800 Hugh G., 404
1803 Thomas T., 405
Mackworth,
1664 Francis, 298
1618 Henry, 150
1621 Humphrey, 164
1652 Humphrey, 262
1631 Neale, 193
1645 Thomas, 239
McLaughlin,
1884 James O., 494
McMahon,
1851 John, 474
1837 Patrick, 456
1835 Robert, 451
1843 Thomas, 465
1796 William J., 401
1829 William J., 437
1791 Michael J., 395
McMullen,
1830 John, 440
McNally,
1838 Thomas, 457
Macnamara,
1713 Daniel, 359
1672 Florence, 314
1673 Florence, 317
1838 James D., 457
1722 Michael, 365
1711 Thomas, 358
McO'Boy,
1840 Michael F., 461
MacSweeney,
1717 Bryan, 362
Madden,
1887 William, 496
1880 William F., 490
Maddison,
1671 Lionel, 313
1668 Nathaniel, 305
1647 Ralph, 246
1610 Richard, 173
1623 Robert, 170
Maddox,
1629 Benjamin, 188, 189
1606 Griffith, 112
1632 Piercy, 195
1608 William, 127
1631 William, 195
Maffett,
1839 William H., 460
Magawley,
1833 Valerio, 448
Maghlin,
1761 James, 383
Maginnis,
1833 Charles, 446
Magrath,
1678 Brian, 326
1790 Maurice, 395
1677 Robert, 324
1639 Therlogh, 223
Mahon,
1825 James O., 430
1824 John, 429
1819 Nicholas H., 422
1826 Thomas D., 433
Mahony,
1811 Kean, 413
1700 William, 351
Maidestone,
1648 Robert, 240
1679 Robert, 327
Mainstone,
1678 William, 326
Mainwaring,
1571 ———, 42
1542 Arthur, 16
1620 Arthur, 158
1622 Arthur, 167
1696 Benjamin, 348
1651 Edward, 259
1648 George, 248
1594 Hugh, 86
1734 James, 371
1715 Johnson, 360
1655 Peter, 271
1659 Peter, 287
1609 Philip, 121
1656 Philip, 277
1593 Randal, 82
1638 Randolph, 216
1638 Thomas, 216
1640 Thomas, 228
1634 William, 203
1676 William, 323
Maire,
1716 John, 361
1727 John, 368
Major,
1677 John, 325
1840 Thomas, 461
1792 William F., 397
Makepeace,
1791 John, 395
1825 William, 431
Malby,
1585 Thomas, 67
Maley,
1832 Andrew J., 445
Mallbon,
1619 Peter, 155
Malleson,
1822 John, 426
Mallett,
1811 James J., 414
1826 William, 432
Malley,
1841 George D., 463

Mallison,
1766 Isaac, 385
1778 James I., 389
Mallock,
1817 Roger, 420
Mallory,
1627 George, 182
1624 Richard, 175
1624 Thomas, 175
Maltby,
1658 William, 286
1787 William, 393
Malton,
1620 Jervaise, 159
Maltyward,
1664 John, 297
1631 Robert, 194
1689 Robert, 341
Manaton,
1666 Ambrose, 301
1712 Ambrose, 358
1671 Henry, 311
1671 Sampson, 313
Manby,
1584 Francis, 64
1579 William, 55
Mandevill,
1670 Ambrose, 309
1797 Francis, 402
Mandy,
1671 Oliver, 313
Manfeelde,
1619 Bartholomew, 153
Mangin,
1834 Henry M., 450
Manifold,
1831 David, 442
Manisty,
1864 Edward, 481
1842 Henry, ix., x., 464
1663 Samuel, 296
Manley,
1669 Cornelius, 307
1642 Francis, 235
1633 John, 198
1671 John, 313
1633 Laurence, 198
Manliffe,
1826 Josias, 432
Mann,
1672 Charles, 315
1600 Christopher, 98
1638 Edward, 217
1639 Edward, 222
1668 Edward, 304
1817 James H., 421
1656 John, 280
1883 Thomas D., 493
1633 Whittingham, 199
1622 William, 167
1654 William, 269
1672 William, 314
Manners,
1566 John, 35
1598 Roger (Earl), 93
Mannin,
1798 John, 403
1831 John, 443
Manning,
1570 Edward, 40
Manning (*con.*),
1606 Edward, 114
1638 Edward, 219
1638 Henry, 219
1627 Richard, 180
1837 Samuel, 456
1638 Thomas, 219
1631 William, 191
Mansell,
1658 Arthur, 286
1624 John, 174
1642 Rawleigh, 237
1577 Robert, 51
1632 Sir Robert, 197
1619 Thomas, 154
1544 Walter, 17
1526 William, 15
1634 William, 205
Manser,
1548 John, 19
Mansergh,
1810 Nicholas, 412
Mansfield,
1544 Abraham, 17
1619 Bartholomew, 153
1537 Henry, 13
1888 Thomas Edw., 497
1811 William, 499
Mansuer,
1718 Roger, 363
Manyard,
1533 John, 9
Mapletoft,
1652 John, 261
Mara,
1837 Richard W., 456
1828 William F., 437
Marbeck,
1589 Roger, 75
Marbury,
1591 Charles, 42
1602 George, 105
1554 John, 24
1573 John, 45
1535 Thomas, 11
1595 Thomas, 88
1636 Thomas, 210
1602 William, 105
Marcall,
1618 John, 151
March,
1619 Humberston, 157
1607 John, 118
1636 John, 211
1645 William, 239
1669 William, 307
Marchant,
1881 James, R.N., 491
1816 Thomas, 419
Marden,
1543 Richard, 16
Margetson,
1767 John, 385
1618 Mark Antony, 151
Marke,
1826 Sedley B., 433
Markenfield,
1633 William, 202
Markham,
1595 Anthony, 89
Markham (*con.*),
1664 Ebenezer, 298
1589 Francis, 74
1598 George, 94
1586 Griffin, 69
1408 John, x.
1461 John, x.
1528 John, 6
1544 John, 17
1567 Jo., 36
1614 John, 136
1845 Osborne, 467
1577 Robert, 51
1586 Robert, 69
1578 Robert, 53
1621 Robert, 163
1662 Robert, 294
1617 Samuel, 147
1573 Thomas, 45
1601 William, 101
1743 William, 376
Markin,
1812 William N., 415
Marks,
1650 James, 254
1645 Thomas, 239
Marler,
1613 George, 129, 133
Marley,
1663 Robert, 295
Marriot,
1654 Robert, 267
1659 Robert, 287
1605 William, 109
1674 William, 320
1682 William, 332
Marrow,
1669 Samuel, 306
Marsden,
1681 Charles, 330
1655 Henry, 272
1682 Henry, 333
Marsh,
1596 Andrew, 90
1611 Christopher, 126
1629 Edward, 188
1655 Henry, 271
1623 Nathaniel, 170
1657 Richard, 284
1648 Robert, 247
1568 Thomas, 38
1611 Thomas, 129
1644 Thomas, 238
1646 Thomas, 242
Marshall,
1673 Arthur, 316
1611 Cuthbert, 126
1648 Gilbert, 247
1670 Gilbert, 309
1848 James, 471
1523 John, 4
1525 Jo., 5
1583 John, 62
1627 John, 179
1790 John, 394
1616 Marmaduke, 144
1651 Richard, 258
1593 Robert, 83
1647 Robert, 243
1648 Thomas, 249
Marshall (*con.*),
1852 Thomas, 474
1816 Thomas H., 419
1677 Walter, 324
1524 William, 4
1782 William, 391
1889 William H., 498
Marston,
1594 John, 86
Martin,
1829 Charles J., 436
1596 Christopher, 90
1622 Clement, 165
1820 Geo. Seymour, 423
1581 Henry, 58
1618 Henry, 142
1813 Henry, 416
1827 James, 433
1636 John, 210
1812 John D., 415
1712 Joseph, 359
1841 Matthew, 463
1849 Patrick, 472
1591 Sir Richard, 78
1607 Richard, 118
1839 Richard, 459
1856 Richard L., 476
1604 Roger, 108
1593 Samuel, 84
1821 Samuel, x., 425
1576 Thomas, 48
1760 Thomas, 383
1848 Thomas, 471
Martley,
1825 Henry, 431
Marton,
1728 Edward, 369
1727 Oliver, 368
1732 Richard, 371
Marum,
1845 Edward M., 468
Marwood,
1633 Henry, 202
1653 Henry, 265
1633 William, 200
Marythe,
1569 ———, 39
Masham,
1601 William, 102
Mason,
1564 Anthony, 33
1629 Anthony, 187
1760 Edmund, 383
1664 George, 296
1628 Henry, 184
1631 Ismael, 194
1632 John, 197
1674 John, 319
1766 John, 385
1592 Nicholas, 80
1633 Robert, 201
1634 Stephen, 205
1598 Thomas, 94
1633 Thomas, 198
1595 William, 88
1620 William, 160
1638 William, 219
1640 William, 231
Massey,
1674 Edward, 318

Massey (*con.*),
1587 James, 71
1618 Thomas, 149
1628 Thomas, 185
1646 William, 242
Massingberd,
1540 Thomas, 14
1815 Thomas, 418
Master,
1595 Edward, 88
1659 Edward, 288
1648 James, 247
1623 Richard, 169
1699 Streynsham, 350
Masterman,
1646 William, 240
1762 William, 383
Masters,
1636 Edward, 210, 211
1653 Edward, 264
Mather,
1848 Alfred, 471
1563 Edmund, 32
Matheson,
1823 Robert N., 427
Mathew,
1643 David, 237
1694 Edward, 346
1567 Henry, 36
1631 Humphrey, 195
1573 John, 45
1660 John, 289
1830 John Mee, 441
1586 Marmaduke, 69
1625 Richard, 177
1711 Theobald, 358
1657 Thomas, 284
1691 Thomas, 342
1771 Thomas, 386
1575 Toby, 48
1599 Tobias, 97
Mathews,
1655 Arthur, 274
1847 Edwd. Wellesley, [470
1631 Eusebius, 192
1609 Francis, 128
1851 James Duff, 473
1657 John, 281
1695 Patrick, 347
1729 Richard, 369
1680 Robert, 329
1859 Samuel L., 477
1640 Tobias, 228
Mathias,
1636 John, 210
Mattinson,
1874 Miles W., 485
Maud,
1814 Charles T., 417
Maude,
1564 Anthony, 33
1655 Anthony, 272
1677 John, 325
1823 Daniel, 427
1789 Francis, 394
1700 John, 351
1616 Peter, 139
1605 Robert, 108
1655 Samuel, 270
Mauleverer,
1661 Nicholas, 291
1641 Richard, 233
1617 Thomas, 148
1619 William, 157
1638 William, 215
Maunsell,
1810 Henry, 413
1834 John, 448
1808 Richard, 411
1577 Robert, 51
1833 Robert H. E., 447
1599 Thomas, 97
Maudisley,
1641 Alexander, 234
1609 Thomas, 120
1633 Thomas, 201
Maverley,
1745 Charles, 376
1752 Charles, 378
Maxfield,
1569 ———, 39
Maxwell,
1824 Alban F., 428
1770 Edward, 386
1631 James, 191
May,
1889 Arthur S., 498
Mayd,
1846 John G. D., 469
Maye,
1607 Anthony, 114
1574 Denis, 47
1549 George, 20
1625 Sir Humphrey, 175
1584 Richard, 65
1592 Robert, 79
1625 Steven, 175
1580 Thomas, 55
1615 Thomas, 137
1544 William, 17
Mayer,
1762 John, 383
Mayes,
1693 John, 344
Mayfield,
1713 George, 359
Mayhew,
1758 William, 382
Maynard,
1677 Joseph, 325
1714 Thomas, 360
Mayne,
1651 Anthony, 259
1542 Edward, 16
1585 James, 68
1600 James, 98
1626 James, 178
1533 John, 10
1566 John, 35
1873 Joseph S., 485
1626 Peter, 178
1651 Peter, 259
1660 Richard, 260
1796 Sedborough, 401
1613 Simon, 133
1566 Walter, 35
1651 Walter, 259
Mayo,
1814 Charles, 417
Mayow,
1798 Philip W., 410
1835 Philip W., 451
Meaburne,
1655 Anthony, 275
Meade,
1663 Charnel, 296
1628 Fuller, 184
1638 Fuller, 216
1608 John, 116
1669 John, 306
1647 Richard, 245
1687 Robert, 338
1583 Thomas, 63
1631 William, 194
Meadows,
1612 James, 129
1681 William, 330
Meagher,
1840 Francis, 462
1826 Patrick, 431
Meare,
1670 Arthur, 309
1694 William, 346
Meautys,
1635 Henry, 208
1635 John, 209
1626 Thomas, 178
Meddowcroft,
1814 Edmund, 417
1774 James, 388
1812 William, 415
Medler,
1629 Henry, 186
Meere,
1578 Edmond, 52
Meeres,
1571 John, 42
1540 Lawrence, 14
1644 Peter, 238
1608 Roger, 116
1627 Thomas, 183
Meese,
1612 Robert, 140
Megges,
1573 Edward, 46
1554 Henry, 24
Meggison,
1820 Jno. Middleton, 423
Mein,
1719 Charles, 363
Mellersh,
1655 John, 269
Mellichamp,
1663 Stephen, 295
Mellinge,
1608 Richard, 118
Mellish,
1655 John, 274
1626 William, 177
1770 William, 386
Mellor,
1654 Henry, 267
Melton,
1634 John, 204
Melvill,
1866 Maxwell, 482
Mendham,
1769 Thomas, 386
Menheire,
1683 William, 333
Mercer,
1728 Jonathan, 369
Meredith,
1672 Ellis, 315
1705 George, 354
1860 James C., 478
1566 John, 35
1831 John C., 442
1739 Myddelton, 374
1649 Richard, 250
1707 Roger, 356
1685 Thomas, 336
1695 Thomas, 347
1676 William, 324
Meridale,
1623 Edward, 171
1639 Edward, 223
1633 Richard, 200
Meringe,
1567 Thomas, 36
1566 William, 35
Meriton,
1675 Thomas, 321
Merler,
1612 George, 129, 133
Merrifield,
1773 James, 387
1804 George, 406
Merriman,
1854 Michael, 476
Metcalfe,
1641 ———, 231
1700 Adrian, 351
1540 Edmund, 14
1611 George, 129
1642 George, 235
1745 Henry, 376
1573 James, 44
1683 John, 333
1721 John, 365
1730 John, 270
1554 Oswald, 25
1611 Robert, 125
1737 Robert, 373
1657 Thomas, 283
1708 Thomas, 356
1737 William, 373
Metham,
1577 Charles, 50
1634 Isaac, 205
1609 Robert, 121
1646 William, 242
1656 William, 277
Meux,
1630 John, 189
1596 William, 91
Meverell,
1647 Otwell, 242
Mew,
1537 Richard, 12
Mews,
1690 Ellis, 342
Meyrick,
1656 Essex, 277
1722 Essex, 365
1660 Lewes, 289
1537 Richard, 13
1694 Richard, 346

Michelbourne,
1580 ———, 56
1596 Richard, 91
1551 Thomas, 22
1592 William, 80
Michell,
1527 Edward, 6
1590 Francis, 77
1638 Francis, 218
1594 Humphrey, 84
1613 Humphrey, 132
1565 John, 34
1583 John, 63
1604 John, 110
1645 John, 239
1691 John, 343
1640 Robert, 225
1600 Samuel, 100
Micklethwaite,
1672 Joseph, 315
1850 Thomas, 473
Mickleton,
1652 James, 263
1716 James, 361
Middleham,
1579 Adam, 53
1608 Edward, 119
Middleton,
1670 Benjamin, 309
1616 Charles, 145
1863 Clement A., ix., 480
1550 Edward, 21
1674 Edward, 317
1671 George, 313
1721 George, 365
1627 Henry, 180
1628 Henry, 184
1564 John, 33
1587 John, 70
1674 John, 318
1677 John, 325
1655 Nathaniel, 272
1648 Richard, 248
1656 Richard, 279
1620 Robert, 162
1641 Robert, 230
1653 Symons, 265
1594 Thomas, 83, 84
1596 Thomas, 91
1607 Thomas, 114
1607 Timothy, 115
1541 William, 15
1591 John, 78
1612 William, 130
1631 William, 192
Midgley,
1655 William, 271
Midlam,
1579 Adam, 53
Milbanke,
1820 John R., 423
1659 Mark, 287
1650 Ralph, 255
Milburne,
1656 George, 280
1668 Robert, 305
Mildmay,
1579 Anthony, 55
1632 Augustus, 197
Mildmay (*con.*),
1595 Henry, 89
1620 Henry, 161
1632 Henry, 195
1638 Henry, 217, 220
1656 Henry, 277
1573 Humphrey, 45
1613 Humphrey, 132
1616 John, 144
1663 Robert, 296
1585 Thomas, 67
1594 Thomas, 83
1546 Walter, 18
1609 Walter, 120
Miles,
1596 Edmund, 90
1852 Henry, 474
1870 John, 483
Mileson,
1608 William, 119
Milford,
1850 Henry, 473
Mill,
1605 John, 109
1817 Nicholas, 419
Millard,
1650 Thomas, 256
Miller,
1681 Andrew, 330
1760 Bowler, 383
1549 Christopher, 20
1624 John, 173
1628 John, 185
1863 John, 480
1832 Samuel, 444
1555 Thomas, 26
1831 Thomas T. R., 443
1755 William, 380
Millington,
1642 William, 237
Millisent,
1592 Roger, 79
Mills,
1589 Francis, 75
1797 James G., 402
1579 John, 54
1562 Richard, 31
1844 Richard H., 466
1615 Stephen, 136
1587 Thomas, 71
1592 Thomas, 81
1523 William, 4
Millward,
1635 John, 207
1651 John, 256
1624 Matthew, 174
1604 Richard, 107
1657 Richard, 284
1641 Thomas, 233
1650 Thomas, 256
Milner,
1637 Clinton, 212
1671 John, 312
1649 Richard, 250
Milott,
1700 John, 351
Milton,
1537 George, 12
Minchin,
1831 Humphrey, 442
Mingay,
1655 John, 275
1537 Walter, 45
Minnitt,
1837 John R., 456
1798 Joshua, 403
1829 Joshua R., 437
Minshull,
1647 Edward, 243
1671 Edward, 311
1612 Geffrey, 129
1786 George R., 393
1678 Robert, 327
1675 William, 322
Minyer,
1764 John, 384
Missenden,
1521 Anthony, 3
1575 Francis, 48
1525 Thomas, 5
Missett,
1675 Bartholomew, 320
1570 Richard, 40
Mitchinson,
1804 John, 406
Mitford,
1650 Humphrey, 252
1615 Laurence, 136
1573 Robert, 45
1633 Robert, 198
1634 Robert, 204
1664 Robert, 297
1652 Thomas, 262
Moane,
1883 Michael, 493
Mockler,
1836 William, 454
Moffatt,
1859 William H., 478
Molins,
1718 John, 362
1612 Roger, 131
1598 Sir Valentine, 193
Mollony,
1687 Donnough, 339
Molloy,
1838 Brian, 458
1669 Charles, 307
1764 Charles, 384
1810 Charles E., 412
Molyneux,
1622 Adam, 165
1712 Charles, 358
1566 Christopher, 35
1823 Echlin, 428
1532 Edmd., reader, x., 2
1610 Edmund, 124
1574 Edward, 47
1551 Francis, 21
1673 Francis, 317
1617 Gilbert, 146
1581 John, 58
1608 John, 117
1674 John, 318
1532 Richard, 9
1613 Richard, 132
1608 Robert, 116
1580 Rutland, 56
1574 Thomas, 47
1578 Thomas, 53
Molyneux (*con.*),
1589 Thomas, 73
1595 Thomas, 89
1682 Thomas, 331
1611 Vivian, 125
1549 William, 20
Monahan,
1826 James Henry, 431
Monck,
1662 Christopher, 294
1662 George, 294
1662 Henry, 294
1606 Richard, 113
Monckton,
1618 Francis, 152
1859 John B., 478
Monger,
1618 William, 142
Monins,
1590 Nicholas, 76
1594 Stephen, 86
1658 Thomas, 287
Monoux,
1621 Humphrey, 164
1660 Humphrey, 290
1719 Humphrey, 363
1668 Lewis, 303
1673 Philip, 316
1754 Philip, 380
Monsell,
1836 Charles Henry, 454
1831 William T., 441
1799 William, 404
Monshier,
1617 Robert, 146
Monson,
1713 Charles, 359
1675 George, 321
1708 George, 356
1591 John, 79
1624 John, 173
1617 Lewis, 147
1681 Philip, 331
1687 Philip, 338
1592 Robert, 80
1583 Thomas, 62
1617 Thomas, 147
1594 William, 85
1617 William, 147
1633 Wm. (Viscount), 201
Monssey,
1654 Tudor, 267
Montagu,
1826 Alfred, 433
1817 Algernon, 420
1789 Basil, 394
1773 Edward, 387
1775 Gerrard, 388
Montford,
1631 Thomas, 191
Montgomery,
1550 ———, 21
1831 Andrew C., 442
1621 James, 163
1740 Robert, 375
1591 Theophilus, 78
Moody,
1632 Henry (Bart.), 197
1835 John, 451
1752 Samuel, 379

Mooney,
1837 Edward C., 456
1793 William C., 397
Moore,
1619 Adrian, 155
1620 Alexander, 158
1825 Arthur, 430
1876 Charles P., 487
1650 Edward, 252
1798 George, 403
1819 George F., 421
1774 Gerrard, 388
1795 Hamilton, 400
1796 Henry, 400
1565 Jasper, 34
1606 John, 113
1638 John, 219
1658 John, 285
1673 John, 317
1737 John, 373
1841 John, 462
1824 Jonathan, 428
1619 Michael, 155
1635 Patrick, 209
1824 Philip C., 428
1536 Richard, 11
1557 Richard, 27
1595 Richard, 89
1571 Robert, 41
1837 Robert G., 455
1837 Robert R., 455
1660 Roger, 290
1831 Ross S., 443
1530 Thomas, 8
1654 Thomas, 267
1670 Thomas, 309
1793 William, 398
1830 William P., 439
Moorhead,
1657 William, 282
Mordan,
1567 Francis, 37
Mordant,
1647 William, 246
More,
1755 Dagge, 380
1629 Edward, 188
1651 Gabriel, 258
1492 Henry (abbot), 1
1583 Hugh, 63
1598 John, 93
1630 Ralph, 190
1618 Richard, 150
1646 Richard, 241
1596 Robert, 91
1698 Roger, 349
1632 Thomas, 196
1637 Thomas, 213
1676 Thomas, 323
1620 William, 158
1661 William, 292
1727 Zacharias H., 368
Moreau,
1661 Charles, 292
Morecroft,
1622 George, 167
Morgan,
1640 Charles, 226
1641 Charles, 233
1655 Charles, 272
Morgan (*con.*),
1685 Charles, 336
1631 David, 192
1641 David, 233
1647 David, 246
1656 David, 280
1678 David, 326
1631 Edmund, 194
1665 Edward, 298
1812 Edward, 416
1833 George de, 448
1574 Henry, 46
1627 Henry, 180
1631 Henry, 194
1633 Henry, 199, 202
1673 Henry, 316
1721 Henry, 365
1655 Isaac, 271
1778 James, 389
1571 John, 42
1846 John, 470
1634 Lewis, 206
1670 Lewis, 308
1676 Owen, 323
1824 Peter B., 424
1812 Robert, 415
1631 Thomas, 192
1658 Thomas, 286
1664 Thomas, 296
1766 Thomas, 384
1640 Walter, 225
1594 William, 85
1640 William, 225
1640 William, 225
1640 William, 228
1642 William, 235
1651 William, 258
1658 William, 285
1672 William, 315
1689 William, 341
Morgell,
1667 Edward, 303
1614 William, 134, 135
Moriarty,
1881 James, 491
1837 Matthew, 455
1838 Sylvanus, 458
Morison,
1832 Lamare, 444
Morland,
1699 Cuthbert, 350
1662 George, 293
1829 George B., 438
1691 John, 342
1830 John, 440
1770 Richard, 386
1787 William A., 393
Morley,
1590 Anthony, 76
1618 Cuthbert, 151
1664 Geo. (Bishop), 296
1657 John, 281
1791 Josias R., 396
1725 Richard, 367
1621 Robert, 163
1635 Thomas, 210
Morres,
1594 John, 83, 84
Morrice,
1618 Edward, 115
Morrice (*con.*),
1618 Francis, 115
1658 George, 28
1717 John, 362
1608 William, 118
Morris,
1581 Edward, 59
1598 Edward, 94
1638 Edward, 216
1639 Edward, 222
1600 John, 99
1623 John, 170
1647 John, 242
1804 Joseph, 407
1607 Oliver, 113, 114
1641 Ralph, 233
1878 Reginald E., 489
1613 Thomas, 132
1615 Thomas, 137
1864 William, 481
Morrison,
1566 Charles, 35
1573 Edward, 46
1588 Henry, 73
1594 Richard, 84
1585 Thomas, 67
1588 Thomas, 73
Morrogh,
1668 Andrew, 303
1688 Edmond, 339
Morse,
1638 Ciprian, 219
1564 Edward, 33
1759 Edward, 382
1611 Lionel, 129
1638 Philip, 218
1617 Robert, 147
1643 Thomas, 234
Mort,
1638 Thomas, 216
1665 Thomas, 299
Morth,
1657 John, 284
Morton,
1625 Albert, 175
1632 Albert (Sir), 197
1834 Edward, 449
1628 George, 184
1809 George, 412
1824 Henry S., 429
1613 Hobye, 132
1645 John, 239
1661 Robert, 291
1623 Thomas, 169
1629 Thomas (Sir), 188
1635 Thomas (Sir), 209
1635 Thomas, 209
1640 Thomas, 225
1658 Thomas, 286
1620 Tobias, 160
1652 William, 262
Moseley,
1871 Benjamin L., 484
1666 James, 300
1609 John, 121
1621 Richard, 163
Moses,
1881 John W., 491
1633 Francis, 200
Moses (*con*),
1665 William, 299
Mosley,
1590 Edward, 77
1608 Edward, 117
1629 Edward, 186
1636 Edward, 211
1598 Oswald, 95
1657 Oswald, 283
1691 Oswald, 342
Moss,
1824 John, 429
Mosse,
1616 Francis, 141
1698 Robert (Dean), 499
Mostyn,
1651 Thomas, 257
Mott,
1631 Henry, 194
1631 Mark, 194
1662 Mark, 293
Mould,
1822 James, 426
Mounden,
1614 Oliver, 133
Mountney,
1624 Arnold, 174
1650 Francis, 254
1617 Richard, 147
1572 Thomas, 43
1610 Thomas, 123
Mountford,
1585 Thomas, 68
1711 Simon, 357
Mountstevyne,
1582 Edmond, 61
Moxon,
1743 Robert, 376
1753 Robert, 380
Moylan,
1829 Thomas, 438
Moyle,
1672 Ambrose, 314
1660 John, 290
1632 Peter, 195
1566 Robert, 36
1533 Thomas, Knight (reader), 2
1580 Thomas, 56
1605 Thomas, 110
1615 William, 138
Moyne,
1582 John, 60
Moyse,
1668 George, 304
Moyser,
1641 Francis, 234
1650 Francis, 252
1641 James, 234
1551 Thomas, 21
Moyses,
1633 Francis, 200
1647 James, 244
Muchall,
1723 Benjamin, 366
1695 Robert, 347
Muir,
1888 William, 497
Mullen,
1837 Robert, 456

Mulligan,
1871 James, 484
Mullins,
1837 Robert F., 455
1829 Thomas, 437
Mulloy,
1838 William, 457
1838 William J., 458
Mulshoe,
1629 Robert, 189
Mulville,
1851 William G., 473
Mumford,
1770 John, 386
Munday,
1524 ——, 4
Mundy,
1619 John, 153
Munnings,
1814 John S., 417
Mure,
1799 James, 404
Murgatroyd,
1659 James, 288
Murphy,
1838 John B., 458
1831 Michael, 443
1885 Michael, 494
1823 Patrick M., 427
1798 Robert, 402
1834 Thomas L., 449
1835 Walter, 451
Murray,
1811 André A., 414
1789 Charles, 394
1850 James A., 473
1883 James W. B., 493
1798 John, 402
1828 John, 435
1840 John, 461
1833 John E., 447
1610 Patrick, 123
1881 Robert E. H., 491
1829 William, 439
1842 William H., 464
Murton,
1825 John M., 429
Musgrave,
1654 Christopher, 268
1683 Christopher, 334
1638 Edward, 218
1865 John G., 481
1693 Joseph, 345
1626 Philip, 178
1627 Sir Philip, 180
1630 Sir Philip, 189
1601 Richard, 102
1633 Richard, 199
1641 Richard, 230
1693 Richard, 345
1700 Richard, 351
1704 Wastell, 354
1834 William, 449
Muskett,
1817 John, 420
1610 Robert, 123
1584 Symon, 64
1824 William, 428
Muspratt,
1656 Thomas, 277
Mussell,
1788 Ebenezer G., 394
Myers,
1788 John, 394
1610 Robert, 123
1641 Thomas, 231
Myhill,
1672 John, 314
Myne,
1527 Henry, 5
1533 John, 10
Mynot,
1609 Thomas, 122
Myonnet,
1761 Rev. John, 383
Mytton,
1742 James, 375
Naghten,
1839 John E., 460
Nagle,
1697 Joseph, 348
1816 Pierce, 419
1663 Richard, 296
Nall,
1814 George, 417
Nanney,
1619 John, 157
1693 William, 344
Napier,
1622 Alexander, 167
1639 George, 222
1828 Joseph, 435
1622 Richard, 167
Napleton,
1678 Thomas, 327
Napper,
1600 Robert, 99
1620 Robert, 158
1638 Thomas, 219
1571 William, 41
Nash,
1875 Henry M., 486
1658 James, 287
1826 Joseph, 432
1817 Lionel, 419
1829 Richard W., 438
1647 Seabright, 244
Nason,
1774 John, 388
Naunton,
1528 ——, 7
1525 William, 5
Naylor,
1650 Francis, 255
1628 John, 186
1617 William, 148
1644 Richard, 239
Neal,
1874 Thomas H., 485
Neale,
1713 Francis, 359
1634 George, 206
1675 Noah, 322
1470 Richard, x.
1609 Richard, 121
1668 Thomas, 305
1647 Timothy, 245
1593 Walter, 82
1682 William, 332
1746 William, 376
Nealson,
1680 Ephraim, 329
Neave,
1660 Francis, 288
1587 John, 71
1641 Robert, 233
Necot,
1620 Henry, 159
Necton,
1586 James, 70
Neech,
1656 Nathaniel, 280
Needham,
1607 Edmund, 118
1655 Edward, 272
1554 James, 24
1571 John, 42
1622 John, 168
1683 John, 334
1791 John, 396
1652 Marchmont, 261
1580 Thomas, 56
1837 Thomas, 455
1805 Thomas R., 407
1533 William, 10
Needler,
1634 John, 206
Negus,
1702 Henry, 353
1749 Henry, 377
Nelson,
1641 Abraham, 231
1686 Benjamin, 337
1884 Horace B., 494
1831 Richard A., 443
1631 Robert, 192
1662 Temple, 293
1531 William, 8
1711 William, 358
Nelthorpe,
1634 Edward, 205
1634 John, 206
1648 Richard, 247
1669 Richard, 308
Nesh,
1667 John, 302
Netterville,
1638 Robert, 220
Nettles,
1831 Robert, 443
Nettleton,
1619 Robert, 156
Neville,
1522 Anthony, 3
1577 Anthony, 51
1605 Anthony, 108
1531 Christopher, 8
1641 Christopher, 230
1653 Christopher, 264
1590 Edmund, 77
1563 Edward, 32
1650 Edward, x., 255
1564 Francis, 33
1610 Francis, 125
1612 Francis, 131
1668 Francis, 305
—— George (Lord Abergavenny), 1
1641 George, 231
Neville (*con.*),
1657 George, 284
1684 George, 335
1761 George, 383
1652 Gervas, 259
1620 Gervase, 162
1552 Henry, 23
1561 Henry, 30
1571 Henry, 42
1585 Henry, 68
1534 John, 10
1589 John, 75
1609 John, 121
1527 Martin, 5
1657 Philip, 281
1669 Richard, 307
1639 Sandford, 223
1594 Thomas, 83
1750 Valentine, 378
1522 William (ancient), 2
1527 William, 6
1682 William, 332
Nevyson,
1554 John, 24
Newarke,
1651 Thomas, 258
Newbold,
1652 William, 262
Newburgh,
1649 John, 252
1673 Thomas, 317
Newby,
1632 William, 196
Newcome,
1583 Martin, 62
Newcomen,
1607 Beverley, 114
1652 Robert, 262
Newdigate,
1700 Francis, 351
1620 John, 160
1687 John, 339
1620 Richard, x., 160
1654 Richard, 266
1590 Robert, 77
1671 Robert, 311
1662 Thomas, 294
1684 Walter, 335
Newhouse,
1626 Richard, 179
Newlove,
1620 John, 161
Newman,
1598 Anthony, 94
1619 Arthur, 155
1683 Arthur, 334
1740 Charles, 360
1611 Edward, 126
1641 Edward, 232
1828 Edwin J. A., 435
1546 Robert, 18
1798 Samuel, 402
1874 Samuel, 486
1597 Thomas, 92
1657 Thomas, 281
1616 William, 139
Newport,
1583 Edward, 62
1633 Francis, 201

Newsome,
1737 Richard S., 373
1737 Thomas, 373
Newstead,
1714 Richard, 360
Newton,
1604 Adam, 107
1659 Apsley, 288
1650 Edward, 255
1576 Francis, 49
1679 Gervase, 328
1680 Henry, 329
1652 John, 259
1671 John, 311
1672 John, 314
1682 Jonathan, 332
1540 Richard, 14
1666 Richard, 301
1649 Robert, 250
1576 Thomas, 50
1860 Thomas, 478
1585 William, 68
Nichol,
1859 John, 478
Nicholls,
1642 John, 235
1673 Edward, 316
1769 Harry P., 386
1620 John, 161
1831 John W., 441
1671 Nathan, 311
1680 Orlando, 328
1673 Peter, 316
1648 Rowland, 249
1648 Samuel, 248
1619 Thomas, 153
Nicholson,
1546 Benjamin, 18
1827 Charles, 434
1641 Francis, 232
1827 George J., 433
1627 Micaiah, 179
1600 Otho, 99
1833 Robert, 448
1720 Thomas, 364
1628 William, 185
1859 William, 478
Nicol,
1853 Henry, 475
Nicoll,
1607 Basill, 115
1657 Basill, 280
1668 George, 303
1666 John, 300
1637 Paul, 215
1623 Randall, 170
Nightingale,
1637 Edward, 213
1720 Edward, 364
1710 Gamaliel, 357
1567 Jeffrey, 37
1594 Henry, 84
1594 John, 84
1613 Richard, 140
1676 Robert, 324
1592 Thomas, 81
Nisbett,
1666 Philip, 300
Nixon,
1808 Andrew, 410
Nixon (*con.*),
1830 James A., 440
1830 Montgomery, 440
Nodes,
1623 Charles, 170
Nolan,
1847 James F., 470
1884 Patrick J., 494
Noone,
1529 Francis, 7
1608 Francis, 120
1608 Robert, 116
1608 Robert, 119
1551 Thomas, 21
Norbury,
1623 Edward, 171
1639 George, 223
1550 John, 21
1621 John, 164
1718 Nathaniel, 362
Norcliffe,
1642 Benjamin, 236
1650 John, 254
1693 William, 345
Norcott,
1622 Piercy, 166
Norden,
1557 Edward, 27
Norman,
1831 Alexander, 442
1607 Dennis, 114
1831 Edward, 442
Norris,
1615 Alexander, 138
1566 Charles, 35
1633 Cuthbert, 202
1583 Edward, 63
1605 Francis, Lord, 108
1830 Thomas J., 440
1544 William, 17
1578 William, 53
North,
1619 Dudley, 156
1628 Dudley (Sir), 183
1611 Gilbert, 125
1608 Henry, 120
1624 Henry, 174
1647 Henry, 246
1807 Henry, 410
1572 John, 44
1561 Roger (Sir), 29
1624 Roger, 172
1633 Roger, 200
Norton,
1598 Dudley, 94
1646 Edmund, 241
1656 Edward, 279
1629 Gregory (Sir), 188
1658 Henry (Sir), 285
1618 John, 151
1830 John, 440
1836 Leopold, 454
1836 Reuben, 453
1607 Richard, 115
1634 Richard, 204
1638 Richard, 220
1668 Rowland, 304
1619 Thomas, 153
1684 Thomas, 334
1734 Thomas, 372
Norton (*con.*),
1829 Thomas, 437
1553 Walter, 24
1649 Welbery, 251
1608 William, 119
1630 William, 191
1649 William, 251
1694 William, 346
1729 William, 499
Norwich,
1648 John, 249
Norwood,
1637 Alexander, 213
1643 George, 238
1778 John, 389
1638 William, 220
Note,
1570 ———, 40
1562 Peter, 31
1594 Nicholas, 84
Nottingham,
1802 Thomas, 405
Nowell,
1571 ———, 42
1549 Alexander, 20
1650 Alexander, 256
1740 Henry, 575
1544 Robert, 17
1625 Roger, 175
Noyes,
1746 John, 376
Nugent,
1701 Arthur, 352
1588 Christopher, 66
1590 Edmund, 77
1570 Edward, 40
1633 Edward, 202
1638 Gerald, 219
1668 John, 305
1697 Michael, 349
1828 Michael B., 437
1640 Peter, 225
1825 Peter F., 430
1594 Robert, 87
1638 Robert, 219
1828 Thomas V., 435
Nunn,
1833 Abraham A., 446
1832 Lorenzo N., 444
Nurse,
1620 Richard, 161
1614 Walter, 134
Nutley,
1643 James, 237
1653 Nicholas, 266
Nutt,
1650 Edward, 253
1824 Robert W., 428
1662 William, 293
Nuttall,
1638 Ashton, 217
1621 Francis, 164
1647 John, 243
Nutting,
1623 Robert, 170
Nynn,
1614 John, 134
Oakes,
1637 James, 212
1624 Richard, 172
Oakley,
1655 Jonathan, 273
Oast,
1655 James, 274
Oatley,
1647 Adam, 245
1647 Richard, 243
Oats,
1660 Roger, 286
O'Beirne,
1827 Richard, 434
O'Brennan,
1858 Martin A., 477
O'Brien,
1796 Denis, 401
1588 Donogh, 74
1834 Edward, 450
1837 Edward, 455
1830 James, 439
1852 William, 475
O'Callaghan,
1833 Caleb H., 446
1831 Isaac S., 442
1843 Thomas, 466
O'Carroll,
1592 Charles, 79
Ockould,
1612 Richard, 130
O'Connell,
1796 Daniel, 400
1832 John, 445
1824 Maurice D., 428
1833 Morgan J., 447
1827 Richard, 434
O'Connor,
1887 Bernard, 496
1829 Denis, 438
1828 Edward, 436
1826 Feargus, 433
1832 Hugh, 445
1835 Thos. Forrest, 451
1839 Denis, 460
1814 Mathew, 417
Odber,
1673 John, 317
Odell,
1798 Christopher, 403
1834 William, 450
Oddie,
1771 Henry H., 387
1797 Henry H., 402
Odingsells,
1623 John, 169
O'Dogherty,
1806 James, 409
O'Donel,
1843 Charles J., 466
1827 Constantine, 433
O'Donnell,
1832 Jos. W., 445
1832 Mather, 446
O'Donnoghue,
1822 John, 426
1825 John, 430
1833 John, 447
O'Donovan,
1844 John, 466
O'Dowd,
1830 James Klyne, 440

O'Dwyer,
1827 Andrew C., 435
Odyearn,
1580 Nicholas, 56
1580 Thomas, 56
O'Farrell,
1789 Edward, 394
1837 Michael, 455
O'Feely,
1858 Timothy O., 477
Offley,
1633 David, 198
1659 Francis, 287
1628 Robert, 184
O'Flannagan,
1836 James R., 453
O'Flynn,
1835 James, 452
Ogard,
1541 ———, 15
1540 Henry, 14
Ogilvy,
1818 Charles, 421
Oglander,
1633 William (Sir), 202
Ogle,
1831 Arthur K., 441
1651 Ashfield, 257
1611 Cuthbert, 146
1630 Cuthbert, 190
1691 Cuthbert, 342
1637 Edward, 213
1648 James, 249
1622 John (Sir), 168
1671 John, 313
1666 Ralph, 301
1677 Samuel, 325
1630 Thomas, 189
1656 Thomas, 278
1713 Wentworth, 359
1749 William H., 3
Oglethorpe,
1729 James Edwd., 369
1588 Robert, 66
1657 Sutton, 285
O'Gorman,
1836 Nicholas J., 454
1800 Purcell Nich., 404
1840 Richard, 461
O'Grady,
1821 Richard, 425
1811 Standish, 413
1822 Standish, 426
1816 Waller, 418
O'Hagan,
1834 George, 449
1834 Thomas, 448
O'Hanlan,
1695 Edmund, 347
O'Hara,
1816 James, 418
1851 John P., 473
O'Hea,
1835 James, 451
O'Keefe,
1683 Arthur, 333
1740 Arthur, 375
1829 Arthur Jones, 438
1826 Thomas, 433
O'Keram,
1583 Ralph, 62
Oldershaw,
1811 Robert, 414
Oldfield,
1647 Arthur, 244
1620 John, 157
1621 Joseph, 163
1662 Leftwich, 293
1698 Leftwich, 349
1647 Summerfield, 246
1702 William, 352
Oldham,
1836 James, 454
Olding,
1887 Llewellyn E., 496
O'Leary,
1805 Cornelius, 408
1833 Cornelius F. P., 448
1861 Denis M., 479
1852 John M., 475
1820 Joseph, 423
Oliver,
1789 John, 394
1620 Richard, 158
1680 Richard, 329
Olivier,
1882 Sydney, 492
O'Loghlen,
1840 Hugh, 461
O'Loughlin,
1846 James H., 469
O'Mahony,
1853 Thaddeus, 475
O'Malley,
1844 Charles, 466
1793 Owen, 398
1830 Samuel, 439
O'Meara,
1840 John, 461
1560 **Omer,** —, 29
Onby,
1521 John, 3
1608 John, 119
1651 John, 258
1656 John, 276
O'Neale,
1664 Brian, 297
1661 Daniel, 291
O'Neill,
1878 Peter J., 490
Onge,
1655 Francis, 270
Onley,
1585 Edward, 67, 68
Ord,
1728 James, 368
1591 Richard, 78
1606 Thomas, 112
O'Regan,
1795 John, 400
O'Reilly,
1818 Michael, 421
1833 Richard, 447
1854 Richard, 476
Orfeur,
1640 William, 227
Orington,
1543 Thomas, 16
Orlebar,
1653 John, 265
Orme,
1616 Jeremiah, 144
1814 Joseph B., 417
1693 Charles, 345
Ormley,
1568 Thomas, 37
Ormsby,
1841 Charles M., 463
1673 Edward (Sir), 317
1662 Gilbert, 294
1667 Robert, 302
1829 Thomas, 437
O'Rorke,
1640 Hugh, 224
Orpen,
1835 Edward, 451
1834 John H., 449
1791 Richard, 396
Orr,
1821 George D., 425
1849 William H., 472
Orrell,
1607 James, 114
1605 John, 108
Osbaldistone,
1625 Alexander, 176
1695 Alexander, 347
1596 Edward, 89
1625 Francis, 176
1577 Jeffrey, 51
1602 John, 105
1640 John, 228
1728 John, 369
1615 Lambert, 138
1631 Lambert, 192
1604 Richard, 110
1647 William, 244
Osbaston,
1619 William, 154
Osborne,
1819 Charles, 422
1651 Daniel, 258
1638 Edward, 220
1672 Edward, 314
1581 John, 60
1618 John, 150
1671 John, 313
1628 Richard, 185
1841 Robert W., 463
1617 Thomas, 146
1677 Thomas, 325
Osbrey,
1830 Gerald, 440
O'Shaughnessy,
1852 Mark S., 474
1821 Michael, 424
1791 Edward, 395
O'Shea,
1829 Hatton, 438
O'Sullivan,
1811 John, 414
1861 Patrick, 479
Oswald,
1869 James F., 483
Otley,
1647 Adam, 245
Otterbourne,
1677 Robert, 324
Ottiwell,
1824 John R., 428
Otway,
1677 Brathwaite, 326
1671 Charles, 313
1638 John, 220
1668 John, 305
1626 Thomas, 179
Ouchterlony,
1610 James, 123
Oughton,
1647 Adolphus, 244
Ousley,
1642 John, 237
Outlaw,
1611 Ralph, 128
Over,
1637 Hugh, 214
Overand,
1656 Edward, 280
Overhall,
1605 John, 108
Overton,
1661 John, 292
1631 Robert, 194
Owen,
1788 Arthur D., 393
1686 Caleb, 337
1748 Charles, 377
1587 Edward, 71
1633 George, 200
1701 George, 352
1642 Griffin, 236
1546 Henry, 18
1567 Hugh, 36
1689 Hugh, 340
1867 James S., 482
1568 John, 37
1619 John, 154
1655 John, 273
1665 John, 299
1680 John, 330
1720 John, 364
1611 Lewis, 126
1722 Morgan, 365
1659 Pontsbury, 288
1681 Rice, 331
1631 Richard, 193
1697 Richard, 349
1836 Robert, 453
1828 Samuel, 437
1625 Thomas, 176
1637 Thomas, 215
1652 Thomas, 262
1663 Thomas, 295
1694 Thomas, 346
1811 Thomas, 413
1618 William, 152
1672 William, 314
1709 William, 356
1697 Wyrriot, 348
1723 Wyrriot, 366
Owens,
1651 Owen, 258
1634 Thomas, 205
1650 Thomas, 255
Owfield,
1621 Joseph, 163

Oxburgh,
1626 Lawrence, 179
Oxenbridge,
1614 Robert, 135
1527 William, 5
Oxenden,
1632 Henry, 196
1657 James, 285
1677 Richard, 324
1648 Thomas, 248
1562 William, 31
1676 William, 326
Pack,
1722 Richardson, 366
Packer,
1634 Edward, 204
1671 Samuel, 312
Packhurst,
1635 Nathaniel, 207
Packwood,
1734 Guy, 371
Page,
1635 Edmund, 208
1627 Edward, 180
1848 Edward P., 472
1682 Gresham, 332
1635 John, 208, 218
1646 John, 242
1816 Joseph, 418
1635 Richard, 208
1619 Robert, 154
1626 Thomas, 178
1655 Thomas, 273
1577 William, 50
1633 William, 200
Paget,
1820 John W., 423
1639 Justinian, 221
1660 Justinian, 290
1669 Lewin, 307
1661 Thomas, 291
1537 William, Lord, 13
Paige,
1806 Peter, 408
Pakenham,
1695 Clement, 88
1594 Henry, 85
Pakington,
1618 John, 149
Paley,
1881 George K., 491
Palfery,
1673 Richard, 317
Palfreyman,
1694 Richard, 346
Palgrave,
1634 John, 205
1645 John, 240
Palles,
1851 Christopher, 473
Palmer,
1573 ———, 46
1640 Anthony, 227
1816 Arthur, 419
1881 Charles, 491
1637 Dudley, 213
1625 Edward, 176
1640 Edward, 226
1638 Emanuel, 216
Palmer (*con.*),
1521 George, 3
1857 George H., 477
1604 Henry, Knt., 107
1631 Henry, 193
1726 Henry F., 368
1832 Henry O., 445
1657 Herbert, 282
1631 James, Knt., 191
1657 James, 282
1544 Jeremy, 17
1541 John, 15
1597 John, 91
1612 John, 129
1598 Levyn, 94
1625 Peregrine, 176
1683 Peregrine, 333
1612 Robert, 129
1642 Robert, 236
1597 Roger, 94
1648 Roger, 248
1677 Samuel, 325
1528 Thomas, 6
1562 Thomas, 31
1590 Thomas, 76
1673 William, 316
1791 William, 396
Palmes,
1599 George, 98
Pamen,
1613 Robert, 133
Pamplin,
1641 Oliver, 231
Pankhurst,
1645 Stephen. 239
Pannell,
1806 Henry, 409
Paradine,
1637 Thomas, 214
Paramore,
1617 Henry, 145
1601 Thomas, 102
1620 Thomas, 161
1636 Thomas, 211
Pares,
1772 Thomas, 387
Pargiter,
1532 James, 9
1606 John, 118
1571 Robert, 41
1649 William, 251
Parham,
1640 Robert, 225
Park,
1606 Robert, 113
Parker,
1705 Abney, 354
1674 Anthony, 319
1600 Barnard, 99
1698 Christopher, 350
1583 Edward, 62
1604 Edward, 107
1621 Edward, 163
1655 Edward, 271
1677 Edward, 325
1601 Giles, 101
1614 Henry, 134
1628 Henry, 183
1821 Henry, 425
1827 Henry W., 434
Parker (*con.*),
1597 John, 91
1601 John, 101
1612 John, x., 139
1627 John, 181
1647 Joseph, 243
1814 Kenyon S., 417
1669 Laurence, 308
1637 Mark, 212
1635 Nathaniel, 207
1885 Neville S., 494
1641 Philip, 229
1673 Richard, 316
1624 Robert, 174
1625 Robert, 176
1651 Robert, 257
1833 Robert, 446
1606 Roger, D.D., 112
1686 Samuel, 337
1618 Selwyn, 153
1614 Thomas, 133
1642 Thomas, 237
1649 Thomas, 252
1650 Thomas, 253
1795 Thomas, 400
1822 Thomas, 425
1593 William, Lord, 82
1641 William, 234
1653 William, 264
1658 William, 286
1680 William, 329
1798 William, 402
Parkes,
1881 Robert B., 491
Parkhurst,
1600 John, 100
1635 Nathaniel, 207
Parkin,
1782 Anthony, 391
1812 Hugh, 415
Parkinson,
1592 Christopher, 81
1853 Henry, 475
1634 Thomas, 204
1649 William, 250
Parkyns,
1684 Beaumont, 335
1677 Cressy, 324
1620 Isham, 160
1704 Sampson, 354
1657 Theophilus, 283
1570 Thomas, 40
1655 Thomas, 272
1682 Thomas, 232
1704 Thomas, 354
Parlet,
1637 William, 212
Parnell,
1766 Benjamin, 385
Parr,
1560 William(Marquis), [28
Parry,
1778 Alban, 389
1560 Charles, 28
1726 Charles, 367
1780 George F., 390
1684 Henry, 335
1671 James, 312
1554 John, 24
Parry (*con.*),
1600 John, 98
1775 John, 388
1785 John, 392
1618 Richard, 152
1670 Richard, 309
1598 Symon, 94
1608 Thomas, Knt., 117
1628 William, 183
1635 William, 207
Parsell,
1634 Nathaniel, 202
Parsons,
1792 George C., 396
1863 James E. B., 480
1629 John, 187
1607 Laurence, 114
1836 Richard, 453
1832 Thomas, 445
1832 William, 444
Partington,
1676 Abraham, 323
1843 William H., 466
Partridge,
1842 Samuel J., 463
1868 Samuel C., 482
Pascoe,
1814 John, 416
Paslew,
1638 Henry, 218
Paston,
1634 Clement, 205
1614 John, 134
1608 William, 120
Patch,
1562 John, 30
Patchett,
1535 William, 11
Pate,
1730 Richard, 369
1702 Thomas, 352
Paterson,
1840 William, 461
Patman,
1883 Henry B., 493
Patrickson,
1567 Henry, 37
1659 Thomas, 287
1665 Thomas, 299
Patten,
1870 Robert John, 483
1671 Thomas, 313
1681 Thomas, 331
1687 William, 339
Pattison,
1599 Matthew, 97
Patton,
1883 Arthur, 493
Paul,
1798 George H., 402
1749 Horatio, 377
1719 Robert, 363
1767 William, 385
Pauncefort,
1645 Tracy, 240
Pawlett,
1674 Charles, 318
1544 Giles, Lord, 17
1649 Henry, 252
1533 Ralph, 10

Pawlett (*con.*),
1686 Richard, 337
1546 William, 18
Pawson,
1655 Samuel, 271
Payler,
1592 Edward, 80
1613 Edward, 140
1652 George, 260
1590 John, 77
1671 Nathaniel, 312
1618 Watkinson, 152
1652 Watkinson, 260
Payne,
1682 Francis, 332
1531 George, 8
1612 George, 130
1633 George, 199
1640 George, 225
1809 Percy G., 411
1567 Robert, 36
1623 Robert, 170
1534 Thomas, 11
1552 Thomas, 22
1592 Thomas, 80, 81
1640 Thomas, 226
1622 William, 168
1648 William, 248
1832 William, 445
Paynell,
1655 John, 271
1619 Robert, 154
1656 Robert, 280
1530 Thomas, 8
Paynter,
1652 Alington, 261
1611 William, 127
Peables,
1654 John, 267
Peacock,
1627 Francis, 182
1579 Jerome, 54
1626 John, 179
1663 Nathaniel, 296
1622 Richard, 165
1807 Robert, 410
1647 Symon, 246
1633 William, 199
Pead,
1627 William, 182
Peake,
1662 Edward, 293
1677 John, 325
1613 Peter, 121
1637 Peter, 214
1644 Peter, 238
1532 Richard, 9
1589 Thomas, 74
1621 Thomas, 164
1823 Thomas, 427
1672 William (Sir), 314
Pearse,
1805 Nicholas, 407
1843 Robert R., 466
1619 John, 155
1598 Laurence, 95
1703 William, 353
Pearson,
1782 George, 391
1684 James, 335
Pearson (*con.*),
1704 James, 354
1877 Lorenzo F., 488
1814 Matthew, 417
Peat,
1864 Henry, 480
Pechell,
1764 Samuel, 384
1677 Thomas, 324
1689 Thomas, 340
1715 Thomas, 360
Pecke,
1582 Damyon, 60
1616 Henry, 144, *bis.*
1650 Henry, 254
1654 Jasper, 268
1547 John, 19
1602 John, 104
1612 John, 140
1621 John, 142
1622 John, 165, 169
1674 John, 320
1726 Randyll, 367
Pecket,
1641 Marmaduke, 230
Peckham,
1533 Robert, 10
1528 Roger, 6
1621 Reginald, 164
Pedder,
1652 Isaac, 261
Peebles,
1821 James, 425
1654 John, 267
Peed,
1816 John, 419
Peele,
1667 Jeremiah, 302
Pees,
1580 John, 58
Pegge,
1671 Jarvis, 312
1678 Shelley, 327
1649 Thomas, 250
Peirs,
1647 Josias, 245
1653 Richard, 265
1600 Thomas, 98
1657 Thomas, 281
1675 Thomas, 321
Peirson,
1710 Bradshaw, 357
1629 Edward, 188
1644 Richard, 238
1648 Robert, 247
1652 Thomas, 263
Pelham,
1622 Charles, 167
1641 Charles, 230
1563 Edmund, 32
1617 Edward, 147
1654 George, 268
1616 Henry, 145
1678 Henry, 326
1588 Herbert, 73
1598 Herbert, 95
1599 Herbert, 98
1674 John, 319
1649 Robert, 252
Pelham (*con.*),
1679 Robert, 328
1622 Roger, 166
1530 Thomas(ancient),2
1566 Thomas, 35
1615 Thomas, 137
1622 Thomas, 168
1696 Thomas, 348
1588 William, 73
Pell,
1604 Anthony, 106
1614 Bartholomew, 135
1565 Richard, 34
1614 Thomas, 135
1607 Valentine, 115
Pellett,
1551 Richard, 21
Pellew,
1632 John, 197
Pelsaint,
1632 Eusebius, 198
1635 Robert, 207
Pember,
1682 Benjamin, 331
Pemberton,
1609 James, 121
1607 John, 114
Pendarves,
1682 Alexander, 332
Pendergast,
1843 John, 466
Pendleton,
1642 Michael, 235
Penfold,
1663 Henry, 295
Penkewell,
1657 Benjamin, 281
Pennant,
1615 Edward, 136
1671 George, 312
1657 John, 282
Pennefather,
1847 William, 471
Penning,
1592 Anthony, 80
1616 Anthony, 144
1622 Charles, 166
1582 John, 60
1622 Thomas, 166
Pennington,
1674 Hugh, 318
1624 John, 174
1742 John, 375
1646 Richard, 240
1648 Richard, 248
1681 Richard, 330
1617 William, 148
1652 William, 263
Penny,
1612 George, 129
Pennyman,
1646 William, 242
Penrice,
1656 Edward, 278
1656 John, 278
Penruddock,
1670 Charles, 310
1555 George, 26
1623 George, 171
Penruddock (*con.*),
1635 George, 209
1562 John, 30
1610 John, 123
1636 John, 211
1598 Manwood, 94
1592 Robert, 79
1590 Thomas, 76
Penryn,
1605 William, 111
Penson,
1719 Thomas, 363
Pentland,
1818 Robert, 421
Pentlow,
1633 William, 199
Penyston,
1666 Thomas, 301
Peppard,
1675 Robert, 321
Pepper,
1587 Christopher, 71
1661 Christopher, 292
1570 Cuthbert, 41
1641 Cuthbert, 230
1689 Cuthbert, 340
1602 John, 104
1676 Paul, 322
1595 Robert, 88
1837 Wellington J., 455
Peppercorn,
1825 William, 430
Pepperell,
1726 William, 368
Pepys,
1596 Apollo, 92
1581 Edward, 58
1549 John, 20
1578 John, 52
1600 Nicholas, 99
1580 Thomas, 57
1587 Thomas, 71
1680 Thomas, 328
Percehay,
1670 Christopher, 309
Percival,
1639 William, 224
Percy,
1819 Algernon, 421
1544 Edward, 17
1630 Edward, 190
1575 Henry, 47
1618 Henry, 150
1602 John, 102
1608 Robert, 117
1544 Thomas, 18
1557 Thomas, 27
1583 Thomas, 63
Pereira,
1864 Francis E., 480
Perient,
1618 Edward, 152
1616 Humfrey, 140
1601 Philip, 101
1582 Thomas, 60
1613 Thomas, 133
Perkins,
1597 Christopher, 91
1591 John, 78
1873 William T., 485

Perlect,
1591 Rowland, 79
Perne,
1580 Andrew, 56
Perrier,
1837 John J., 455
Perrocke,
1627 Thomas, 180
Perrott,
1646 Charles, 241
1613 Edward, 182
1674 Henry, 320
1635 Herbert, 209
1583 John, 63
1618 Robert, 152
1643 Robert, 237
1620 Thomas, 158
1581 Thomas, 58
1675 William, 321
Perry,
1641 Edward, 233
1668 Edward, 305
1797 John, 402
1675 Jonathan, 321
Persall,
1555 Thomas, 25
1654 William, 269
1622 William, 168
Persse,
1844 George, 467
Pescod,
1642 Robert, 235
1699 Robert, 350
Peter,
1798 David, 402
Peterson,
1874 Andrew T. T., 486
Petitt,
1609 Francis, 122
1575 Henry, 47
1518 John, x., 2
1638 John, 219
1541 Samuel, 15
1603 Thomas, 110
1624 Thomas, 174
Petley,
1668 Perrey, 305
Petre,
1657 John, 284
Pett,
1658 Peter, 285
Petter,
1854 Charles H., 475
Pettman,
1622 Geoffrey, 167
Petts,
1631 Thomas, 191
Pettus,
1606 Augustine, 114
1617 Ralph, 147
1693 Robert, 345
Petty,
1657 William, 281
Pewtriss,
1810 James, 413
Peyton,
1555 Charles, 26
1531 Christopher, 8
1611 Edward, 127
Peyton (*con.*),
1631 Henry, 191
1772 Higgins, 387
1521 John, 3
1592 John (Sir), 79
1627 John, 183
1658 John, 285
1550 Richard, 20
1553 Richard, 23
1565 Robert, 34
1633 Robert, 199
1609 Samuel, 120
1616 Samuel, 141
1561 Thomas, 29
1672 Velverton, 315
Pheasant,
1561 Peter, 30
1602 Peter, x., 104
1624 Stephen, 174
1629 Stephen, 187
Phelan,
1838 William, jun., 457
Philipson,
1631 Carus, 192
1618 Christopher, 152
1693 Christopher, 345
1587 Robert, 71
Phillips,
1680 Ambrose, 254
1775 Charles, 388
1673 Daniel, 317
1702 Edward, 353
1706 Eli Elisha, 355
1608 Francis, 118
1871 Francis, 484
1586 George, 69
1632 John, 195
1654 John, 267
1657 John, 285
1838 Jonathan, 459
1657 Joseph, 280
1564 "Oldfe," 33
1824 Philip, 428
1654 Robert, 266
1588 Thomas, 72
1594 Thomas, 85
1631 Thomas, 191
1830 Thomas, 440
1588 William, 72
1635 William, 208
1655 William, 273, 274
1684 William, 335
1700 William, 351
Phillpott,
1582 Edward, 61
1620 Edward, 162
1595 John, 89
1635 Thomas, 209
Phipp,
1611 Christopher, 125
Phipps,
1678 Constantine, 326
1805 Robert, 408
Physic,
1804 John, 406
Pickering,
1651 ———, 256
1568 Anthony, 38
1637 Christopher, 214
1737 Danby, 373
Pickering (*con.*),
1580 Gilbert, 55
1629 Gilbert, 189
1634 John, 206
1641 John, 233
1653 John, 265
1693 John, 345
1592 Lewis, 81
1654 Michael, 266
1639 Robert, 224
Piddock,
1625 William, 175
Pidgeon,
1656 Charles, 278
1622 John, 168
Pierce,
1596 Henry, 90
1876 John T., 487
1634 Thomas, 203
Pierrepont,
1668 Gervase, 305
1564 Henry, 33
1651 Henry, 258
1566 Jeremiah, 36
1600 Robert, 98
Piers,
1686 Henry, 337
1646 Peter, 241
Pierson,
1815 John, 418
Pigge,
1657 Thomas, 281
Pigott,
1619 Bartholomew, 154
1588 Benjamin, 73
1577 Christopher, 50
1667 George, 302
1668 Gervase, 305
1753 Granado, 379
1606 Henry, 113
1647 Henry, 245
1570 John, 40
1616 John, 143
1585 Lewes, 67
1551 Nicholas, 21
1561 Nicholas, 29
1576 Ralph, 50
1654 Walter, 267
Pigou,
1862 Arthur, 479
1753 Crommellin, 379
Pilford,
1638 Thomas, 218
Pilkington,
1657 Hasellwood, 283
1812 Henry, 415
1651 James, 257
1629 John, 187
1607 Luke, 118
1632 Lyon, 195
1586 Robert, 69
Pill,
1633 William, 201
Pilley,
1682 Thomas, 333
Pim,
1870 Bedford C. T., 483
1882 Jonathan E., 491
Pincard,
1743 George, 376
Pinchbeck,
1593 John, 83
Pinchester,
1528 Roger, 7
Pincke,
1686 Henry, 338
Pinckney,
1641 Leonard, 232
1696 Leonard, 348
1836 William P., 454
Pine,
1831 Benjamin C., ix., [443
Pinkett,
1861 Francis F., 478
Pinniger,
1791 John, 395
Pirton,
1638 John, 216
Pitcher,
1586 William, 70
Pitt,
1822 Charles, 426
1792 Richard, 397
1568 Robert, 39
1761 Thomas, 383
Pittar,
1810 Samuel John, 412
Pittman,
1622 Geoffrey, 167
1611 William, 128
Pitts,
1635 Richard, 207
1611 Symon, 129
1655 Thomas, 2 5
Place,
1684 Edward, 335
1837 George G., 456
1672 Henry, 313
1552 John, 22
1633 Rowland, 202
1706 Thomas, 355
Plaistow,
1793 Francis, 397
Platel,
1795 Henry, 399
1764 John, 384
Platfoot,
1552 William, 23
Platt,
1618 Hugh, 151
1608 John, 119
1673 John, 317
1680 John, 329
Platten,
1826 John, 432
Platter,
1546 Christopher, 18
Plaxton,
1686 John, 337
Player,
1702 Arthur, 353
1706 Thomas, 355
1667 William, 302
1700 William, 351
Playford,
1787 Henry, 393
1552 William, 23
Pleasance,
1598 Robert, 93

Pleasance (*con.*),
1571 Thomas, 43
1771 Thomas, 386
1597 William, 92
Plowden,
1793 Francis, 398
Plumb,
1659 Robert, 287
1526 John, 5
1598 Francis, 93
Plummer,
1611 John, 128
1627 John, 183
1673 John, 316
1605 Nicholas, 109
1630 Samuel, 190
1629 Thomas, 187
1702 Walter, 352
1585 William, 66
1630 William, 190
1702 William, 352
Plumpton,
1598 Edward, 93
Plumptre,
1838 Charles J., 458
Plunkett,
1525 Christopher, 5
1610 Christopher, 124
1602 Henry, 103
1850 Hyacinth C., 473
1529 James, 7
1569 James, 39
1601 James, 102
1823 John, 427
1803 Luke, 405
1622 Nicholas, 166
1556 Patrick, 26
1662 Patrick, 293
1624 Robert, 172
1602 Walter, 104
Pochin,
1613 George, 133
1638 Thomas, 218
1879 William J. R., 490
Pockley,
1685 George, 336
Pocklington,
1760 Roger, 382
Pocock,
1647 Giles, 245
1813 Henry, 416
1653 Hugh, 264
1675 John, 320
Poe,
1840 William T., 462
Poer,
1821 George B., 425
Pole,
1651 George, 259
1647 German, 243
Poley,
1677 Despolinge, 324
1563 Edmund, 32
1605 Edmund, 110
1638 Edward, 216
1669 Henry, 306
1543 John, 16
1659 John, 287
1697 John, 348
1585 William, 68
Poley (*con.*),
1622 William, 168, 169
1643 William, 237
1666 William, 300
Polhill,
1639 Edward, 220
1633 George, 199
1605 Thomas, 111
1633 Thomas, 199
Pollard,
1883 Emmanuel E., 492
Pollen,
1658 John, 286
Pollock,
1835 Joseph, 451
Pomeroy,
1699 Richard, 350
Ponder,
1842 George, 464
Ponsonby,
1839 Thomas C., 459
Poole,
1872 Henry D., 484
1635 John, 207
1611 Nevill, 125
1812 Richard, 416
1857 Richard, 477
1793 Thomas, 398
1682 Thomas Fish, 331
1611 Walton, 125
1687 William, 338
Pooley,
1669 Nevill, 307
1664 Thomas, 296
Pope,
1650 Andrew, 254
1537 Anthony, 13
1876 Charles A., 488
1871 Edward, 484
1572 Gabriel, 44
1808 James, 410
1614 Nicholas, 135
1595 William, 86
1788 William, 393
Popler,
1659 Daniel, 288
Pordage,
1605 William, 108
Port,
1749 George, 377
Porter,
1546 August, 18
1882 Classon, 491
1620 Endymion, 158
1825 Frank T., 430
1861 George, 479
1638 Henry, 215
1657 Henry, 284
1652 John, 262
1660 John, 290
1737 Ralph, 373
1620 Thomas, 158
1629 Thomas, 189
1688 Thomas, 340
1885 Wilfred K., 495
1540 William, 14
1827 William, 434
Pott,
1662, Edmund, 493
Potter,
1637 Hannibal, 214, 497
1717 John, 362
1726 Thomas, 368
1620 William, 157
1728 William, 369
Potts,
1795 Henry, 400
1571 John, 41
1605 John, 108
1634 John, 206
1567 Nicholas, 36
1633 Spencer, 199
Poulter,
1571 Edward, 42
1594 Litton, 86, 87
Poulton,
1617 George, 148
1667 Thomas, 303
Pounden,
1810 John C., 413
Povey,
1664 Charles, 296
1605 John, 108
1638 John, 215
1669 John, 307
1633 Thomas, 202
Powell,
1580 Christopher, 57
1623 Edmund, 170
1844 Edward G., 467
1834 Edward J., 450
1828 Eyre B., 436
1618 Francis, 153
1655 George, 271
1640 Henry, 225
1668 Henry, 304
1632 Hugh, 195
1652 Hugh, 260
1716 James, 361
1677 Jeremiah, 324
1593 John, 83
1630 John, 190
1650 John, x., 255
1668 John, 304
1669 John, 307
1687 John, 339
1828 John W., 435
1656 Matthew, 279
1588 Ralph, 72
1593 Thomas, 82
1656 Thomas, x., 277
1796 Whiston, 400
1602 William, 103
1631 William, 195
1663 William, 296
1670 William, 310
1691 William, 343
1692 William, 344
Power,
1639 Edmund, 221
1863 Edward H., 480
1639 Richard, 221
1628 Roger, 184
Pownall,
1710 Thomas, 357
Powtrell,
1571 Edward, 42
1531 Nicholas, 8
1528 Thomas, 6
Powtrell (*con.*),
1564 Walter, 33
1677 William, 326
Powys,
1704 James, 354
Poyne,
1582 Henry, 61
Poynes,
1598 Daniel, 95
Poynings,
1533 Adrian, 10
1567 Henry, 36
Poynter,
1667 Samuel, 301
Poyntz,
1593 Edward, 83
1751 John, 378
1668 Newdigate, 304
1640 Richard, 226
1590 Thomas, 76
Prager,
1634 James, 203
Prance,
1826 Myles Henry, 433
1876 Miles Henry, 488
Pranier,
1620 Bullinge, 158
Pratt,
1854 Charles, 476
1825 Frederick T., 430
1626 George, 177
1629 Osbert, 188
1825 Randall H., 430
1556 Richard, 26
1536 Robert, 11
Prendergast,
1819 Jeffrey F., 422
Prescott,
1615 Alexander, 136
1619 Alexander, 155
1622 Alexander, 166
1665 Arthur, 299
1615 James, 141
1608 John, 120
1653 John, 263
Prestley,
1664 Thomas, 297
Preston,
1883 Arthur E., 493
1595 George, 88
1570 James, 40
1765 James, 384
1537 John, 12
1591 John, 77
1631 Peter, 195
1534 Robert, 10
1770 Robert, 386
1611 Roger, 126
1734 Thomas, 372
Prestwich,
1624 Thomas, 173, 177
1650 Thomas, 252
Prettyman,
1664 Tyrrell, 298
1583 William, 64
1600 William, 100
Price,
1836 Arthur M., 453
1593 Edward, 82
1594 Edward, 86

Price (*con.*),
1682 Edward, 333
1721 Edward, 365
1883 George Portis, 493
1736 Griffiths, 372
1601 James, 101
1619 John, 156
1714 John, 360
1719 Matthew, 363
1772 Meredith, 387
1609 Owen, 120
1555 Richard, 25
1628 Richard, 186
1628 Robert, 184
1649 Rowland, 250
1622 Sampson, 166
1823 Samuel G., 427
1594 Stephen, 84
1638 Thomas, 215
1649 Thomas, 250
1665 Thomas, 298
1681 Vaughan, 330
1712 William, 358
Prichard,
1531 Edward, 9
1864 Illtudus, 480
1597 John, 93
1650 Thomas, 254
1617 William, 145
1650 William, 254
1673 William, Knt., 317
Prickett,
1650 Allan, 255
1656 George, 278
1688 Marmaduke, 340
Prideaux,
1625 John, 175
1790 Walter, 395
Priestley,
1663 Joseph, 295
1612 William, 130
1686 William, 338
Prigg,
1712 Samuel, 358
Primate,
1671 Stephen, 311
Prime,
1725 Philip, 367
Primrose,
1614 Archibald, 134
Prince,
1692 Henry, 344
1831 John, 443
1696 Matthew, 348
1639 Walter, 223
Priscott,
1665 Arthur, 299
Pritchard,
1830 North, 440
1673 William, Knt., 317
Probert,
1634 George, 203
Proby,
1606 Peter, 112
Proctor,
1826 Brian Waller, 432
1631 George, 193
1635 George, 207
1639 George, 221
1622 Henry, 168
1570 John, 41
Proctor (*con.*),
1590 John, 77
1633 John, 198
1868 John, 483
1727 Metcalf, 368
1565 Richard, 34
1608 Richard, 119
1605 Stephen, Knt., 112
1564 Thomas, 33
1596 Thomas, 90
1628 Thomas, 185
1683 Thomas, 334
Proger,
1641 Edward, 231
1634 James, 203
1638 Philip, 218
Proude,
1571 Charles, 42
Prouse,
1579 Conant, 53
Prujean,
1762 John, 383
1796 John, 401
1751 William, 378
Pryer,
1797 David, 402
1790 Samuel, 395
Pudding,
1652 William, 263
Pudsey,
1682 Ambrose, 333
1616 George, 143
1653 Henry, 265
1575 Ralph, 48
1632 Ralph, 195
1653 Robert, 265
Pugh,
1811 John, 414
1619 Richard, 153
Pulford,
1617 John, 147
1639 John, 223
Puller,
1658 Timothy, 285
Pulley,
1678 George, 326
Pulleyne,
1670 Paul, 309
1674 Paul, 318
Pulling,
1880 John L., 490
Pulteney,
1562 Gabriel, 31
1624 Richard, 171
Purcell,
1622 Christopher, 167
1615 Garrett, 141
1833 James, 446
1642 John, 235
1827 John, 434
1639 Richard, 224
1838 Richard H., 458
1615 Theobald, 137
1838 Theobald A., 458
1631 Thomas, 192
1640 Thomas, 225
1674 William, 319
1798 William J., 403
Purchase,
1720 Benjamin, 363
Purdey,
1598 Robert, 95
Purefoy,
1601 Benjamin, 100
1589 Francis, 74
1566 George, 35
1626 George, 178
1642 George, 235
1648 Henry, 249
1556 Humphrey, 27
1656 Knightley, 279
1594 Thomas, 87
1598 Thomas, 94
1599 William, 97
1606 William, 111
1831 William A., 443
Purland,
1650 Robert, 253
Purmorte,
1571 Benjamin, 41
1546 George, 18
Pursell,
1815 Thomas, 418
Purser,
1845 Samuel P., 468
Purvis,
1813 Thomas, 416
Pury,
1641 Thomas, 228
Pye,
1677 Edward, 325
1586 George, 69
Pyke,
1835 Henry H., 450
Pyle,
1675 Richard, 321
Pyndar,
1607 Henry, 118
1627 Matthew, 180
1601 Michael, 102
1631 Paul, Knt., 191
1642 Paul, 235
1625 Samuel, 177
1638 Samuel, 217
1675 Richard, 321
1641 Thomas, 231
Pyne,
1838 Henry, 457
Pyott,
1639 Richard, 222
1739 Richard, 374
Quadring,
1618 Gabriel, 152
1582 William, 60
1639 William, 223
Quarles,
1595 Francis, 87
1618 Francis, 151
1562 George, 31
1625 George, 176
1565 John, 34
1627 William, 181
Quin,
1780 Thomas, 390
Quinan,
1828 Henry M., 437
Rabbett,
1590 George, 77
1597 Michael, 91
1648 Reginald, 247
1524 Roger, 4
Radcliff,
1819 John, 422
1825 John, 430
Radford,
1684 Virtue, 335
Radney,
1560 Norris, 28
Raikes,
1700 Robert, 351
Raine,
1809 Matthew, 499
1804 Philip, 406
Raines,
1677 Richard, 325
Rainsford,
1620 Francis, 160
1620 Garret, 157
Rainey,
1663 Edward, 295
Raisbeck,
1793 Leonard, 398
Ralph,
1852 Allan, 474
1848 Charlton S., 471
Ram,
1686 Abel, 336
Rame,
1605 Francis, 111
Ramsden,
1697 Samuel, 348
Ramsey,
1624 Edward, 172
1539 John, 14
1540 Richard, 14
1622 Robert, 167
1573 William, 46
Randall,
1669 Humphrey, 306
1612 Morgan, 131
1587 Richard, 70
1595 Vincent, 86
1631 Vincent, 194
Randolph,
1600 Ambrose, 100
1650 Edward, 255
1599 Herbert, 97
1644 Herbert, 238
1674 Herbert, 319
1715 John, 360
1815 John H., 500
1574 Thomas, 46
1594 Thomas, 86
1654 William, 266
1620 Wolstan, 161
Randyll,
1612 Morgan, 131
Ranken,
1835 Charles, 451
Rant,
1656 Anthony, 278
1722 Freston, 365
1614 Humphrey, 140
1656 Humphrey, 276
1680 Humphrey, 328
1689 James, 341
1645 John, 240
1680 John, 329
1681 John, 331
1710 Meux, 357
1621 Robert, 164

Rant (*con.*),
1646 William, 242
1615 Roger, 138, 141
1645 Roger, 240
1681 Roger, 331
1619 Thomas, 154
Raper,
1629 Richard, 143
Rashleigh,
1639 John, 224
Rastall,
1533 John, 9
1621 Henry, 164
Ratcliffe,
1581 Alexander, 59
1651 Alexander, 258
1669 Alexander, 307
1697 Alexander, 349
1613 Anthony, 140
1631 Cuthbert, 192
1581 Edward, 59
1608 Edward, 116
1642 Francis, 236
1673 Francis, Knt., 317
1612 George, 129
1604 John, 110
1606 John, 112
1650 John, 254
1619 Joshua, 157
1583 Robert, 62
1614 Samuel, 135
1561 Thomas, 30
1605 Thomas, 109
1632 Thomas, 197
1638 Thomas, 215
1656 William, 277
Rathborne,
1828 William, 436
Rattenbury,
1811 Joseph F., 413
Raughsedge,
1793 Peter, 398
Raven,
1657 James, 284
1622 John, 165
1628 John, 184
1641 John, 232
1649 William, 251
Ravenhill,
1680 John, 329
Ravenscroft,
1728 Thomas, 369
1657 William, 283
Rawleigh,
1665 William, 299
Rawling,
1816 John, 419
Rawlins,
1666 Bartholomew, 300
1583 Roger, 64
1613 Thomas, 132
1818 Thomas, 421
1624 William, 173
Rawlinson,
1689 John, 341
1692 Monk, 344
1634 Robert, 205
1657 William, 281
Rawnce,
1576 John, 49
Rawnce (*con.*),
1578 Robert, 53
Raworth,
1650 Francis, 253
1633 Robert, 200
Rawson,
1652 John, 261
1523 Thomas, 4
Rawstorn,
1634 Edward, 203
Ray,
1823 Edmund B., 426
1818 Henry B., 421
1817 Robert, 420
1842 Thomas M., 464
Raymond,
1645 John, 239
1648 John, 247
1680 John, 329
1682 Robert, x., 332
1645 Thomas, x., 239
Rayner,
1677 John, 324
1703 John, 354
1647 Thomas, 244
Raynes,
1612 William, 130
Raynsford,
1807 Thomas A., 410
Raynton,
1622 Sir Nicholas, 167
Rea,
1668 Joseph, 305
Read,
1671 Charles, 312
1773 James, 387
1698 Nicholas, 349
1656 Ralph, 278
1654 Robert, 268
1676 Roger, 323
1631 Thomas, 193
1671 Thomas, 312
1682 Unton, 333
1587 William, 72
1613 William, 132
1633 Charles, 200
1830 Frederick, 439
1650 Isaac, 255
1633 John, 198
1635 Robert, 207
1573 Thomas, 44
Reader,
1601 Thomas, 102
Readshaw,
1779 Joshua, 390
Reardon,
1827 Daniel, 435
Reavely,
1760 George, 381
Redferne,
1619 Thomas, 155
1841 William, 463
Redhead,
1633 Arthur, 199
Redish,
1580 Alexander, 56
Redman,
1646 John, 242, 246
Redmayne,
1759 James, 382
Redmayne (*con.*),
1652 Robert, 262
Redmond,
1880 John E., 490
1886 Frederick, 495
Reed,
1887 Herbert P., 496
1734 John, 372
1872 John F., 484
Rees,
1780 John B., 390
Reeve,
1627 Augustine, 182
1659 Augustine, 288
1659 Charles, 287
1607 Edmund, x., 119
1645 Edmund, 240
1593 Edward, 82
1637 George, 212
1629 Henry, 188
1660 Henry, 290
1598 Robert, 95
1653 Thomas, 264
Reeves,
1544 Thomas, 17
Reid,
1836 Patrick, 454
Reilly,
1772 Barney, 387
1706 Hugh, 355
1847 Hugh, 470
1801 James M., 404
1842 John, 464
1774 Thomas, 387
1816 Walter, 418
Reily,
1831 Thomas W., 443
Reithe,
1570 William, 40
Remington,
1618 Robert, 151
1628 Thomas, 186
1610 Timothy, 124
1638 Timothy, 218
1656 William, 279
Renton,
1882 Alexander W., 492
Repington,
1641 Edward, 230
1582 John, 61
1552 Thomas, 22
Reppes,
1581 Francis, 60
1653 Henry, 264
Reresby,
1578 Arnold, 264
Reveley,
1617 Bartram, 148
1657 George, 280
1760 George, 381
1736 Henry, 372
1682 William, 231
1708 William, 356
Revell,
1811 Henry, 414
1622 Thomas, 168
Revitt,
1530 Henry, 7
Rey,
1698 George, 349
Reynolds,
1607 Emanuel, 115
1634 Edward, 204
1847 Henry N., 470
1551 Jeremiah, 21
1530 Jo., 7
1552 Jo., 22
1628 John, 185
1664 John, 298
1620 Nicholas, 162
1625 Richard, 176
1683 Samuel, 334
1728 Thomas, 369
1823 William, 427
Rhodeaz,
1677 Jeremiah, 325
Rhodes,
1764 Israel, 384
Riall,
1826 John, 432
Rialme,
1592 Ascanius, 81
Ricards,
1653 John, 264
Rice,
1697 William, 349
Rich,
1624 Charles, 173
1662 Charles, Earl, 294
1662 Charles, Lord, 294
1676 Christopher, 323
1610 Nathaniel, 123
1639 Nathaniel, 223
1573 Robert, Lord, 45
1592 Robert, Lord, 79
1619 Robert, Lord, 154
1579 William, 54
Richards,
1851 Edward, 473
1878 Henry C., 489
1620 John, 161
1888 Roger C., 496
1647 Thomas, 246
1809 Thomas, 411
Richardson,
1654 Abel, 268
1522 Cuthbert, 3
1582 Edmund, 60
1598 John, 93
1605 John, 110
1633 John, 202
1639 John, 222
1716 John, 361
1711 Joseph, 358
1638 Matthew, 215
1681 Richard, 331
1632 Robert, 95
1686 Robert, 388
1663 Thomas, 296
1670 Thomas, 309
1695 Thomas, 499
1648 William, 249
1668 William, 305
1694 William, 346
Riches,
1638 Henry, 216
Richey,
1853 Alexander G., 475
Richman,
1623 John, 170

Richman (*con.*),
1647 John, 245
Richmond,
1753 John, 379
1882 Thos. H., 492
Rickard,
1804 William, 407
Ricketts,
1767 George C., 385
1751 William H., 378
Riddell,
1686 Murray, 337
Rider,
1654 George, 266
Ridger,
1884 Charles, 493
Ridley,
1656 George, 279
1600 Mark, 99
1728 Matthew, 368
1767 Nicholas, 385
1795 Nicholas W., 400
1640 Richard, 225
1639 Samuel, 222
1609 Thomas, 121
1854 Thomas, 475
Ridsdale,
1727 Edward, 368
1833 Francis J., 448
Rigby,
1554 Alexander, 25
1606 Alexander, 111
1610 Alexander, 124
1612 Alexander, 140
1632 Alexander, 195
1652 Alexander, 263
1654 Alexander, 268
1674 Charles, 318
1570 Edward, 40
1641 Edward, 234
1670 Edward, 310
1709 Edward, 357
1618 George, 149
1683 Gilbert, 334
1618 Joseph, 149
1531 Leonard, 8
1637 Urian, 212
Rigdon,
1605 Robert, 109
Rigge,
1767 Fletcher, 385
1753 John, 379
1590 Richard, 77
1785 Thomas, 392
Riggs,
1578 Thomas, 52
Riley,
1642 Henry, 236
Rimes,
1654 William, 267
Ring,
1833 Richard B., 448
Riordan,
1847 Daniel O., 470
Risby
1578 Arnold, 52
1617 John, 146
1681 John, 330
1531 Lionel, 9
Rishton,
1668 Edward, 304
1669 William, 306
Risley,
1655 John, 272
1615 William, 136
Rither,
1582 James, 61
Ritson,
1784 Joseph, 392
Rivers,
1655 John, 270
Rivett,
1583 Edward, 64
1530 Henry, 7
1560 John, 28
1631 John, 191
1708 John, 356
1590 Nicholas, 76
1638 Nicholas, 219
1657 Nicholas, 282
1590 Robert, 77
1610 Thomas, 124
1528 William, 6
1659 William, 287
Robbins,
1803 Robert, 405
Roberts,
1642 Arthur, 236
1594 Barne, 84
1650 Charles, 253
1598 Edward, 94
1631 Edward, 193
1657 Edward, 281
1672 Edward, 315
1600 Francis, 99
1563 George, 32
1624 George, 174
1735 Henry, 372
1657 Herbert, 282
1654 Howland, 266
1615 James, 136
1683 James, 334
1606 John, 113
1650 John, 255
1687 John, 339
1648 Lewis, 248
1617 Robert, 146
1581 Thomas, 59
1631 Thomas, 194
1637 Thomas, 212
1694 Thomas, 346
1633 Walter, 200
1634 Walter, 203
1640 Sir Walter, 227
1544 William, 17
1622 William, 167
Robertson,
1886 Edgar M., 496
1883 Frederick T., 492
1881 William T., 491
Robins,
1616 John, 145
1647 John, 245
1667 Stephens, 303
1618 William, 153
1632 William, 195
Robinson,
1794 Archibald T., 399
1645 Arthur, 240
Robinson (*con.*),
1835 Arthur, 452
1725 Charles, 367
1655 Christopher, 274
1778 Daniel, 389
1656 Edward, 279
1878 Edward, 489
1734 George, 372
1792 George J., 397
1601 Henry, 102
1603 Henry, 105
1759 Hugh, 382
1603 Humphrey, 105
1821 James, 424
1834 James, 449
1764 Jeremiah, 384
1609 John, 120
1635 John, 207
1637 John, 215
1646 John, 240
1656 John, 279
1664 John, 297
1670 John, 308
1672 John, 314
1674 John, 319
1687 John, 338
1689 John, 340
1743 John, 376
1759 John, 382
1760 John, 383
1809 John, 411
1639 Leonard, 222
1630 Luke, 190
1669 Luke, 308
1720 Luke, 364
1778 Michael M., 389
1638 Nathaniel, 220
1581 Nicholas, 58
1646 Nicholas, 240
1697 Ralph, 349
1618 Robert, 153
1719 Robert, 363
1686 Samuel, 337
1832 Samuel, 444
1638 Solomon, 215
1539 Thomas, 14
1612 Thomas, 130
1666 Thomas, 300
1667 Thomas, 303
1675 Thomas, 322
1723 Thomas, 366
1826 Thomas D., 433
1594 William, 86
1621 William, 63
1637 William, 213
1674 William, 318
1756 William, 381
Robotham,
1573 John, 45
1632 Robert, 196
1641 Robert, 231
Robson,
1668 John, 305
1640 Richard, 227
1706 Thomas, 355
1629 William, 187
Roche,
1631 John, 193
1639 John, 221
1827 Jordan, 434
Roche (*con.*),
1638 Morris, 218
1702 Mark, 352
1547 Nicholas, 19
1653 Patrick, 265
1827 Robert C., 435
1598 Thomas, 94
1605 Thomas, 109
1820 William N., 423
Rochfort,
1672 Robert, 315
Rocke,
1637 Thomas, 215
Rockley,
1608 Robert, 117
1635 Thomas, 208
Rockytt,
1581 William, 59
Rocliffe,
1581 Alexander, 59
Rodd,
1656 Robert, 276
Rode,
1638 Thomas, 217
Rodes,
1645 Daniel, 240
1648 Daniel, 247
1618 Edward, 149
1549 Francis, x., 20
1577 Francis, 51
1617 Francis, 145
1704 Geffrey, 354
1638 George, 216
1587 Godfrey, 70
1641 Godfrey, 231
1652 Godfrey, 260
1620 Henry, 161
1524 John, 4
1577 Jo., 51
1573 Thomas, 44
1531 William, 8
1654 William, 268
1736 William, 372
Rodwell,
1810 William, 413
Roe,
1837 William, 456
Rogers,
1650 Charles, 255
1609 Francis, 121
1825 George B., 431
1579 John, 54
1616 John, 143
1629 John, 186
1704 John, 354
1854 John J., 476
1655 Nathan, 275
1628 Peter, 143
1852 Richard C., 474
1599 Robert, 96
1655 Robert, 270
1678 Roger, 327
1820 William, 423
Rogerson,
1606 John, 111
1638 John, 217
Rokeby,
1622 Alexander, 167
1683 Alexander, 333
1687 Francis, 339

Rokeby (*con.*),
1694 Joseph, 347
1710 Langham, 357
1627 Philip, 180
1615 Robert, 136
1627 Thomas, 181
1650 Thomas, x., 253
1657 Thomas, 283
1652 William, 260
1673 William, 317
Rokewood,
1601 Thomas, 101
Rolfe,
1569 Robert, 39
1578 Robert, 53
1595 Robert, 88
1543 Thomas, 16
Roll,
1565 Maurice, 34
Rolles,
1567 Henry, 36
1536 John, 12
Rolleston,
1831 Charles, 442
1672 Edmund, 313
1627 Edward, 181
Rollisley,
1556 John, 26
Rolte,
1582 Edward, 60
1608 Edward, 117
1616 Henry, 144
1575 John, 48
1613 Walter, 132
Romans,
1760 John, 382
Romilly,
1871 Arthur, 484
1806 Cuthbert, 409
1861 Edward, 479
1820 Francis, 423
1863 Henry, 479
1818 John, x., 421
1863 John, 479
1778 Samuel, 389
1801 Samuel, 404
1817 William, 420
1851 William, 474
Romney,
1604 Isaac, 106
1667 William, 301
Ronayne,
1671 William, 312
Ronquillo,
1686 Pedro, 338
Rooe,
1620 John, 159
1681 John, 330
Rooke,
1782 John, 391
Rookes,
1733 Edward, 371
1661 Francis, 292
1655 Henry, 270
1740 William, 375
1779 William, 390
Rookwood,
1631 Henry, 193
Roome,
1720 Edward, 364
Rooney,
1836 James, 453
1834 Matthew, 449
Roope,
1647 John, 246
Roos,
1608 Gilbert, 116
1585 Thomas, 7
Rootes,
1651 Henry, 256
Roper,
1528 Christopher, 7
1844 William, 466
Rorke,
1777 Peter, 389
Roscoe,
1796 William, 401
Rose,
1673 Christopher, 316
1632 George, 196
1799 Hickman, 403
1641 Humphrey, 231
1800 John, 404
1865 John, ix., 481
1831 Richard, 442
1822 Thomas B., 426
1616 Tobias, 142
1829 William, 439
1821 William H., 425
Rosendale,
1642 Thomas, 234
Ross,
1804 George, 406
1878 John, 489
Rosse,
1627 George, 182
1636 John, 211
1616 Richard, 139
Rossiter,
1611 Thomas, 126
1617 Richard, 147
Rotherham,
1620 Christopher, 160
1619 Edward, 155
1561 George, 29
1586 John, 68
1600 John, 98
1623 John, 170
1647 John, x., 245
1675 John, 320
1655 Nicholas, 270
1605 Thomas, 108
1627 Thomas, 182
Rothwell,
1572 William, 43
1615 William, 136
Rough,
1796 William, 400
Roughlay,
1692 Percival, 344
Roumieu,
1852 John T., 475
Round,
1791 Charles, 396
1800 John, 404
Rounsell,
1585 Edward, 67
Rous,
1552 John, 22
1604 John, 107, *bis.*
1627 John, 181
1627 Michael, 181
1644 Samuel, 238
1817 William, 420
Routh,
1618 John, 151
1626 Richard, 178
1646 Robert, 242
1787 William, 393
1570 William, 40
Rowand,
1788 Charles E., 394
Rowcliffe,
1581 Alexander, 59
1671 Baldwin, 312
Rowdon,
1633 Francis, 198
Rowe,
1523 Henry, 4
1537 John, 12
1563 John, 32
1620 John, 159
1681 John, 331
1692 John, 343
1649 Samuel, 251
1641 Thomas, 232
1661 Thomas, 291
1802 William H., 405
Rowells,
1677 Fortescue, 325
Rowland,
1821 James, 424
1602 Thomas, 103
Rowlands,
1886 Ernest B. B., 495
1606 Henry, 111
1868 William B., ix., 482
Rowlandson,
1669 Peter, 306
Rowlett,
1533 Robert, 10
Rowley,
1622 John, 167
1534 Robert, 2
1623 Roger, 169
Rowney,
1665 William, 299
Rowntree,
1809 John R., 411
Royle,
1808 John, 410
Roylley,
1625 Thomas, 175
Rudd,
1790 Bartholomew, 395
1743 John, 376
1622 Richard, 166
1604 Thomas, 107
Rudgley,
1649 Symon, 250, 256.
Rudinge,
1661 William, 292
Rudston,
1571 Bel, 42
1564 Isaac, 33
1612 John, 130
Rudston (*con.*),
1619 Robert, 156
1521 Thomas, 3
1628 Thomas, 184
Rudyard,
1632 James, 198
1696 John, 348
1620 William, 159
Rugeley,
1651 Simon, 250, 256
Rugge,
1548 William, 19
Ruggle,
1632 Charles, 196
Rumbald,
1638 John, 220
Rumney,
1667 William, 301
Rumsey,
1627 Edward, 181
1631 Edward, 192
1634 Edward, 203
1650 Edward, 256
1641 George, 233
1606 Henry, 118
1634 Henry, 204
1650 Henry, 256
1667 Henry, 301
1642 James, 236
1634 John, 204
1669 John, 307
1603 Walter, 106
1640 Walter, 225
Rushton,
1531 Nicholas, 8
1856 William, 476
1861 William L., 478
Rushworth,
1651 Charles, 258
Russell,
1875 Charles A., 487
1598 Capt. Edward, 93
1631 Edward, 191
1557 Francis, Earl, 27
1633 Francis, 201
1764 Francis, 384
1821 Francis W., 425
1641 James, 229
1586 John, 70
1641 John, 229
1838 John A., ix., 459
1751 Louis, 378
1755 Metcalfe, 380
1837 Robert, 455
1544 Thomas, 17
1624 Thomas, 172
1631 William, Knt., 191
1633 William, 198
Rutherford,
1833 John, 447
Rutter,
1615 Abraham, 137
1863 Henry, 480
1622 John, 165
1827 John C., 435
Ruttle,
1839 Robert, 460
Ryall,
1833 John, 446

Ryan,
1809 Daniel F., 412
1668 Edmund, 303
1796 Ewer, 401
1726 John, 367
1638 Thomas, 220
1838 William, 457
Rychant,
1652 Paul, 260
Ryder,
1739 Robert, 374
1853 Thomas D., 475
Ryland,
1810 Archer, 413
Rymer,
1620 Ralph, 160
1666 Thomas, 300
Rynd,
1836 James G., 454
1818 Robert F., 421
Ryston,
1619 William, 153
Rythe,
1640 Arthur, 227
Ryves,
1634 Bruen, 204
1656 Edmund, 279
1739 George, 374
1670 Richard, 308
1544 Thomas, 17
1631 Thomas, 192
Sabbe,
1581 John, 58
Sacheverell,
1618 Ferdinando, 152
1642 Ferdinando, 236
1617 Fernam, 148
1652 George, 262
1568 Henry, 38
1534 John, 11
1556 Patrick, 27
1533 Thomas, 10
1622 Valence, 165, 168
1580 William, 58
1667 William, 303
1695 William, 347
Sackville,
1529 Richard (reader), 2
Sadler,
1651 Edward, 258
1652 Edward. 260
1641 John, 228
1561 Ralph, 29
1626 Robert, 179
1650 Robert, 254
1638 Thomas, 217
1833 William, 447
Safford,
1877 Ernest, 488
1874 John B., 485
St. Amand,
1625 John, 176
St. Andrew,
1619 John, 154
1597 William, 92
St. Barbe,
1596 Edward, 89
1579 Henry, 54
St. George,
1595 Baldwin, 88
St. George (*con.*),
1681 George, 331
1618 Henry, 150
1627 Thomas, 180
1618 Richard, Knt., 150
St. John,
1647 Henry, 246
1560 John, 29
1611 John, 127
1638 John, 217
1597 Oliver, 92
1598 Oliver, Lord, 93
1641 Rowland, 232
1577 Thomas, 50
St. Leger,
1563 Anthony, 32
1568 Anthony, 38
1610 Anthony, 124
1622 Anthony, 168
Saintlow,
1560 William, 28
1561 William, 29
St. Quintin,
1638 Thomas, 217
Salkeld,
1636 John, 212
1656 John, 276
1602 Lancelot, 103
1600 Thomas, 100
1609 Thomas, 127
Salmon,
1883 James E. M., 493
1571 John, 41
Salomon,
1823 Thomas, 427
Salter,
1579 Edward, 55
1644 Christopher, 239
1619 William, 154
1655 William, 275
1693 William, 344
Saltmarshe,
1633 Thomas, 202
1598 William, 95
Saltonstall,
1640 Richard, 229
1627 Samuel, 183
1661 Samuel, 291
Salusbury,
1642 Charles, 237
1576 Edward, 48
1660 Gabriel, 290
1550 John, 20
1640 John, 227
1651 John, 257
1656 John, 280
1660 John, 290
1592 Owen, 81
1632 Owen, 196
1586 Robert, 68
1688 Roger, 339
1573 Thomas, 44
1657 Thomas, 280
1627 William, 181
1658 William, 286
Salvin,
1636 Jerrard, 210
1621 John, 163
1639 John, 222
Sammes,
1598 Anthony, 94
1607 George, 114
Sampson,
1623 John, 170
1738 Matthew, 373
1626 Nathaniel, 179
1555 Robert, 25
1662 William, 294
Samuels,
1876 Arthur W., 487
Samuell,
1575 William, 48
1619 Richard, 154
Sanders,
1559 Charles, 28
1598 Henry, 97
1640 John, 227
1663 Samuel, 295
1631 Thomas, 193
1652 Thomas, 261
1572 William, 43
1656 William, 277
Sandes,
1829 Maurice, 437
1797 William, 402
Sandford,
1536 ——— (ancient), 2
1606 Francis, 111
1670 Humphrey, 309
1646 John, 241
1639 Robert, 221
1657 Robert, 282
1647 Stephen, 243
1586 Thomas, 70
1647 Thomas, 246
1654 Thomas, 268
1618 William, 149
Sandwith,
1636 Richard, 211
Sandys,
1627 Henry, 181
1636 Richard, 211
1641 Richard, 232
1637 Robert, 213
1632 Samuel, 196
1639 Thomas, 221
Sankey,
1826 Biggs M., 431
1584 John, 64
1816 John, 419
1794 Richard J., 399
1816 Sneyd, 419
Santye,
1615 Thomas, 137
Sapperton,
1605 Beale, 111
Sarbadhicary,
1888 Sasi B., 497
Sargent,
1655 Thomas, 274
1827 Robert F., 434
Sargood,
1843 Timins A., 466
Saris,
1618 John, 150
Sarsfield,
1818 Dominick, 421
1616 Patrick, 139
Satterthwaite,
1648 William, 247
Saunders,
1571 ———, 42
1828 Arthur, 436
1619 Edmund, 153
1602 Francis, 103
1618 John, 150
1655 Joseph, 271
1836 Samuel, 453
1793 Thomas, 398
Saunderson,
1771 Francis, 386
1686 James, 337
1619 John, 157
1662 Philip, 294
1683 Thomas, 334
Sauthey,
1641 John, 231
Savage,
1837 Francis, 455
1596 John, 91
1640 Thomas, 226
Savile,
1607 Cordell, 114
1616 James, 144
1617 John, 146
1564 Thomas, 33
1628 Sir William, 186
1635 William, 209
1656 William, 276
1659 William, 288
1660 William, 289
Sawer,
1756 Thomas, 381
Sawkell,
1533 Thomas, 10
Sawrey,
1675 Jeremy, 320
1786 John G. C., 393
1682 Thomas, 332
Sawyer,
1634 Edmund, Knt., 204
1841 John, 462
Sawyerr,
1887 Alfred J., 493
Saxbie,
1635 William, 207
Saxey,
1608 Hugh, 116
Saxse,
1576 William, 50
Saxton,
1683 Henry, 334
Say,
1578 Augustin, 52
Sayer,
1667 Berkeley, 302
1582 George, 60
1657 George, 283
1617 John, 142
1629 Richard, 143
Sayis,
1622 George, 166
Scafe,
1817 John E., 420
Scambler,
1577 John (? James), 51
1627 James, 180
1583 Thomas, 62, 63

Scanlan,
1822 William, 426
Scarborough,
1616 John, 141
Scarlett,
1556 Charles, 27
1567 John, 36
1799 William A., 403
Scatcherd,
1799 Norrison, 404
Scawen,
1691 Francis, 342
Sclater,
1659 Henry, 288
1694 Thomas, 346
Scofield,
1662 Ratcliffe, 293
Scoles,
1648 Jasper, 248
Scott,
1805 Charles, 407
1774 David, 388
1612 Edmund, 131
1525 Edward, 4
1647 Edward, 243
1669 Edward, 306
1584 George, 65
1609 George, 122
1589 Henry, 24
1748 Henry, 377
1885 James E., 494
1863 James S., 480
1712 John, 358
1756 Michael, 381
1610 Richard, 123
1620 Richard, 159
1656 Robert, 278
1620 Roger, 159
1632 Thomas, 197
1525 William, 5
1551 William, 21
1758 William, 382
Scrimshire,
1639 John, 224
1664 William, 298
Scroggs,
1606 Edward, 114
1672 John, 314
1641 William, x., 229
1670 William, 308
Scroope,
1618 Emanuel, Lord, 151, 162
1561 Henry (9th Lord) 29
1588 Henry, 73
1523 Richard, 4
1581 Thomas, 59
Scudamore,
1609 Sir Clement, 121
1594 James, 87
1618 John, 151
1608 William, 120
Scully,
1834 James D., 454
1833 Rodolph H., 446
1833 Thomas M., 447
1830 Vincent, 441
1840 William, 462
Scurlege,
1633 Martin, 201
Scurlock,
1675 Jonathan, 321
Scutt,
1827 Thomas B., 434
Seaman,
1652 Dutton, 259
1754 Dutton, 380
1655 Robert, 270
Seckford,
1567 Charles, 36
1540 Thomas, 14
1600 Thomas, 99
Seanor,
1888 James R., 497
Sedgrave,
1595 James, 88
1601 John, 101
1566 Nicholas, 35
1589 Peter, 75
1560 Richard, 29
1595 Richard, 88
Sedgwicke,
1640 Edward, 225
1660 John, 289
1647 Joseph, 246
1655 Thomas, 271
Sefowles,
1544 Giles, 17
Segar,
1610 John, 123
1655 Simon, 274
1605 Thomas, 110
1638 Thomas, 217
1579 William, 54
1618 William, Knt., 150
Selby,
1770 Henry C., 386
1850 Henry C., 473
1833 James H., 448
1827 Prideaux, 433
1617 Samuel, 145
1576 William, 49
1612 William, 129
Sellinge,
1636 Vincent, 211
Sellon,
1819 Peter W. B., 422
1819 William M., 422
Selwin,
1573 Edward, 45
1570 Thomas, 40
Selwood,
1821 Henry, 425
Selyocke,
1595 William, 88
Senesecles,
1522 John, 3
Senhouse,
1726 Humphrey, 368
1579 John, 4
1656 Richard, 277
1551 Thomas, 22
Senior,
1617 Anthony, 148
Seres,
1602 William, 104
Sergeant,
1817 George, 420
1658 Thomas, 274, 287
1625 William, 177
Serjeantson,
1760 William, 382
Serle,
1612 Alexander, 131
Sermon,
1787 Thomas, 393
Seton,
1792 Alexander, 397
Sevéne,
1838 Alexis, 457
Seward,
1805 Henry H., 407
Sewell,
1886 Charles W., 495
Sewster,
1633 Edward, 198
1632 George, 198
Seymour,
1572 Edward, Earl, 43
1862 Henry D., 479
1537 John, 12
1666 John, Lord, 301
1589 Thomas, 74
1568 William, 38
Shaa,
1633 Edmund, 199
1637 Richard, 214
Shadwell,
1858 Cayley, 477
1809 Charles, 411
1609 John, 122
1826 Thomas C., 431
1879 Thomas H. J., 490
Shaftoe,
1684 Henry, 335
1619 Mark, 155, 158
1655 Mark, 272
1673 Mark, 317
1641 Robert, 230
1647 Robert, 245
1682 William, 332
Shakerley,
1640 Geoffrey, 227
1576 Peter, 49
1568 Ro., 38
1585 Thomas, 68
Shakespear,
1802 Arthur W., 405
Shalcross,
1677 John, 324
1650 Richard, 255
Shan,
1655 John, 270
Shanks,
1886 James, 495
Shannon,
1771 James, 387
Shardelow,
1639 Anthony, 221
Sharpe,
1625 Henry, 176
1635 Jasper, 208
1872 John A., 485
1886 Montagu, 495
1576 Nicholas, 48
Sharpleigh,
1619 Robert, 156
Sharples,
1618 John, 149
Shaw,
1842 John, 464
1819 William, 422
1841 William, 463
Shawarden,
1581 John, 58
Shawberry,
1628 Edward, 184
1626 John, 178
1633 Thomas, 201
Shawe,
1641 James, 231
1652 John, 260
1626 Laurence, 177
1585 Robert, 68
1632 Robert, 197
1599 Thomas, 98
Shea,
1833 Luke J., 447
Sheaburn,
1842 Thomas, 464
Shearman,
1834 Charles, 450
Shearson,
1688 Thomas, 340
Shebbeare,
1834 Charles J., 449
Shee,
1639 Edward, 223
1802 George, 405
1640 Richard, 227
1593 Thomas, 84
1605 William, 110
Sheffield,
1595 Edmund, Lord, 87
1604 Edmund, Lord, 107
1661 Edmund, 292
1578 Francis, 52
1561 John, Lord, 29
1653 John, 264
1577 Robert, 51
1624 Samson, 174
1624 Samuel, 173
Sheil,
1809 James, 411
1848 James, ix., 472
1839 Richard, 460
Sheldon,
1620 Edward, 158
1580 Francis, 55
1614 Francis, 134
1664 Gilbert, 296
1721 Neale, 365
1767 William, 385
Shelley,
1609 Henry, 121
1656 Henry, 277
1574 Thomas, 46
1597 Thomas, 92
1642 Thomas, 235
Shelton,
1556 Hugh, 26
1671 Joseph, 311
1670 Morris, 310
Shenton,
1652 John, 262
1648 Thomas, 247
Shephard,
1803 Charles, 405

Shepherd,
1666 Charles, 300
1798 Charles, 403
1820 Edward J., 423
1657 Fleetwood, 284
1825 George, 430, 500
1573 John, 44
1596 John, 90
1627 John, 180
1713 John, 359
1624 Owen, 171
1582 Robert, 61
1648 Robert, 249
1847 Samuel, 470
1655 Thomas, 272
1584 Zachary, 64
Sheppard,
1876 George H., 487
1756 Samuel, 381
1835 William, 450
Sherard,
1719 Brownlow, 363
1604 John, 108
1599 Philip, 98
1711 Richard, 358
1551 Rowland, 21
1604 William, 108
Sherburne,
1619 Edward, 155
1571 Henry, 42
1539 Richard, 13
1571 Richard, 42
1601 Richard, 101
1607 Richard, 115
1671 Richard, 312
1550 Robert, 21
1601 Roger, 103
1583 Thomas, 63
1584 Thomas, 65
Shereman,
1611 William, 126
Sherer,
1617 Robert, 146
Sheridan,
1828 James, 436
Sherington,
1615 Francis, 137
1560 Gilbert, 28
1528 William, 7
1584 William, 65
Sherland,
1604 Christopher, 110
1591 Edward, 78
Sherlocke,
1683 Edward, 333
1628 Pierse, 185
1706 Richard, 355
1820 Thomas, 424
Sherman,
1647 George, 244
1539 John, 13
1575 Thomas, 48
Sherwin,
1774 John, 388
1694 Robie, 346
1688 William, 339
Sherwood,
1613 Henry, 133
Sheth,
1561 Richard, 29
Sheth (*con.*),
1586 Robert, 69
Shetterden,
1628 Daniel, 186
Shewright,
1542 William, 16
Shield,
1854 Hugh, ix., 476
Shilito,
1606 George, 112
Shillibeer,
1814 Henry B , 417
Shillingford,
1658 John, 286
Shipperdson,
1694 Ralph, 346
Shirley,
1634 James, 202
1522 John, 3
1527 John, 6
1559 Thomas, 28
1591 Thomas, 78
1596 Thomas, 90
Shorte,
1638 Edward, 220
1648 Edward, 249
1712 Edward, 358
1616 James, 145
1596 Samuel, 92
1633 Samuel, 200
1653 Thomas, 264
1805 Thomas D., 407
1614 William, 135
1835 John, 452
Showell,
1629 Nathaniel, 187
Shrubsolle,
1635 Charles, 210
Shuckburgh,
1635 Henry, 207
Shuldham,
1652 Lemuel, 259
Shute,
1602 Edward, 103
1620 Edward, 158
1577 Francis, 50
1579 John, 55
1550 Robert, x., 21
1600 Robert, 100
Shuttlewood,
1656 Thomas, 278
Shuttleworth,
1684 Barton, 335
1656 Edmund, 278
1588 Henry, 73
1606 Nicholas, 113
1561 Richard, 30
1605 Richard, 109
1672 Richard, 314
1656 Thomas, 278
Sibbs,
1617 Richard, 146, 497
Sibson,
1635 John, 209
Sicklemore,
1633 John, 202
1639 Jonathan, 221
1626 Thomas, 177
Sidley,
1590 Richard, 78
Sidney,
1845 William J., 468
Sier,
1839 Thomas, 459
Silver,
1864 Ebenezer D., 481
Simeons,
1640 Edward, 226
Simion,
1616 George, Knt., 139
Simmons,
1806 George, 108
1805 Thomas A., 408
Simon,
1640 Abraham, 228
1876 William, 487
Simons,
1642 Abraham, 237
1620 Edmund, 162
1635 Richard, 209, 210
1584 Robert, 64
1625 Robert, 175
1641 Thomas, 234
1848 William V. L., 471
Simpson,
1780 Charles, 390
1631 Henry, 194
1752 Hugh, 378
1668 John, 304
1648 Thomas, 250
Sinclair,
1881 Robert H., 491
Singleton,
1813 Cuthbert, 416
1820 Edward, 424
1609 Thomas, 121
1554 William, 25
1601 William, 101
Sisley,
1593 Thomas, 82
Sitwell,
1650 Francis, 254
1700 Francis, 350
1705 Thomas, 355
Skeffington,
1845 Chichester T., 468
1608 John, 115
1595 William, 88
Skelton,
1521 Richard, 3
1620 Richard, 160
1831 Walter B., 442
Skepper,
1790 Thomas, 395
Skerne,
1627 John, 183
Skeviett,
1833 John J., 447
Skidmore,
1611 John, 125
Skinner,
1761 Charles, 383
1631 George, 193
1584 John, 64
1595 John, 88
1600 Oliver, 99
1600 Richard, 98
1618 William, 151
Skipp,
1656 George, 280
Skipp (*con.*),
1680 Thomas, 329
Skippon,
1656 Luke, 276
1663 Philip, 295
Skipton,
1638 Thomas, 218
Skipworth,
1575 Charles, 47
1645 Charles, 239
1637 Edward, 214
1608 Henry, 120
1638 Thomas, 217
1670 Thomas, 310
1527 William, 5
1608 William, 120
Skrymsher,
1639 John, 224
Skyres,
1536 Humphrey, 11
Skyrme,
1769 Francis, 386
1700 William, 350
Skyrrington,
1528 William, 7
Slack,
1615 Abraham, 138
1794 John, 399
Slader,
1656 Tymothie, 280
Slater,
1875 Joshua, 487
1652 Thomas, 261
Slatery,
1701 Joseph, 352
Sleddall,
1678 Roger, 327
Slegge,
1572 Edward, 44
1608 Edward, 117
Sleigh,
1655 Edward, 275
1628 Gervase, 184
1645 Gervase, 240
1628 Hugh, 184
1641 John, 230
1622 Samuel, 168
1623 Samuel, 171
1655 Samuel, 275
Slevin,
1835 Edward, 452
Slinger,
1641 Joseph, 231
1702 Tempest, 352
Slingsby,
1582 William, 60
Sloper,
1792 Robert, 397
1740 Simon A., 375
Slowe,
1648 Robert, 248
Smalpage,
1581 T., 59
Smallpeece,
1646 Francis, 242
1578 Leonard, 52
Smallwood,
1651 Andrew, 258
Smart,
1740 Francis, 374

Smart (*con.*),
1780 John, 390
1564 Ralph, 33
1777 Richard, 389
1571 Rowland, 41
1627 William, 181
Smeaton,
1783 John, 392
Smelt,
1644 Christopher, 238
1655 Christopher, 272
1644 John, 238
1675 John, 321
1639 Leonard, 222
1675 Leonard, 321
1613 Matthew, 140
1644 Mathew, 238
1691 Matthew, 343
1595 Thomas, 87
1614 Thomas, 135
Smith,
1670 Altham, 309
1588 Ambrose, 72
1796 Ambrose, 401
1668 Anthony, 305
1815 Boteler C., 417
1618 Charles, 150
1646 Charles, 241, 242
1885 Charles H., 494
1857 Charles J., 477
1590 David, 78
1629 Edward, 189
1657 Edward, 281
1664 Edward, 298
1695 Edward, 347
1833 Edward B., 448
1562 Francis, 31
1590 Francis, 76
1611 Francis, 127
1758 Frederick, 382
1782 Frederick T., 391
1595 George, 86
1619 George, 154
1619 George, 156
1620 George, 161
1624 George, 172
1652 George, 261
1763 George, 383
1868 Gustavus A., 482
1585 Henry, 67
1612 Henry, 130
1626 Henry, 178
1642 Henry, 236
1673 Henry, 317
1682 Henry, 331
1640 Isaac, 228
1581 James, 60
1673 James, 317
1825 James W, 431
1875 Jason, 487
1533 John, 10
1559 John, 28
1576 John, 50
1610 John, 123
1612 John, 139
1618 Sir John, 148
1622 John, 166
1628 John, 186
1632 John, 195
1632 John, 196

Smith (*con.*),
1638 John, 220
1641 John, 230
1652 John, 262
1671 Sir John, 311
1678 John, x., 326
1702 John, 353
1822 John, 425
1824 John, 428
1831 John, 441
1794 John P., 399
1808 Joseph, 410
1788 Joseph S., 394
1865 Joseph T. S., 481
1736 Layton, 372
1613 Martin, 132
1827 Michael, 433
1830 Montague E., 441
1606 Nicholas, 112
1600 Otwell, 99
1611 Owen, 127
1638 Philip, 217
1631 Ralph, 194
1654 Ralph, 267
1585 Reginald, 67
1632 Richard, 197
1653 Richard, 264
1683 Richard, 334
1827 Richard C., 433
1587 Robert, 70
1620 Robert, 159
1627 Robert, 182
1802 Robert, 405
1619 Samuel, 154
1657 Samuel, 282
1840 Samuel, 462
1591 Symon, 79
1586 Thomas, 69
1594 Thomas, 87
1618 Thomas, 150
1620 Thomas, 157
1647 Thomas, 244
1647 Thomas, 245
1664 Thomas, 297
1669 Thomas, 306
1677 Thomas, 324
1718 Thomas, 362
1718 Thomas, 363
1788 Thomas, 393
1802 Thomas, 405
1530 William, 8
1564 William, 33
1589 William, 75
1609 William, 120
1618 William, 151
1621 William, 164
1640 William, 225
1640 William, 226
1641 William, 232
1720 William, 364
1727 William, 368
1830 William, 439
1831 William, 442
1832 William, 445
1858 William, 477
1852 William R. C., 475
1608 William R., 117
1625 Wolfran, 176
Smithes,
1609 George 121

Smithes (*con.*),
1619 William, 155
Smithson,
1652 Anthony, 262
1714 Anthony, 360
1681 Hugh, 331
1747 Hugh, 376
1710 Michael G., 357
1691 Thomas, 343
Smygregill,
1634 William, 204
Smyly,
1817 John G., 420
1851 John G., 474
Smyth,
1856 Charles A., 476
1846 Charles J., 469
1834 Francis, 449
1841 Frederick L., 463
1843 George, 465
1856 James P., 477
1733 John, 371
1793 John, 398
1794 John, 398
1824 Patrick, 428
1843 Richard C., 465
1832 Thomas, 444
1835 Thomas M., 451
1793 William, 398
Snagge,
1552 Thomas, 23
1582 Thomas, 61
1641 Thomas, 232
1646 Thomas, 241
1564 William, 33
Snape,
1646 Henry, 242
1622 Nathaniel, 166
Snawsell,
1639 Thomas, 222
Snell,
1767 Charles, 385
1624 Robert, 172
1654 Robert, 267
1680 Robert, 329
Snellynge,
1582 Edward, 60
1594 Edward, 86
Sneyd,
1641 John, 234
1630 Ralph, 189
1584 William, 64
1634 William, 204
Snow,
1527 Richard, 5
Snowdon,
1772 James, 387
1623 Rutland, 171
Soame,
1640 William, 227
Soamehurst,
1541 James, 15
Soames,
1641 Stephen, 234
Soane,
1622 John, 166
Sockett,
1794 Henry, 399
Soley,
1723 William, 366

Soley (*con.*),
1732 William, 366
Solomons,
1858 Julian E., 477
Somers,
1838 Francis, 458
Somerscales,
1605 Henry, 110
1618 Henry, 149
Somerset,
1567 Charles, 37
1669 Henry, Marquis of Worcester, 307
1604 Thomas, 107
1634 Thomas, 203
Sonds,
1531 Anthony, 8
1626 Edward, 179
Soone,
1536 Francis, 12
1555 George, 25
Sorrell,
1650 Andrew, 254
Sotheby,
1671 James, 311
1700 James, 350
1609 John, 120
1637 John, 212
1719 John, 363
1646 Richard, 242
1606 Robert, 113
1646 Robert, 241
1540 Roger, 14
1606 Thomas, 113
1675 Thomas, 321
1707 Thomas, 356
Sotherne,
1595 Reginald, 89
1612 Thomas, 129
Sotheron,
1680 William, 329
Sotherton,
1582 Christopher, 61
1579 John, x., 54
1615 John, 137
1659 John, 288
1654 Matthias, 269
1607 Nowel, x., 114
1617 Thomas, 146
1726 Thomas, 368
Souch,
1553 George, 24
1552 John, 22
1563 John, 32
South,
1642 Anthony, 236
1656 Francis, 280
1688 John, 340
1584 Richard, 64
1655 Warner, 270
Southake,
1591 Francis, 79
1585 William, 66
Southall,
1567 John, 36
Southby,
1609 John, 120
1646 Richard, 242
Southcott,
1652 George, 260

Southey,
1573 ———, 45
1641 John, 231
1797 Robert, 401
Southgate,
1840 Thomas. 461
Southland,
1632 Thomas, 197
Southouse,
1660 Thomas, 293
1681 Thomas, 330
Southwell
1559 Francis, 28
1817 Henry, 419
1524 John, 4
1580 Robert, 57
1638 Thomas, 217
1647 Thomas, 243
Southworth,
1614 Henry, 135
1570 John, 40
1587 Thomas, 70
1615 Thomas, 138
Sowray,
1737 John, 373
Spackman,
1875 William H., 487
Spalding,
1638 Ezekiel, 217
Sparke,
1794 Arthur, 399
Sparks,
1578 Thomas, 52
Sparrow,
1612 John, 129
1680 John, 330
1635 Thomas, 208
Spateman,
1692 Samuel, 344
Spear,
1792 William, 397
Spearman,
1730 George, 270
Speechly,
1875 Thomas, 487
Speed,
1633 John M.D., 199
Speidell,
1725 Thomas, 367
1721 William, 364
Speke,
1566 George, 35
Spellen,
1833 John N., 448
Spelman,
1633 Charles, 202
1614 Clement, x., 134
1542 Erasmus, 16
1595 Francis, 88
1648 Henry, 247
1615 Jerome, 138
1532 John, x.
1532 John, 9
1608 John, 119
1671 John, 311
1648 Ralph, 247
1633 Roger, 201
1533 Thomas, 10
1568 Thomas, 38
Spencer,
1629 Edward, 188
1698 Edward, 349
1758 Harry F., 381
1631 Henry, 195
1580 John, 56
1595 John, 87
1601 John, 101
1659 John, 288
1619 Michael, 156
1585 Richard, 67
1624 Richard, 173
1791 Richard L., 396
1613 Robert, 140
1534 Thomas, 10
1660 Thomas, 289
1723 Thomas, 366
1629 William, 187
1632 William, 195
1660 William, 289
1661 William, 291
1863 William H., 480
Speringe,
1621 Cornelius, 164
Spicer,
1653 John, 264
1682 John, 332
1677 Richard, 325
1847 Thomas T., 470
1703 William, 354
Spiger,
1587 William, 71
Spiller,
1832 Frederick T., 445
Spiltimber,
1735 George, 372
Spincke,
1624 William, 172
Spitty,
1632 Richard, 196
Spooner,
1695 Abraham, 347
Spoure,
1668 Richard, 304
Sprackling,
1597 Adam, 92
1634 Leonard, 202
Spragge,
1685 John, 336
Spranger,
1793 Jeffery, 397
1790 Richard, 395
1832 Robert J., 444
1837 William F., 456
Spratling,
1597 Adam, 92, 95
Spread,
1792 Charles, 397
Sprigg,
1837 Patrick, 456
1657 William, 284
Spring,
1598 John, 94
Springall,
1806 John, 409
Springham,
1610 Henry, 123
Sproule,
1827 Oliver, 435
Spurling,
1584 James, 66
1562 John, 31
1594 John, 84
1809 John, 411
1604 Philip, 106
Spurstowe,
1603 George, 104
1635 Joseph, 208
Squire,
1782 Edmund, 391
1674 Henry, 319
1804 John, 406
1627 Scipio le, 182
1582 William, 62
Stable,
1819 John, 422
Stables,
1719 William, 363
Stack,
1835 Daniel H., 452
1843 Richard F., 465
1879 William G., 490
Stacpoole,
1834 George M., 448
Stacy,
1627 Christopher, 181
1602 Francis, 105
1815 George, 418
1581 Richard, 59
1627 Richard, 181
Stafford,
1700 Anthony, 351
1652 Edmund, 262
1589 Edward, 75
1592 Edward, 80
1609 Edward, Lord, 120
1528 Henry, Lord, 6
1572 John, 43
1561 Robert, 29
1674 Robert, 320
1619 Sir Thomas, 153
1592 William, 80
1834 William A., 449
Stafforton,
1531 Christopher, 8
1578 Francis, 52
1580 Patrick, 55
Stagge,
1584 William, 65
Staines,
1591 Nicholas, 80
1670 Richard, 308
Stainton,
1678 John, 326
Stallard,
1804 James, 406
Stammers,
1828 Joseph, 435
Stam(n)ford,
1551 Edward, 21
1557 Robert, 27
1611 Thomas, 127
Stampe,
1556 Edward, 27
1556 John, 27
1629 John, 189
1661 Thomas, 291
1677 Thomas (Sir), 325
1617 William, 147
Standderd,
1604 Thomas, 110
Standen,
1669 William, 308
Standish,
1572 Alexander, 43
1586 Alexander, 69
1674 Alexander, 320
1522 George, 4
1563 Henry, 32
1544 Ralph, 17
1614 Thomas, 133
Stane,
1656 William, 279
Stanford,
1636 Edward, 211
1586 John, 70
1528 William, x., 6
1612 William, 129
Stanhope,
1642 Arthur, 236
1611 Charles, 126
1670 Charles, 310
1579 Edward, 54
1593 Edward, 82
1556 George, 27
1599 George, 97
1611 George, 125
1641 George, 232
1556 John, 27
1578 John, 52
1598 John, 95
1626 John, 178
1650 John, 254
1654 John, 268
1693 John, 345
1694 John, 346
1718 John, 363
1568 Michael, 38
1594 Michael, 83
1599 Philip, 97
1606 Philip, 114
1797 Philip, 401
1578 Thomas, 53
1698 Walter, 349
Staniforth,
1683 Jonathan, 333
Stanley,
—— Edward or Thomas (Lord Monteagle), 1
1562 Edward, Earl, 30
1579 Edward, 54
1589 Sir Edward, 75
1591 Edward, 80
1791 Edward, 396
1655 George, 275
1562 Henry, Lord, 30
1608 James, Lord, 118
1584 Michael, 65
1647 Peter, 246
1602 Robert, 104
1613 Robert, 132
1520 Thomas, Earl, 1
1537 Thomas, 12
1552 Thomas, 23
1673 Thomas, 316
1681 Thomas, 331
1799 Thomas, 404
1562 William, 31

Stanley (*con.*),
1615 William, 138
Stannard,
1800 Eaton, 404
1565 Edward, 34
Stanney,
1524 John, 4
Stansby,
1640 Edward, 225
Stansfield,
1621 Ashton, 163
Stanton,
1624 Anthony, 174
1620 Edmund, 161
1620 Francis, 161, *bis.*
1641 Francis, 230
1615 Robert, 137
1620 Sandes, 161
1745 Simon, 376
1670 Staveley, 308
1620 William, 158
1646 William, 241
Stanwix,
1712 Joseph, 358
Staper,
1600 Hewitt, 99
1603 Nicholas, 105
1600 Richard, 99
1603 Rowland, 104
Staple,
1551 Anthony, 21
1521 John, 3
1548 Thomas, 20
Staples,
1675 Samuel, 321
1842 William F. B., 465
Stapleton,
1533 Bryan, 10
1584 George, 64
1594 Henry, 86
1522 John, 3
1582 Richard, 61
1657 Robert, 282
Stapley,
1609 Anthony, 120
1647 Anthony, 244
Stark,
1821 James, 424
Starkey,
1633 George, 200
1650 George, 254
1757 John, 381
1679 Nicholas, 328
1587 Peter, 72
1632 Ralph, 198
1664 Samuel, 298
Starling,
1873 Benjamin, 485
1632 George, 195
1672 George, 314
Starr,
1712 John, 358
Statham,
1529 Nicholas, 7
Stavely,
1806 James, 409
1755 Miles, 380
Steadman,
1820 James F., 422
Stebbing,
1623 Henry, 170
1641 Henry, 230
1661 Henry, 292
1685 Henry, 336
1731 Henry, 499
1734 Henry, 371, 499
1770 Henry, 386
Stedman,
1669 John, 306
1635 Peter, 207
Stede,
1659 Edmund, 288
1609 John, 122
Steele,
1866 Adam R., 482
1752 Benjamin, 378
1761 Joshua, 383
1857 Lionel U., 477
1866 Redmond, 481
1650 Richard, 255
1757 Richard, 381
1772 Samuel, 387
1811 Walter, 414
1631 William, x., 193
Stelling,
1590 Anthony, 76
Stephen,
1831 George, 441
1844 Herbert V., 466
1889 John B. C., 498
Stephens,
1827 John A., 434
1646 George, 240
1683 Henry, 333
1728 Samuel, 369
1695 Thomas, 347
1709 Thomas, 357
1829 Thomas, 437
1685 Walter, 336
Stephenson,
1754 Edward, 380
1860 Henry P., 478
Stepkyn,
1602 John, 102
Stepney,
1671 Joseph, 313
Sterling,
1634 George, 205
1827 Paul J., 435
1638 Samuel, 217
1869 William R., 483
Sterne,
1737 Timothy, 373
Sterry,
1658 Nathaniel, 285
Stevens,
1661 John, 292
1836 Richard G., 454
1883 Thomas M., 493
1858 William B. B., 477
Stevenson,
1552 Edward, 23
1655 Henry, 271
1537 Thomas, 12
1888 William Hugh, 4, 7
Steward,
1622 Austin, 165
1605 Francis, 109
1630 Hoo, 190
Steward (*con.*),
1604 Humphrey, 107
1654 Humfry, 268
1555 John, 26
1649 John, 250
1593 Simon, 82
1590 Simyon, 76
1563 Thomas, 32
1590 Thomas, 76
1630 Thomas, 189
1620 Walter, 158
1614 William, 135
Stewart,
1572 Charles, 43
1618 Esmé, 148
1605 James, 108
1628 James (Duke), 185
1836 George R., 454
Stileman,
1809 Richard, 411
Stiles,
1705 Thomas, 355
1618 William, 151
Still,
1607 John, 115
1607 Nathaniel, 115
1607 Thomas, 118
Stillingfleet,
1669 Edward, 306
Stillington,
1651 Thomas, 257
Styrrope,
1625 Lawrence, 176
1648 Nathaniel, 249
1618 Thomas, 153
1621 Thomas, 164
Stisted,
1650 William, 255
Stoate,
1844 William, 467
Stock,
1773 John S., 387
Stockdale,
1576 George, 50
1590 George, 78
1579 Robert, 53
Stockden,
1629 Richard, 188
Stockett,
1641 Lewis, 232
1588 Thomas, 73
Stockton,
1634 Thomas, 203
Stockwith,
1606 Edward, 112
Stoddart,
1797 John, 401
1621 William, 163
Stoke,
1602 Thomas, 105
Stokes,
1574 Adrian, 46
1560 Anthony, 28
1758 Anthony, 381
1830 Gabriel, 441
1619 Richard, 154
1575 Thomas, 47
1836 Whitley, 454
Stoketh,
1536 Henry, 11
Stokoe,
1883 Thomas, H., 500
Stone,
1624 John, 178
1826 John, 432
1834 John, 450
1637 Richard, 213
1656 William, 279
Stones,
1693 Thomas, 345
Stoney,
1845 Thomas S., 468
Stonhard,
1627 Edward, 180
Stonhouse,
1619 George, 157
1619 John, 157
1656 John, 280
Stonor,
1642 Angelo, 237
1608 Francis, 119
1657 Lancelot 281
Stopford,
1841 James Ed., 463
1665 William, 299
Stordy,
1806 Jacob, 409
Storr,
1724 Joseph, 367
Story,
1649 Edward, 250
1615 Francis, 137
1725 George, 367
1819 James H., 421
1655 Philip, 271
1674 Thomas, 319
Stoughton,
1651 John, 258
1689 Sir Lawrence, 340
1657 Timothy, 280
Stourton,
1725 Charles, 367
1573 Edward, 45
1741 William, 375
Stouteville,
1684 Charles, 335
1644 Roger, 239
1656 Thomas, 278
Stowe,
1658 John, 287
1659 William, 288
1670 William, 308
Strachey,
1652 John, 261
1566 Ralph, 35
Stradling,
1637 Edward, 213
Strahan,
1730 William, 370
Strange,
1557 John, 27
1834 Peter, 454
1596 Thomas, 90
1804 William, 407
Strangman,
1550 Fr., 21
Strangeways,
1615 Arthur, 136
1674 Giles, 318
1760 Henry, 381

Strangeways (*con.*),
1676 Thomas, 323
1701 Thomas, 352
1755 Thomas, 380
Strappini,
1853 Peter A.M., 475
Stratford,
1630 Anthony, 190
1620 Henry, 157
1649 John, 251
1669 Theodore, 306
Streete,
1547 ——, 90
1671 Francis, 312
1692 Leonard, 343
1655 Richard, 273
1669 William, 305
1681 William, 331
Streeten,
1832 Francis T., 446
Streetly,
1562 Paul, 30
Stretton,
1871 Joseph H., 483
Strickland,
1704 Mannock, 354
1641 Robert, 230
1696 Robert, 348
1618 Thomas, 152
1637 Thomas, 215
1645 Thomas, 239
1795 Thomas, 400
1565 Walter, 34
1608 Walter, 117
1618 Walter, 152
1641 Walter, 232
1748 Walter, 377
1617 William, 145
Stringer,
1657 Francis, 283
1547 George, 19
1695 John, 347
1586 Nicholas, 69
1645 Thomas, x., 239
1676 Thomas, 322
1676 William, 323
Strode,
1648 Hugh, 249
Strong,
1865 Sidney, 481
Stronghill,
1637 John, 213
Strother,
1614 John, 135
1613 William, 132
1672 William, 314
Stroud,
1632 George, 198
Struggle,
1614 Richard, 134
Strutt,
1628 Denner, 184
Stuart,
1646 Charles (Lord) 241
1797 John, 402
1722 Samuel, 365
Stubbs,
1635 Edmund, 289
1573 John, 45
1657 Robert, 285
Studdert,
1882 Jonas W., 491
1835 Lancelot, 451
Studdy,
1871 Henry W., 484
Studley,
1588 Nathaniel, 72
1622 Nathaniel, 168
Stuffin,
1659 John, 288
Stukeley,
1765 William, 384
Sturdey,
1609 James, 121
1591 Ralph, 80
Sturgeon,
1655 Anthony, 270
Sturges,
1527 Richard, 6
Sturry,
1618 Carew, 152
Sturt,
1737 George, 373
1679 Humphrey, 327
Sturtevant,
1670 Lawrence, 310
Stych,
1626 Henry, 177
Stydolph,
1611 Francis, 126
1611 William, 129
Styerley,
1535 Henry, 11
Style,
1599 Edmund, 96
1536 William, 12
1656 William, 279
Styleman,
1635 Nicholas, 210
1629 Robert, 187
Styward,
1532 Jeffrey, 9
Suckling,
1678 Horatio, 327
1590 John, 77
1627 John, 180
1624 Robert, 172
1662 Robert, 293
1758 Robert, 382
Sugar,
1657 Nicholas, 281
Suger,
1717 William, 362
Suggott,
1622 William, 166
Suliard,
1647 Edward, 243
1623 Ralph, 169
Sulley,
1662 Daniel, 293
Sullivan,
1696 Daniel, 348
1799 Edward, 403
1834 Robert, 450
Sunderland,
1796 Thomas, 401
Supple,
1712 Richard, 359
Susan,
1619 John, 154
Sutherland,
1835 Charles G., 453
1851 Kenneth L., 473
Sutton,
1769 Daniel, 386
1551 Edward, 21
1553 John, 24
1577 Nicholas, 51
1521 Richard, 3
1592 Richard, 81
1625 Richard, 176
1617 Robert, 317
1700 Thomas, 351
1521 William, 3
1727 William, 368
Swabey,
1845 Maurice C.M., 468
Swale,
1646 Edward, 240
1648 Henry, 250
1630 Solomon, 189
Swallow,
1662 Samuel, 294
Swan,
1622 Edward, 168
1593 Francis, 82
1628 George, 184
1629 Richard, 187
1616 Thomas, 144
1649 William, 251
Swanwicke,
1659 Allan, 287
Swanzy,
1853 James, 475
Swayne,
1650 Francis, 254
1654 William, 266
Sweetman,
1852 Walter, 474
Swetenham,
1654 Edmund, 264
Swift,
1651 Dryden, 256
1837 Edward B., 455
1650 Godwin, 255
1530 Roger, 8
1675 Thomas, 322
1539 William, 13
Swinburne,
1784 Edward, 392
1649 John, 251
1670 Thomas, 308
1698 William, 349
Swiney,
1784 William, 392
Swinfen,
1621 John, 164
1662 John, 294
1660 Richard, 289
Swinforde,
1607 Nicholas, 119
Swingfield,
1622 Thomas, 167
Swinnerton,
1609 Henery, 122
1630 John, 190
1656 Ralph, 276
1611 Richard, 126
Swinton,
1840 Archibald, 461
Swiny,
1798 Shapland, 403
Swyny,
1769 Edward, 386
1775 Morto Danl., 388
Sydenham,
1589 Roger, 75
1657 William, 281
Sydney,
1633 Algernon, 201
1563 Sir Henry, 32
1567 Philip, 37
1633 Philip, 201
1588 Robert, 66
1618 Sir Robert, 149
1605 William, 108
Sydnor,
1598 Francis, 97
Sykes,
1794 Godfrey, 399
1805 John, 407
1736 Peter, 372
1770 Peter, 386
1738 William, 373
Symes,
1845 Abraham, 468
1646 James, 241
1670 James, 310
1824 Langford R., 429
Symms,
1687 John, 339
Taaffe,
1596 Edward, 90
1570 Peter, 40
Tadley,
1580 John, 55
Tagert,
1837 John, 457
1811 Samuel, 414
Tainter,
1640 William, 226
Talbot,
1871 Bertram H., 484
1790 James, 395
1569 John, 39
1604 Richard, 107
1624 Richard, 174
1678 Roger, 326
1555 Thomas, 25
1599 Thomas, 96
1618 Thomas, 149
1642 Thomas, 234
1533 William, 10
Talcott,
1621 Thomas, 164
1660 William, 289
Tamlyn,
1815 John, 408
Tamworth,
1579 Christopher, 54
Tanat,
1655 John, 273
Tancred,
1628 John, 184
1552 Ralph, 22
1582 Richard, 60
1772 Sir Thomas, 387
Tanner,
1730 Culpeper, 270
1658 Thomas, 285

Tapinge,
1620 John, 161
1623 Richard, 171
Taprell,
1822 William, 426
Tasburgh,
1628 Charles, 186
1628 Cressy, 186
1670 John B., 310
1573 Thomas, 45
Tasker,
1595 Thomas, 87
Tatham,
1829 John L., 437
Tattersall,
1656 George, 276
1566 Nathaniel, 35
1568 Nathaniel, 38
Tatton,
1624 Robert, 175
Taverner,
1849 Edmund, 472
1569 Edward, 39
1601 Francis, 102
1650 John, 255
1840 Lewin, 461
1605 Nathaniel, 110
1599 Richard, 96
1631 Richard, 193
Tawyer,
1623 William, 171
Taylor,
1671 Edward, 312
1722 Edward, 365
1654 Francis, 269
1561 John, 30
1600 John, 99
1607 John, 115
1632 John, 198
1655 John, 271
1656 John, 278
1661 John, 292
1676 John, 323
1687 John, 339
1727 John, 368
1776 John, 388
1825 John, 430
1838 John, 458
1848 Joseph, 472
1639 Nathaniel, 222
1587 Nicholas, 71
1642 Nicholas, 237
1627 Philip, 182
1621 Richard, 163
1695 Richard, 347
1804 Richard S., 406
1873 Richard S., 485
1600 Robert, 100
1841 Robert, 462
1619 Thomas, 155
1627 Thomas, 182
1643 Thomas, 238
1608 William, 116
1620 William, 160
1648 William, 241
1650 William, 253
1670 William, 309
Teasdale,
1674 John, 320
1604 Thomas, 106
Tebbutt,
1813 John, 416
Teed,
1821 Charles M., 424
1811 John G., 414
1830 Thomas, 439
Teeling,
1829 Barthol. C., 437
Tempest,
1638 Henry, 220
1572 Nicholas, 43
1544 Richard, 17
1687 Stephen, 339
1551 Thomas, 21
Temple,
1655 Christopher, 273
1643 John, 237
1648 Richard, 249
Templer,
1767 Richard, 385
Tench,
1687 John, 338
Tenison,
1830 Thomas J., 434
Tennant,
1790 George, 395
1811 Henry, 414
1660 James, 289
Tenvir,
1617 Henry, 146
Terne,
1679 Henry, 328
Terrel,
1876 Thomas, 488
Terrewest,
1830 John B., 439
Terriesi,
1686 Franciscus, 338
Terry,
1631 George, 194
1634 Stephen, 204
Teuton,
1837 Charles, 456
Tevery,
1591 Gervase, 79
Teyy,
1562 Thomas, 31
Thacker,
1613 Christopher, 132
1668 Geffrey, 305
1663 Gilbert, 296
1527 John, 6
1553 John, 24
1586 Richard, 69
Thackwell,
1856 Edward J., 476
Thatcher,
1598 William, 94
Thayer,
1642 Edward, 235
1684 Giles, 335
1724 Samuel, 366
Theakston,
1766 John, 385
Theasdale,
1604 Thomas, 106
Theed,
1655 Samuel, 276
1728 William, 368
Thekeston,
1599 Richard, 96
1599 Robert, 98
Thelwall,
1602 Ambrose, 104
1637 Ambrose, 213
1619 Bevis, 156
1617 Daniel, 146
1649 Daniel, 252
1652 Edward, 261
1655 Edward, 274
1590 Eubulus, 76
1612 Eubulus, 130
1633 Eubulus, 201
1682 Eubulus, 332
1608 John, 120
1629 John, 189
1632 John, 195
1619 Simon, 142
1660 William, 290
Theobald,
1616 Francis, 144
1637 Francis, 214
1670 Francis, 311
1613 George, 133
Theophilus,
1597 Nicholas, 91
Therle,
1552 Thomas, 22
Therry,
1822 Roger, 426
Thesiger,
1813 Frederick, x., 416
Therell,
1539 Edward, 13
Thimbleby,
1565 Richard, 34
Thimblethorpe,
1623 Charles, 171
1576 Christopher, 48
1588 George, 73
1586 Robert, 70
Thingold,
1543 Henry, 16
Thirkeld,
1670 Edward, 310
Thiselton,
1833 William M., 447
Thistheltwayte,
1638 Alexander, 216
Thomas,
1650 Anthony, 254
1656 David, 276
1687 David, 339
1617 Edward, 148
1676 Edward, 324
1874 Ernest C., 486
1634 Hopkins, 204
1650 John, 254
1657 John, 284
1826 John, 432
1656 Lewis, 280
1797 Lewis, 401
1830 Lewis P., 440
1798 Maurice, 403
1692 Rice, 343
1637 Robert, 212
1600 William, 99
1618 William, 151
Thomas (*con.*),
1627 William, 180
1648 William, 248
1650 William, 253
1794 William, 399
Thompson,
1835 Bowen, 450
1749 Edward, 378
1620 Francis, 160
1653 Henry, 265
1655 Henry, 275
1673 Henry, 316
1675 Henry, 320
1695 Henry, 347
1608 Isaac, 119
1591 John, 79
1632 John, 196
1633 John, 199
1639 Jonas, 222
1691 Leonard, 342
1753 Leonard, 379
1721 Luke, 365
1673 Nathaniel, 317
1675 Richard, 320
1797 Richard, 402
1578 Robert, 53
1727 Robert, 368
1620 St. John, 160
1656 St. John, 276
1749 Samuel, 377
1751 Samuel, 378
1672 Simon, 314
1842 Springall, 464
1619 William, 154
1698 William, 349
1725 William, 367
1885 William S., 494
Thomson,
1888 Alexander M., 497
1763 George, 384
1827 Henry, 435
Thornborough,
1602 John, 103
1610 John, 123
1598 Rowland, 95
1522 Thomas, 2
Thorndyke,
1586 Francis (ancient) 70
Thornes,
1610 Richard, 124
1640 Robert, 224
Thornhaugh,
1691 St. Andrew, 343
Thornhill,
1702 John, 353
1587 Samuel, 70
1695 Thomas, 347
1835 Thomas J., 451
1616 Timothy, 141
Thornicroft,
1655 John, 270
1675 John, 322
Thornton,
1667 Cyprian, 302
1665 George, 299
1610 Jeremie, 124
1611 Jeremie, 127
1691 John, 343
1625 Nicholas, 176
1573 Ralph, 44

Thornton (*con.*),
1642 Richard, 236
1675 Richard, 321
1655 Robert, 271
1714 Tempest, 360
1862 Thomas Hy., 479
1645 William, 240
Thorold,
1590 Alexander, 76
1537 Anthony, 12
1587 Anthony, 70
1608 Anthony, 116
1626 Anthony, 177
1585 Daniel, 67
1561 Edward, 29
1590 Edmund, 76
1619 Edmund, 154
1616 Edward, 144
1580 John, 57
1595 John, 89
1599 John, 97
1618 Joseph, 150
1617 Nathaniel, 145
1639 Nathaniel, 221
1554 Robert, 26
1563 Robert, 32
1590 Robert, 76
1571 Thomas, 42
1608 Thomas, 116
1657 Thomas, 281
1577 William, 51
1578 William, 52
1584 William, 64
1592 William, 81
1610 William, 124
1639 William, 223
Thoroton,
1721 Robert, 365
Thoroughgood,
1632 John, 197
Thorpe,
1793 Robert, 397
1789 Thomas, 394
1821 Charles G., 425
1551 Francis, 21
1611 Francis, x., 125
1664 John, 297
1554 Nicholas, 26
1602 Richard, 105
1556 Robert, 26
1563 William, 32
Threele,
1597 William, 92
Thresher,
1817 William G., 419
Throgmorton,
1593 John, 82
1683 Robert, 333
Thrower,
1652 John, 259
1533 Thomas, 10
1656 Thomas, 278
Thunder,
1829 Henry, 439
Thurbard,
1547 John, 19
Thurbarne,
1585 James, 66
1612 John, 131
1651 John, 257
Thurgood,
1828 Robert D., 436
Thurlbye,
1614 Henry, 141
1613 William, 133
Thursby,
1528 ———, 6
1579 Christopher, 54
1525 Gabriel, 5
Thurscross,
1619 Tobias, 155
Thurston,
1716 Thomas, 361
Thwaites,
1823 Augustin, 427
1565 Edward, 34
1862 John H., 479
1593 Joseph, 83
1629 Matthew, 187
1540 Thomas, 14
1618 William, 151
Tibbitts,
1872 Thomas A., 484
Tichbourne,
1619 Lionel, 155
1626 Thomas, 178
Tickeridge,
1619 Thomas, 157
Tighe,
1640 Robert, 228
Tildesley,
1544 Edward, 18
1606 Edward, 112
1528 Jeffery, 6
1557 Richard, 27
1613 Richard, 132
1620 Rowland, 160
1577 Thomas, 52
1606 Thomas, 112
1618 Thomas, 142
1622 Thomas, 168
1629 Thomas, 189
1593 William, 82
Tillett,
1839 Samuel, 459
Tillyard,
1887 Alfred J., 496
Tilney,
1579 Charles, 54
1584 Edmund, 63
1581 Firmyan, 59
1629 Francis, 187
1672 Frederick, 314
1542 Henry, 16
1682 Philip, 331
1585 Richard, 67
1528 Robert, 7
1580 Robert, 56
Tindall,
1603 Francis, 104
1631 Leonard, 193
1762 Nicholas, 383
Tingleton,
1568 Charles, 38
Tipper,
1607 Robert, 114
1607 William, 114
Tireman,
1820 George W., 424
Tirrey,
1631 George, 194
Tisdale,
1528 Jeffrey, 6
1548 M., 20
1620 Richard, 160
1617 Roger, 148
1604 Thomas, 106
1628 Thomas, 143
Tisdall,
1791 George, 396
Titley,
1613 Samuel, 140
Tocketts,
1608 Robert, 119
Todd,
1878 Andrew, 489
1663 Ratcliff, 295
1655 William, 270
1799 William, 404
Toke,
1612 Nicholas, 131
Tokey,
1586 Clement, 69
Tokfeld,
1586 Thomas, 69
Toleken,
1828 James, 436
1828 John, 436
Toll,
1642 Thomas, 235
Tolson,
1611 Henry, 128
1646 Richard, 242
1655 Thomas, 275
Tomkins,
1631 Nathaniel, 192
1657 Silvanus, 284
1594 Thomas, 87
1657 William, 284
Tomlin,
1633 Marmaduke, 199
1702 Marmaduke, 352
Tomlinson,
1676 John, 323
Tompson,
1832 George, 444
1844 George, 466
1757 Nockold, 381
Tonge,
1685 Edward, 336
Tonks,
1847 Edmund, 471
Tooke,
1826 Arthur W., 431
1641 Edmond, 234
1599 George, 98
1588 William, 72
1873 William A., 485
Tooker,
1757 Samuel, 381
Tookey,
1625 Thomas, 176
Toole,
1675 Francis, 320
Topclife,
1610 Edmond, 123
1548 Richard, 20
Topham,
1590 Edward, 78
Topham (*con.*),
1638 Edward, 219
1649 Edward, 250
1649 Francis, 250
1582 Henry, 61
1680 John, 329
1787 John, 393
1804 Matthew, 406
Toppe,
1599 Alexander, 96
Torbock,
1606 Edward, 112
1596 Peter, 91
Torkington,
1657 George G., 284
Torksey,
1637 Edward, 212
Tottenham,
1845 Henry L., 468
Totty,
1796 William, 400
Touchet,
1638 William, 219
Toulmin,
1844 Samuel S., 466
Toulson,
1688 Clement, 340
1657 George, 283
Towers,
1697 Arthur, 349
1600 Edward, 100
Towneley,
1591 Barnard, 78
1618 Barnard, 152
1565 Edward, 34
1611 Henry, 139
1690 Henry, 341
1547 John, 19
1591 John, 79
1615 John, 141
1678 John, 326
1678 John, 327
1699 John, 350
1715 John, 360
1791 Jonathan, 396
1522 Nicholas, 4
1599 Nicholas, 98
1623 Nicholas, 170
1533 Richard, 10
1617 Richard, 146
1693 Thomas, 345
Townsend,
1633 Aurelian, 200
1638 George, 220
1671 George, 313
1793 Horace, 397
1834 Horace, 448
1831 John L., 443
1832 John F., 444
1678 Josias, 327
1599 Robert, 97
1614 Roger, 134
1615 Stanhope, 137
1624 Thomas, 174
1647 Thomas, 246
1794 Thomas, 399
1666 William, 300
Townson,
1778 John, 389
1602 Robert, 103

Towry,
1628 William, 186
1669 William, 307
Tozer,
1591 James, 79
1873 John H., 485
Tracy,
1620 Nathaniel, 158
Trapaud,
1822 John L. P., 425
Traunter,
1647 Thomas, 245
Travell,
1578 John, 53
1567 Edward, 37
Travers,
1608 Christopher, 118
1613 Henry, 132
1551 Hugh, 21
Tredway,
1614 Edmond, 135
Treherne,
1529 ———, 7
1659 Edmond, 287
Trelawney,
1647 Samuel, 245
Tremaine,
1574 Ralph, 47
Trentham,
1584 Francis, 64
1639 Francis, 222
Tresham,
1648 Thomas, 248
1633 William, 199, 200
Tresse,
1626 Thomas, 177
Tretsam,
1541 Anthony, 15
Trevanion,
1656 Charles, 276
Trevill,
1668 William, 304
Trevor,
1638 John, 219
1656 Matthew, 279
Trice,
1652 John, 260
1610 Thomas, 124
Trimble,
1835 George C., 451
Trinder,
1849 William H., 472
Tripp,
1609 Edward, 128
1826 Richard S., 433
Triquet,
1782 Stephen P., 391
Trollope,
1615 Thomas, 137
1641 William, 229
Trott,
1573 Nicholas, 46
Trotter,
1657 Edward, 284
1664 George, 298
1647 Henry, 243
1873 John F., 485
1645 Richard, 240
Troughton,
1840 Charles S., 462
Trovell,
1567 Edward, 37
Troward,
1775 Richard, 388
Trubshaw,
1683 Charles, 334
Trumbull,
1838 Robert N., 457
Truwhitt,
1869 Charles, 483
Trye,
1655 John, 270
1752 William, 378
Tryon,
1617 Samuel (Sir), 148
Tubb,
1802 John, 405
Tubbing,
1641 Philip, 233
Tuck,
1583 John, 64
1635 Charles, 208
Tucker,
1824 Edward, 429
1835 Richard, 451
1620 Thomas, 161
Tuckney,
1688 Anthony, 339
Tudor,
1888 Daniel T., 496
1458 Owen (Sir), 1
Tuffnell,
1629 Richard, 187
Tufton,
1654 Francis, 267
1637 Ralph, 212
Tuite,
1833 Thomas B., 447
Tuke,
1635 George, 208
1635 Samuel, 208
Tull,
1693 Jethro, 345
Tullie,
1739 Joseph, 374
1753 William, 379
Tully,
1688 Philip, 340
1688 William, 340
Tulse,
1674 Henry, 318
Tunstall,
1605 Anthony, 109
1631 Henry, 191
1605 Marmaduke, 111
1695 Matthias, 347
1573 Robert, 44
1594 Tobias, 85
1605 Thomas, 108
1613 Thomas, 132
Turato,
1611 John A., 126
Turbridge,
1650 Robert, 256
Turbutt
1791 William, 395
Turck,
1734 Hutchinson, 372
Turnbull,
1851 William B. D. D., 474
Turner,
1645 Barnard, 240
1683 Barnard, 334
1675 Edward, 322
1716 George, 362
1615 Gregory, 136
1585 John, 67
1700 John, 351
1776 John C., 388
1774 Joseph H., 388
1841 Marcus W. M., 463
1633 Peter, 201
1640 Philip, 228
1641 Philip, 232
1771 Samuel, 386
1812 Samuel, 415
1552 Thomas, 23
1582 Thomas, 61
1640 Thomas, 226
1649 Thomas, 250
1651 Thomas, 256
1671 Thomas, 313
1815 Thomas, 418
1607 Timothy, 118
1632 Timothy, 195
1678 William, 326
1684 William, 335
1708 William, 356
Turney,
1556 Thomas, 26
Turpin,
1638 Edward, 218
1613 Richard, 133
Turton,
1669 John, x., 307
1674 William, 318
1819 William, 422
Turvile,
1830 Charles, 440
1596 James, 90
1633 John, 202
Turwine,
1593 Nicholas, 82
Tusake,
1543 Matthew, 16
Tuthill,
1830 Charles, 439
Tweddell,
1797 Francis, 401
Twells,
1731 Edward, 370
Twigge,
1673 Thomas, 317
Twisden,
1559 Roger, 27
1623 Roger, 169
Twisleton.
1578 Bryan, 53
1597 Christopher, 92
1664 George, 298
1629 John, 188
1666 John, 300
1714 John, 360
Twyman,
1849 Henry, 472
Twynne,
1564 John, 33
1571 John, 41
Twyssenden,
1584 William, 65
Tye,
1607 Francis, 118
1609 Thomas, 128
Tyndall.
1594 Humphrey, 84
Tynte,
1628 John, 186
Tyrell,
1825 John, 430
Tyringham,
1595 Robert, 88
Tyrrell,
1685 Charles, 336
1647 Edmond, 243
1733 Edmund, 371
1539 Edward, 13
1853 Edward, 475
1596 James, 90
1623 James, 169
1656 James, 276
1650 John, 254
1648 Laurence, 247
1553 Morgan, 23
1641 Nicholas, 233
1627 Patrick, 181
1603 Robert, 105
1633 Robert, 198
1627 Thomas, 181
1644 Thomas, 238
1653 Thomas, 265
1688 Thomas, 339
1614 William, 133
Tyrwhitt,
1571 ———, 43
1594 Edward, 87
1622 Edward, 167
1569 Nicholas, 39
1693 Nicholas, 345
1582 Robert, 60
1598 Robert, 95
1673 Robert, 317
1661 Roger, 291
1622 Rutland, 167
1582 Tristram, 60
Tyson,
1805 John, 408
Ufflett,
1620 John, 158
Ullithorne,
1872 Oscar A., 485
Umfrevile,
1655 Thomas, 271
1631 William, 194
Umfrey,
1684 Finch, 335
1692 Finch, 344
Underhill,
1651 John, 258
Underwood,
1607 Thomas, 115
1739 William, 374
Uniacke,
1700 James, 351
1669 Richard, 307
1673 Richard, 316

Unton,
1600 Thomas, 100
Upjohn,
1877 William H., 488
Upman,
1670 Stephen, 311
Upton,
1521 ———, 3
1599 John, 97
1751 John, 378
1812 John, 415
Urlwin,
1655 Marmaduke, 270
Urmston,
1536 ——— (ancient), 2
1615 Roger, 141
1563 William, 32
Urquhart,
1760 George, 381
1809 John, 411
1844 Walter C., 467
Usher,
1709 Charles, 356
1624 James, 171
Uvedale,
1701 James, 352
Vachell,
1661 Thomas, 291
Vale,
1875 William M. K., 487
1888 William R., 497
Valentine,
1615 Thomas, 138
Vallance,
1554 ———, 24
1884 William N., 494
Van,
1603 Edmund, 104
1627 John, 180
Vandeleur,
1812 John S., 415
Vane,
1665 George, 299
1695 George, 347
1705 Guy, 354
1665 Lionel, 299
Vaughan,
1612 Edmund, 131
1561 Edward, 29
1588 Edward, 72
1633 Edward, 199
1633 Edward, 199
1669 Edward, 308
1682 Edward, 332
1552 Francis, 22
1591 Fulke, 80
1542 George, 16
1735 Hedd, 372
1597 Henry, 92
1664 Henry. 298
1633 Howell, 200, 203
1562 John, 31
1609 John, 121
1632 John, 197
1633 John, 202
1642 John, 235
1655 John, 270
1673 John, 317
1692 John, 343
1701 John, 352
Vaughan (*con.*),
1651 Joseph, 257
1593 Owen, 81
1638 Rice, 219
1577 Richard, 50
1638 Richard (Earl), 216
1666 Richard, 300
1673 Richard, 317
1716 Richard, 361
1548 Robert, 19
1611 Robert, 139
1617 Roger, 147
1676 Roger, 324
1641 Simon, 231
1575 Thomas, 48
1578 Thomas, 53
1655 Thomas, 270
1757 Thomas, 381
1561 Walter, 29
1563 William, 32
1580 William, 57
1594 William, 84
1611 William, 126
1645 William, 240
1721 William, 365
Vauston,
1876 George T., 488
Vaux,
1573 William, 46
Vavasor,
1551 John, 21
1610 John, 124
1623 Mauger, 171
1589 William, 74
1717 William, 362
Vawdrey,
1615 John, 138
1615 Robert, 138
Vawsey,
1547 Christopher, 19
Vele,
1638 William, 217
Vennard,
1637 George, 215
Venour,
1847 Stephen, C., 470
Ventris,
1576 Edward, 50
1638 Edward, 220
1618 Francis, 151
1620 Henry, 159
1656 John, 277
Verdome,
1573 ———, 44
Vere,
1566 Edward (Earl), 36
1624 Sir Horatio, 171
1662 William, 93
Verier,
1620 Gerard, 159
Vermuyden,
1657 Charles, 282
1619 Cornelius, 155
1650 Cornelius, 256
Vernatty,
1663 Anthony, 296
Verney,
1600 Grevill, 98
1568 John, 38
1582 Richard, 61
Vernon,
1537 George, 12
1539 Henry, 13
1570 Henry, 41
1599 Henry, 96
1658 John, 285
1596 Robert, 90
Verrall,
1620 Francis, 158
1838 John, 457
1810 Richard, 413
1834 William, 448
Vesey,
1581 William, 59
1601 Charles, 102
1882 Edward D., 492
1824 George, 428
1542 Henry, 16
1570 John, 40
1626 John, 178
1553 Robert, 24
1625 Thomas, 175
1608 William, 117
Vickerman,
1859 Charles R., 478
Vickérs,
1835 Henry T., 452
Vigors,
1838 John C., 457
Vigures,
1657 John, 283
Villiers,
1566 George, 35
1840 John F., 461
1875 Richard J., 487
Vincent,
1594 ———, 84
1652 George, 262
1655 George, 271
1844 Henry W., 467
1634 John, 203
1636 John, 211
1582 Richard, 61
1649 Samuel, 252
1565 Thomas, 34
1669 Thomas, 306
Vincum,
1651 Alexander, 257
Virden,
1601 Christopher, 102
Virgo,
1585 Samuel, 67
Vivian,
1779 John, 390
Vizard,
1830 John, 440
Volkenburgh,
1660 John A. Van, 289
Vosper,
1848 William 472
Vyner,
1659 George, 287
1601 Richard, 101
1670 Robert, 308
Vyse,
1816 Richard, 419
Wadding,
1612 Paul, 131
1562 Thomas, 31
Waddington,
1592 George, 81
1605 Thomas, 110
Wade,
1608 Armyghild, 117
1683 Benjamin, 334
1815 Charles, 418
1778 Charles G., 389
1840 Charles J., 462
1657 Christopher, 282
1740 George, 375
1621 James, 162
1565 Thomas, 34
1571 William, 42
Waffer,
1619 Roger, 156
Wailes,
1826 Francis, 432
1792 George, 397
1819 George, 422
Wainwright,
1681 Hayford, 330
1739 John, 374
1705 Thomas, 355
Waite,
1628 Edmond, 186
1637 John, 214
1634 Thomas, 204
1737 Thomas, 373
1873 William T., 485
Wake,
1679 John, 328
1688 Wm., Archbp., 498
1783 William R., 391
Wakefield,
1813 Edward G., 416
1783 John, 391
Wakelin,
1586 Alban, 69
1581 Thomas, 59
1632 William, 196
Wakeman,
1662 Francis, 293
1639 Richard, 221
Walburne,
1571 James, 42
Walbutt,
1546 Thomas, 18
Walcott,
1617 Humphrey, 146
1621 John, 164
1621 John, 164
1675 John, 320
1654 William, 267
1865 William C., 481
1844 William E. L., 467
Walgrave,
1570 Edward, 41
1590 Thomas, 77
1537 William, 12
1575 William, 47
1619 William, 153
Waldoe,
1648 Daniel, 247
Waldron,
1687 Francis S., 339
1680 John, 329
Waldy,
1858 William, 477

Wale,
1624 James, 174
1687 John, 338
1616 Thomas, 143
1598 William, 93
Walesby,
1821 Francis P., 425
Walford,
1820 George, 424
1682 John, 331
1826 Robert C., 432
1790 Theophilus, 395
Walker,
1807 Chamberlin R., 409
1831 Edmund, 441
1660 Edward (Sir), 290
1855 Frank F., 476
1592 George, 81
1641 George, 233
1675 Job, 322
1561 John, 30
1629 John, 143
1686 John, 337
1686 John, 337
1748 John, 377
1839 John F., 460
1830 Joseph C., 440
1653 Nathaniel, 264
1599 Richard, 97
1639 Richard, 224
1671 Richard, 313
1827 Roger C., 434
1616 Rowland, 144
1681 Rowland, 330
1852 Samuel, 475
1576 Thomas, 49
1603 Thomas, 106
1730 Thomas, 369
1789 Thomas, 394
1590 William, 76
1657 William, 284
1668 William, 304
1683 William, 334
1788 William, 394
Walkley,
1685 Charles, 336
Walkton,
1701 William, 352
Wall,
1627 Andrew, 182
1874 Edward C., 485
1825 James Arthur, 430
1627 Joseph, 182
1702 Maurice, 353
1844 Robert, 467
1658 Thomas, 287
1657 William, 281
1657 William, 281
Wallace,
1795 Thomas, 400
1838 Thomas, 458
Waller,
1608 Edmund, 117
1661 Edmund, 292
1826 Edward, 432
1609 Henry, 128
1758 James, 382
1654 John, 267
1828 John, 435
Waller (*con.*),
1831 John F., 442
1631 Nicholas, 194
1546 Richard, 18
1620 Robert, 160
1580 Thomas, 55
1596 Thomas, 90
1601 Thomas, 101
1622 Thomas, 167
1638 Thomas, 217
1651 Thomas, 259
1668 Thomas, 305
1670 Thomas, 309
1561 Walter, 29
1615 Walter, 136
1649 Walter, 250
1533 William, 10
1632 William (Sir), 198
1649 William, 250
Walley,
1638 Peter, 216
Wallinger,
1650 Benjamin, 256
Wallis,
1662 Edward, 294
1705 George, 354
1680 Gilbert, 328
1719 Newcomen, 363
1837 Robert P., 456
1682 William, 331
Walmesley,
1739 James, 374
1877 James, 488
1578 John, 52
1680 John, 329
1649 Richard, 251
1808 Robert, 411
1614 Thomas, 135
Walpole,
1553 Arthur, 23
1619 Bacon, 156
1682 Dymmock, 332
1678 Dymoke, 326
1638 Edward, 215
1687 Edward, 338
1578 Henry, 53
1536 John, 11
1630 John, 190
1679 John, 328
1687 John, 338
1845 Reginald R., 468
1554 William, 25
Walrond,
1619 Morice, 154
1767 Theodore, 385
Walsall,
1625 Samuel, 176
Walsh,
1831 Francis A., 443
1835 John, 450
1841 Michael H., 462
1860 Nugent C., 478
1638 Patrick, 220
1703 Richard, 353
1757 Richard, 381
1803 William, 405
Walsingham,
1522 Francis, 3
1552 Francis, 22
1525 George, 5
Walsingham (*con.*),
1599 Thomas, 96
1530 William (reader), 2
1571 William, 42
Walter,
1831 F. A., 441
1582 John, 61
1651 John, jun., 259
1568 Stephen, 38
Walthall,
1655 Alexander, 270
Walton,
1662 George, 293
1570 Thomas, 40, 41
Walwyn,
1553 John, 23
1584 Thomas, 66
Wandesford,
1612 Christopher, 131
1582 Francis, 61
1600 George, 98
1613 John, 132
1618 Michael, 152
1591 Richard, 78
1593 William, 83
Waple,
1731 John, 370
Wapshare,
1799 Charles, 404
Warburton,
1666 George, 300
1645 Hamnet, 239
1681 John, 330
1562 Peter, 32
1604 Peter, 107
1697 Thomas, 349
Warcop,
1651 Edmund, 258
1581 Robert, 59
1663 Robert, 296
Ward,
1675 Arthur, 321
1784 Charles F., 392
1814 Edmund, 416
1560 Edward, 29
1596 Edward, 90
1635 Edward, 209
1660 Edward, 290
1657 Francis, 282
1539 Henry, 13
1619 Henry, 154
1629 Henry, 187
1650 Henry, 253
1672 Isaac, 315
1843 James, 465
1531 John, 8
1567 John, 36
1624 John, 172
1627 John, 181
1640 John, 226
1672 John, 314
1689 John, 341
1843 John, 465
1657 Matthew, 282
1849 Newman, 472
1671 Patience, 311
1633 Ralph, 200
1877 Reginald, 489
1646 Richard, 242
1756 Robert, 381
Ward (*con.*),
1651 Samuel, 257
1655 Samuel, 272
1657 Samuel, 281
1792 Samuel, 397
1612 Thomas, 129
1614 Thomas, 135
1720 Thomas, 364
1610 William, 128
1754 William, 380
1806 William E., 409
Wardell,
1641 John, 231
1673 John, 316
Ware,
1805 Charles H., 408
1624 Henry, 172
1807 Thomas, 409
Waring,
1671 Adam, 311
1605 Edmund, 109
1606 Nicholas, 113
1647 Richard, 244
1610 Thomas, 123
1627 Walter, 182
Warmouth,
1612 Henry, 139
Warne,
1656 Thomas, 277
Warner,
1674 Andrew, 319
1716 Ashton, 361
1635 Henry, 208
1672 John, 314
1735 Thomas, 372
1769 Thomas, 386
1564 War(wick), 33
Warre,
1627 John, 180
Warren,
1589 Edward, 74
1693 George, 345
1634 Henry, 206
1680 Henry, 329
1637 Humphrey, 214
1822 James, 426
1610 John, 123
1623 John, 171
1634 John, 205
1647 John, 244
1649 John, 252
1785 John W., 392
1841 Robert, 463
1723 Thomas, 366
1546 William, 18
1627 William, 183
1843 William J., 46
Warrock,
1610 Thomas, 124
Warse,
1641 Richard, 229
Warton,
1675 Charles, 320
1569 Michael, 39
1611 Michael, 129
1640 Michael, 224
1667 Michael, 303
1651 Ralph, 257
1675 Ralph, 320

Warwick,
1638 Philip, 215
Waryner,
1537 Bar., 12
Wase,
1608 Christopher, 117
1647 Christopher, 243
1622 John, 165
Washbourne,
1638 William, 216
Washington,
1571 Lawrence, 41, 43
1607 Lawrence, 115
Wastell,
1613 John, 140
1653 John, 265
1680 John, 330
1641 Leonard, 230
Wastneys,
1599 Hardolph, 97
1571 Jervoise, 41
1544 John, 17
Waterman,
1671 Blundy, 313
1670 George, 308
Waters,
1875 George F., 487
1635 John, 207
1699 John, 350
1641 Robert, 232
1568 Stephen, 38
Waterton,
1530 Richard, 8
1544 Thomas, 17
1572 Thomas, 43
Watkins,
1758 Charles R., 382
1785 George, 392
1672 John, 315
1655 Lewis, 273
1727 Reimerd, 368
Watson,
1820 Barclay F., 423
1637 Daniel, 212
1670 Daniel, 310
1878 David J., 489
1713 Edmund, 359
1641 George, 229
1561 John, 30
1753 John, 379
1628 Richard, 185
1668 Richard, 304
1533 Robert, 10
1557 Robert, 27
1524 Thomas, 4
1614 Thomas, 134
1731 Thomas, 370
1598 William, 95
1623 William, 143 [x.
188– William(Lord), ix.,
Watt,
1879 Francis, 490
1836 James, 454
Watton,
1536 ——— (ancient), 2
1614 John, 135
1570 Thomas, 40
1571 Thomas, 41
Watton (*con.*),
1609 William, 128
1635 William, 208
Watts,
1645 Grevill, 239
1875 Henry G., 487
1758 Henry P., 382
1647 Richard, 246
1536 Roger, 11
1641 Thomas, 233
1637 William, 212
1676 William, 322
1737 William, 373
Waw,
1600 Robert, 100
Way,
1841 Benjamin, 463
Wear,
1782 John, 391
Weaver,
1670 George, 311
1683 Robert, 333
1640 Thomas, 228
Webb,
1634 Christopher, 203
1753 David, 380
1659 Edmond, 288
1703 Edward, 353
1883 Gerald C., 492
1619 John, 156
1623 John, 169
1631 Mathew, 193
1834 Patrick R., 448
1526 Richard, 5
1669 Richard, 306
1810 Richard, 412
1833 Richard B., 448
1882 Sidney, 492
1808 Stephen C., 410
1600 Thomas, 99
1619 Thomas, 156
1636 Thomas, 210
1638 Thomas, 218
1790 Thomas, 395
1632 William, 197
Webster,
1647 James, 243
1672 James, 315
1666 Matthew, 301
1676 Robert, 322
1677 Thomas, 325
Weddell,
1658 Leonard, 286
1680 Metcalfe, 328
1730 Thomas, 370
1617 William, 146
1753 William, 379
Weedon,
1677 Cavendish, 325
1650 Edward, 255
Weekes,
1612 Francis, 129
1615 William, 136
1638 William, 218
Weekly,
1651 Henry, 258
Wegg,
1762 George S., 383
1741 Samuel, 375
1758 Samuel, 382
Weicoe,
1624 Elias, 174
Weighman,
1587 Michael, 70
Welborne,
1561 Francis, 29
1537 William, 12
Welby,
1615 Adlard, 137
1664 Benjamin, 298
1544 Edward, 17
1618 Philip, 151
1534 Richard, 10
1608 Richard, 116
1653 Richard, 265
1589 Robert, 74
1597 Robert, 92
1532 Thomas, 9
1673 Thomas, 317
1606 Vincent, 113
1579 William, 54
1604 William, 107
1660 William, 290
Welch,
1825 John, 429
1831 Robert H., 442
Welcome,
1636 Edward, 210
1586 Thomas, 70
1615 Thomas, 137
1597 William, 54
Weld,
1634 Edmund, 205
1641 Gascoyne, 232
1672 George, 315
1657 Matthew, 283
1652 Wicksted, 262
Weldish,
1553 John, 23
Weldon,
1673 James, 316
1664 Michael, 298
1702 William, 353
Wellinge,
1591 Humphrey, 79
Wells,
1884 Arthur B., 493
1631 Bernard, 194
1812 Dymoke, 415
1645 Hugh, 239
1531 James, 8
1598 John, 95
1686 John, 337
1805 John, 408
1611 Saint Mount, 125
1720 Samuel, 364
1800 Samuel, 404
Welsh,
1662 Adam, 294
1827 Charles H., 435
1631 John, 192
1847 John, 471
1631 Robert, 193
1827 Thomas, 435
Wendy,
1633 Thomas, 200
Wenham,
1598 John, 94
Wensley,
1734 Robert, 371
Wentworth,
1557 Charles, 27
1674 Guiccardine, 371
1578 Henry, 54
1584 Henry (Lord), 63, 66
1690 John, 342
1583 Michael, 63
1641 Michael, 229
1594 Philip, 87
1628 Samuel, 184
1608 Thomas, 117
1620 Thomas (Lord), 158
1523 William, 4
1576 William, 50
West,
1654 Bellingham, 268
1640 Charles (Earl), 224
1552 John, 22
1619 John, 155
1646 John, 242
1541 Lewes, 15
1672 Lewis, 315
1653 Robert, 264
1668 Robert, 305
—— Thomas (Lord), 2
1637 William, 213
1820 William, 424
1869 William, 483
Westby,
1651 George, 252
1757 George, 381
1690 Thomas, 341
1712 Wardell G., 358
Western,
1796 James, 401
1753 Maximilian, 379
1670 Samuel, 310
1708 Thomas, 356
Westfaling,
1653 Herbert, 265
1688 Herbert R., 340
1666 William, 301
Westfield,
1619 Thomas, 155
Westlake,
1651 Alexander, 258
Westland,
1571 John, 41
Westly,
1672 John, 314
Weston,
1781 Ambrose, 391
1637 Henry, 215
1716 Peter, 361
1642 Richard, x., 237
1692 Stephen, 344
Westraye,
1607 John, 115
Westropp,
1682 George, 332
1615 Ralph, 138
1619 Thomas, 153
1794 William J., 399
Westwood,
1675 Humphrey, 321
1640 Julius, 228
Wetherby,
1522 ———, 4
Wethered,
1627 Francis, 182

Wethered (*con.*),
1670 Francis, 309
1671 George, 312
1675 John, 321
Wetherhead,
1716 William, 361
Whalley,
1537 Charles, 13
1836 George H., 453
1649 Henry, 251
1535 John, 11
1617 John, 148
1529 Richard, 7
1531 Richard, 8
1583 Richard, 63
1546 Thomas, 18
1586 Thomas, 17
1552 William, 22
Wharton,
1663 Andrew, 295
1595 George, 88
1604 George, 107
1672 Henry, 315
1647 Humphrey, 243
1844 John J., 467
1656 Lancelot, 277
1881 Louis A., 491
1580 Philip (Lord), 55
1685 Richard, 335
1687 Robert, 338
1609 Thomas, 122
1648 Thomas, 247
1674 William, 371
Wheatley,
1635 Andrew, 207
Wheeler,
1835 Thomas, 452
1843 Thomas, 465
Wheelhouse,
1839 William S., 460
Welldale,
1620 Roger, 159
Welpdale,
1633 John, 198
1634 John, 205
1774 Thomas, 388
Whetenhall,
1575 ———, 48
1623 Francis, 171
1527 George (reader), 2
1588 Henry, 73
1693 John, 344
1565 Math., 35
1572 Thomas, 43
Whetstone,
1580 Ba., 55
1578 Francis, 52
1552 Robert, 22
Whettyll,
1562 Robert, 31
Whichcote,
1626 Edward, 179
1618 John, 150
1625 John, 177
1618 Robert, 150
1618 Sir Robert, 150
1651 Robert, 259
1637 William, 215
Whincop,
1795 Robert, 400
Whinfield,
1755 George, 380
Whipple,
1602 Thomas, 104
Whishaw,
1827 James, 434
1789 John, 394
1795 John, 400
Whiskins,
1590 Henry, 78
1552 William, 22
Whistler,
1644 Daniel, 238
1601 John, 102
1629 Ralph, 187
Whiston,
1807 William, 410
Whitaker,
1667 Charles, 302
1865 Frederick A., 481
1667 William, 303
Whitcombe,
1650 Thomas, 254
Whitcroft,
1828 John, 435
White,
1763 Alexander, 383
1621 Daniel, 163
1643 Daniel, 238
1685 Daniel, 336
1526 Edward, 2
1676 Edward, 323
1601 Francis, 101
1615 Francis, 138
1638 Francis, 217
1665 Francis, 299
1641 George, 232
1635 Henry, 210
1635 Hugh, 208
1624 James, 174
1831 James, 441
1582 John, 61
1627 John, 180
1654 John, 267
1682 John, 332
1780 John; 390
1826 John H., 432
1613 Martin, 131
1829 Michael, 437
1834 Piers F., 465
1866 Richard, 482
1686 Robert, 337
1838 Robert P., 458
1605 Samuel, 109
1646 Samuel, 242
1747 Samuel, 377
1634 Thomas, 206
1685 Thomas, 336
1685 Thomas, 336
1793 Thomas, 398
1809 Thomas S., 411
1877 Thomas T., 489
1818 Thomas W., 421
1606 Walter, 112
1528 William, 7
1610 William, 125
1755 William, 381
1825 William H., 430
Whiteacre,
1667 Charles, 302
Whitefield,
1819 James, 421
Whitehall,
1681 John, 330
1641 Rowland, 229
Whitehead,
1817 George, 420
1656 John, 279
1714 Thomas, 360
1828 William, 437
Whitelock,
1850 John W., 473
Whiteside,
1828 James, 435
Whitestone,
1846 Augustus F., 469
1842 Percy, 464
Whitfield,
1632 Henry, 197
1612 Herbert, 130
1625 Herbert, 176
1632 Herbert, 195
1649 John, 251
1651 John, 259
1647 Matthew, 245
1608 Ralph, 119
1633 Ralph, 200
1672 Ralph, 315
1737 Richard, 373
1622 Robert, 168
1625 Robert, 176
1633 Roger, 202
1633 William, 200
Whitgift,
1593 John, 82
Whiting,
1673 John, 316
Whitley,
1637 Roger, 214
Whitlow,
1814 Richard M., 417
Whitmarsh,
1798 Francis, 403
1824 Francis, 428
1832 Hampson, 445
Whittaker,
1827 Henry, 435
Whittingham,
1651 Matthew, 257
1599 Thomas, 97
1617 Thomas, 146
1649 Thomas, 251
1633 Timothy, 198
1604 William, 106
1652 William, 262
Whittle,
1859 James L., 477
Whorwood,
1612 John, 131
1668 Wortley, 304
Whytame,
1536 James, 12
1543 P., 16
Whytehead,
1795 William, 400
Whytell,
1740 Charles L., 374
Wickham,
1652 Henry, 260
1568 Mark, 38
Wickham (*con.*),
1647 Tobias, 245
Wicks,
1691 Charles, 342
Widdrington,
1656 Edward, 277
1590 Henry, 77
1641 Henry, 232
1641 Ralph, 229 *bis.*
1659 Ralph, 288
1694 Richard, 347
1619 Thomas, 153
1641 Thomas, 229, 230
1641 William, 229
1651 William, 258
1655 William, 273
1655 William, 275
1662 William, 294
1670 William, 310
Widmerpoole,
1620 Thomas, 160
Wiffin,
1641 Edward, 232
Wigfall,
1605 George, 109
1682 John, 332
Wigg,
1850 Carr, 473
1831 George, 443
1826 Smith, 432
Wight,
1598 Charles, 97
1656 John, 280
Wightman,
1596 Edward, 89
1578 Richard, 52
Wightwicke,
1674 Thomas, 320
Wiglesworth,
1819 Thomas, 422
Wigmore,
1661 Daniel, 291
1698 George, 348
1492 John, 1
1637 Robert, 213
1542 Thomas, 16
1559 Thomas, 28
Wilbraham,
1644 Peter, 232
1698 Peter, 349
1598 Ralph, 94
1656 Ralph, 279
1640 Randle, 226
1576 Roger, 49
1608 Roger, 117
1642 Thomas, 236
Wilcocke,
1638 John, 219
1657 John, 284
Wild,
1889 James A., 498
1817 William, 420
Wildbore,
1638 John, 217
1656 John, 278
1637 Robert, 215
Wilde,
1790 John, 395
Wildes,
1810 Edward, 413

Wildgoose,
1549 John, 20
1584 John, 65
Wilford,
1647 Charles, 245
1635 Edward, 207
1628 John, 186
1642 William, 234
Wilkes,
1757 John, 381
Wilkins,
1664 John, 298, 498
1699 Thomas, 350
Wilkinson,
1680 Andrew, 329
1830 Antony H., 441
1659 Christopher, 288
1691 Christopher, 343
1802 James J., 405
1663 John, 296
1767 John, 385
1796 John, 400
1793 Joshua L., 398
1820 Michael E., 424
1817 Percival, 420
1656 Richard, 279
1796 Richard, 400
1862 Rowland, 479
1703 Thomas, 353
1801 Thomas, 404
1649 William, 251
1827 William I., 434
Willard,
1564 Anthony, 33
Williams,
1603 Anthony, 105
1629 Anthony, 188
1856 Benjamin T., 476
1555 Charles, 25
1659 David, 288
1638 Edmund, 219
1629 Edward, 189
1852 Edward A., 474
1671 Griffith, 312, 313
1829 Henry, 439
1849 Henry, 472
1655 Hugh, 275
1713 Hugh, 359
1718 Hutchins, 362
1792 James, 397
1546 Jo., 18
1612 John, 130
1622 John, 167
1634 John, 203
1635 John, 208
1650 John, 255
1667 John, 303
1668 John, 303
1678 John, 326
1679 John, 327
1718 John, 363
1720 John, 364
1840 John, 461
1773 John W., 387
1804 John W., 406
1625 Lumley, 176
1670 Marmaduke, 310
1691 Nicholas, 342
1635 Peer, 208
1632 Peter, 197
Williams (*con.*),
1654 Peter, 269
1581 Reginald, 59
1660 Rice, 289
1593 Richard, 83
1631 Richard, 194
1836 Richard, 454
1552 Robert, 23
1614 Robert, 134
1618 Robert, 152
1652 Robert, 259
1711 Robert, 357
1617 Roger, 145
1639 Roger, 222
1706 Roger, 355
1596 Thomas, 89
1711 Thomas, 358
1716 Thomas, 361
1813 Thomas, 416
1828 Thomas, 435
1634 Trevor, 203
1624 William, 173
1641 William, 234
1650 William, 255
1665 William, 299
1667 William, 303
1694 William, 346
1792 William, 396
1793 William, 398
1798 William, 403
1866 William E. W., 482
1677 William K., 326
1680 William Peer, 329
1718 William Peer, 362
Williamson,
1614 Edmund, 135
1819 James, 422
1836 James, 454
1623 John, 169
1792 John, 397
1824 John, 429
1811 John W., 414
1582 Richard, 60
1627 Thomas, 181
1655 Thomas, 270
1657 Thomas, 283
1716 Thomas, 362
Williaume,
1773 John W., 387
Willington,
1685 James, 336
1820 James, 422
1842 John, 464
Willis,
1874 Frederick C., 486
1840 Henry, 461
1652 John, 259
1811 John W., 414
1880 Reginald C., 490
1631 Richard, 191
1724 Robert, 366
1870 Robert, 483
1631 Thomas, 191
1713 Thomas, 359
Willoughby,
1600 Francis, 100
1654 Francis, 266
1657 Francis, 283
1573 Henry, 44
1598 Henry, 94
Willoughby (*con.*),
1533 Hugh, 10
1564 John, 33
1613 John, 133
1652 John, 262
1534 Nich. (ancient), 2
1652 Richard, 263
1655 Richard, 271
1584 William, 64
1613 William, 133
1624 William, 174
Wills,
1796 Antony, 401
1810 Joseph, 413
Willshen,
1800 John, 404
Willson,
1805 John, 407
Wilmot,
1655 Edward, 270
1739 Henry, 374
1650 James, 252
1655 James, 274
1655 John, 271
1630 Nicholas, 190
1655 Nicholas, 271
1623 Robert, 143
1655 Robert, 270
1655 Robert, 271
1807 William W., 410
Wilsby,
1632 John, 198
1663 William, 295
Wilson,
1633 Charles, 202
1637 Charles, 212
1883 David, 493
1632 Edmund, 195
1641 Edward, 231, 232
1671 Edward, 313
1816 George S., 419
1640 Henry, 226
1671 Henry, 313
1850 Isaac, 473
1669 James, 308
1844 James M., 467
1613 John, 131
1628 John, 185
1821 John, 425
1850 John, 473
1731 Joseph, 371
1697 Richard, 349
1753 Richard, 379
1790 Richard, 395
1814 Richard P., 416
1753 Robert, 379
1749 Roger, 377
1571 Thomas, 42
1594 Thomas, 86
1738 Thomas, 374
1742 Thomas, 375
1615 William, 136
1633 William, 199
1693 William, 344
1738 William, 374
1753 William, 379
1800 William, 404
1878 William H., 489
1888 William B., 496
Wilton,
1617 Robert, 148
1625 Thomas, 177
Wiltshire,
1650 Robert, 254
1827 Robert, 433
Wily,
1836 William D., 453
Wimberley,
1647 William, 246
Winbon,
1639 William, 223
Winch,
1886 Henry, 495
Winchcombe,
1633 John, 201
1662 John, 294
Wincole,
1554 John, 24
Wincolnt,
1576 Isaac, 49
Wincop,
1622 Samuel, 166
Wincott,
1547 William, 19
Windall,
1615 Jonas, 137
Winder,
1676 John, 324
Windsor,
1620 Edmund, 158
1620 Frederick, 158
Wine,
1655 Richard, 274
Winford,
1688 William, 339
Wing,
1847 Samuel, 470
Wingate,
1644 Button, 239
1614 Edmund, 134
1626 Edward, 179
1652 Edward, 6 1
1613 Nicholas, 133
1671 Ralph, 313
1614 Roger, 134
1580 William, 55
Wingfield,
1572 Anthony, 43
1624 Anthony, 173
1673 Beverley, 316
1585 Charles, 68
1600 Charles, 100
1605 Edward, 111
1627 Edward, 183
1680 Edward, 329
1647 Francis, 246
1835 George A., 451
1570 Henry, 40
1598 James, 93
1555 John, 25
1608 John, 116
1612 John, 129
1825 Philip J., 474
1668 Richard, 304
1534 Robert (ancient), 2
1529 Robert, 7
1537 Robert, 12
1552 Robert, 22
1576 Robert, 49

Wingfield (*con.*),
1606 Robert, 112
1616 Robert, 144
1637 Samuel, 214
1575 Thomas, 47
1626 Thomas, 178
1664 Thomas, 297
Wingrove,
1804 Benjamin, 406
Winstanley,
1658 Clement, 285
1624 James, 174
1626 James, 179
1688 James, 339
Winstone,
1765 Charles, 384
1641 Thomas, 232
Winter,
1818 Arthur G., 421
1679 Edward, 328
1637 John, 214
Winterbourne,
1619 John, 142
Winthorp,
1613 John, 133
Winwood,
1638 Edward, 216
1617 Ralph, 147
Wise,
1543 Francis, 16
1547 Robert, 19
1551 Thomas, 21
1640 Thomas, 225
1641 William, 233
Wiseman,
1670 Aurelius P., 309
1634 Edward, 203
1564 George, 33
1639 Mark, 224
1637 Richard, 214
1546 Thomas, 18
1585 Thomas, 67
1647 Thomas, 246
1597 William, 92
1649 William, 251
1654 William, 266
Wishaw,
1713 John, 359
Witham,
1575 Anthony, 48
1654 John, 268
1874 Thomas M., 485
1674 William, 319
1804 William, 406
1825 William, 430
Wither,
1686 Andrew, 338
1680 Charles, 329
1611 Ferdinando, 127
1640 George, 226
1675 George, 321
1654 Robert, 266
Witherings,
1619 John, 157
Witherley,
1674 Thomas, 320
Withers,
1616 George, 139
Withypole,
1553 Edward, 24
Withypole (*con.*),
1605 Francis, 109
1555 Paul, 26
1605 William, 109
Witton,
1631 John, 193
1668 Richard, 305
1697 Richard, 343
Wodehouse,
1657 Edmund, 280
1590 Henry, 78
1544 John, 18
1601 John, 101
1674 John, 319
1624 Roger, 174
1657 Thomas, 280
Woder,
1616 Edward, 144
1594 Isaac, 86
Wogan,
1705 Charles, 354
1694 Edward, 346
1687 John, 338
1653 Maurice, 264
1617 Peter, 146
1652 William, 260
1653 William, 264
1686 William, 338
Wolfe,
1730 David, 370
1715 John, 360
1803 John, 405
Wolfreston,
1597 Edmund, 92
Wollascott,
1731 Thomas, 370
Wollaston,
1616 Edward, 143
Wolley,
1592 John, 79
1655 Robert, 272
Wollfen,
1633 Amadis de, 201
1633 John Caspar de, 201
Wolrich,
1642 Arthur, 237
1657 George, 283
1655 John, 275
1607 Robert, 118
1584 Thomas, 66
1626 Thomas, 178
1648 Thomas, 249
1648 William, 249
Wolseley,
1667 Robert, 302
Wolstenholme,
1616 Henry, 144
1611 John, 126
1611 John, 126
1640 John, 226
Wonwell,
1524 Nicholas, 4
Wood,
1587 Augustine, 21
1719 Byam, 363
1694 Charles, 346
1610 Christopher, 123
1646 Courthope, 242
1826 George A., 432
1628 James, 186
Wood (*con.*),
1826 James, 433
1581 John, 59
1823 John M., 427
1822 Jonathan, 426
1669 Lancelot, 306
1600 Nicholas, 100
1567 Ralph, 37
1529 Richard, 7
1678 Richard, 326
1820 Richard, 424
1607 Robert, 114
1619 Robert, 154
1642 Robert, 234
1672 Robert, 315
1816 Robert H., 419
1584 Roger, 64
1607 Roger, 114
1617 Thomas (Sir), 148
1619 Thomas, 156
1656 Thomas, 277
1692 Thomas, 343
1600 Whittingham, 99
1532 William, 9
1619 William, 156
1738 William, 373
1746 William, 376
1841 William T., 463
Woodcock,
1813 Charles, 416
1739 Edward, 374
1640 Francis, 251
1610 Nicholas, 128
Woodford,
1537 Eustace, 13
Woodhall,
1587 John, 72
1608 Nicholas, 116
Woodley,
1742 John, 375
Woodlocke,
1635 Balthazar, 209
1853 William, 475
Woodman,
1606 William, 113
Woodroffe,
1835 Charles H., 451
1585 Christopher, 67
1526 George, 5
1580 Jervase, 56
1827 John, 435
1614 Richard, 134
1531 William, 8
1661 William, 291
1835 William, 453
Woods,
1862 Robert C., 479
1864 Robert C., 480
1888 Sydney G., 497
Woodthorpe,
1595 Nicholas, 89
Woodward,
1627 Edward, 181
1655 Henry, 271
1663 Herbert, 296
1627 John, 181
1563 Robert, 32
1625 Thomas, 176
1607 William, 114
1633 William, 200
Woolhouse,
1646 Thomas, 242
Woolley,
1887 William A., 49
1588 Richard, 73
Woolrych,
1810 Humphrey C., 413
1847 HumphreyW., 471
Woolsenden,
1634 Thomas, 204
Woolverston,
1589 Robert, 75
1640 Michael, 225
Workman,
1836 John H., 455
Worme,
1562 Richard, 31
Wormeley,
1639 Christopher, 221
1631 Edward, 193
1642 John, 236
Wormlaighton,
1617 John, 148
1598 Ralph, 95
1616 Ralph, 144
Worsley,
1608 John, 120
1620 John, 161
1842 John, 464
1559 Ralph, 28
1645 Richard, 240
1615 Thomas, 136
1650 Thomas, 255
Worth,
1743 John, 376
Worthin,
1813 John, 416
Worthington,
1581 Francis, 59
1620 William, 159
Wortley,
1597 Ambrose, 91
1624 Francis (Sir), 173
1641 Francis, 230
1657 Francis (Sir), 282
1590 William, 76
Wotton,
1588 Edward, 72
1638 Francis, 219
1533 William, 10
Woulfe,
1771 Peter, 386
Wrangham,
1828 Digby C., 436
1742 Thomas, 376
Wren,
1584 Charles, 64
1524 Cuthbert, 4
1677 Joseph, 324
Wrench,
1534 Richard, 11
Wrenham,
1645 John, 240
Wright,
1580 ———, 55, 56
1598 Charles, 97
1888 Claudius E., 497
1797 Daniel, 402
1614 Edward, 134
1812 Edward, 415

Wright (*con.*),
1813 Edward, 416
1648 Francis, 248
1756 Francis, 381
1591 George, 80
1803 George, 405
1827 George, 435
1741 James, 375
1554 John, 24
1588 John, 72
1588 John, 73
1616 John, 144
1637 John, 215
1650 John, 254
1662 John, 292
1666 John, 300
1824 John H. W., 429
1768 Joseph, 385
1784 Joseph, 392
1659 Michael, 287
1620 Richard, 162
1666 Richard, 300
1596 Robert, 90
1599 Robert, 96
1618 Tobyas, 148
1620 Tobias, 160
1594 Thomas, 20
1617 Thomas, 148
1652 Thomas, 262
1680 Thomas, 328
1618 William, 151
1669 William, 306
Wrightington,
1598 Edward, 94
1588 Thomas, 73
Wrightson,
1693 Thomas, 345
Wrigley,
1676 Henry, 323
Wriothesley,
1529 Charles, 7
1588 Henry (Earl), 66
1534 Thomas, 11
Wrixon,
1837 Arthur N., 455
1801 Henry, 404
Wroth,
1580 Peter, 57
1612 Peter, 131
1528 Robert (reader), 2
1559 Robert, 28
1594 Robert, 86
1536 Thomas, 11
Wrotte,
1598 Francis, 94
1598 Samuel, 95
Wyat,
1754 Edward, 380
1604 Francis, 107
1571 George, 41
1618 George, 151
1611 Hawte, 126
1611 Henry, 126
1640 Henry, 228
Wyat (*con.*),
1618 Thomas, 151
1623 Thomas, 169
Wybergh,
1607 Thomas, 114
Wybunbury,
1650 John, 253
Wyburne,
1541 John, 15
Wych,
1657 Cyrill, 282
1736 Peter, 372
1789 William, 394
Wycliff,
1595 Alexander, 89
Wye,
1805 George W., 408
Wyke,
1583 William, 62
Wykes,
1564 Anthony, 33
1661 John P., 292
1553 Richard, 24
Wylbys,
1528 William, 2
Wylde,
1570 ——, 41
1646 George, 241
1600 John, 100
1626 Robert, 179
1631 Robert, 194
Wyllie,
1888 John Alf., 497
Wylly,
1775 Campbell, 388
1775 William, 388
Wymond,
1544 Richard, 18
Wymondesold,
1634 Elkin, 203
Wyndham,
1674 Charles, 319
Wyniffe,
1609 Robert, 128
Wynne,
1638 Alexander, 219
1667 Edward, 302
1607 Ellis, 115
1617 Ellis, 145
1826 James, 431
1626 John, 179
1633 John, 201
1636 John, 211
1638 John, 216, 219
1656 John, 276
1669 John, 307
1802 John, 405
1652 Morgan, 262
1642 Owen, 237
1691 Peter, 343
1670 Randall, 310
1690 Richard, 341
1638 Robert, 219
1639 Robert, 222
Wynne (*con.*),
1655 Robert, 274
1657 Robert, 285
1661 Robert, 292
1883 Robert V., 492
1648 Theodore, 248
1649 Theodore, 250
1623 Thomas, 171
1650 Thomas, 256
1687 Thomas, 339
1587 William, 71
1621 William, 164
1629 William, 187
1632 William, 195
1710 William, 357
Wyrley,
1625 John, 177
Wyrrall,
1595 Hugh, 88
1664 William, 297
Wyse,
1748 Francis, 377
1829 George, 437
Wyvell,
1678 Basil, 327
1633 Christopher, 202
1640 Luke, 225
1653 Marmaduke, 264
1593 Thomas, 83
Yalden,
1672 John, 314
Yale,
1591 Thomas, 78
Yallop,
1681 Charles, 330
1653 Robert, 264
1812 Rowland, 415
Yarburgh,
1706 Edmund, 355
1641 Thomas, 234
1706 Thomas, 355
Yarrow,
1888 George E., 497
Yate,
1663 Thomas, 295
Yateman,
1629 Francis, 188
Yates,
1799 Francis, 403
1677 Henry, 325
1620 John, 159
1674 Joseph, 318
1620 Robert, 159
1701 William, 352
Yaxley,
1553 Francis, 24
1542 Griff, 15
1573 John, 45
1602 Ralph, 105
1536 Richard, 12
1566 William, 35
Yelverton,
1594 Charles, 85
1552 Christopher, x., 23
Yelverton (*con.*),
1580 Christopher, 55
1589 Christopher, 74
1607 Christopher, 114
1608 Edward, 119
1618 Edward, 148
1671 George, 313
1546 Henry, 18
1612 Henry, 129
1625 Henry, x.
1607 Robert, 114
1586 Roger, 69
1580 Thomas, 55
1793 Walter A., 398
1443 William, x.
1534 William (ancient), 2
1574 William, 47
1608 William, 120
Yeo,
1829 Arthur A., 438
1755 Thomas, 380
1658 William, 285
Yeoman,
1778 Henry Walker, 390
Yerland,
1541 William, 15
Yewens,
1827 William, 434
Yolland,
1805 John, 407
York,
1598 Edward, 93
1523 Roger (reader), 2
Young,
1660 Ellis, 289
1817 Gilbert A., 419
1847 Henry G., 471
1839 James G., 460
1606 John, 113
1652 John, 260
1791 John, 396
1591 Richard, 79
1603 Thomas, 105
1641 Thomas, 233
1856 Thomas, 476
1804 William, 406
Yoward,
1697 Ralph, 349
1641 Robert, 231
Yowart,
1609 Ralph, 121
1608 William, 118
Zerotinus, [89
1596 Johannes (Baron),
Zinzan,
1625 Henry, 176
Zouch,
1573 Edward, 45, 48
1553 George, 24
1552 John, 22
1563 John, 32
1582 John, 61
1573 Patrick, 44
1653 Richard, 265

SUPPLEMENT.

Registers of Marriages

IN

Gray's Inn Chapel,

1695—1774.

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED

BY

JOSEPH FOSTER.

MARRIAGES

CELEBRATED IN

GRAY'S INN CHAPEL.

Abbitt, Thomas, of the parish of St. Andrew. Holborn. — 2 Dec. 1714 —, Elizabeth [Tomlinson, of same.

Abbot, Thomas, widower, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 5 Dec. 1714 [—, Mary Stone, *sing.*, of same.

Abbott, Ruth, of the parish of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey. — 1 Aug. 1714 —, John [Poole, of same.

Abraham, Armanel, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn.—24 June, 1704 —, Samuel Rose, cook, in Mutton Lane, [parish of St. James, Clerkenwell.

Absalom, Elizabeth. — 16 April, 1696 —, Richard Dyer, clothworker in Chancery [Lane.

Abson, John, a butcher in Clare Market. — [26 March, 1700-1 —, Mary Frye.

Ackers, Jonathan, watchmaker, in the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 23 Dec. [1704 —, Susan Humphreys.

Acklon, Bridget, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 6 Aug. 1714 —, John Simons, of parish of St. Andrew, Hol- [born.

Adam, John, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 10 July, 1709 —, Ann [Palphrey of same.

Adams, Christian, *sing.*, of St Bride's — 23 Dec. 1714 —, John Chesmore, [widower, of St. Giles in the Fields.

Adams, Elisabeth, of St. Mary, Islington. — 23 Aug. 1744 —, Thomas Adderly, [of St. Gregory's, London.

Adams, George, of St. Bride's. — 14 Dec. 1732 —, Anne Roberts, of St. James', [Westminster.

Adams, Humphry, of Badgmore, co. Oxford. — 30 Sept. 1752 —, Catherine Cranmer, [of Cheshunt, Herts.

Adams, John, tripeman in St. Clement's parish, Clement Danes. — 18 Feb. [1699-1700 —, Margaret Late.

Adams, Mary, of St. Luke's, Old St. — 20 Nov. 1748 —, Henry Calvert, of same.

Adams, Nathaniel, of St. Martin's, Ludgate. —23 Jan. 1727-8—, Mary Vere of same.

Adams, Robert, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 9 Feb. 1713-4 —, Sarah [Petit, of same.

Adams, Rose, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 15 July, 1711 —, Walter [Davis, of parish of St. Swithin.

Adderley, Samuel, of the parish of St. Mary, Abchurch. — 26 Oct. 1735 —, Mary [Saunders, of same.

Adderly, Thomas, of St. Gregory's, London. — 23 Aug. 1744 —, Elisabeth Adams, of [St. Mary, Islington.

Adeane, Mary, of Reading, Berks. — 25 July, 1730 —, Abraham Flahan, of St. [James', Clerkenwell.

Adie, Frances, of Coventry, co. Warwick. — 19 Feb. 1727-8 —, Thomas Crampe, of [same.

Adkins, John, glazier in Hampstead.—13 [April, 1697 —, Sarah Fielder.

Adshead, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn.—License dated May, 1717 —, [John Boote, of same.

Ailey, Matthew, vintner in Milk Street.—21 Jan. 1696-7—, Elizabeth Corllinson [(by Mr. May, curate of Deptford).

Aimy, William, *bat.*, of the parish of Shifnall, Salop. —29 Sept. 1718 —, Margaret Davies, of St. Lawrence Jewry, London, [*spin.*

Aish, Mary, of St. Sepulchre's. —10 Sept. 1714 —, Jacob Mellish, of St. Mar- [garet's, Westminster.

Albon, Mary, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 26 April, 1736 —, William Olliver, of [same.

Alchorne, Susannah, of the parish of Kensington. —2 Sept. 1715 —, William [Peirson, of same.

Alderton (Mr.), of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 26 Nov. 1714 —, Elizabeth [Cutts, of same.

Alderton, Joseph, of the parish of St. Martin in the Fields. — 16 July 1713 —, Eliza- [beth Martin, of same.

Aldridge, Elizabeth, of St. Andrew's. Holborn. — 28 Jan. 1724-5 —, Humphrey [Bartlett, of parish of Bow.

Allaire Jane, of St. Martin's in the Fields. —, 3 May, 1734 —, Rev. Peter Gally, of [St. James', Westminster.

Allanson, Marmaduke, of Yarm, co. York. — 11 June, 1733 —, Jane Todd, of [Wickham, Essex.

Allbrooks, Jane, of Shoreditch. — 18 April, 1714 —, Samuel Hammond, of St. [Katharine's, Coleman St.

Allen, Anne, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 14 Feb. 1733-4 —, John Harle, of the [Inner Temple.

Allen, Benjamin, of St. Clement Danes. — 23 June, 1751 —, Mary Whetton, of St. [Anne's, Soho.

Allen, Dorothy. — 7 Jan. 1696-7 —, William [Pitfield.

Allen, Joseph, of St. Martin in the Fields, widower. — 30 Dec. 1719 —, Alice Hammond, of St. Anne's, Blackfriars, [widow.

Allen, Mary, of the parish of St. John's, Wapping. — 17 June, 1712 —, John [Rolfe, of same.

Allen, Robert, mariner, next the Last Gravelane, Houndsditch. — 14 Dec. 1699 —, [Sara Baldwin.

Allen, Sara, of St. Mary, Savoy. — 28 May, 1695 — John Parker, of St. Mary, [Savoy.

Allen, Sara, — 28 May, 1700 —, Robert Ball, victualler at the Black Lion in [Pall Mall.

Allen, Sarah, of Chelsea. — 23 June, 1713 —, William Groocock, of the parish of [St. Alban's, Wood St.

Allen, Sarah, of Sevenoaks, Kent. — 8 Oct. [1751 —, George Philpot, of same.

Allen-Greenalgh, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq. — 5 June, 1753 —, Anne Edwards, [of Highgate.

Allin, Anne, *sing.*, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 26 Feb. 1714-5 —, Thomas Singleman, *bat.*, of same.

Allin, Eleanor, of St. John's, Clerkenwell. — 24 Sept. 1730 —, James Bishop, of St. [Andrew's, Holborn.

Allington, Elias, salesman, of the parish of St. Clement's Danes. — 1 Oct. 1704 —, [Mary Nash, of same parish.

Allison, Elizabeth, of All Saints', Lombard St. — 5 Nov. 1713 —, William Glanvile, gent. of parish of St. Edmund the King, [Lombard St.

Allison, George, of St. Clement's Danes — 26 Jan. 1727-8 —, Ann Sherborne. of [St. Giles in the Fields.

Allison, Tamar, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 13 Feb. 1734-5 —, Thomas [Topp, of St. Giles in the Fields.

Allstroope, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 27 April, 1714 —, [Richard Layton, of same.

Allwright, Charles, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 21 Oct. 1714 —, [Mary Deacon, of same.

Alsop, Eleanor, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 7 April, 1713 —, John [Smart, of same.

Ambrose, Ann, of the parish of St. Mary Woolnoth, Lombard St. — 10 Aug. 1710 —, Joseph Cooke, of parish of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Ambrose, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Mary Woolnoth. — 7 Sept. 1710 —, Francis Underwood, of parish of St. [Michael's, Cornhill.

Ambrose, Thomazina, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields, *spin.* — 17 Aug. 1718 —, William Blathwayt, of parish [of St. Martin in the Fields, *bat.*

Amherst, Jefferey, of Sevenoaks, Kent, esq. — 10 May, 1753 —, Jane Dalyson, of [Wrotham, Kent.

Anderson, Sarah, of Highgate, Middx. — 29 Jan. 1727-8 —, Michael Woollaston, [of same.

Andress, Alice, of the parish of Hampstead, Middx. — 16 Feb. 1704-5 —, Edward [Applegarth, of same parish, dyer.

Andrewes, John, weaver in Bishopsgate St., St. Botolph's. — 18 Aug. 1698 —, Mary [Rawlet.

Andrewes, William, at the Lion and Crown, nr. the New Exchange in the Strand. — [4 Feb. 1701-2 —, Elizabeth Blagrave.

Andrews, Henry, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 17 Jan. 1711-2 —, Elizabeth Carrenden, of parish of St. [Martin in the Fields.

Andrews, Joseph, silk dyer at Mr. Sharp's, apothecary in Long Acre. — 25 June, [1700 —, Catherine Butler.

Anger, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 4 Feb. 1715-6 —, [Thomas Perry, of same.

Anns, William, of the parish of St. Martin's, vintner. — 4 Aug. 1709 —, Anne Darwin, of parish of St. Faith's, London.

Ansell, Sarah, of St. Clement Danes. — 2 May, 1743 —, Benjamin Tucker, of St. [Martin's in the Fields.

Appleby, Dorothy, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 28 Jan. 1713-4 [—, Eustance Miles, of same.

Applegarth, Edward, of the parish of Hampstead, Middx., dyer. — 16 Feb. [1704-5 —, Alice Andress, of the same.

Archer, Anne, of St. Clements Danes, — 10 Aug. 1727 —, Nicholas Hailstone, of [same.

Archer, John, of the parish of St. Botolph's, Billingsgate. — 10 May, 1705 —, Mary Hayward of St. George's, Southwark.

Arkwright, Ann, of St. James', Clerkenwell. — 26 Aug. 1712 —, John Morris, of St. [Giles, Cripplegate.

Arlich, Judith. — 30 April, 1700 —, William Childe, twister, near the prison [in Whitechapel.

Arlidge, William, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 13 Feb. 1734-5 —, Sarah Nicolls, of [Finchley.

Armiger, Gabriel, of the Inner Temple, widower. — 24, 25, or 26 May, 1718 —, Judith ye Debuck (*sic*), of Hamp- [stead.

Arnold, Ann, of the parish of St. Martin's, Ironmonger lane. — 19 Jan. 1713-4 —, Samuel Nash, of the parish of St. James, [Westminster.

Arnold, Edward, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 31 Oct. 1713 —, Elizabeth [Northcutt, of same.

Arnold, John, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 6 Feb. 1724-5 —, Rebecca Hassell, [of St. Bride's.

Arthington, Dorothy, of Kensington, Middx. — 1 Jan. 1753 —, Stephen Pitt, [esq., of same.

Arthington, Frances, of St. Margaret's, Westminster. — 6 March, 1749-50 —, Bodychen Sparrow, of Kensington, esq.

Arthur, Robert, of the parish of St. Martin in the Fields, *bat.* — 6 July, 1718 —, [Hester Nevile, of same, spin.

Ash, Ambrose, taylor at New Inn gate, St. Clement's. — 17 Dec. 1696 —, Mary [Havergill.

Ash, James, gent., of the Inner Temple. — 29 April, 1703 —, Playdell Tomlinson, [of St. Olave, Southwark.

Ash, Joseph, of the Inner Temple, esq. — 8 March, 1710-1 —, Elizabeth James, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields, [(married, at midnight by Mr. Barnes.)

Ashers, Mary, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, *spin.* — 21 Sept. 1721 —, John Butterworth, of St. Katherine Cree Church, [*bat.*

Ashes, Sarah, of St. Sepulchre's, — 19 Dec. [1713 —, Thomas Weston, of same.

Ashley, Richard, of St. Mary le Strand. — 16 May, 1728 —, Sarah Okey, St. [Andrew, Holborn.

Ashton, Anne, of St. George's, Bloomsbury. — 24 Dec. 1746 —, Robert Gill, of [same.

Ashton, Susannah, of St. Martin's in the Fields. —9 Oct. 1716 —, Thomas Draper, of parish of St. Giles in the [Fields.

Ashurst, Robert. — 21 May, 1723 —, Judith [Woolley.

Ashurst, William, of Friday Street, London. — 12 Dec. 1723 —, Elizabeth Hollis, [of Whitechapel.

Ashwell, Jacob, of Eaton Bray, Beds., *bat.* — 28 Sept. 1721 —, Elizabeth Fox, of [the same, *spin.*

Ashworth, Alice, *sing.*, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 27 Jan. 1714-5 —, Thomas Hollester, *bat.*, of parish of St. Martin's, [Ludgate.

Askew, James, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 8 March, 1712-3 —, Sarah Eaglestone, of parish of St. [Andrew's, Holborn.

Aspley, Elizabeth. — 24 Feb. 1698-9 —, Matthias Perkins, surgeon in Swithin [Lane.

Atkins, Anne, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 4 Oct. 1716 —, Thomas Barnett, of [parish of St. Magnus the Great.

Atkinson, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 18 Dec. 1705 —, Thomas Mitchell, of parish of Sunderland, co. Durham, mariner, by a licence.

Atkinson, George, vintner in St. Martin's le Grand. — 4 Nov. 1697 —, Margaret [Roberts.

Atkinson, Lancelot, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, in Leather lane, coachman — 10 Feb. 1703-4 —, Sarah Richardson, of the parish of Wrotham, [Essex.

Atkinson, Mary, of St. Magnus, near the Bridge. — 10 July, 1731 —, Edward [Wilson, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Atkinson, William, of this Inn. — 16 Sept. 1736 —, Dorothy Rutter, of Hackney.

Attey, Marmaduke, chamberlain at the Black Bull, Holborn. — 20 Feb. 1695-6 —, [Elizabeth Dyer.

Attly, Sarah, of the parish of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate. — 28 Jan. 1702-3 —, Samuel [Lee, fruiterer, of same parish.

Attwood, John, fruiterer in Thames Street. [24 Feb. 1697-8 — Martha Jenkins.

Atwood, John, of St. Martin, Vintry, London. — 16 Nov. 1724 — Mary Sunderland, [of St. George the Martyr.

Austen, Elizabeth, of Sevenoaks. — 14 July, 1722 —, George Hooper, jun., of Ton- [bridge, Kent.

Austen, William, widower, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 25 Feb. 1717- [18 —, Margaret May, of same.

Austin, Anne. —9 Jan. 1695-6 —, John Jennings, a keeper under Sir Basil Fire- [brace, in South Mimms parish.

Austin (Oston), Anne, of the parish of Cheshunt, Herts. — 17 Nov. 1714 —, [James Lucke, of same.

Austin, John, *bat.*, — 15 April, 1722 —, Mary Stringer, *spinr.*, of Sevenoaks [(Sennock), Kent.

Austin, Robert, butcher, in St. James' parish, Westminster. — 9 Sept. 1705 —, Sarah [Hall, of the same,

Austin, Susan, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 10 Jan. 1711-2 —, Joseph [Tale, of same.

Axford, Benjamin, of St. Alban's, Wood Street. — 10 July, 1753 — Dorothy Dixon, of St. Margaret's, Westminster.

Axtell, Daniel, of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 1 Aug. 1728 —, Mary Emmons, of [same.

Aylworth, George, grocer in Milk Street. [— 5 Dec. 1700 —, Elizabeth Hunter.

Ayre, William, at the Blue Ball in Bedford passage. — 4 Nov. 1701 —, Catherine [Cory.

Ayres, Elizabeth, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 17 May, 1730 —, David Dupony, of [St. Anne's, Westminster.

Ayres, Mary, of St. Martin's in the Fields, *in^r.* — 25 May, 1721 —, Francis [Goddard, of same, widower.

Ayton, Elisabeth, of West Herrington, Northumberland. — 6 Aug. 1730 —, [John Thorold, of Lea, co. Lincoln.

Bach, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 12 Feb. 1708-9 —, [Richard Scrivener, of same.

Bacon, Abraham, of St. Michael's, Wood St. — 29 Oct. 1714 —, Esther Ben, of [St. Alphage.

Bagley, Olivie Margarete, of Enfield, Middx. — 15 Dec. 1722 —, William Billinton, [of same.

Bailey, Job, victualler, near Temple bar. — [3 Sept. 1696 —, Catharine Phillips.

Baker, Anne, of co. Bucks, *spin.* — 8 Feb. 1718-9 —, Thomas Meads, esq., widower, [of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Baker, Martha, of Covent Garden, *spin.* — 28 July, 1720 —, Henry ffaure, of St. [Mary Axe, *bat.*

Baker, St. John, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 20 Aug. 1710 —, Magdalene Ingoldesby, of parish of St. Giles in the [Fields.

Baldwin, Samuel, of the Inner Temple. — 3 Aug. 1710 — Mary Harman, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn (married by Mr. Jackson, Reader of the Temple).

Baldwin, Sara. — 14 Dec. 1699 —, Robert Allen, mariner, next the Last Gravelane, [Houndsditch.

Ball, Robert, victualler at the Black Lion in Pall Mall. — 28 May, 1700 —, Sara [Allen.

Ball, Robert, of the parish of St. Giles in the fields. — 1 April, 1703 —, Bridget Morris, of Camberwell, Surrey, married [by Mr. Fettiplace.

Ball, William, of the parish of St. Bartholomew the Less. — 20 May, 1711 —, [Frances Hall, of same.

Ballard, Isaac, of the parish of St. Mary le Strand. — 3 June, 1732 —, Martha [Gillman, of St. Giles in the Fields.

Ballet, Henry, of Chelmsford, Essex. — 27 Dec. 1735 —, Elisabeth Ellard, of St. [George the Martyr, Middx.

Ballinger, James, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 10 April, 1748 —, Mary Cormell, of [same.

Bamborough, John, of St. Clement Danes. — 6 Oct. 1647 —, Sarah Marriot, of [St. Vedast, Foster Lane.

Bambridge, Robert, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Clement Danes. — 29 Sept. 1718 [—, Alice Darke, *widow*, of same.

Bamford, Catherine. — 7 Dec. 1701 —, William Thompson, vintner, in Lime [Street.

Bampton, William, of St. George's, Bloomsbury. — 5 July, 1744 —, Elizabeth Bew, [of St. Anne's, Westminster.

Banbridge, Thomas, of St. George's, Queen Sq. — 15 Feb. 1728-9, Ann Bollington, [of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Banbury, Hannah, of the parish of St. Bennet, Gracechurch St. — 1 April, 1711 —, Philip Sheppard, of parish of [St. Sepulchre.

Bankes, Marlina, of the parish of St. Dunstan's, Stepney. — 23 Dec. 1702 —, [Abraham Gboo, seaman, of same.

Banks, Elisabeth, of St. George's, Hanover Sq. — 8 Nov. 1744 —, James Hawley, [M.D., of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.

Banyer, Bellamy, of the parish of St. Gregory. — 10 April, 1740 —, Jennet [Walker, of St. Michael's Bassishaw.

Bannister, Thomas, coachmaker in Long Acre. — 20 June, 1697 —, Rebecca [Barnet.

Barber, Elizabeth. — 20 Aug. 1696 —, John Martin, baker in St. Giles in the [Fields.

Barber, Elizabeth, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 23 Nov. 1714 —, Thomas Staple, of [the same.

Barber, Jonathan, victualler in Gray's Inn lane. — 20 Jan. 1702-3 —, Patronella Cadford, both of the parish of St. An- [drew's, Holborn.

Barber, William, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 30 May, 1710 —, Susan Langford, of parish of St. Dunstan's in [the East.

Barker, Ann, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 3 Sept. 1713 —, John [Hunt, of same.

Barker, Benjamin, stationer in Westminster Hall. — 14 May, 1702 —, Grace God- [bould.

Barker, George, farrier, St. Ann's, Aldersgate. — 18 June, 1695—, Ann Holmby.

Barker, James, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 26 Dec. 1737 —, Elizabeth Money, [of same.

Barker, Margaret, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 9 June, 1726 —, John Lan- [caster, of St. James, Westminster.

Barkham, Mary, of the Close, near city of Lincoln. — 3 July, 1735 —, Tobias [Rustal, of same.

Barlin Rebecca, of the parish of St. James —21 May, 1711 —, Thomas Madbury, [of same.

Barlow, Mary, *sing.*, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 27 Jan. 1714-5 [—, Richard Cooper, *bat.*, of same.

Barlow, Robert, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 19 Jan. 1713-4 —, [Elizabeth Burr, of same.

Barmley, Sybil, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 17 Oct. 1714 —, James [Robinson, of same.

Barnard, John, of Kensington. — 17 Feb. 1725-6 —, Elizabeth Hiron, of Wands- [worth, Surrey.

Barnardiston, Martha, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 2 Oct. 1712 —, Charles Edwin, esq., of Lincoln's Inn.

Barnes, Hannah. — 7 Sept. 1700 —, Matthew Green, wine cooper in Budge [Row.

Barnes, John, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 20 June, 1719, Elizabeth Trower, of [same.

Barnes, Margaret, widow, of St. Clement Danes. — 24 Feb. 1714-5 —, Francis Playters, widower, of parish of St. [Bride's.

Barnes, Martha, of the parish of Shenley, Herts. — 24 Feb. 1707-8 —, Daniel [Nicholls, of same parish.

Barnes, Mary, *sing.*, of the parish of St. Bride's, London. — 17 April, 1715 —, [William Crosfield, *bat.*, of same.

Barnes, Rachel, — 23 April, 1702 —, Hugh Hall, perriwig maker, in Charles St., [Covent Garden.

Barnet, Rebecca, — 20 June, 1697 —, Thomas Bannister, coachmaker in Long [Acre.

Barnett, Thomas, of the parish of St. Magnus the Great. — 4 Oct. 1716 —, Anne [Atkins, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Barrabay, Rebecca, — 8 April, 1697 —, Andrew Reed, cook in Abchurch Lane.

Barradell, Mary, of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 2 Oct. 1716 —, [Samuel Palmer, of same.

Barras, John, of St. Clement Danes. — 12 May, 1743 —, Elizabeth Hunter, of St. [Anne's, Soho.

Barrett, Frances, — 19 May, 1702 —, William Scrafton, clerk; at Mr. Barrett's [in Doctor's Commons.

Barrett, John, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 17 Dec. 1714 —, [Mary Wells, *sing.*, of same.

Barringer, Richard, coachman to Sir Steinsham Master, in Red Lion sq. — 13 [Nov. 1705 —, Mary Edlin, (by licence.)

Barrington, Mary, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 7 Feb. 1735-6 —, John Wiche- [hallse, of same.

Barry, Honor, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 17 Feb. 1703-4 —, John Speakman, watchmaker, near Hatton [Wall, in same parish.

Bartlett, Humphrey, of the parish of Bow. — 28 Jan. 1724-5 —, Elizabeth Aldridge, [of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Barton, Peter, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 30 Nov. 1713 —, Sarah Hillay, of [same.

Barton, Sarah, of St. Katherine's, Tower Hill. — 16 Dec. 1713 —, Thomas [Vaughan, of Stepney parish.

Barugh, Mary, of the parish of St. Bride's, London. — 19 June 1709 —, Thomas [Pusey, of parish of Marcham, Berks.

Barwell, Giles, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 13 May, 1714 —, Katherine Tate, of St. Giles, Cripplegate.

Barwick, William, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 9 Nov. 1714 [—, Jane Hatton, of same.

Bass, Thomas, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 27 July, 1707 —, Ann [Pusey, of same parish.

Basse, Ann, of parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 11 Nov. 1703 —, James Beale, [mariner in Field Lane, same parish.

Bassett, Martha, of Northfleet, Kent. — 30 Oct. 1725 — James Burrus, of St. Mary, [Rotherhithe.

Baston, Elisabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 11 Nov. 1744 —, William Hodgson, of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch.

Bastone, Roger, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. 24 Oct. 1730 —, Elisabeth Evans, of [same.

Batchelor, Mary, — 6 July, 1701 —, John Wheeler, tailor, near Drury Lane End, [St. Giles.

Bates, Mary, of Amersham, Bucks. — 29 Oct. 1714 —, John Stallings, of High [Wycombe, Bucks.

Bates, Mary, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 3 May, 1724 —, Josiah Burneby, of [parish of Hampstead, Middx.

Bates, Mary, of St. George's Queen Sq. — 1 Dec. 1728 —, Edward Betsworth, of [St. Sepulchre's.

Bates, Richard, of Chipping Wycomb, Bucks. — 16 April, 1741 —, Catherine [Hakewill, of Weston, Bucks.

Batson, Alice, of St. Margaret's, widow. — 5 March, 1727-8 —, Henry Knowles, of [St. Anne's, Westminster.

Batteley, Mary, of St. Dunstan's, Fleet St. — 21 Jan. 1730-1 —, John Stacy, of [same.

Battell, Elizabeth, of St. Margaret's, Westminster. — License dated Jan. 1717-8 —, Moses Williams, of Dyfynoly, co. [Brecon.

Battershill, Peter, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 23 June, 1728 —, Margaret Horton, [of same.

Baty, Susanna, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 21 March, 1750-1 —, Ed- [ward Harte, of same.

Bawler, James, baker in Old Street. — 10 [Jan. 1696-7 —, Dorothy Chambers.

Baxter, Matthew, of the parish of St. Clement Danes. — 16 May, 1714 —, [Jane Dunbar of same.

Baxter, Thomas, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 12 June, 1709 —, Mary Pounceby, of parish of St. Clements [Danes.

Baxter, William, of the parish of St. Andrew. — 21 May, 1738 —, Mary Wilkin, of [same.

Bayly, Elizabeth, — 20 Nov. 1698 —, James [Smith, brewer's servant.

Bayly, Margaret, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 23 May, 1714 [—, Thomas Magew, of same.

Bayns, Ann, of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 3 Feb. 1703-4 —, John Gibbons, of Great Marlow, Bucks, [wheelwright.

Bazire, Peter, barber in Dean St., St. Andrew's. — 5 June, 1701 —, Hannah [Watts.

Beaching, William, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 4 March, 1710-1 —, Rebecca More, of parish of St Cle- [ment's Danes.

Beakley, Henry, of the parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch. — 16 Aug. 1713 [—, Mary Eyres, of same.

Beakley, John, of the parish of St. Bride's, London. — 1 Jan. 1711-2 —, Mary [Horwood, of same.

Beale, James, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, mariner in Field Lane. — 11 Nov. 1703 —, Ann Basse, of same [parish.

Beale, William, fishmonger in Newport Market, parish of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 25 Dec. 1703 —, Sarah Patridge, of [the parish of St. Giles in the Fields.

Bean, Betty, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 1 March, 1753 —, George Black, of St. [Sepulchre's.

Bean, William, of St. Martin in the Fields. — 23 March, 1717-8 —, Mary Seol, of [same.

Beaser, Richard, of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster. — License dated June 1717 —, Catherine Wilkins, of St. [Olave, Southwark.

Beauchamp, Richard, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 11 April, 1748 —, Han- [nah Kitchingham, of the same.

Beaumont, Barbara, of the parish of St. Ann's Westminster. — 9 June, 1710 —, [John Ellis, of parish of Islington.

Beaumont, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Bride's. — 27 May, 1707 —, John Whiteing, of parish of St. Katherine's, [nr. Tower of London.

Beaver, Samuel, of Covent Garden. — 22 Nov. 1719 —, Anne Paine, of St. James, [Westminster.

Beavis, Susannah, of Farrington, co. Devon. — 3 Dec. 1715 —, Jacob Gayer, of [Ottery St Mary's, co. Devon.

Beckham, Walter, in the parish of St. Andrew, bricklayer. — 31 March, 1696 [—, Elizabeth Clifford.

Bedford, Agnes, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 14 Oct. 1708 —, Richard [Street, of the parish of St. Dunstans.

Bedford, Mary, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 20 June, 1710 —, Samuel Bickerton, of parish of St. [Botolph's, Aldersgate.

Bedford, Mary, of St. Nicholas Olave. — 16 Aug. 1743 —, John Soulby, of St. Giles [in the Fields.

Bedford, William (M.D.), of St. Nicholas Olaves. — 22 May, 1739 —, Elisabeth [Smart, of St. Giles in the Fields.

Beecher, Mary. — 6 Oct. 1700 —, Thomas Humphrys, upholsterer at Mr. Raby's [in Lumley's Court, Strand.

Belcher, Jane. — 19 Aug. 1699 —, Samuel Fisher, coal merchant in Red Lion [Street.

Bell, Bridget, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 2 March, 1711-2 —, Thomas [Dodd, of same.

Bell, Sara. — 4 March, 1700-1 —, William Bostock, victualler at the George, Pic- [cadilly.

Belson, John, yeoman, of St. Giles Fields. — 6 June, 1695 —, Margaret Williams.

Bne, Esther, of St. Alphage. — 29 Oct. 1714 —, Abraham Bacon, of St. Mi- [chael's, Wood St.

Bennet, John, of St. Clement Danes. — 15 May, 1740 —, Elisabeth Bowe, of [same.

Bennet, Martha, of the parish of St Ann's, Westminster. — 12 Feb. 1709-10 —, [Thomas Buroley, of same.

Bennet, Thomas, surgeon in Greenwich. — 8 Jan. 1700-1 —, Dorothy Langworth.

Bennet, John, wool-comber in Plough St., Whitechapel. — 11 Nov. 1697 —, Eliza- [beth Wybergh.

Benson, William, of the parish of St. Botolph's, Aldgate. — 1 Sept. 1713 —, [Mary Lane, of same.

Bent, Dorothy, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 17 Nov. 1713 —, Robert [Herbert, of same.

Bent, John, of the Society of Lincoln's Inn. — License dated Dec. 1717 —, Eliza- [Poliett, of St. Sepulchre's parish.

Bentham, Dorothy, of St. Andrew, Holborn, *spin.* — 4 Aug. 1720 —, William Scott, [of same, *bat.*

Bentley, Frederick, of St. George's, Southwark. — 10 Oct. 1714 —, Martha Trust- [field, of St. Bride's, London.

Bentley, John, of the parish of St. Clement Danes. — 27 Jan. 1712-3 —, Elizabeth [Hill, of same.

Bentley, Mary, of the parish of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch. — 26 Oct. 1708 —, Thomas [Heacock, of same parish.

Benwell, Mary. — 19 Sept. 1695 —, John Green, servant to Thomas Mack Millon, [gent. in Drury Lane.

Berg, Gunder, of the parish of St. Magnus, London. — 22 March, 1712-3 —, Mary [Dallon, of same.

Berkley, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Bride's, London. — 14 Feb. 1709-10 [—, Thomas Reeve, gent., of same.

Bernard, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Bride's, London. — 17 Feb. 1708-9 —, [Ambrose Dickins, of same.

Berners, Mary, of Hampstead. — 17 Feb. 1749-50 — Durley Wintle, of St. James', [Westminster.

de Bert, Sarah, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 26 October, 1707 —, James Pember, of the parish of St. Clement [Danes, gent. (by a licence).

Bertlet, Isaiah, of St. Ann's, Westminster, *bat.* — 5 Dec. 1720 —, Elizabeth Mionet, [of St. Bennet Fink, *spin.*

Bethel, Mary. — 22 July, 1698 —, William Harby, a gentleman of Halton Holgate, [co. Lincoln.

Betsworth, Edward, of St. Sepulchre's. — 1 Dec. 1728 —, Mary Bates, of St. [George's, Queen Square.

Betton, John, of the parish of Mortlake, Surrey. — 28 Jan. 1713-4 —, Sarah [Wood, of same.

Betty, Bridget, of the parish of St. Pancras. — 26 Oct. 1714 —, Richard Croucher, [of same.

Bety, Bridget, of the parish of St. Pancras. — 13 April, 1714 —, Richard Croucher, [of same.

Bevanck, Mary. — 2 July, 1696 —. Benjamin Biddle, shoemaker in Little [Gray's Inn Lane.

Beveridge, Ann, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 11 Oct. 1705 — Thomas [King, of same parish, soldier.

Bew, Elizabeth, of St. Anne's, Westminster. 5 July, 1744 —, William Bampton, of [St. George's, Bloomsbury.

Beynon, Eignon, gent., of the parish of Redborn, Herts. — 19 June, 1708 —, Mary Ecclestone, of parish of St. James, [Clerkenwell.

Bibbee, Theodosia. — 28 Jan. 1700-1 —, John Hippisley, apothecary in St. Martin's [Lane.

Bibbey, William, journeyman tailor at White Hart, in Bloomsbury. — 12 Jan. 1698-9 [—, Caroline Wesson.

Bickerton, Edward, of St. Stephen's, Coleman Street. — 12 April, 1724 — Rachel [Young, of St. Martin Vintry.

Bickerton, Samuel, of the parish of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate. — 20 June, 1710 —, Mary Bedford, of parish of St. Dunstan's in the West.

Bicks, Mary, of the parish of Heese (Hayes), Middx. — 15 April, 1703 —, Nicholas [Spurling, yeoman, of same.

Biddle, Benjamin, shoemaker in Little Gray's Inn Lane. — 2 July, 1696 —, Mary [Bevanck.

Bigg, Martha, of Ross, co. Hereford, — 15 Sept. 1715 —, Richard Underwood, of [same.

Bigge, Grace, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 27 July, 1734 —, Robert Carr, of parish of St. Martin, Ludgate.

Bilbo, Peter, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 13 June, 1714 —, Sarah Potter, of same (the man aged 60, the [woman 34).

Billington, James, gent., of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 20 Sept. 1705 —, Dorothy Gover, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. (Married by Mr. Billington, of Dulwich College. The man was aged about 20, the woman 80.)

Billinton, William, of Enfield, Middx. — 15 Dec. 1722 —, Olivie Margarete Bagley, [of same.

Bingley, John, a firkin man in Lay-stall Street. — 6 Dec. 1696 —, Elizabeth [Peate.

Binnyon, Margaret, of the parish of St. Martin's le Grand. — 21 May, 1713 —, [Thomas Nelson, of same.

Birch Frances, of Writtle, Essex. — 26 May, 1748 —, Rev. John Taylor, of Swans- [comb, Kent.

Birch, Joseph, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 13 April, 1710 —, Judith [Wilds, of same.

Birchman, Henry, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 4 May, 1714 —, Katherine Mountsteevens, of parish of [St. Martin's in the Fields.

Bird, John, labourer against Chancery Lane, Holborn. — 29 Jan. 1698-9 —, Mary [Pooley.

Bird, John, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 14 April, 1714 —, Mary Burton, of [same.

Bird, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 7 Feb. 1711-2 —, John [Young, of same.

Birkhead, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 29 Dec. 1713 —, [James Bradwin, of same.

Bishop, George, of the parish of St. Sepulchre, — 6 Dec. 1712 —Isabella Whitmore, of [same.

Bishop, Henry, of St. Clement Danes. — 10 Sept. 1714 — Ann Dodge, of St. [Margaret's, Westminster.

Bishop, James, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 24 Sept. 1730 — Eleanor Allin, of St. [John's, Clerkenwell.

Bishop, Sarah, of Manningtree, Essex. — 22 Dec. 1738 —, Richard Williams, esq., [of the Middle Temple.

Blabey, Mary. — 5 March, 1701-2 —, John [Holbrook, husbandman in Deptford.

Black, George, of St. Sepulchre's. — 1 March, 1753 —, Betty Bean, of St. [Andrew's, Holborn.

Black, Hannah, of the parish of St. Pancras (where the banns were published). — 22 March, 1710-1 —, Roger Maddox, of [same.

Blackbourne, Alice. — 15 Aug. 1700 —, William Goode, sword cutler in New [Street.

Blackbourne, John, of St. Clement Danes. — 21 March, 1720-1 —, Susanna Dob- [man, of same, *spin.*

Blackbourn, William, of St. Faith's, under St. Paul's, London. — 24 May, 1714 —, Martha Buckle, of the parish of [Christ Church Hospital.

Blackmore, John, broker near St. Anne's Church, Soho. — 10 July, 1698 —, [Martha Dickenson.

Blackmore, Raymond, of the parish of Heathfield, Sussex. — 29 March 1740 —, Elizabeth Treegood, of St. Andrew's, [Holborn.

Blacknoe, Anne, of Christ Church parish, London. — 10 March 1749-50 —, William Parker, of St. Michael's, Corn- [hill.

Blackston, Anne. — 12 Dec. 1695 —, William Odson, of Arundel St., Strand, [waterman.

Blackwell, Elizabeth, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 18 Sept. 1712 —, Jonathan [Fryar, of St. Giles in the Fields.

Blagrave, Elizabeth. — 4 Feb. 1701-2. — William Andrewes at the Lion and Crown, near the New Exchange in the [Strand.

Blake, Ann, of the parish of All Hallows the Great. — 6 Nov. 1707 —, Robert Turner, of parish of St. Dunstan's in the [East.

Blake, Elizabeth, of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate. — 5 March, 1711-2 —, William [Williams, of Finchley, Middx.

Blake, Elizabeth, of the parish of All Hallows the Less. — 4 Dec. 1716 —, John Eden [Littell, of same.

Blake, Hugh, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 30 Jan. 1732-3 —, Mary Royse, als. [Rouse, of St. Clements in the Strand.

Bland, George, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gentleman's servant.— 8 April, 1706 —, Frances Dixon (by a licence).

Bland, Mary, of the parish of St. Mary, Whitechapel. — 30 April, 1710 —, [Robert Ker.

Bland, Susan, of the parish of St. Mary, Whitechapel. — 3 Aug. 1710 —, Robert Ker, of parish of St. Stephen, Coleman [Street.

Blare, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Magnus the Martyr. — 15 Nov. 1707 —, Thomas [Smith, of parish of St. Peter's Cheap.

Blathwayt, William, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Martin in the Fields. — 17 Aug. 1718 —, Thomazina Ambrose, of parish [of St. Giles in the Fields, *spin.*

Blayow, Francis, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 6 Dec. 1710 —, [Mary Moy, of same.

Bly, Sara. — 5 Jan. 1696-7 —, Edmund Peat, periwig maker, against St. Dun- [stan's Church.

Blyth, John, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in in the West. — 11 Aug. 1706 —, Frances [Honnor, of the same (by a license).

Boan, Ann, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 2 Nov. 1703 —, John Neve, salesman in Monmouth St., parish [of St. Giles in the Fields.

Bocker, Elizabeth, of Kentish Town, Pancras parish. — 28 Nov. 1719 —, Joseph [Whitehall, of same.

Boddington, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Bartholomew the Less. — 26 Aug. 1708 —, John Loft, of parish of St. Botolph [without, Aldersgate.

Bodges, Alice. — 14 Dec. 1698 —, Thomas [Dunn, butcher in Clare market.

Boister, William, of the parish of Islington. — 2 Nov. 1713 —, Susanna Thurkill, [of St. Giles, Cripplegate.

Boldock, Edward, of the parish of St. James', Clerkenwell. — 17 July 1707 —, Mary Oliver, of parish of St. Andrew's, [Holborn.

Bolland, Mary, of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate. — 1 Nov. 1744 —, John Page, of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Bollington, Ann, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 15 Feb. 1728-9 —, Thomas Ban- [bridge, of St. George's, Queen Sq.

Bolton, Elisabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. —30 April, 1737—, John Todd, of same.

Boman, Yonchin, of the parish of St. Ann's, Blackfriars. — 11 July, 1714 —, George [Gilson, of same.

Bond, Edward, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 6 Oct. 1709 —, Katherine Salley, of [parish of St. Giles in the Fields.

Bond, William, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 6 May, 1732 —, Mary Dorrel, of St. [Andrew's, Holborn.

Bone, Honor, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 13 July 1711 —, Evan [Richards, of same.

Bonnivert, Gideon, soldier, in Panton Street. — 29 Sept. 1698 —, Anne War- [dour.

Booker, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 29 Nov. 1713 —, John [Richboll, of same.

Boone, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 29 Jan. 1707-8 —, Richard Wilkinson, of parish of St. Ann's, [Westminster.

Boons, Joan. — 20 May, 1701 —, John Stoakes, farmer, of High Ongar, Essex.

Boote, John, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn.— license dated May, 1717 —, [Mary Adshead, of same.

Booth, Jane, *sing.*, of the parish of St. George's, Southwark.— 31 July, 1715 —, [Benjamin Hopkins, *bat.*, of same.

Boreman, John, of St. Ann's, Westminster, *bat.* — 6 Jan. 1718-9 —, Sara Pierson, [of same, *spin.*

Borsley, Richard, turner at the Ditch-side. [— 3 Feb. 1699-1700 —, Mary Page.

Bosley, Mary. — 5 June 1723 —, John [Linter.

Bostock, William, victualler at the George, Piccadilly. — 4 March, 1700-1 —, Sara [Bell.

Boswell, Arrabella, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 5 Sept. 1716 —, William Sudbury, [of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.

Boswell, Edward, of the parish of St. Giles in the fields. — 21 Dec. 1707 —, Mar- [garet Hale, of same parish.

Boswell, Mary, of the parish of St. Giles in the fields. — 25 Nov. 1705 —, Thomas Nutling, poulterer in Bloomsbury mar- [ket.

Boswell, Thomas, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 5 Sept. 1716 —, Rachel Vaughan, of [same.

Boswell, Susanna, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 2 Dec. 1712 —, [Ralph Lodley, of same.

Bosworth, Thomas, of the parish of St. Sepulchre's, pewterer near Holborn Conduit. — 1 Jan. 1703-4 —, Hannah Uphallfence, of the parish of St. Andrew's, [Holborn.

Bott, Mary, of St. George the Martyr. — 29 Aug. 1731 —, Richard Goldsadle, of [St. Giles in the Fields.

Boughey, Thomas, widower, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 27 Dec. [1714 —, Ann Field, widow, of same.

Boulton, Thomas, of Walthamstow, Essex, *batch.* — 24 Jan. 1720-1 —, Elizabeth [Brockly, of same, *spin.*

Bourne, Henry, mercer in King's Clere. parish, co. Southampton. — 29 Sept. [1700 —, Letitia Noak.

Bowe, Elisabeth, of St. Clement Danes. — 15 May, 1740 —, John Bennet, of same.

Bower, Phillis, — 23 Jan. 1695-6 —, Bartholomew King, instrument maker in St. [Clement's parish.

Bowman, Robert, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 25 July, 1714 [—, Elizabeth Forgaron, of same.

Bowring, Grace, of Finchley, Middx. — 19 Oct. 1744 —, Richard Newsham, of [same.

Bowring, William, of St. Michael Bassishaw. — 19 Oct. 1738 —, Grace Fifield, of [St. James, Westminster.

van Boxstand, Elena, of the parish of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 18 April, 1712 [—, Peter Cavallier, of same.

Boycott, Fran. — 26 Feb. 1722-3 —, [Christian Pearson.

Boydany, Elizabeth, of St. Giles. — 25 Jan. 1718-9 —, Tobias Stronovins of [same, both single.

Brabben, Mary, of the parish of St. Bride's, London. — 2 April, 1711 —, John [Torver, of same.

Brace, Mary, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 17 April, 1714 —, [Joseph Cowel, of same.

Bradbury, Mary, of the parish of St. Anne, Westminster. — 14 Dec. 1708 —, [Charles Johnson, of same.

Bradhan, William, victualler in St. Clement's lane; parish of St. Clement's Danes. — 6 Sept. 1705 —, Christian [Dixon, of same parish.

Bradley, John, of Lamb's Conduit Fields. — 17 Sept. 1696 — Elizabeth Dawson.

Bradley, Matthias, of the parish of Hatfield, Herts. — 25 Aug. 1712 —, Martha Farrar, of parish of St. Giles in the [Fields.

Bradly, John, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 24 June, 1714 —, Dina [Dorrell, of same.

Bradly, John, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 8 Jan. 1735-6 —, Elisabeth Mallard, of [St. Martin's in the Fields.

Bradly, Mary, of the parish of St. Bartholomew the Less, in Smithfield. — 31 Dec. [1706 —, Francis Keell.

Bradshaw, Catharine, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 3 Oct. 1728 —, John Walter, [of same.

Bradshaw, Thomas, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey. — 12 June, 1750 —, Elizabeth Whitworth, of St. John's, [Southwark.

Bradwin, James, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 29 Dec. 1713 —, [Elizabeth Birkhead, of same.

Brage, William (esq.), of Hatfeild Peverill, Essex. — 7 May, 1706 —, Elizabeth [Player.

Brainsby, Katherine, of St. Sepulchre's. — 29 Oct. 1713 —, Robert Rogers, of [same.

Bramly, Matthew, butcher in Little Lincoln's Inn Fields. — 5 Aug. 1701 —, Mary [Thacker.

Bramston, Thomas, — 17 Feb. 1701-2 —, [Margaret Richards.

Brandreth, John, merchant tailor in Fetter Lane; parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 7 Feb. 1703-4 —, Mary Elfie, of [same parish, (by license.)

Bransbey, John, — 25 Jan. 1701-2 —, [Susanna Davis.

Brathwaite, Susanna, of St. Mary, Islington. — 26 Feb. 1739-40 —, William [Noble, M.A., of Gray's Inn.

Bravill, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 21-26 Oct. 1714 —, Ben- [jamin Bryant, of same.

Bray, Martha, — 4 Sept. 1698 —, Richard Hatley, a Norwich factor in Abchurch [Lane.

Brearey, Henry, clerk, of the parish of Boxworth, co. Cambridge. — 13 June, 1711 —, Elizabeth Robinson, of parish [St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Bridgeman, Charles, of the parish of Kensington. — 2 May, 1717 —, Sarah Mist, [of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Bridges, Thomas, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 7 Dec. 1712 —, Eliza- [beth Curwen, of same.

Briggs, Jane. — 29 Aug. 1697 —, William Carrington, oilman in Bromley St., Hol- [born.

Brightwell, Hanna, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow. — 15 Dec. 1720 —, Jacob [Wallis of Edmonton, widower.

Brindisdon, Matthias, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 20 Sept. 1713 —, [Margaret Lydford, of same.

Brinklett, Elisabeth, of St. George's, Hanover Sq. — 10 April, 1748 —, John [Gibson, of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Brishow, William, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, widower. — 21 Sept. 1718 —, Elizabeth Bucknall, of St. Martin's in the Fields, [widow.

Bristow, Anthony, of St. Bridget's, widower. — 3 Jan. 1720-1 —, Elizabeth Hawkins, [of same, *spin.*

Bristow, Margaret, of Reigate, Surrey. — 4 Sept. 1739 —, Henry Oddie, of St. [Anne's, Soho.

Bristow, Martha, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 5 Feb. 1729-30 —, Thomas Shadd, [of St. James, Clerkenwell.

Broadgate, John, farrier in St. Giles in the Fields. — 24 Feb. 1697-8 —, Alice [Smith.

Broadhead, Benjamin, *bat.*, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 23 April, 1719 —, Grace [Webel, of St. Giles in the Fields, *spin.*

Brocas, Richard, of All Saints' parish, Bread St. — 8 April, 1716 —, Phebe [Heneage, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Brock, Daniel, *bat.*, of the parish of St. James in the Fields. — 19 April, 1715 [—, Jane Tumersid, *sing.*, of same.

Brockenbury, Elizabeth, of St. Mary le Bow. — 29 April, 1707 —, James Egen, [of the parish of St. Ann, Westminster.

Brockly, Elizabeth, of Walthamstow, Essex, *spin.* — 24 Jan. 1720-1 —, Thomas [Boulton, of same, *batch.*

Brockwell, Elizabeth, of the parish of Hampstead. — 15 Oct. 1713 —, Robert Bruges, of parish of St. Clement Danes.

Brodrick, Lawrence, Doctor of Divinity. — 27 April, 1710 —, Ann Humphreys, [(married by Mr. Humphreys).

Broggrove, Sara. — 4 Nov. 1701 —, John Pearson, seaman, near the Ship, in Salis- [bury Court.

Bromwich, Anne. — 21 May, 1695 —, John Pace, coachman in St. Anne's, [Westminster.

Brooke, Joseph, servant. — 25 Nov. 1699 [—, Elizabeth White.

Brookes, Elizabeth. — 2 Nov. 1699 —, Samuel Lacey, tallow chandler in Drury [Lane.

Brookes, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Pauls, Covent Garden. — 27 April, 1704 —, John Farrer, drysalter, parish [of St. Giles in the Fields.

Brookes, Francis, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 12 June, 1712 —, Rebecca Hornblower, of parish of St. Leo- [nard's, Shoreditch.

Brookes, James, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 1 June, 1732 —, Anne Taylor, of St. [Giles in the Felds.

Brooks, Joseph, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields.— 12 May, 1714 —, Katherine Loudor, of parish of St. Botolph's, Ald- [gate.

Brothers, Richard, wheelwright in Brewer's St., parish of St. James, Westminster. [— 28 Nov. 1704 —, Jane Saunders.

Brotherton, Joseph, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields, butcher in Hart St., Bloomsbury. — 9 Dec. 1703 —, Ann [Roberts, of same parish.

Brotherton, William, brazier in Fleet Lane, parish of St. Sepulchre's. — 30 March, 1703 —, Sarah Gawy, of the parish of St. [Giles in the Fields.

Broughton, Samuel, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 28 Feb. 1713-4 —, Sarah [Morris, of same.

Brown, David, of St. Martin's le Grand. — 26 March, 1734 —, Mary Johnson of St. [Andrew's, Holborn.

Brown, Edward, of Withersfield, co. Suffolk. — 25 Sept. 1715 —, Elizabeth Russett, [of St. George's parish, Southwark.

Brown, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 5 Dec. 1708 —, William Stevens, of St. Katherine Coleman, [London.

Brown, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Sepulchre's. — 11 Feb. 1712-3 —, Morgan Price, of parish of St. Olave, South- [wark.

Brown, Elisabeth, of St. Clement Danes. — 1 Aug. 1731 —, John Napier, of St. [Margaret's, Westminster.

Brown, Emblyn, of the parish of Rotherwith, Surrey. — 6 March, 1708-9 —, William Young, of parish of St. Michael Basi- [shaw.

Brown, Sir George, bart., of Covent Garden. — 5 Feb. 1721-2 —, Prudence Thorold, [of same, *spin.*

Brown, Grace. — 18 Aug. 1697 —, William [Edwards, yeoman in East Barnet.

Brown, Joan, of Clapham parish, Surrey, widow. — 8 Oct. 1722 —, William Lane, [of Hampstead, Middx., widower.

Brown, Margaret, of St. Margaret's, New Fish St. — 15 Sept. 1747 —, Ynyr Burges, [of St. Lawrence Jewry.

Brown, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 19 Nov. 1713 —, James [Gevett, of same.

Brown, Mary, of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 11 Oct. 1715 —, John Dean, of parish [of St. Sepulchre's.

Brown, Mary, of Hampstead, Middx., *spin.* — 8 April, 1720 —, Edward Scaife, late [of same, *bat.*

Brown, Richard, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, organist. — 14 March, 1705-6 —, Temperance Guy, of parish of Wimbourne, co. Dorset (by [license).

Brown, Samuel, of St. George the Martyr. — 4 Oct. 1726 —, Mary Williams, of [same.

Brown, Thomas, of the parish of St. Antholines. — 7 March, 1710-1 —, Mary Roswell, of parish of St. Giles, [Cripplegate.

Browne, Mary. — 21 Jan. 1700-1 —, William Pearce, upholsterer next the [Dog Tavern in Drury Lane.

Browne, Mary, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 30 Nov. 1752 —, Richard Perry, [esq., of the Inner Temple.

Browne, Sara. — 20 Jan. 1697-8 —, Benjamin Taylor, tailor in Nelson's [Court, Drury Lane.

Browne, Thomas, of St. George's, Hanover Sq. — 6 June, 1734 —, Sarah Daw- [son, of St. Dunstan's in the West.

Brownjohn, Edward, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Michael, Cornhill. — 5 Mar. 1717-8 —, Ann Richardson, *widow*, of parish [of St. Catherine Cree Church.

Bruce, Jane. — 22 July, 1697 —, Joseph [Paine, apothecary in New Brentford.

Brudenell, Edward, gent., of Barton Seagrave, co. Northampton. — 19 May, [1698 —, Elizabeth Dilke.

Bruges, Robert, of the parish of St. Clement Danes. — 15 Oct. 1713 —, Elizabeth [Brockwell, of parish of Hampstead.

Bryan, Thomas, of St. James, Westminster. — 5 Feb. 1727-8 —, Mary White, of [Whitefriars, Precinct.

Bryan, Thomas, of Whitefriars. — 25 Nov. 1729 —, Lydia Smith, of Ashton, Salop.

Bryant, Benjamin, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 21-26 Oct. 1714 [—, Mary Bravill, of same.

Bryon, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 22 June, 1714 —, Samuel Herbert, of parish of St. Andrew's, [Holborn.

Buck, Elizabeth, widow, of the parish of St. Sepulchre's. — 9 Jan. 1714-5 —, Augustus [Webb, *bat.*, of same.

Buckland, James, carpenter in Castle Yard. — 8 April, 1702 —, Elizabeth Crawley.

Buckle, Anne. — 31 March, 1698 —, George Paine, coachman to Squire Middleton in [Soho Square.

Buckle, Martha, of the parish of Christ Church Hospital. — 24 May, 1714 —, William Blackbourn, of St. Faith's, under [St. Paul's, London.

Buckley, Lydia, of the parish of All Hallows the Less, Thames Street. — 12 July, 1711 [—, Joshua Drake, of same.

Bucknall, Elizabeth, of St. Martin's in the Fields, widow. — 21 Sept. 1718 —, William Brishow, of St. Andrew's, Hol- [born, widower.

Bucknall, Hester, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 20 March, 1710-1 —, Joseph Smith, of parish of St. Andrew's, [Holborn.

Budworth, Timothy, coachmaker in High Holborn, parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 8 May, 1705 — Anne Linnet, of the [same.

Bull, Ann, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 6 April, 1714 — William Steed, [of same.

Bull, John, of the parish of St. Clement Danes. — 11 July, 1714 —, Jane Curtis, of [same.

Bullock, Samuel, stable groom, in St. Anne's parish. — 14 May, 1695 —, Anne Frank- [ling.

Bunce, Matthew, clockmaker in Pearpoole Lane. — 3 Feb. 1697-8 —, Dennis [Watts.

Bundy, Mary, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 17 June, 1714 —, [William Showwell, of same.

Bunes, Elizabeth, — 29 Sept. 1696 —, Harry Gawen Carew, painter in St. [Andrew's, Holborn.

Bunfoy, Nicholas, a gent., of Wellington, Herts. — 21 Oct. 1701 —, Elizabeth [Hayle.

Burch, Elisabeth, of St. Catherine's, near the Tower. — 26 Aug. 1751 —, Richard [Hill, of St. George the Martyr.

Burchell, Elizabeth. — 31 Aug. 1699 —, St. John Wollfrys, farrier without [Bishopsgate.

Burchell, Richard, of the parish of Deptford, Kent. — 25 July, 1709 —, Sarah [Chappell, of same.

Burchett, Mary, of St. Mary, Whitechapel. — 19 Dec. 1751 —, Thomas Fenwick, [of St. Michael's, Crooked Lane.

Burden, Mary. — 16 Feb. 1696-7. — Oliver Pervill, mariner in St. Peter's Street, [Bloomsbury.

Burgen, Margaret. — 14 Sept. 1704 —, John Walley, corn chandler in King Street, near Bloomsbury, parish of St. [Giles in the Fields (by license).

Burges, Ynyr, of St. Lawrence, Jewry. — 15 Sept. 1747 —, Margaret Brown, [of St. Margaret's, New Fish Street.

Burgis, Henry, of St. Clement Danes. — 9 May, 1714 —, Mary Jones, of St. [James', Westminster.

Burke, Anne. — 6 Jan. 1696-7 —, Charles [Knapper, tailor in Tuttle Street.

Burke, Thomas, an officer under the Lord of Berkley. — 8 Nov. 1696 —, Judith [ffranklin.

Burker, Robert, of Paddington. — 2 June, 1739 —, Elisabeth Turst, of St. Mary [le bone.

Burland, Mary, *sing.*, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 27 Feb. 1714-5 [—, Benjamin Spire, *bat.*, of same.

Burneby, Josiah, of the parish of Hampstead, Middx. — 3 May, 1724 —, Mary [Bates, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.

Burnham, Martha, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 24 Dec. 1749 —, Edward Sells, [of St. Saviour's, Southwark.

Buroley, Thomas, of the parish of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 12 Feb. 1709-10 —, [Martha Bennet, of same.

Burr, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 19 Jan. 1713-4 —, Robert [Barlow, of same.

Burr, Elisabeth, of Hocliff, Beds. — 12 Sept. 1734 —, William Thackeray, of St. Mary [Monthaw, London.

Burr, John, of St. Botolph without, Bishopsgate. — 2 Feb. 1724-5 —, Mary Hag- [gard, of same.

Burrace, Mary, of the parish of St. Martin in the Fields. — 23 Jan. 1713-4 —, [Joseph Conet, of same.

Burrard, John (esq.), of Lunminton (Lymington), co. Southampton. — 22 Oct. 1696 [—, Alice Herbert.

Burrell, Honor. — 31 Jan. 1698-9 —, John [Franklin, salesman in Cornhill.

Burrough, Elisabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 16 Feb. 1734-5 —, William [Thory, of St. Bride's, Fleet St.

Burrows, Edward, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 4 Nov. 1714 —, [Isabella Holdcraft, of same.

Burrows, James, of St. Sepulchre's. — 26 Sept. 1714 —, Jane Jefferson, of Trinity [parish, Queenhithe.

Burrus, James, of St. Mary, Rotherhithe. — 30 Oct. 1725 —, Martha Bassett, of [Northfleet, Kent.

Burton, Elizabeth. — 20 May, 1697 —, Joseph Jones, lawyer, of Chilton parish, [co. Salop.

Burton, Elizabeth, of the parish of Christ Church, Southwark. — 27 Jan. 1712-3 [—, Bartholomew Davis, of same.

Burton, Elizabeth, of St. James', Westminster. — 4 Sept. 1727 —, William Pal- [grave, of Pulham, Norfolk.

Burton, Mary, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 14 April, 1714 —, John Bird, of [same.

Burton, Robert, fishmonger in Hungerford Market. — 18 Aug. 1697 —, Jane [Finch.

Bury, Magdalen, of the parish of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate. — 23 Sept. 1714. —, [John Hunt, of same.

Busher, Sara. — 10 Dec. 1699 —, Matthew [Rymer, joiner in White's Alley.

Butcher, Sarah, of the parish of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate. — 7 Aug. 1712 —, Edmund [Kanes, of same.

Butler, Ambrose, gent., of the parish of St. Botolph's, Aldgate. — 27 May, 1707 —, Hannah Foster, of parish of St. Andrew's, [Holborn.

Butler, Catherine. — 25 June, 1700 —, Joseph Andrews, silk dyer at Mr. Sharp's, [apothecary in Long Acre.

Butler, Elizabeth. — 16 June, 1697 —, Thomas Wetenhall, a gent., of Peckham, [Kent.

Butler, Elizabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 23 Nov. 1714 —, Thomas Staple, of [same.

Butler, Richard, of St. Helen's, city of Worcester. — 25 Aug. 1695 —, Eliza- [beth Carte.

Butler, Susanna. — 29 Sept. 1695 —, Miles Cook, brazier in Ivy Lane (by a stranger).

Butler, Thomas, of St. James', Westminster. — 27 July, 1725 —, Margaret Cowdall, [of St. Ann's, Westminster.

Butler, Thomas, of Horndon, Essex. — 26 May, 1735 —, Mary Stringer, of Orsett, [Essex.

Buttan, John, of the parish of St. Ann's, Blackfriars. — 24 July, 1712 —, Rebecca [Gigg, of St. Gabriel Fenchurch.

Butterfield, Thomas, of St. James, Westminster. — 22 July, 1709 —, Catherine [Harris, of same.

Butterworth, John, of St. Katherine Cree Church, *bat.* — 21 Sept. 1721 —, Mary Ashers, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, *spin.*

Buxton, Ann, of Royston, co. Cambridge. — 21 Nov. 1747 —, John Mowbray, of [St. Giles in the Fields.

Cade, Salusbury, of Greenwich. — 18 Jan. 1732-3 —, Elisabeth Perry, of St. Cathe- [rine Cree Church.

Cadford, Patronella, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 20 Jan. 1702-3 —, Jonathan Barber, victualler in Gray's [Inn lane, same parish.

Cahoun (Colquhoun ?), Archibald, chandler, against the New Chapel, Westminster. — 26 Dec. 1700 —, Catherine [Weekes.

Calcott, Joseph, tallow chandler, near the Old Bailey. — 7 Sept. 1700 —, Elizabeth [Cawthorne.

Cale, Anne, widow, of St. James', Clerkenwell. — 1 March, 1714-5 —, John Smith, *bat.*, of parish of St. Paul's, [Covent Garden.

Callaway, Edith, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 4 July, 1711 —, Edward Pullin, of parish of St. Martin's [in the Fields.

Calvert, Henry, of St. Luke's, Old St. — 20 Nov. 1748 —, Mary Adams, of [same.

Campbell, Ann, of St. Clement Danes. — 1 Sept. 1711 —, Peter Nightingale, of [parish of St. Mary, Savoy.

Campbell, Thomas, of the parish of St. Swithin's, Cannon St. — 15 June, 1713 —, Martha Flood, of parish of St. John's, [Hackney.

Canby, Mary. — 5 Nov. 1700 —, Charles West, gent., in Nagshead Court, Fen- [church St.

Canham, William, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 24 May, 1714 —, [Hannah Hulings.

Canning, Elizabeth. — 27 Sept. 1696 —, Henry Paley, a casemaker in Chancery [Lane.

Cape, George, of St. Michael's, Wood St. — 18 Dec. 1740 —, Hannah Noone, of St. [Alban's, Wood St.

Carew, Henry Gawen, painter in St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 29 Sept. 1696 —, [Elizabeth Bunes.

Carlile, Robert, of the parish of St. Bride's. — 16 Dec. 1716 —, Catherine Lillise, [of St. Giles in the Fields.

Carpenter, Henry, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 27 March, 1712 [—, Margaret Nicolas, of same.

Carpenter, Mary, of the parish of St. Edmund the King, Lombard St. — 3 Aug. 1707 —, Peter Dry, of same, butler.

Carr, Robert, of the parish of St. Martin, Ludgate. — 27 July, 1734 —, Grace Bigge, of parish of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Carre, Richard, of St. Sepulchre's parish, — 26 Jan. 1722-3 —, Frances Halstead, [of St. Clements Dane.

Carrenden, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 17 Jan. 1711-2 —, Henry Andrews, of parish of St. Giles [in the Fields.

Carrington, William, an oilman near Bromley St., Holborn. — 29 Aug. 1697 —, [Jane Briggs.

Carrithers, William, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 27 Sept. 1713 —, [Elizabeth Quixey, of same.

Cart, Robert, of the parish of St. Nicholas, Rochester, Kent. — 18 Feb. 1713-4 —, Elizabeth Gibbon, of St. Gabriel, Fen- [church St.

Carte, Elizabeth. — 25 Aug. 1695 —, Richard Butler, of St. Hellens, city of [Worcester.

Carter, Elizabeth. — 4 Oct. 1698 —, Richard Langley, a chairman in German St., St. [Anne's parish, Westminster.

Carter, Elizabeth, of St. Alban's, Herts. — 2 Oct. 1711 —, John Mist, of parish of [St. Anne, Westminster.

Carter, Francis, of Bugden, Hunts. — 9 Aug. 1742 —, Anne Desborough, of [Twickenham, Middx.

Carter, John, of the parish of St. Olave's, Southwark. — 20 April, 1712 —, Elizabeth Langton, of parish of St. Giles in [the Fields

Carter, Jonathan, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 8 March, 1713-4 —, [Frances Cobley, of the same.

Carter, William, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — licence dated Nov. [1717 —, Jane Williams, of same.

Cary, Elizabeth, of the parish of Chiswick. — 28 Aug. 1711 —, Henry Dottin, of [parish of St. Clements Dane.

Case, Babara, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 11 Nov. 1713 —, Isaac Grace, clergyman, of parish of St. [Martin's in the Fields.

Caslon, Thomas, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 2 June, 1711 —, Sarah [Chare, of same.

Castell, Philip, clerk, of Little St. Bartholomew's, London. — 15 Jan. 1701-2 —, [Ann Cole.

Catfoss (?), Isabella. — 24 May, 1702 —. Richard Hoggins, victualler in Essex St.

Cathrak, Anne, of Christ Church, Spitalfields. — 3 Dec. 1751 —, Edward [Daintree, of St. Clements Danes.

Cator, Thomas, journeyman baker in Greenwich. — 8 Jan. 1695-6 —, Anne John- [son.

Cavallier, Peter, of the parish of St Ann's, Westminster. — 18 April, 1712 —, [Elena van Boxstand.

Cave, Robert, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 9 April, 1707 —, Mary [Keep, of same.

Cavil, Elizabeth, of Poplar, Stepney parish, — 23 Feb. 1712-3 —, John Fielding, of [parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate.

Cawdron, Susanna, of St. Margaret, Westminster. — 19 Feb. 1725-6 —, Abraham [Sharratt, of St. Giles in the Fields.

Cawley, Edward, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 11 July, 1711 —, Mary [Edmunds, of same.

Cawley, Edward, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 16 Jan. 1713-4 — [Sarah Jordon, of same.

Cawsey, Isabella, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 27 April, 1710 —, William Howard, of parish of St. Andrew, [Holborn.

Cawthorne, Elizabeth. — 7 Sept. 1700 —, Joseph Calcott, tallow chandler near [the Old Bailey.

Cawthorne, William, of the parish of Gamlingay, co. Cambridge. — 14 Oct. 1708 —, Susan Lovell, of parish of St. Sepul- [chre, London.

Cawthorp, Joseph, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane. — 18 Dec. 1729 —, Mary Parfitt, [of Wickham, Bucks.

Chadwick, Humphrey, of St. Olave's, Silver St. — 23 April, 1730 —, Elizabeth [Millington, of same.

Chaigneau, Margaret. — 1 March, 1698-9 —, Rene Chantreau, watchmaker in [Monmouth St.

Chamberlain, James, *widower*, of the parish of Christ Church. — 9 Jan. 1714-5 —, Sarah Harwood, *widow*, of [same.

Chamberlain, Mary, of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 1 Jan. 1711-2 [—, Robert Overston, of same, gent.

Chamberlin, Anne, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 16 April, 1716 [—, Thomas Cooper, of same.

Chambers, Dorothy. — 10 Jan. 1696-7 —, [James Bawler, baker in Old Street.

Chambers, Sarah, of the parish of Islington, Middx. — 23 March, 1702-3 —, Thomas [Greene, yeoman, of same.

Chambers, Walter, of Chelsea College. — 4 Oct. 1712 —, Elizabeth Robinson, of [parish of St. Sepulchre's.

Chambre, Edward, silver wire drawer in Maul's Court, near Moorgate. — 7 May, [1698 —, Mary Johnson.

Champneys, Simon, barber, against Lincoln's Gate, Chancery Lane. — 6 Feb. [1699-1700 —, Anne Davis.

Chance, Mary, of Charlton, Kent. — 8 Nov. 1729 —, Henry Smith, of St. Ethelberg's, [London.

Chancller, Elinor. — 22 April, 1697 —, [John Pickersgill, a joiner, Pearpolane.

Chandler, Frances, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 3 Feb. 1740-1 —, Edward [Orpin, of same.

Chandler, William, of the parish of St. Clement Danes. — 25 May, 1718 —, [Mary Sherman, of same.

Chantreau, Rene, watchmaker in Monmouth St. — 1 March, 1698-9 —, Margaret [Chaigneau.

Chaplyn, Dorothy, of Sutton, Isle of Ely. — 10 Jan. 1702-3 —, Thomas Soper, of parish of St. Clement Danes, woollen [draper.

Chapman, Edward, of the parish of Linton, co. Cambridge. — 28 July, 1711 —, Sarah Halfhide, of parish of St. Edmund's, [town of Cambridge.

Chapman, Elizabeth. — 30 Sept. 1695 —, John Pavillard, servant to Squire Popham [in St. James' Sq.

Chappell, Jabez, distiller, near Redriff Stairs. — 15 April, 1703 —, Eleanor Dyke (married by Mr. Humfreys in Hatton [Garden).

Chappell, Sarah, of the parish of Deptford, Kent. — 25 July, 1709 —, Richard [Burchell, of same.

Chare, Sarah, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 2 June, 1711 —, Thomas [Caslon, of same.

Charllon, Jonathan, of St. Botolph's, Aldgate. — 19 Oct. 1704 —, Ann Roberts.

Chase, Hannah, of St. Giles in the Fields. — licence dated Aug. 1717 —, William [Jephson, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.

Chase, William, of St. Michael's, Cornhill. — 23 Nov. 1718 —, Anne Wingfield, of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Chasselup, Mary, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 8 Aug. 1751 —, Gilbert Pond, of [Christ Church, Newgate St.

Chaterton, Ann, of the parish of St. James', Clerkenwell. — 18 Nov. 1714 —, John [Kennell, of same.

Chesmore, John, *widower*, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 23 Dec. 1714 —, Christian [Adams, *sing.*, of St. Bride's.

Chester, Ann, of St. Edmundsbury, Suffolk. — 28 April, 1734 —, John Corrance, [of Rougham, Suffolk.

Chester, Edward, of Bygrave, Herts. — 9 May, 1734 —, Margaret Long, of Al- [bury, Herts.

Chester, Elizabeth. — 30 June, 1696 —, Thomas White, tallow chandler in White [Hart Yard, Savoy parish.

Child, William, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 8 Sept. 1707 —, Mary [Makennis, of same.

Childe, William, a twister near the prison, Whitechapel. — 30 April, 1700 —, [Judith Arlich.

Chitty, Joseph, *bat.*, of St. Olave's, Heart St., London. — 15 Oct. 1720 —, Eliza- [beth Lewis, *spin.*, of Hackney.

Chowse, Anne, of St. Bride's, Fleet St. — 13 Aug. 1752 —, William Merrifield, of [same.

Church, Martha, *widow*, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 22 Sept. 1715 [—, John Wright, of same.

Clack, Edward, of parish of St. Bride's, London. — 10 Oct. 1713 —, Mary Pugh, of parish of St. Andrew's, Hol- [born.

Claisby, Margaret, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 2 Sept. 1714 —, Hugh Cotton, of [parish of St. Pancras.

Clark, Edward, *bat.*, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 10 Feb. 1718 —, Mary Stone, [*spin.*, of Battersea, Surrey.

Clark, Edward, *bat.*, of the Inner Temple. — 25 April, 1719 —, Catharine Philips, [*spin.*, of St. Sepulchre's.

Clark, Mary. — 21 July, 1696 —, John Garmson, gardener, of East Moulsey, [Surrey.

Clarke, Edward, yeoman in Hog Lane, near Soho. — 30 May, 1699 —, Cath- [erine Prichard.

Clarke, George, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 25 June, 1743 —, Sarah Lovelidge, [of same.

Clarke, James, collier in Clerkenwell. — [4 Oct. 1696 —, Anne Hawksford.

Clarke, Philip, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 28 June, 1716 —, Anne Dighton, of St. Giles in the Fields.

Clarke, Sarah, of the parish of St. Botolph's, Billingsgate. — 12 Oct. 1707 —, Robert Smart, of parish of St. Dunstan's in the [East.

Clarke, Sarah, *spin.*, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 1 March, 1714-5 [—, James Dryer, *bat.*, of same.

Clarke, William, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Leonard's, Eastcheap. — 30 Dec. 1714 —, Rebecca Gibbonson, *spin.*, of St. [Mary Botolph.

Clarkson, John. — 16 Oct. 1698 —, Eliza- [beth Colley.

Clarribus, Cornelius, of Bishopsgate parish. — 5 Nov. 1710 —, Elizabeth Hook, of [St. George's, Southwark.

Claxton, Richard, of Finchley, Middx. — 23 May, 1734 —, Anne Clewin, of same.

Clay, Mary, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 24 April, 1726 —, James Lapper, of Cather- [ine Coleman Street.

Clay, Susanna, of Christ Church, Southwark. — 10 Oct. 1714 —, John Henley, of [St. Leonard's, Shoreditch.

Clayton, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. James', Westminster. — 28 Nov. 1711 —, Christopher Stackhouse, of parish of [St. Giles in the Fields.

Clements, John, of St. Sepulchre's. — 26 Oct. 1714 —, Joyce Stedman, of parish [of St. Botolph, Aldgate.

Clerk, Francis, esq., of North Weston, co. Oxford. — 28 March, 1713 —, Grace Holbrooke, parish of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Clewin, Ann, of Finchley, Middx. — 23 May, 1734 —, Richard Claxton, of same.

Clifford, Elizabeth. — 31 March, 1696 —, Walter Beckham, of the parish of St. [Andrew's, bricklayer.

Clifford, William, of St. Giles in the Fields. — Licence dated Dec. 1717 —, Sarah Walker, of St. Gabriel's, Fenchurch St.

Clifton, John, of the parish of St. Leonard's, Foster Lane. — 22 May, 1708 —, Susan [Dighton, of same.

Close, William, a painter in King St., Bloomsbury. — 13 Nov. 1698 —, Anne Hop- [kins.

Clousedell, Mary, of St. Giles in the Fields. — Licence dated Dec. 1717 —, Henry [Cornwall, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Cludley, Ann, of the parish of Hampstead, Middx. — 16 Dec. 1707 —, Caleb [Hobson, of same.

Cluin, Sarah, of Finchley, Middx. — 3 Feb. 1732-3 —, Thomas Rawlins, of St. An- [drew's, Holborn.

Cobley, Frances, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 8 March, 1713-4 —, Jonathan [Carter, of same.

Cock, John, vintner in Black Bull Court, against Iveybridge in the Strand. — 7 [July, 1696 —, Anne Sergant.

Cocker, Catherine. — 23 May, 1697 —, Andrew Revell, a brewer's clerk near [Cripplegate.

Colchester, Caleb, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, *bat.* — 25 March, 1721-2 —, Sarah Prastring, of same, [*spin.*

Cole, Ann. — 15 Jan. 1701-2 —, Philip Castell, clerk, of Little St. Bartholomew's, [London.

Cole, Anne. — 30 Dec. 1706 —, Edward [Horn, of St. Clement Danes.

Cole, Eleanor, *spin.*, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 19 Jan. 1719 —, Anthony [Morgan, *bat.*, of same.

Cole, William, butcher in Clare Market. — [25 Aug. 1695 —, Mary Cook.

Coleby, Thomas, of St. Luke, Old St. — 9 June, 1745 —, Deborah Sorsby, of same.

Coleman, Elizabeth, of the parish of Hornchurch, Essex. — 8 Oct. 1703 —, Samuel Springham, yeoman, of same (by a [licence).

Coleman, Elisabeth, of Paddington. — 20 Dec. 1733 —, John Lock, of Kensing- [ton.

Coles, Edward, of Richmond, Surrey. — 23 April, 1739 —, Anne Micklewright, of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Coling, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Clement Danes. — 10 Sept. 1713 —, [Matthew Flemming, of same.

Collet, Martha, of St. Marylebone. — (? 12) May, 1749 —, John Garne, of St. [George the Martyr.

Colley, Elizabeth. — 16 Oct. 1698 —, John [Clarkson.

Collier, Ann, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 14 Feb. 1712-3 —, William Side, of the [parish of St. Saviour's, Southwark.

Collins, Elizabeth, *spin.*, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 28 Feb. 1714-5 —, John Wallman, *bat.*, of same.

Collins, James, journeyman tallow chandler in the Old Bailey. — 19 Oct. 1695 —, [Sophia Stephenson.

Collins, John, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 8 May, 1711 —, Elizabeth [Smith, of same.

Collins, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 16 June, 1708 —, William [Mayse, of same.

Collins, Richard, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 7 Dec. 1708 —, Ruperlia Thorne, of parish of St. Stephen, [Walbrook.

Colthurst, Mary, of Kensington. — 11 May, 1725 —, George Smith, of St. James, [Westminster.

Combe, Ann, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 4 Feb. 1713-4 —, John [Seaborn, of same.

Combs, Jane, of the parish of Cheshunt, Herts. — 30 Aug. 1711 —, Francis [Yexly, of same.

Comine, Susanna. — 10 Jan. 1698-9 —, Thomas Moulden, journeyman shoe- [maker in Baldwin's Gardens.

Compton, William, of Sheevington, co. Gloucester. — 3 April, 1716 —, Alice Lyne, [of parish of St. Giles in the Fields.

Conet, Joseph, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 23 Jan. 1713-4 —, [Mary Burrace, of same.

Cook, Anne. — 30 April, 1698 —, Jacob Gerurean, periwig maker in Grafton [St.

Cook, Edward, journeyman shoemaker in Middle Row, Holborn. — 12 Jan. [1695-6 —, Anne Nokes.

Cook, Henry, victualler in Bloomsbury, St. Giles. — 19 Aug. 1697 —, Martha [Peart.

Cook, Mary. — 25 Aug. 1695 —, William [Cole, butcher in Clare market.

Cook, Miles, brazier in Ivy Lane. — 29 [Sept. 1695 —, Susanna Butler.

Cook, Thomas, gent., of Whittingslow, Salop. [— 25 Oct. 1696 —, Ursula Shaw.

Cook, William, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 24 Nov. 1714 —, Kathrine [Maccoon, of same.

Cooke, Ann, of the Poultry, London. — 21 Dec. 1723 —, George Kinneir, of St. [Paul's, Covent Garden.

Cooke, Elizabeth, of St. Mary, Islington. — 20 May, 1726 —, Thomas Gramer, [of St. John Zachary, London.

Cooke, James, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Paul, Covent Garden. — 25 Jan. 1718-9 —, Elizabeth Iliff, *spin.*, of St. Giles in [the Fields.

Cooke, James, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 25 Dec. 1736 —, Ursula Thomas, of [St. Andrew, Holborn.

Cooke, Joseph, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 10 Aug. 1710 —, Ann Ambrose, of parish of St. Mary Wolnoth, [Lombard St.

Cooke, Leonard, of the parish of St. Dunstan in the West. — 2 Nov. 1714 —, [Catherine Dixon, of same.

Cooke, Mary, of Castle Hedingham, Essex. — 25 Oct. 1750 —, John Francis, of same (by Rev. Joshua Allen, rector of [St. Bride's, Pembroke).

Cooke, Richard, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 10 Jan. 1727-8 —, Mary Whitchurch, [of same.

Cooke, Robert, of Tottenham High Cross. — 21 April, 1712 —, Mary Webb, of [Maidstone, Kent.

Cooke, Thomas, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Anne's, Westminster. — 14 Dec. 1714 [—, Elizabeth Yates, *sing.*, of same.

Coombs, John, of the parish of St. Paul's, Shadwell. — 7 Feb. 1713-4 —, Mary [Potter, of same.

Cooper, Ann, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 21 Sept. 1714 —, James Everill, of [parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate.

Cooper, Francis, of All Hallows, Thames St. — 30 March, 1730 —, Susanna [Howse, of St. James, Clerkenwell.

Cooper, Humphrey, *bat.*, of Barnet, Herts. — 8 Oct. 1719 —, Hannah Yates, of [Charterhouse Yard, London.

Cooper, Jacob, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 7 Aug. 1716 —, Constantia [Grinoway, of same.

Cooper, Joseph, cheesemonger of the parish of St. Stephen's, Colman St. — 24 [Jan. 1704-5 —, Sarah Wolfrys.

Cooper, Mary, of parish of St. Vedast, Forster Lane. — 18 March, 1717-8 —, Rollinson Evans, of St. Martin's, Lud- [gate.

Cooper, Rebecca. — 23 Aug. 1696 —, Henry Pinckney, vintner, in Fetter [Lane.

Cooper, Richard, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 27 Jan. 1714-5. [—, Mary Barlow, *spin.*, of same.

Cooper, Robert, mercer in Royal Exchange. [— 2 June, 1698 —, Sara Stop.

Cooper, Thomas, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 16 April, 1716—, Anne [Chamberlin, of same.

Coote, Thomas, of Rotherhithe, Surrey. — 21 June, 1734 —, Jane Sutton, of St. [Andrew's, Holborn.

Copen, Jonathan, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 4 Jan. 1735-6 —, Ann Had- [dock, of St. Sepulchre's.

Copland, Catharine, of Deptford, Kent. — 8 Jan. 1729-30 —, Thomas Hutchins, [of same.

Corbet, Elizabeth, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 16 May, 1714 —, Thomas Lee, of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Corbin, Mary, of the parish of Allhallows, Bishopsgate St. — 6 Feb. 1713-4 —, [Samuel Man, of same.

Cordall, Jane, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 13 Jan. 1707-8 —, Isaac Lancaster, of parish of St. Andrew, Hol- [born.

Corllinson, Elizabeth. — 21 Jan. 1696-7 —, Matthew Ailey, vintner in Milk St. [(by Mr. King, Curate of Deptford).

Cormell, Mary, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 10 April, 1748 —, James Ballinger, [of same.

Corney, Cordelia, of Bobinger, Essex. — 19 July, 1753 —, Thomas Skeeles, of [St. Ives, Hunts.

Cornwall, Henry, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — Licence dated Dec. 1717 —, Mary [Clousedell, of St. Giles in the Fields.

Cornwall, Margaret, of St. George's, Hanover Sq. — 13 Jan. 1742-3 —, William Miller, of St. James, West- [minster.

Corrance, John, of Rougham, Suffolk. — 28 April, 1734 —, Ann Chester, of St. [Edmundsbury, Suffolk.

Corsen, Robert, of the parish of St. Saviour, Southwark. — 14 Oct. 1713 —, Sarah [Glover, of same.

Cory, Catherine. — 4 Nov. 1701 —, William Ayre, at the Blue Ball in Bedford Passage.

Cotterell, Alice, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 15 Nov. 1713 —, William Norminger, [of parish of St. Pancras.

Cotton, Hugh, of the parish of St. Pancras. — 2 Sept. 1714 —, Margaret Claisby, [of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Cotton, John, coachmaker in Chandos St. [— 23 Feb. 1695-6 —, Mary Fox.

Cotton, Katherine, of Madingley, co. Cambridge. — 9 June, 1710 —, William Sancroft, esq., of Fressingfield, Suffolk.

Cotton, Mary, *spin.*, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 13 March, 1714-5 —, Richard Fallom, *widower*, of same.

Cotton, Mary, of Madingley, co. Cambridge. —31 July, 1735 —, Jacob Houblon, [esq., of Great Hallingbury, Essex.

Couch, Katherine, of the parish of All Saints, Broad St. — 3 Oct. 1713 —, Joseph [Gynes, of parish of St. Augustine.

Courtney, Robert, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 9 Sept. 1731 —, Jane Philipps, of [same.

Couzins, John, of Bishopsgate. —26 May, [1713 —, Frances Dehore, of Stepney.

Cowdall, Margaret, of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 27 July, 1725 —, Thomas [Butler, of St. James, Westminster.

Cowel, Joseph, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 17 April, 1714 —, Mary [Brace, of same.

Cowell, Thomas Smith, printer in Plumtree St., parish of St. Giles. — 7 Sept. 1703 [—, Alice Winne, of same.

Cox, Alice, of the Tower Liberty. — 12 May, [1725 —, John Marlow, of same.

Cox, Jane, of Hampstead parish, Middx. — 28 June, 1716 —, William Steed, of St. [Giles, Cripplegate.

Cox, Mary. — 7 Feb 1698-9 —, William ffurmidge, soldier in the 1st troop of [guards.

Cox, Mary. — 9 April, 1702 —, Anthony Milton, bargeman, in Richmond, Surrey.

Cox, Thomas, of Normanton, co. Rutland. — 22 Nov. 1715 —, Letitia Latton, of [Esher, Surrey.

Coxe, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 19 May, 1711 —, John Gwinnet, of parish of St. Clements Dane.

Coxe, Thomas, of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster. — 15 Dec. 1716 —, Anne [Petty, of same.

Crafford, Mary, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 9 Nov. 1714 —, John Saunders, [of same.

Craik, John, of St. Clements Dane. — 21 March, 1750-1 —, Margaret Varden, of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Crampe, Thomas, of Coventry, co. Warwick. — 19 Feb. 1727-8 —, Frances [Adie, of same.

Crane, Judith, of St. Martin's, Ludgate. — 2 July, 1724 —, John Fuller, of St. [Vedast, Foster Lane.

Crank, Arthur, of St. Stephen's, Coleman St. — 3 March, 1716-7 —, Elizabeth [Hillon, of St. Sepulchre's parish.

Cranmer, Catherine, of Cheshunt, Herts. — 30 Sept. 1752 —, Humphry Adams, [of Badgmore, co. Oxford.

Crawley, Elizabeth. — 8 April, 1702 —, James Buckland, carpenter in Castle [Yard.

Cray, Jane, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 9 Sept. 1736 —, Thomas Watson, of [this Society.

de Creisselle, Ann, of the parish of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 10 April, 1712 —, [Stephen Desodes, of same.

Cresly, Sarah, of St. Michael, Wood Street. —13 June, 1714 —, Robert Sissons, of [St. Giles, Cripplegate.

Crew, Henry, of St. James', Westminster. — Licence dated July, 1717 —, Mary Howard, of St. Martin's in the Fields.

Croft, Richard, of St. Vedast, als. Foster. — 20 June, 1725 —, Elizabeth Jackson, [of St. Gregory.

Crofts, Thomas, upholsterer at the Royal Oak, near Somerset House, Strand. — [15 May, 1701 —, Elizabeth Pinfold.

Croker, James (Rev.), of West Chiltington, Sussex. — 31 March, 1734 —, Ann [Osborne, of Hackney, Middx.

Cronk, John, of Bishopsgate parish. — 4 Oct. 1711 —, Alice Tucker, of Red- [riffe.

Crook, Ann, of Henley-upon-Thames. — 20 May, 1712 —, Edward Mortimer, of [parish of St. Clare, Hart St., London.

Crook, John, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 2 Jan. 1748-9 —, Anna Pye, of St. Luke's, [Old St.

Crosfeild, William, of the parish of St. Brides, London, *bat.* — 17 April, 1715 [—, Mary Barnes, *spin.*, of same.

Croshold, Anne, of St. Olave, Hart St. — 29 Jan. 1745-6 —. Thomas Robin- [son, of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Cross, Laurence, *widower*, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 27 Oct. 1720 —, Mary [Harrison, of same, *spin.*

Cross, Mary, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 6 May, 1732 —, Jeremiah Pendridge, als. Pendred, of St. Stephen's, Cole- [man St.

Croucher, Richard, of the parish of St. Pancras. — 13 April, 1714 —, Bridget [Bety, of same.

Croucher, Richard, of the parish of St. Pancras. — 26 Oct. 1714 —, Bridget [Betty, of same.

Crout, Mary, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 9 Nov. 1714 —, John Ewens, of St. [Giles, Cripplegate.

Croutch, Thomas, a tailor lodging in Gray's Inn passage. — 26 May, 1696 —, Mary [Wood.

Crump, George, surgeon, against Villiers St., Strand. — 18 May, 1700 —, Anne [Whiting.

Crump, Thomas, apothecary in Shoe Lane. [— 22 April, 1701 —, Anne Lasenby.

Crundall, Elizabeth, of St. Lawrence, Jewry. — Licence dated Dec. 1717 —, Phillip Mallory, of St. Bridget, als. Bride's [parish.

Cuel, John, of St. Dunstan's in the West, *widower*. — 15 Sept. 1722 —, Mary [Smith, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Cumber, Edward, of the parish of St. Sepulchre's. — 1 June, 1712 —, Ann Royston, [of same

Cumbridge, Francis, of Penshurst, Kent. — 22 Jan. 1704-5 —, Susan Cumbridge, of same (married by Mr. Wood, of St. [Michael Royal).

Cumbridge, Mary, of the parish of Maidstone, Kent. — 2 July, 1707 —, John [Wren, of same.

Cumbridge, Susan, of Penshurst, Kent. — 22 Jan. 1704-5 —, Francis Cumbridge, of same (married by Mr. Wood, of [St. Michael Royal).

Cunningham, Ann. — 31 Dec. 1706 —, Thomas Love, of parish of St. Andrew's, [Holborn.

Currer, John, of St. Mary le Savoy. — 7 Jan. 1724-5 —, Frances Mills, of same.

Curtis, Jane, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 11 July, 1714 —, John Bull, [of same.

Curwen, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 7 Dec. 1712 —, [Thomas Bridges, of same.

Cutler, Elizabeth, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 27 Oct. 1723 —, Lennard Mallard, [of same.

Cutting, Faith, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 5 March, 1723-4 —, William Hick- [man, of St. Sepulchre's parish.

Cuttle, Dinah, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 28 March, 1713-4 —, Thomas Walker, of [parish of St. Martin, Ludgate.

Cutts, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 26 Nov. 1714 —, [Mr. Alderton, of same.

Dagger, Mary, *spin.*, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 9 Jan. 1714-5 —, William [Wynde, *bat.*, of St. Giles, Cripplegate.

Daintree, Edward, of St. Clement's Danes. — 3 Dec. 1751 —, Anne Cathrak, [of Christ Church, Spitalfields.

Dakins, Michal (sic), of St. Ann's, Blackfriars. — 23 Nov. 1735 —, Thomas [Fawkener, of St. Clement's Dane.

Dallon, Mary, of the parish of St. Magnus, London. — 22 March, 1712-3 —, [Gunder Berg, of same.

Dalrsan, Anne. — 15 Aug. 1695 —, Peter Ewalt, a soldier in Petit France, Ship [Yd., Westminster.

Dalton, John, of the parish of Bolney, Sussex. — 17 Aug. 1714 —, Grace Sale, [of same.

Dalton, Thomas, of the parish of St. Magnus. — 20 Sept. 1712 —, Elizabeth [Middleton, of St. Giles, Cripplegate.

Dalyson, Jane, of Wrotham, Kent. — 10 May, 1753 —, Jefferey Amherst, esq., of [Sevenoaks, Kent.

Dance, Thomas, *widower*, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 1 Dec. 1720 —, Margaret Salesbury, *widow*, of Hamp- [stead.

Dancey, Mary, of St. Andrew's Holborn. — 6 March, 1711-2 —, James Gibson, [of parish of St. Michael, Bassishaw.

Dangerfield, Ann, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 11 June, 1728 —, Edward [Martin, of Stepney parish.

Darby, Joan, of Wimborne Minster, Dorset. — 18 Aug. 1702 —, Samuel White, [linen draper in Winchester, Hants.

Darby, Richard (esq.), one of the masters of this society. — 5 Oct. 1731 —, Sarah [March, of Enfield, Middx.

Darby, Sarah, of Enfield, Middx., — 31 Jan. 1737-8 —, William Underwood, [esq., of same.

Darby, Simon, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 4 May, 1718 —, Diana [Holding, of same.

Dare, Edward, of St. Michael's, Queenhithe. — 18 Dec. 1729 —, Jane Mills, [of same.

Darke, Alice, *widow*, of the parish of St. Clement's Danes. — 29 Sept. 1718 —, [Robert Bainbridge, *bat.*, of same.

Darling, Anne, — 20 June, 1697 —, Thomas [Scholler, hatter in Fetter Lane.

Darrell, Mary, of Stepney. — 1 July, 1711 — Henry Hagedorn, of parish of St. [Martin's in the Fields.

Darwin, Anne, of the parish of St. Faith, London. — 4 Aug. 1709 —, William Anns, of parish of St. Martin, vintner.

Dasnett, Mary, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 22 June, 1714 —, Thomas White, of parish of Stevens, [Coleman St.

Davies, Elizabeth, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 30 Oct. 1718 —, Thomas [Hockin, of same.

Davies, John, *bat.*, of Hillydon. — 9 Jan. [1720-1 —, Sara Webb, *spin.*, of same.

Davies, Margaret, *spin.*, of St. Lawrence Jewry. — 29 Sept. 1718 —, William Aimy, *bat.*, of parish of Shifnall, Salop.

Davies Peter, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — [8 Feb. 1753 —, Mary West, of same.

Davies, Rice, of St. Paul's, Deptford, Kent. — 22 Sept. 1737 —, Elizabeth Rice, of [St. George's, Hanover Sq.

Davis, Anne. — 6 Feb. 1699-1700 —, Simon Champneys, barber against Lincoln's [Gate in Chancery Lane.

Davis, Bartholomew, of the parish of Christ Church, Southwark. — 27 Jan. 1712-3 [—, Elizabeth Burton, of same.

Davis, Daniel, servant to Mr. Littlebury in Hendon. — 17 Feb. 1701-2 —, Anne [Wasdell.

Davis, Hannah, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 1 July, 1714 —, Jones Thurston, of parish of St. Giles in the [Fields.

Davis, Henry, a labourer at the Dolphin in Shoreditch. — 12 July, 1697 —, Jane [Horne.

Davis, Mary, — 12 Feb. 1699-1700 —, George Freeman, barber-surgeon in Bir- [stim Lane.

Davis, Mary, of St. Anne's, Westminster. — 24 June, 1729 —, William Parker, of [St. Faith's.

Davis, Richard, of St. Clements Dane. — 1 [July, 1730 —, Grace Major, of same.

Davis, Susanna. — 25 Jan. 1701-2 —, John [Bransbey.

Davis, Walter, of the parish of St. Swithin, London. — 15 July, 1711 —, Rose Adams, of parish of St. Andrew's, Hol- [born.

Dawley, Robert, of Highgate parish. — 6 May, 1717 —, Dorothy Lawton, of same.

Dawson, Elizabeth. — 17 Sept. 1696 —, John Bradley, of Lamb's Conduit [Fields.

Dawson, John, of Islington. — 14 Oct. 1732 —, Priscilla Kitching, of St. An- [drew's, Holborn.

Dawson, Sarah, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 6 June, 1734 —, Thomas Browne, of St. George's, Hanover, [Sq.

Day, Ann, of the Parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate, in Fenton Alley, Little Moorfields. — 16 Sept. 1714 —, Ralph Harbottle, [of same.

Day, Mary, of the parish of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea. — 6 May, 1714 —, John Woodfield, of St. Martin's in the [Fields.

Day, Mary, *spin.*, of the parish of South Mims, Middx. — 24 Feb. 1714-5 —, [James Wright, *bat.*, of same.

Day, Ralph, of Clifford's Inn. — 21 Aug.. [1736 —, Mary Pigeon, of St. Bride's.

Day, Susanna, of the Tower of London. — 23 April, 1750 —, Noah Thomas, of [same, M.D.

Deacon, Mary, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 21 Oct. 1714 —, Charles [Allwright, of same.

Deale, Mary, of St. Luke's, Old St. — 10 Aug. 1740 —, Thomas Parrot, of St. [Sepulchre's.

Dealtry, Frances, of Owston, co. Lincoln. — 23 April, 1752 —, Godfrey Meynell, [esq., of Bradley, co. Derby.

Dean, Job, hatter in Popping Alley, St. Bride's parish. — 3 Dec. 1697 —, Mary. [Walden.

Dean, John, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 11 Oct. 1715 —, Mary Brown, of St. [James, Clerkenwell.

Dean, John, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 22 April, 1718 —, Elizabeth Ewen, of St. Paul's, Covent Gar- [den.

De Bert, Sarah, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 26 Oct. 1707 —, James Pember, of parish of St. Clement's [Dane (by a licence).

Debuck, Judith ye, of Hampstead.—24, 25, or 26 May, 1718 —, Gabriel Armiger, [of the Inner Temple, *widower*.

Deekings, Margaret, *widow*, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 21 Dec. 1714 —, Gilbert Manning, *bat.*, of same.

Dehore, Frances, of Stepney. — 26 May, 1713 —, John Couzins, of Bishopsgate.

Delafield, Thomas, of St. Giles Without, Cripplegate. — 20 Nov. 1725 —, Ann [Goostree, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Delarus, Mary, *spin.*, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 25 March, 1715 [—, Luke Wells, *widower*, of same.

Denew, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 15 April, 1710 —, John Weeks, of parish of St. Ann's, West- [minster.

Denins, John, haberdasher of small wares in Paul's Alley. — 9 Feb. 1696-7 —, [Isabella Williamson.

Denison, Margaret, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 15 Sept. 1715 —, Robert Stuart, of parish of St. Andrew's, [Holborn.

Denn, Mary, *widow*, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 13 July, 1703 —, George Strut, apothecary, of parish of [Uggly, Essex (by a licence).

Dennis, Agatha, of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate. — 6 April, 1731 —, Edward Rabbuts, [of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea.

Dennis, Elizabeth, of St. Alphage. — 4 Nov. 1714 —, George Windsor, of St. [Andrew's, Holborn.

Dennis, Isabel. — 18 April, 1723 —, Ed- [ward Longdon.

Dennis, Katherine, of the parish of Borden, Kent. — 28 Oct. 1713 —, Edward [Kirby, of same.

Dennis, Mary, of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate. — 29 June, 1730 —, Daniel Welles, of [St. Clement's, Eastcheap.

Dennis Rebecca, of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate. — 9 May, 1728 —, Thomas Rowe, [of same.

Dennis Sarah, of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate. — 6 April, 1731 —, Edward Parr, of [St. Vedast's, Foster Lane.

Dent, Thomas, of St. George's in the East. — 31 March, 1751 —, Jane Fawlkener, [of Battersea.

Denton, Andrew, of the parish of St. Sepulchre, London. — 24 June, 1707 —, [Sarah Lockwood, of same.

Denton, Hannah. — 9 Oct. 1698 —, Arthur Gardner, a turner without Bishopsgate.

Denton, Hannah, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 20 Sept. 1724 —, Theophilus [Ward, of same.

Denton, Thomas, of Furnival's Inn, *bat.* — 19 Oct. 1721 —, Sarah Price, of West [Barnet, *spin.*

Desborough, Anne, of Twickenham, Middx. — 9 Aug. 1742 —, Francis Carter, of [Bugden, Hunts.

Desodes, Stephen, of the parish of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 10 April, 1712 —, Ann [de Creisselle, of same.

Detheridge, Joseph, of St. John the Evangelist, Westminster. — 20 April, 1732 —, Esther Smith, of St. Andrew's, Hol- [born.

Dicken, William, of Shienton, Salop. — 26 July, 1716 —, Elizabeth Hooke, of St. [Andrew's, Holborn.

Dickenson, Martha. — 10 July, 1698 —, John Blackmore, broker near St. Anne's [Church, Soho.

Dickins, Ambrose, of the parish of St. Bride's, London. — 17 Feb. 1708-9 —, Elizabeth [Bernard, of same.

Dickinson, Sarah, of the parish of St. Olave's, Silver St. — 6 Nov. 1712 —, Lionel Wood, of parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate.

Dighton, Anne, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 28 June, 1716 —, Philip Clarke, of St. Martin's in the [Fields.

Dighton, John, Dr., of the parish of St. Mary, in Newmarket, Suffolk. — 26 May, 1718 —, Elizabeth Jones, of parish of St. [Margaret's, Westminster.

Dighton, Susan, of the parish of St. Leonard, Foster Lane. — 22 May, 1708 [—, John Clifton, of same.

Dilke, Elizabeth. — 19 May, 1698 —, Edward Brudenell, gent., of Barton Sea- [grave, co. Northampton.

Dineley, Mary, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 29 March, 1725 —, Valentine Scott, [of same.

Dixon, Catherine, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 2 Nov. 1714 [—, Leonard Cooke, of same.

Dixon, Christian, of the parish of St. Clement's Danes. — 6 Sept. 1705 —, William Bradhan, victualler in St. [Clement's Lane, same parish.

Dixon, Dorothy, of St. Margaret's, Westminster. — 10 July, 1753 —, Benjamin [Axford, of St. Albans, Wood St.

Dixon, Frances. — 8 April, 1706 —, George Bland, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gentleman's servant (by a [licence).

Dixon, John, of the parish of Stepney, Middx. — 17 Feb. 1707-8 —, Elizabeth Robinson, of parish of St. Giles in the [Fields.

Dixson, George, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 5 July, 1709 —, Frances [Peters, of parish of St. Mary le Bow.

Dobar, William, of the parish of Christ Church, London. — 5 Oct. 1713 —, Elizabeth Smith, of parish of St. [Katherine Cree Church.

Dobbins, Joseph, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 8 Nov. 1716 —, Susannah Girdler, of St. Giles in the [Fields.

Dobbs, William, poulterer next Temple Bar. — 29 Aug. 1697 —, Isabella Willi- [mott.

Dobman, Susanna, *spin.*, of St. Clement's Dane. — 21 March, 1720-1 —, John [Blackbourne, of same.

Dobson, Mary, of the city of Oxford. — 19 May, 1709 —, Thomas Winder, of parish of Rotherwick, co. Southampton.

Dod, Mary, of the parish of Watford, Herts. — 25 May, 1713 —, Giles Groom, of [same.

Dodd, Thomas, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 2 March, 1711-2 —, Bridget [Bell, of same.

Dodge, Anne, of St. Margaret's, Westminster. — 10 Sep. 1714 —, Henry Bishop, of [St. Clements Dane.

Doling, Edward, innholder at the Saracen's Head, in Friday St. — 26 Sept. 1696 —, [Anne Fauconberge.

Dolphin, Sarah, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 1 May, 1714 —, Manasses [Wadley, of same.

Donvile, Margaret, of the parish of ———, Aldersgate. — 31 Dec. 1712 —, Thomas [Greenhill, of St. Nicholas Olaves.

Dorrel, Mary, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 6 May, 1732 —, William Bond, of St. [Paul's, Covent Garden.

Dorrell, Dina, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 24 June, 1714 —, John [Bradley, of same.

Dottin, Henry, of the parish of St. Clement's Dane. — 28 Aug. 1711 —, Elizabeth [Cary, of parish of Chiswick.

Doughty, Thomas, of St. Peter's, Cornhill, cheesemonger. — 4 March, 1704-5 —, [Rachel Dows.

Douglas, Mary. — 3 Jan. 1698-9 —, Daniel Rogers, a soldier at the gentlem porter.

Dovoy, Esther, *spin.*, of the parish of St, Giles in the Fields. — 13 Jan. 1714-5 —, Thomas Gosford, *widower*, of same.

Downer, William, *bat.*, of the parish of Edgeworth. — 16 April, 1715 —, Elizabeth Hodge, *spin.*, of Hendon parish, [Middx.

Dows, Rachel, — 4 March, 1704-5 —, Thomas Doughty, of St. Peter's, Corn- [hill, cheesemonger.

D'Oyley, Sibella, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 13 Nov. 1729 —, George [Turner, of same.

Drake, Joshua, of the parish of All Hallows the Less, Thames St. — 12 July, 1711 [—, Lydia Buckley, of same.

Draper, Jane, of St. Michael's Basishaw. — 24 May, 1743 —, Samuel Johnson, [of St. Giles in the Fields.

Draper, Thomas, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 9 Oct. 1716 —, Susannah Ashton, of St. Martin's in [the Fields.

Drayton, Esther, *sing.*, of St. Anne's, Westminster. — 23 Dec. 1714 —, James Gibbons, *bat.*, of St. Giles in the Fields [parish.

Drew, Eleanor, of Cheshunt, Herts. — 26 May, 1737 —, Henry Richardson, of [same.

Drewett, Mary, of St. Olave, Southwark. — 26 June, 1732 —, John Knight, of St. [Saviour's, Southwark.

Drot (blotted), Ann, of St. Olaves, Old Jewry. — 21 Oct. 1714 —, John Hassell, of parish of St. Giles in the Fields.

Droyner, Judith, of the parish of St. Mary Wolnoth. — 3 Aug. 1713 —, Bartholo- [mew Sanderson, of same.

Drumman, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 24 April, 1707 —, Josiah German, of same, shoemaker.

Dry, Peter, butler, of the parish of St. Edmund the King, Lombard St. — 3 Aug. 1707 —, Mary Carpenter, of same.

Dryer, James, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 1 March, 1714-5 [—, Sarah Clarke, *spin.*, of same.

Duchesne, Theophilus, soldier, in Guillard St., St. Anne's parish, Soho. — 2 May, [1699 —, Bridget Stevens.

Duckar, George, of Enfield. — 17 Feb. 1727-8 —, Mary Lee, of parish of St. [George the Martyr, Queen sq.

Ducker, John, of Limber, co. Lincoln. — 14 Feb. 1733-4 —, Anne Waller, of St. [Hellen's, London.

Duckett, Joseph, wine cooper in Elbow Lane. — 3 March, 1697-8 —, Jane [Kenyon.

Duffin, Thomas, of the parish of St. Margaret More (?). — 4 Dec. 1712 —, Elizabeth Watkins of parish of St. [Andrew, Holborn.

Dunbar, Jane, of the parish of St. Clement's Dane. — 16 May, 1714 —, Matthew [Baxter, of same.

Dunn, Thomas, butcher in Clare Market. — [14 Dec. 1698 —, Alice Bodges.

Dupony, David, of St. Anne's, Westminster. — 17 May, 1730 —, Elisabeth Ayres, [of St. Martin's in the Fields.

Dyer, Elizabeth. — 20 Feb. 1695-6 —, Marmaduke Attey, chamberlain at the [Black Bull in Holborn.

Dyer, Patrick, of the parish of St. Mary, Whitechapel. — 17 Nov. 1709 —, Mary Harrison, of parish of St. Botolph, [Aldgate.

Dyer, Rachel, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 24 Aug. 1710 —, John Sumerfield, of parish of St. Martin's [in the Fields.

Dyer, Richard, clothworker in Chancery Lane. — 16 April, 1696 —, Elizabeth [Absalom.

Dyke, Eleanor. — 15 April, 1703 —, Jabez Chappell, distiller, near Redriff stairs (married by Mr. Humfrys in Hatton [Garden).

Dymmock, Rachel, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 23 July, 1727 —, John Ham- [mond, of same.

Dyson, John, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 14 Oct. 1714 —, Ester [Maiden, of same.

Dyson, Thomas, of Greenwich, gent. — 15 Oct. 1696 —, Frances Saunderson.

Eaglestone, Sarah, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 8 March, 1712-3 —, James Askew, of parish of St. [Dunstan's in the West.

East, Elizabeth, of the parish of Hayes, Middx. — 8 April, 1714 —, George [Hurlock, of same.

East, Mary, of the parish of Drayton, Middx. — 6 June, 1714 —, John [Hotwes, of same.

Easton, Margaret, of Deptford, Kent. — 3 Feb. 1729-30 —, Richard Westbrooke, [of same.

Eaton, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 5 Nov. 1714 —, Mary Pickford, of St. [Dunstan's in the West.

Eaton, Mary, *sing.*, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 12 Dec. 1714 —, James [Rogers, *bat.*, of same.

Eccleston, Charles, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 12 Dec. 1714 —, Cassandra Marjoram, *widow*, of St. [Paul's, Covent Garden.

Ecclestone, Mary, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 19 June, 1708 —, Eignon Beynon, gent., of parish of [Redborn, Herts.

Eckels, William, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 14 Feb. 1727-8 —, Anne Morgan. [of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Edlin, Mary. — 13 Nov. 1705 —, Richard Barringer, coachman to Sir Streinsham [Master, in Red Lion Sq. (by licence).

Edmunds, Mary, of the parish of St. Clements Danes. — 11 July, 1711 —, to Edward [Cawley, of the same.

Edwards, Anne, of Highgate. — 5 June, 1753 —, Thomas Allen-Greenalgh, Esq., [of Gray's Inn.

Edwards, Gilbert, a captain at the Nag's Head, against Short's Garden, Drury Lane. — 23 Dec. 1699 —, Mary Herne.

Edwards, Hester, of St. James', Westminster. — 16 Jan. 1738-9 —, Thomas [Wyse, Esq., of this Inn.

Edwards, Margaret. — 20 Jan. 1701-2 —, William Griffin, haberdasher, of Helmet [Court, Strand.

Edwards, Mary, of the parish of St. Ann's Westminster. — 11 Dec. 1713 —, Peter Gery, of same (married before, but "ye world not believing," it was again [solemnised).

Edwards, Rachel, of St. Bartholomew the Great, Smithfield. — 30 Oct. 1744 —, [William Jones, of same.

Edwards, Samuel, gent. at the Trustee's. office, in Palace yard. — 24 Nov. 1699 [—, Rebecca Godolphin.

Edwards, William, a yeoman in East Barnet. [— 18 Aug. 1697 —, Grace Brown.

Edwin, Charles (Esq.), of Lincoln's Inn. — 2 Oct. 1712 —, Martha Barnardiston, [of parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Egen, James, of the parish of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 29 April, 1707 —, Elizabeth Brockenbury, of St. Mary le [Bow.

Egerton, Sarah, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 25 Sept. 1733 —, Thomas [Spicer, of same.

Egleton, Henry, *bat.*, of St. Stephen's, Coleman St. — 5 Nov. 1720 —, Dorothy Grey, *spin.*, of St. Swithin, London Stone.

Elbrow, Martha. — 5 Oct. 1697 —, Isaac Hall, a cooper against Chancery Lane.

Elfie, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 7 Feb. 1703-4 —, John Brandreth, merchant tailor in Fetter [Lane, same parish (by licence).

Elham, Susanna. — 23 June, 1700 —, [Richard Green, carpenter.

Elland, Mary. — 3 Dec. 1695 —, Matthias Elland, of Loworth, co. Lincoln, weaver.

Elland, Matthias, of Loworth, co. Lincoln, weaver. — 3 Dec. 1695 —, Mary [Elland.

Ellard, Elizabeth, of St. George the Martyr, Middx. — 27 Dec. 1735 —, Henry [Ballett, of Chelmsford, Essex.

Ellard, Mary, of St. Sepulchre, London. — 22 Sept. 1734 —, Richard Heart, of [same.

Elley, Richard, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 19 Jan. 1713-4 —, Mary [Moon, of same.

Elliot, George, of the parish of Christ Church. — 19 Nov. 1713 —, Martha Hartley, of [St. Martins in the Fields.

Ellis, Ann, of the parish of St. Anne, Westminster. — 15 Jan. 1711-2 —, John [Singleton, of same.

Ellis, Catherine, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 16 April, 1740 —, Richard Lloyd, of [St. George's, Bloomsbury.

Ellis, Elizabeth. — 11 June, 1696 —, John [Jones, barber near Leadenhall.

Ellis, James, gent. — 29 May, 1701 —, [Abigail Lamb.

Ellis, John, of the parish of Islington. — 9 June, 1710 —, Barbara Beaumont, of [parish of St. Ann, Westminster.

Ellis, William, of Dartford, Kent, surgeon. [— 3 Nov. 1696 —, Susanna Monger.

Ellon, John, of the parish of Lambourne, Berks. — 15 Oct. 1712 —, Ann Green, [of parish of Great Coxwell, Berks.

Ellond, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 1 June, 1712 —, Edward Wilson, of parish of St. Ann's, [Blackfriars.

Elmes, Henry, of the parish of St. Clement's Dane. — 22 Jan. 1712-3 —, Sarah Stewart, of parish of St. Andrew, Hol- [born.

Elmes, Sarah. — 13 April, 1697 —, John [Fowler, shoemaker in Brook Market.

Else, Zechariah, brewer's clerk in Hockley Hole. — 19 Oct. 1701 —, Susanna [Thompson

Emerson, William, servant to squire Strafford, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 18 Feb. 1704-5 —, Bridget [Vanmore, of same parish.

Emes, Mary. — 4 Aug. 1698 —, Edward Pearles, innholder at the King's Arms [in St. Martin's Lane.

Emley, Sara. — 16 June, 1698 —, John Spencer, servant to Judge Hook in [Lincoln's Inn Fields.

Emmett, Elizabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 1 Oct. 1725 —, Roger Ewbanck, [of same.

Emmons, Mary, of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 1 Aug. 1728 —, Daniel Axtell, of [same.

Engham, Vincent. — 14 May, 1699 —, [Judith Wetherley.

England, Thomas, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 2 July, 1739 —, Mary Gibbins, [of St. Giles in the Fields.

Eslon, Edward, of the parish of St. Martin, Ludgate. — 20 Jan. 1708-9 —, Katherine Sherlocke, of parish of St. Gregory, [London.

Evans, Deborah, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 24 Feb. 1703-4 —, Thomas Lee, chamberlain at Chequer [Inn, Holborn.

Evans, Eleanor, of St. Michael, Cornhill. — 13 Oct. 1735 —, William Morgan, of [St. Andrew, Holborn.

Evans, Elisabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 24 Oct. 1730 —, Roger Bartone, of [same.

Evans, Hannah, of Tewin, Herts. — 17 June, 1726 —, William Wallis, of Detch- [worth, Herts.

Evans, Margaret. — 27 Oct. 1698 —, Joseph Huddle, poulterer in St. James' Market.

Evans, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 31 May, 1713 —, Robert [Hammond, of same.

Evans, Mary, of the parish of St. Giles Cripplegate. — 11 April, 1714 —, Same- [well Spencer, of same.

Evans, Mary, of the parish of St. James Westminster. — 29 July, 1714 —, David Killmain, of parish of St. Martin's in [the Fields.

Evans, Matthew, of Tring, Herts, gent. — 18 May, 1703 —, Sarah Harding, of [same, *spin.*

Evans, Prudentia, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 22 May, 1708 —, Anthony Scawen, linen draper of parish [of St. Michael's, Cornhill (by licence).

Evans, Richard, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 11 Jan. 1731-2 —, Ellen Owen, of St. [Botolph's, Bishopsgate.

Evans, Rollinson, of St. Martin's, Ludgate. — 18 March, 1717-8 —, Mary Cooper, [of parish of St. Vedast, Forster lane.

Evans, Susanna. — 2 July, 1695 —, Thomas Sturgeon, of Dean St., St. Ann's, West- [minster, labourer.

Eve, Sarah, of the parish of Watford, Herts. — 28 Jan. 1724-5 —, Henry Wankford, [of parish of Rickmansworth, Herts.

Everet, Mary, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 5 Feb. 1719 —, Daniel Rogers, *bat.*, of [same.

Everill, James, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 21 Sept. 1714 —, Ann [Cooper, of ye parish of St. Sepulchre.

Everson, Mary. — 4 Jan. 1701-2 —, Henry Lasdick, victualler at the Crown in [Burlington Street.

Everton, Mary, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 31 March, 1706 —, [Robert Furber, gardener at Exeter.

Ewalt, Peter, a soldier in Petit France, Ship Yd., Westminster. — 15 Aug. 1695 —, [Anne Dalrsan.

Ewbanck, Roger, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 1 Oct. 1725 —, Elizabeth Emmett, [of same.

Ewen, Elizabeth, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 22 April, 1718 —, John Dean, of parish of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Ewens, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 9 Nov. 1714 —, Mary Crout, of St. [Andrew's, Holborn.

Ewer, Edward, of Luton, Beds. — 20 Feb. 1730-1 —, Phillis Maccarty, of St. [George the Martyr, Middx.

Exall, Ruth. — 19 May, 1698 —, John Williams, victualler in Newton St., St. [Giles.

Eyres, Mary, of the parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch. — 16 Aug. 1713 —, Henry [Beakley, of same.

Fabre, Charles, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 8 Jan. 1727-8 —, Margaret Ivie, of St. Martin's in the Fields.

Faithby, Margaret, of St Giles in the Fields. — 3 May, 1714 —, Benjamin Rogers, [of parish of St. James, Westminster.

Falkener, Elizabeth, of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, *widow*. — 19 May, 1719 —, Robert Jones, *bat.*, of St. Bartholomew, [near the Royal Exchange.

ffallitt, Thomas, farmer in Chicheley parish, Bucks. — 2 Jan. 1699-1700 —, Grace [Watson.

Fallom, Richard, *widower*, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 13 March, 1714-5 —, Mary Cotton, *spin.*, of same.

ffanch, Mary. — 17 June, 1695 —, Edward Leadbetter, of St. Clements Danes, [journeyman tailor.

Farlie Robert, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 19 Oct. 1715 —, Ann [Macgregor, of same.

Farmer, Ann, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 26 May, 1706 —, Thomas Taylour, mason in Red Lion St., same [parish (by licence).

Farrell, Roger, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — licence dated July 1717 [—, Mary Pierce, of same

Farrer, James, of St. Mary le Strand. — 11 Nov. 1729 —, Margaret Prescott, of [St. Botolph's, Aldersgate.

Farrer, John, dry salter, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 27 April, 1704 —, Elizabeth Brookes, of parish [of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.

Farrer, Martha, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 25 Aug. 1712 —, Matthias Bradley, of parish of Hatfield, [Herts.

Fauconberge, Anne. — 26 Sept. 1696 —, Edward Doling, innholder at the Sara- [cen's Head in Friday St.

Faulkner, Martha, of Ealing, Middx., *spin.* — 22 Dec. 1718 —, Richard Peter, of [same, *bat.*

ffaure, Henry, *bat.*, of St. Mary Axe. — 28 July, 1720 —, Martha Baker, of [Covent Garden, *spin.*

Fawcett, Elizabeth, of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 14 Feb. 1715-6 —, William Lambton, of St. Dunstan's in the West.

Fawkener, Thomas, of St. Clements Dane, —23 Nov. 1735—, Michael (*sic*) Dakins, [of St. Ann, Blackfriars.

Fawkes, Theodosia, of St. Luke's parish, Middx. — 12 April, 1743 —, James [Nutter, of same.

Fawlkener, Jane, of Battersea. — 31 March, 1751 —, Thomas Dent, of St. George's [in the East.

Fendale, Sarah, of Deptford. — 12 June, [1729 —, John Webb, of Greenwich.

Fenwick, Samuel, of Stepney parish. — 11 Sept. 1714 —, Mary Lowe, of White- [chapel.

Fenwick, Thomas, of St. Michael's, Crooked Lane. — 19 Dec. 1751 —, Mary Bur- [chett, of St. Mary, Whitechapel.

Fergusson, James, of St. Mary le bone. — 4 May, 1728 —, Ursula Goff, of St. [Giles, Cripplegate.

Field, Ann, widow, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 27 Dec. 1714 —, Thomas Boughey, *widower*, of same.

Field, Benjamin, *bat.*, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 5 Feb. 1718-9 —, Dorothy Saunderson, of St. Benet's, nr. Paul's [ditch.

Fielder, Sarah. — 13 April, 1697 —, John [Adkins, glazier in Hampstead.

Fielding, John, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 23 Feb. 1712-3 —, Elizabeth Cavil, of Poplar, Stepney [parish.

Fifield, Grace, of St. James, Westminster. — 19 Oct. 1738 —, William Bowring, [of St. Michael Bassishaw.

Figgings, John, of the parish of Hillington, Middx. — 3 Dec. 1714 —, Ann Grimes, [of same.

Figgins, Henry, periwig maker in Gray's Inn. — 8 Dec. 1698 —, Anne Newsom.

Finch, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 26 June, 1711 —, William Pinkney, of parish of St. Mar- [garet's.

Finch, Jane. — 18 Aug. 1697 —, Robert Burton, fishmonger in Hungerford [Market.

Finch, Jane of St James', Westminster. — 15 Nov. 1726 —, Miles Stephenson, of [same.

Fish, John, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 3 Nov. 1714 —, Mary Nichol- [son, of same.

Fisher, Antony, of St. Nicholas, Deptford. — 28 Feb. 1730-1 —, Philippa Slade, [of same.

Fisher, Joseph, of the parish of St. Michael's, Cornwall. — 16 April, 1713 —, Eliza- beth Styles, of parish of St. Andrew, [Holborn.

Fisher, Samuel, coal merchant in Red Lion [St. — 19 Aug. 1699 —, Jane Belcher.

Fisher, William, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 23 April, 1713 —, Rebecca [Hodge, of parish of Hendon, Middx.

Fitzwater, Richard, of Richmond, Surrey. — 5 March, 1736-7 —, Elisabeth Scar- [bourgh, of same.

Flahan, Abraham, of St. James' Clerken- well. — 25 July, 1730 —, Mary Adeane, [of Reading, Berks.

Fleming, James, of St. Albans, Wood St. — 6 Dec. 1750 —, Sarah Parker, of St. [George the Martyr, Queen sq.

Fleming, William Henry, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, *bat.* — 3 Jan. 1720-1 —, Ann [Samwell, of Watton, Norfolk, *spin.*

Flemming, Matthew, of the parish of St. Clements Danes. — 10 Sept. 1713 —, [Elizabeth Coling, of same.

Fletcher, John, wire drawer in Distaff, Lane, parish of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey. — 9 Aug. 1705 —, Ann Gruban, of [parish of St. James, Clerkenwell.

Fletcher, William, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 26 April, 1739 —, Anne Gandy, [of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Flintham, George, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 12 July, 1748 —, Sarah Honour, of [same.

Flood, Martha, of the parish of St. John, Hackney. — 15 June, 1713 —, Thomas Campbell, of parish of St. Swithin, [Cannon St.

Flower, William. — 13 Jan. 1697-8 —, [Catherine

Fluellin, Judith. — 21 May, 1696 —, George Norket, a saddler near the Greyhound [in the Strand by Charing Cross.

Folkes, Edward, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 17 May, 1714 —, Hannah Morten, [of St. Dunstan's in the West.

Folwell, Charity, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 18 April, 1714 —, George Ryland, of [same.

Folwell, Elizabeth, of the Savoy. — 2 April, 1706 —, John Garlick, of parish of St. [Clement Dane.

Foot, Edward, woolcomber, of the parish of St. Martin's, nr. Salisbury, Wilts. — 23 April, 1704 —, Hannah Whitlow, of [Wycomb, Bucks.

Foreel, John, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 28 Aug. 1715 [—, Sarah Springham, of same.

Ford, John, of the parish of Islington. — , 2 Nov. 1714 —, Ann Lucas, of parish of [St. Bride's.

Ford, Susanna, of Henley on Thames. — 7 May, 1714 —, Thomas Johnson, of [parish of St. James, Westminster.

Foresyth, James, trader in hair, near the Black Bull, Holborn. — 9 Jan. 1696-7 [—, Sara Greenaway.

Forgaron, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 25 July, 1714 [—, Robert Bowman, of same.

Forrest, Thomas, of St. James', Westminster. — 1 Aug. 1733 —, Mary [Holmes, of St. James', Clerkenwell.

Forrester, Dorothy, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 29 July, 1728 —, James Longworth, of St. Stephen's, Coleman St.

Foster, Edward, of St. Mary le Bow, *bat.* — 29 Dec. 1720 —, Susanna Littell, of [Stoke upon Aland, Suffolk, *widow.*

Foster, Hannah, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 27 May, 1707 —, Ambrose Butler. gent., of parish of St. [Botolph, Aldgate.

Fountain, Christiana, of the parish of Enfield, Middx., *spin.* — 14 March, 1721-2 [—, Benjamin Stephens, of same, *bat.*

Fountain, Robert, of the parish without Bishopsgate. — 22 Oct. 1713 —, Sarah Graystock, of parish of —— by Sion [College.

Fowkes, Honor, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 22 April, 1708 —, [Francis Latham, of same.

Fowler, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 24 July, 1716 —, [James Hodgson, of same.

Fowler, John, shoemaker in Brook Market. — 13 April, 1697 —, Sarah Elmes.

Fowler, Mary. — 5 June, 1696 —, Richard Pile, apothecary in Candleford, Corn- [wall.

Fox, Elizabeth, of Eaton Bray, Beds., *spin.* — 28 Sept. 1721 —, Jacob Ashwell, *bat.*, [of same

Fox, Mary. — 23 Feb. 1695-6 —, John [Cotton, coachmaker in Chandos St.

Francis, John, *bat.*, of North Elmham, Norfolk, clerk. — 20 April, 1720 —, [Mary Smith, of Holkham, Norfolk.

Francis, John, of Castle Hedingham, Essex. — 25 Oct. 1750 —, Mary Cooke, of same (by Rev. Joshua Allen, Rector of [St. Bride's, Pembroke)

Francis, Joyce, of the parish of St. Peter's, nr. Paul's Wharf. — 22 June, 1712 —, [Alexander Lamley, of same.

Francknell, Thomas, husbandman of Weston on the Green, co. Oxford. — 25 [Feb. 1700-1 —, Judith Smith.

Francomb, Samuel, victualler in Fetter lane, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 22 Aug. 1703 —, Penelope Worrall, [of said parish.

Franklin, Anne. — 30 Jan. 1699-1700 —, Robert Holland, twister in Allen St., [Clerkenwell parish.

Franklin, John, salesman in Cornhill. — [31 Jan. 1698-9 —, Honor Burrell.

Franklin, Judith. — 8 Nov. 1696 —, Thomas Burke, an officer under the [Lord of Berkley.

Frankling, Anne. — 14 May, 1695 —, Samuel Bullock, stable groom in St. [Anne's parish.

Frankling, Anne. — 3 May, 1696 —, Edward Griffin, periwig maker near [Ratcliffe Cross.

Freeman, George, victualler at the Cross Keys, against the Temple, Fleet St. — [11 Feb. 1695-6 —, Catharine Harris.

Freeman, George, barber's surgeon in Birstim Lane. — 12 Feb. 1699-1700 —, [Mary Davis.

Freeman, John, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury. — 13 Sept. 1722 —, Susanna Musket, of [Enfield, Middx.

Freeman, Judith, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 21 April, 1712 —, James Rewalling, [of same.

Freeman, Mary. — 23 July, 1699 —, Joseph Males, butcher in Claor Market

Freeman, Mary, of the parish of St James, Westminster. — 15 July, 1713 —, Moses [Longston, of same.

Fretwell, Elizabeth, of Totteridge, Herts. — 16 Sept. 1711 —, John Pullin, of [parish of St. Magnus, London.

Frewin, Thomas (Esq.), of the parish of Northyam, Sussex. — 7 July, 1713 —, Martha Turner, of parish of St. Andrew's [(married by Mr. Frewin).

Friend, John, coachman, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 15 June, 1704 —, Grace Miles, of same (by [licence).

Friend, John, of the parish of Great Stanmore. — 8 May, 1711 —, Elizabeth Saers, of parish of Harrow on the Hill, [Middx.

Frist, Ann, of the parish of St. James Westminster. — 25 Nov. 1711 —, [Daniell Henn, of same.

Frith, Gabriel, of St. Giles in the Fields, *bat.* — 30 Sept. 1721 —, Jane Price, of [St. James, Westminster, *spin.*

Frith, Henry, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 25 May, 1742 —, Eliza- [beth Woollard, of same.

Frost, Elisabeth, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 19 Feb. 1744-5 —, Thomas Place, [of St. Andrew's Holborn.

Fry, Mary, of Hornsey. — 16 Nov. 1728 —, John Lewis, of St. Pancras in the [Fields.

Fry, Thomas, glover, near Iveybridge in the Strand. — 2 Dec. 1699 —, Anne [Tyrrill.

Fryar, Jonathan, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 18 Sept. 1712 —, Elizabeth Black- [well, of St. Dunstan's in the West.

Fryer, Mary, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 6 June, 1730 —, Charles Skrymsher, [of Barnard's Inn.

Fuller, John, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 8 Aug. 1714 —, Hannah [Linton, of same.

Fuller, John, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane. — 2 July, 1724 —, Judith Crane, of St. [Martin's, Ludgate.

Fuller, John, of Bushey, Herts. — 17 Jan. 1727-8 —, Ann Parsons, of St. Dunstan's [in the West.

Furber, Robert, gardener at Exeter. — 31 March, 1706 —, Mary Everton, of [parish of St. Giles in the Fields.

Furley, Mary, of St. James', Westminster. — 12 Jan. 1701-2 —, Thomas Milner, gent. of Christ Church parish, London.

ffurmidge, William, soldier in the 1st troop of guards. — 7 Feb. 1698-9 —, Mary [Cox.

Furnis, Thomas, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 17 Jan. 1712-3 —, Eliza- [beth Mills, of same.

Futerill, Mary. — 3 Aug. 1697 —, Hugh Pugh, gent. in Church lane Alley, [Fetter lane.

Gadler, Mary, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 5 Aug. 1722 —, Robert Pardee, of St. [Giles in the Fields, widower.

Gainsford, Mirabella. — 16 April, 1698 —, Robert Hill, gent. of King St., West- [minster.

Gale, Elisabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 9 Jan. 1738-9 —, William Stukeley, D.D., Rector of All Saints, Stamford, [co. Lincoln.

Gally, Peter (Rev.), of St. James, Westminster. — 3 May, 1734 —, Jane [Allaire, of St. Martin's in the Fields.

Gamble, Joseph, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 13 March, 1711-2 —, Susanna Hampson, of parish of Christ [Church, Southwark.

Gamble, Luce, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 23 July, 1710 —, John [Linn, of same

Gandy, Anne, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 26 April, 1739 —, William Fletcher, of [St. Dunstan's in the West.

Gardiner, Catherine, of St. George the Martyr. — 10 April, 1731 —, Edward [Kay, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Gardiner, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 13 Aug. 1710 —, [Richard Procter, of same.

Gardiner, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 3 July, 1735 —, Christo- [pher Harris, of same.

Gardiner, Robert, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 3 Nov. 1713 —, Mary [Wood, of same.

Gardiner, Thomas, carpenter between the turnstiles in Holborn. — 19 Aug. 1697 [—, Elizabeth Oxley.

Gardner, Arthur, turner, without Bishopsgate. — 9 Oct. 1698 —, Hannah [Denton.

Gardon, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 11 Nov. 1713 [—, Tirrill Lindsey, of same.

Garlick, John, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 2 April, 1706 —, Elizabeth [Folwell, of the Savoy.

Garmson, John, gardener, of East Moulsey, Surrey. — 21 July, 1696 —, Mary [Clark.

Garne, John, of St. George the Martyr. — (? 12) May, 1749 —, Martha Collet, of St. [Mary le bone.

Garraway, Ann, of the parish of St. Botolph, Aldgate. — 20 July, 1708 —, William [Keat, of same.

Garsden, William, of St. James', Westminster. — 6 Aug. 1724 —, Ann Pemberton, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk St.

Gaskell, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Laurence. — 7 Jan. 1702-3 —, John Mead, of parish of St. Giles in the [Fields, labourer.

Gawy, Sarah, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 30 March, 1703 —, William Brotherton, brazier in Fleet [lane, parish of St. Sepulchre.

Gay, Alice. — 1 Dec. 1698 —, John Lawson, [turner in Jewin St.

Gayer, Jacob, of parish of Ottery St. Mary, Devon. — 3 Dec. 1715 —, Susannah [Beavis, of Farrington, co. p'dict.

Gboo, Abraham, seaman, of the parish of St. Dunstan's, Stepney. — 23 Dec. 1702 [—, Marlina Bankes, of same.

German, Josiah, shoemaker, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 24 April, 1707 —, Elizabeth Drumman, of same.

Gerrard, Mary, of the parish of St. Nicholas Acrons, London. — 30 Oct. 1711 —, Abraham Parrott, of parish of St. Mar- [tin's, Ongars.

Gery, Peter, of the parish of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 11 Dec. 1713 —, Mary Edwards, of same. (Married before, but "ye world not believing," it was [again solemnised.)

Gevett, James, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 19 Nov. 1713 —, Mary [Brown, of same.

Gerurean, Jacob, periwig maker, in Grafton St. — 30 April, 1698 —, Anne Cook.

Gibbins, Mary, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 2 July, 1739 —, Thomas England, of [St. Martin's in the Fields.

Gibbon, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch St. — 18 Feb. 1713-4 —, Robert Cart, of parish of [St. Nicholas, Rochester, Kent.

Gibbon, Mary, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch St. — 18 Feb. 1713-4 —, John Trevor, of parish of St. Nicholas, Rochester, [Kent.

Gibbons, James, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 23 Dec. 1714 —, Esther Drayton, *spin.*, of St. Ann's, [Westminster.

Gibbons, John, of Great Marlow, Bucks, wheelwright. — 3 Feb. 1703-4 —, Ann Bayns, of parish of St. Paul's, Covent [Garden.

Gibbonson, Rebecca, *spin.*, of St. Mary Botolph. — 3 Dec. 1714 —, William Clarke, *bat.*, of parish of St. Leonard's, [East Cheap.

Gibbs, Elizabeth, of St. James', Clerkenwell. — 19 Aug. 1714 —, Joshua Wills, [of Yeterton, co. Northampton.

Gibbs, Henrietta, of St. James', Clerkenwell. — 18 June, 1732 —, Charles Shippey, [of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Gibson, James, of the parish of St. Michael, Bassishaw. — 6 March, 1711-2 —, Mary [Dancey, of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Gibson, John, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 10 April, 1748 —, Elisabeth Brinklett, [of St. George's, Hanover sq.

Gibson William, of the parish of St. Sepulchre's. — 6 Aug. 1709 —, Elizabeth [Holms, of same.

Gigg, Rebecca, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. — 24 July, 1712 —, John Buttan, of [parish of St. Ann, Blackfriars.

Gilder, Josiah, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 4 Feb. 1713-4 —, Elizabeth [Greenwood, of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Gill, Anne, of St. Giles in the Fields, *spin.* — 27 May, 1720 —, John Loyd, *bat.*, [of same.

Gill, Richard, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 12 April, 1714 —, Elizabeth Wallis, [of same.

Gill, Robert, of St. George's, Bloomsbury. — 24 Dec. 1746 —, Anne Ashton, of [same.

Gillman, Mary, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 22 Dec. 1716 —, Thomas Hawley, of St. Anne's, West- [minster.

Gillmar, Martha, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 3 June, 1732 —, Isaac Ballard, of [parish of St. Mary le Strand.

Gillot, Eleanor, of the parish of Leatherhead, Surrey. — 7 July, 1709 —, Alexander Millbourn, of parish of Twickenham, [Middx.

Gillson, Anna, of the parish of Whitechapel. — 26 July, 1713 —, William Lowry, of [Chelsea College.

Gilson, George, of the parish of St. Ann's, Blackfriars. — 11 July, 1714 —, Yonchin [Bornan, of same.

Girdler, Susannah, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 8 Nov. 1716 —, Joseph Dobbins, of [parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Girdler, William (Esq.), of the parish of Fulham. — 24 Feb. 1752 —, Susanna [Ryves, of parish of St. Mary le bone.

Gisbitzby, Bartholomew, of St. Mary Monthaw, London. — 23 Aug. 1724 —, Elizabeth Platt, of St. Andrew's, Hol- [born.

Gitles, Frances, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 27 Jan. 1703-4 —, Abraham Parkis, of same parish, servant to Mr. Shales at the Vine, Lombard St.

Glanvile, William, gent., of the parish of St. Edmund the King, Lombard St. — 5 Nov. 1713 —, Elizabeth Allison, of [All Saints, Lombard St.

Glasford, Ann, of Watford, Herts. — 11 Dec. 1725 —, William Glasford, of [same.

Glasford, William, of Watford, Herts. — 11 Dec. 1725 —, Ann Glasford, of [same.

Gload, Edward, of Putney parish, Surrey. — 5 July, 1716 —, Mary Hamond, of [St. James', Westminster.

Glover, Sarah, of the parish of St. Saviour's, Southwark. — 14 Oct. 1713 —, Robert [Corsen, of same.

Godard, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 26 Jan. 1713-4 —, [David Morris, of same.

Godbould, Grace. — 14 May, 1702 —, Benjamin Barker, stationer in West- [minster Hall.

Goddard, Francis, of St. Martin's in the Fields, *widower.* — 25 May, 1721 —, [Mary Ayres, of same, *spin.*

Godfrey, Mary, of Chipping Barnet, Middx. — 4 May, 1741 —, Alexander Simpson, [of Leake, co. Lincoln.

Godfry, Anne. — 14 Aug. 1701 —, Simon [Parrott, founder in White Cross St.

Godolphin, Rebecca. — 24 Nov. 1699 —, Samuel Edwards, gent. at the Trustee's [Office in Palace Yard.

Godsalve, Henry, of Baddow, Essex. — 16 Aug. 1748 —, Leonora Lannoy, of [same.

Goff, Ursula, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 4 May, 1728 —, James Fergusson, of St. [Mary le bone.

Goldsadle, Richard, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 29 Aug. 1731 —, Mary Bott, [of St. George the Martyr.

Good, Mary. — 27 April, 1697 —, Stephen Hall, linen draper at Drury Lane End.

Goodall, Samuel, of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 29 Oct. 1713 —, [Mary Lane, of same.

Goodall, Sarah, of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 9 April, 1713 —, Andrew Slann, of same (married by Mr. Goodall, fellow of Peterhouse Coll. [Cambridge).

Goode, William, sword cutler in New St. —'15 Aug. 1700 —, Alice Blackbourne.

Goodgame, Thomas, of parish of Edmonton, Middx. — 28 Jan. 1715-6 —, Ruth [Poplewell, of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Goodwin, Lydia. — 4 March, 1696-7 —, James Perrey, mercer in Chandos St. [(by Mr. Elborough of the Fleet).

Goostree, Ann, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 20 Nov. 1725 —, Thomas Delafield, [of St. Giles without Cripplegate.

Gorham, William, of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 2 Dec. 1714 —, [Elizabeth Lane, of same.

Goring, Dorothy, late of Morpeth, Northumberland. — 13 Sept. 1715 —, [Cuthbert Wightman, late of same.

Gorst, Anne, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 27 Aug. 1737 —, James Hayes, of [St. Giles in the Fields.

Gorton, Mary, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — licence dated July 1717 [—, Francis Stonestreet, of same.

Gosford, Thomas, *widower*, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 13 Jan. 1714-5 —, Esther Dovoy, *spin.* of same.

Gosling, Francis, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 12 Nov. 1742 —, Elisabeth [Midwinter, of St. Bride's.

Gough, Charlotta, of St. James', Westminster. — 28 June, 1739 —, Sir William [Sanderson, bart., of Greenwich.

Gould, Ann, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 1 July, 1706 —, Thomas [Smith, of same.

Gould, John, of St. Martin's, Vintry. — 8 May, 1745 —, Rachel Town, of same.

Goulton, James, of the parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch. — 15 Oct. 1712 —, Ann [Handy, of same

Gover, Dorothy, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 20 Sept. 1705 —, James Billington, gent. of parish of St. Giles in the Fields (married by Mr. Billington of Dulwich College, — the man about [20, the woman 80).

Gower, Robert, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 10 April, 1705 —, Hannah Hammond, of Chelmsford, [Essex.

Grace, Isaac, clergyman in the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 11 Nov. 1713 —, Barbara Case, of parish of St. [Dunstan's in the West.

Graham, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Bride's, London. — 18 Nov. 1706 —, [James Philpot, of same.

Grainge, Margery, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 12 Sept. 1714 —, [James Nottingham, of same.

Gramer, Thomas, of St. John, Zachary, London. — 20 May, 1726 —, Elizabeth [Cooke, of St. Mary, Islington.

Grandy, George, of Reading, Berks. — 24 Dec. 1750 —, Margaret Knight, of [same.

Grant, David, gent. of Brownlow Street. — [13 April, 1701 —, Jane Lynn.

Grant, John, of Bread St. — 1 Aug. 1734 —, Margaret Hooper, of St. Andrew's, [Holborn.

Grantland, Shadrach, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 6 Jan. 1713-4 [—, Ann Herd, of St. Sepulchre's.

Graves. Mary. — 1 June, 1701 —, Thomas Ventum, poulterer in Stanmore Magna, [Middx.

Graystock Sarah, of the parish of ——, by Sion College. — 22 Oct. 1713 —, Robert Fountain, of parish without [Bishopsgate.

Green, Ann, of the parish of Great Coxwell, Berks. — 15 Oct. 1712 —, John Ellon, [of parish of Lambourne, Berks.

Green, John, servant to Thomas Mack Millon, gent. in Drury Lane. — 19 [Sept. 1695 —, Mary Benwell.

Green, Mary, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 3 Sept. 1710 —, Thomas [Watton, of same.

Green, Matthew, wine cooper in Budge row. [— 7 Sept. 1700 —, Hannah Barnes.

Green, Rebecca, of St. Ann's, Aldersgate. — 29 Oct. 1714 —, Simon Hopkins, of [same.

Green, Richard, a carpenter. — 23 June, [1700 —, Susanna Elham.

Greenalgh. See Allen

Greenaway, Sara. — 9 Jan. 1696-7 —, James Foresyth, dealer in hair, near the [Black Bull, Holborn.

Green , Thomas, yeoman, of the parish of Islington. — 23 March, 1702-3 —, [Sarah Chambers, of same.

Greene, William, yeoman, of the parish of Abray (Albury), Herts. — 21 April, 1703 —, Susanna Scott, of parish of St. Ann's, [Westminster.

Greenhill, Thomas, of St. Nicholas Olaves. — 31 Dec. 1712 —, Margaret Donvile, [of parish of ——, Aldersgate.

Greenup, Sarah, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 6 Aug. 1724 —, Daniel Wilson, of [St. James', Westminster.

Greenwood, Elizabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 4 Feb. 1713-4 —, Josiah Gilder, of parish of St. Clements Dane.

Greenwood, Elisabeth, of Chelsea. — 7 Sept. 1732 —, Ambrose Naish, of [same.

Greenwood, Thomas, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 16 Aug. 1713 —, Mary Humphreys, of parish of Islington.

Gregory, Mark, *bat.*, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 10 May, 1720 —, Margaret [Mayhew, of same, *spin.*

Gretton, Thomas, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 5 April, 1726 —, Elizabeth [Turner, of parish of Hampstead.

Grew, Robert, victualler in Newgate St. — [16 April, 1697 —, Mary Normcott.

Grey, Dorothy, of St. Swithin, London Stone, *spin.* — 5 Nov. 1720 —, Henry Egleton, of St. Stephen, Coleman St., [*bat.*

Grice, Joseph, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 12 April, 1721 —, Jane Jones, of [Esher, Surrey.

Grice, Nicholas, gent. of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 10 May, 1707 —, Sarah Pepys, of same (by [licence).

Griebe, Conrad, a soldier, near the Latine Coffee House, Warwick Lane. — 7 Jan. [1695-6 —, Mary Hammond.

Griffin, Anne, of Dingley, co. Northampton. — 26 Jan. 1716-7 —, William Whitwell, [Esq., of Oundle in Northampton.

Griffin, Edward, periwig maker near Ratcliffe Cross. — 3 May, 1696 —, Anne [Frankling.

Griffin, George, of the parish of Ewell, Surrey. — 16 June, 1737 —, Catharine [Wooder, of Gatton, Surrey.

Griffin, William, haberdasher, of Helmet Court, Strand. — 20 Jan. 1701-2 —, [Margaret Edwards.

Griffis, Jane, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 2 Jan. 1712-3 —, [William Thomas, of same.

Grimes, Ann, of the parish of Hillington, Middx. — 3 Dec. 1714 —, John Fig- [gings, of same.

Grinoway, Constantia, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 7 Aug. 1716 —, Jacob [Cooper, of same.

Groocock, William, of the parish of St. Alban's, Wood St. — 23 June, 1713 [—, Sarah Allen, of Chelsea.

Groom, Giles, of the parish of Watford, Herts. — 25 May, 1713 —, Mary Dod, [of same.

Groom, John, Vicar of Childerditch, Essex. — 28 June, 1712 —, Mary Moor, of [parish of St. James, Westminster.

Gruban, Ann, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 9 Aug. 1705 —, John Fletcher, wire drawer in Distaff Lane, [parish of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey.

Grubb, William, of the parish of St. Lawrence. — 21 July, 1709 —, Phebe Parker, of parish of St. Saviour's, South- [wark.

Guidott, Priscilla, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 26 Nov. 1713 —, Thomas Rawston, of parish of St. Giles [in the Fields.

Gullyford, William, of the parish of Christ Church, Southwark. — 6 July, 1712 —, Mary Jones, of parish of St. Giles in the [Fields.

Gunter, Nathaniel, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 5 April, 1716 —, Jane Leigh, of St. Margaret's, West- [minster.

Gurdon, Mary. — 7 Feb. 1696-7 —, Edward [Ryder, butcher in Clare Market.

Gurney, Christian, of St. Sepulchre, *spin.* —7 Dec. 1721 —, John Love, *bat.*, of [Isleworth.

Guy, Temperance, of parish of Wimbourne, co. Dorset. — 14 March, 1705-6 —, Richard Brown, of parish of St. [Andrew's, Holborn, organist.

Guyon, Samuel, a joyner in St. Hellen's. [— 7 April, 1696 —, Isabella Parsons.

Gwinnet, John, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 19 May, 1711 —, Elizabeth Coxe, of parish of St. Martin's in the [Fields.

Gwynn, William, silk dyer near the Playhouse in Drury Lane. — 16 Feb. 1696-7 [—, Jane Lucas.

Gynes, Joseph, of the parish of St. Augustine's, London. — 3 Oct. 1713 —, Katherine Couch, of parish of All Saints, [Broad St.

Hackwood, Frances, *spin.*, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 21 March, [1714-5 —, John Lobb, *bat.*, of same.

Haddock, Ann, of St. Sepulchre. — 4 Jan. 1735-6 —, Jonathan Copen, of St. An- [drew's, Holborn.

Haddock, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster. — 12 Dec. 1708 —, William Richardson, of parish of [Hendon, Middx.

Hagedorn, Henry, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 1 July, 1711 —, [Mary Darrell, of Stepney.

Haggard, Mary, of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate. — 2 Feb. 1724-5 —, John [Burr, of same.

Hailstone, Nicholas, of St. Clements Dane. — 10 Aug. 1727 —, Anne Archer, of [of same.

Hakewill, Catherine, of Weston, Bucks. — 16 April, 1741 —, Richard Bates, of [Chipping Wycomb, Bucks.

Haldane, Robert (Esq.), of St. Mary le bone. — 29 Sept. 1742 —, Elisabeth Holmes, [of St. Clements Dane.

Hale, Elizabeth. — 23 June, 1701 —, Thomas Redferne, mason in Black- [friars.

Hale, Margaret, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 21 Dec. 1707 —, Edward [Boswell, of same.

Halfhide, Sarah, of the parish of St. Edmunds, in town of Cambridge. — 28 July, 1711 —, Edward Chapman, of [parish of Linton, co. Cambridge.

Halham, John, surgeon in Hart St., Covent Garden. — 9 Nov. 1698 —, [Isabella Lunt.

Hall, Bartholomew, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 18 Oct. 1713 —, Jane Sinck, of parish of St. Giles in the [Fields.

Hall, Frances, of the parish of St. Bartholomew the Less. — 20 May, 1711 —, [William Ball, of same.

Hall, George, of the parish of St. Bartholomew the Less. — 26 Oct. 1712 —, [Esther Harris, of same.

Hall, Hugh, periwig maker in Charles St., Covent Garden. — 23 April, 1702 —, [Rachel Barnes.

Hall, Isaac, a cooper against Chancey Lane. [—5 Oct. 1697 —, Martha Elbrow.

Hall, John, of the parish of St. Clement's Dane. — 10 May, 1713 —, Elizabeth Kikins, of parish of St. Andrew, Hol- [born.

Hall, Manley, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 7 Feb. 1713-4 —, [Susanna Moses, of same.

Hall, Penelope. — 24 May, 1704 —, Martin Newport, merchant in Wandsworth, Surrey (married by Mr. Edgeley, Vicar [of Wandsworth).

Hall, Robert, gent., at the Holy Lamb, Long Acre. — 7 Sept. 1697 —, Elizabeth [Smith.

Hall, Sarah, of St. James' parish, Westminster. — 9 Sept. 1705 —, Robert Austin, [butcher, of same.

Hall, Stephen, linen draper at Drury Lane End. — 27 April, 1697 —, Mary Good.

Hall, William, of the parish of Mortlake, Surrey. — 21 Sept. 1713 —, Anne Polehampton, of parish of St. Martin's in the [Fields.

Halsey, Richard, of the parish of St. Andrews. — 29 Sept. 1717 —, Margaret [Meredith, of same.

Halstead, Frances, of St. Clements Dane. — 26 Jan. 1722-3 —, Richard Carre, of [parish of St. Sepulchre.

Hamersley, Hugh, of the Inner Temple. — 28 April, 1713 —, Elizabeth Hoole, [of parish of St. Martin's, Ludgate.

Hamill, Mary, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 19 Oct, 1707 —, Thomas [Massey, of same.

Hammond, Alice, of St. Anne's, Blackfriars, *widow*. — 30 Dec. 1719 —, Joseph Allen, *widower*, of St. Martin's in the [Fields.

Hammond, Anne, of Finchley. — 26 April, 1750 —, John Manley, of the Middle [Temple, Esq.

Hammond, Hannah, of Chelmsford, Essex. — 10 April, 1705 —, Robert Gower, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West.

Hammond, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 23 July, 1727 —, Rachel Dymmock, [of same.

Hammond, Martha, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 26 Aug. 1710 —, [Thomas Hill, of same.

Hammond, Mary. — 7 Jan. 1695-6 —, Conrad Griebe, a soldier, near the Latine [Coffee house, Warwick Lane.

Hammond, Robert, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 31 May, 1713 —, [Mary Evans, of same.

Hammond, Samuel, of St. Katherine, Coleman St. — 18 April, 1714 —, Jane All- [brooks, of Shoreditch.

Hamond, Mary, of St. James', Westminster. — 5 July, 1716 —, Edward Gload, of [Putney parish, Surrey.

Hampson, Susanna, of the parish of Christ Church, Southwark. — 13 March, 1711-2 —, Joseph Gamble, of parish of St. [Giles, Cripplegate.

Hanbury, Elisabeth, of St. George the Martyr, Queen Sq. — 6 April, 1734 [—, William Neale, of this society.

Handy, Ann, of the parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch. — 15 Oct. 1712 —, James [Goulton, of same.

Hanmer, John, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 10 Nov. 1713 —, Susan [Thompson, of same.

Hannam, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 3 Aug. 1710 —, Samuel Baldwin, of the Inner Temple (married by Mr. Jackson, Reader of the Temple).

Hanscomb, Thomas, victualler in St. James' parish. — 8 April, 1697 —, Mary [Kidd.

Hanworth, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 6 April, 1707 —, [Anthony Smith, carpenter, of same.

Harbottle, Ralph, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate, in Fenton Alley, Little Moorfields. — 16 Sept. 1714 —, Ann [Day, of same.

Harby William, gent. of Hatton Holgate, co. Lincoln. — 22 July, 1698 —, Mary [Bethel.

Harcourt, Vere, a gent. in St. Anne. — 30 June, 1698 —, Lucie Plyford, by Dr. [Wall.

Harding, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 19 March, 1718 —, Henry Rowel, *widower*, of parish of [St. Bride's

Harding, Sarah, *spin.*, of Tring, Herts. — 18 May, 1703 —, Matthew Evans, of [same, gent.

Hardy, Samuel, apothecary. — 19 July, 1702 —, Alice Parkins, of Hampstead.

Hare, Mary, *widow*, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 20 Feb. 1714-5 [—, William Heneage, *bat.*, of same.

Hare, Thomas, of Hargham, Norfolk. — 17 Dec. 1724 —, Mary Sharpe, of Thetford, [Norfolk.

Hare, William, of the parish of Kensington, yeoman. — 1 Oct. 1705 —, Mary [Symonds, of St. Ann's, Westminster.

Harle, John, of the Inner Temple. — 14 Feb. 1733-4 —, Anne Allen, of St. [Andrew's, Holborn.

Harle, Robert, of St. Leonard's, East Cheap. — 4 Dec. 1722 —, Mary Harris, of St. [Laurence, Southwark.

Harling, Mary, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 21 Sept. 1749 —, Henry Langton, of [St. Botolph, Aldgat e

Harper, Henry, of St. Sepulchre's parish. — 2 Sept. 1722 —, Sary Robinson, [*widow.*

Harper, Henry, of Edmonton, Middx. — [4 May, 1736 — Mary Todd, of same.

Harper, John, baker in Claor St. — 30 Oct. [1698 —, Sara Hooke.

Harriman, Thomas, of St. Leonard's, Foster Lane. — 12 Aug. 1740 —, Mary Murray, [of same.

Harrington, John, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 19 Nov. 1714 [—, Hannah Shipley, of same.

Harrington John, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 6 Feb. 1727-8 —, Jane Ser- [jeant, of Dinton, Bucks.

Harris, Catherine. — 11 Feb. 1695-6 —, George Freeman, victualler at the Cross Keys, against the Temple, [Fleet St.

Harris, Catherine, of St. James', Westminster. — 22 July, 1709 —, Thomas [Butterfield, of same.

Harris, Christopher, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 3 July, 1735 —, [Mary Gardiner, of same.

Harris, Esther, of the parish of St. Bartholomew the Less. — 26 Oct. 1712 —, [George Hall, of same.

Harris, John, a mariner near the Lee-Hoy. St. Katharine's. — 1 May, 1698 —, [Jane Thompson.

Harris Mary, of St. Lawrence, Southwark. — 4 Dec. 1722 —, Robert Harle, of St. [Leonard's, East Cheap.

Harris, Samuel, printer, in Red Lion Court, Drury Lane. — 29 June, 1701 —, Jane [Hewes.

Harris, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, *bat.* — 26 Feb. 1719 —, Elizabeth Price, of Christ Church parish, London, *spin.*

Harris, William, of St. James', Clerkenwell. — 7 Sept. 1731 —, Sarah Thirly, of [same.

Harrison, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Peters Cheap. — 17 July, 1712 —, Thomas Jackson, of parish of St. [Bartholomew, behind the Exchange.

Harrison, Margaret. — 21 Jan. 1695-6 —, Richard Kimber, of Fulham, victualler.

Harrison, Mary, of the parish of St. Botolph, Aldgate. — 17 Nov. 1709 —, Patrick Dyer, of parish of St. Mary, White- [chapel.

Harrison, Mary, of St. Giles in the Fields, *spin.* — 27 Oct. 1720 —, Laurence [Cross, of same, *widower.*

Harrison, Mary, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 18 Dec. 1740 —, Rev. John [Howess, of St. Bride's.

Harrison, Robert, haberdasher of small wares in Gerrard St., parish of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 26 Jan. 1704-5 [—, Elinor Wright.

Hart, George, of Mitcham, Surrey. — 3 Feb. 1733-4 —, Elizabeth Turner, of Croydon, [Surrey.

Hart, William, of the parish of St. Katherine, Tower Hill. — 21 Sept. 1713 —, Elizabeth Peynter, of the parish of Richmond, [Surrey.

Harte, Edward, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 21 March, 1750-1 —, [Susanna Baty, of same.

Hartley, Martha, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 19 Nov. 1713 —, George Elliot, of parish of Christ Church, [London.

Harwood, Sarah, *widow*, of the parish of Christ Church. — 9 Jan. 1714-5 —, James Chamberlain, *widower*, of same.

Haslewood, Mary, of Eltham, Kent. — 5 May, 1730 —, George Worral, of [Long Sutton, co. Lincoln.

Hassell Abigail, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 23 July, 1724 —, John Hutchins, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.

Hassell, John, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 21 Oct. 1714 —, Ann Drot (blotted), of St. Olave's, Old [Jewry.

Hassell, Ralph, of the parish of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk St. — 1 July 1708 —, Martha Wyllymot, of parish of St. Giles [in the Fields.

Hassell, Rebecca, of St. Bride's. — 6 Feb. 1724-5 —, John Arnold, of St. Dunstan's [in the West.

Hassel, Ruisshe, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 23 April, 1737 —, Jane Tynte, of [St. James', Westminster.

Hassel, Ruisshe, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 17 March, 1743-4 —, Charlotte [Mackeerly, of St. Mary le bone.

Haswell, John, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 13 March, 1714-5 —, Anne Preven- [ter, *spin.*, of same.

Hatley, Anne, of the parish of Hackney. — 14 July, 1753 —, Richard Nicholas, [Esq. of same.

Hatley, Richard, a Norwich factor in Abchurch Lane. — 4 Sept. 1698 —, [Martha Bray.

Hatton, Jane, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 9 Nov. 1714 —, [William Barwick, of same.

Havergill, Mary. — 17 Dec. 1696 —, Ambrose Ash, tailor at New Inn gate, [in St. Clements.

Hawkins, David, coachmaker in the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 6 July, [1705 —, Ann Manning (by licence).

Hawkins, Elizabeth, of St. Bridget's, *spin.* — 3 Jan. 1720-1 —, Anthony Bristow, [of same, *widower*.

Hawkins, George, of St. Botolph's Aldersgate. — 17 July, 1728 —, Elisabeth [Richmond, of same.

Hawkins, Helena, of St. Ann's, Blackfriars. — 9 Feb. 1713-4 —, Robert Hutchin- [son, of St. Dunstan's in the West.

Hawkins, John, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 17 Dec. 1713 —, Alice Whitell, of St. James, Westminster.

Hawksford, Anne. — 4 Oct. 1696 —, [James Clarke, collier in Clerkenwell.

Hawley, James (M.D.), of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 8 Nov. 1744 —, Elisabeth [Banks, of St. George's, Hanover Sq.

Hawley, Thomas, of St. Anne's, Westminster. — 22 Dec. 1716 —, Mary Gillman, [of parish of St. James, Westminster.

Hawton, Judith. — 26 Oct. 1699 —, Charles Herbert, vintner at the Queen's Head, [Fleet St.

Hayes, Elizabeth, of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford. — 21 Sept. 1752 —, George [Holyoake, of same.

Hayes, James, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 27 Aug. 1737 —, Anne Gorst, of St [Martin's in the Fields

Hayle, Elizabeth. — 21 Oct. 1701 —, Nicholas Bunfoy, gent. of Wellington, [Herts.

Hayward, Mary, of St. George, Southwark. — 10 May, 1705 —, John Archer, of [parish of St. Botolph's, Billingsgate.

Heacock, Thomas, of the parish of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch. — 26 Oct. 1708 [—, Mary Bentley, of same.

Heart, Richard, of St. Sepulchre. — 22 [Sept. 1734 —, Mary Ellard, of same.

Heath, Esther, of St. Thomas the Apostle, London. — 3 Aug. 1742 —, Robert Shippard, of St. George's, Hanover sq.

Heath, Francis, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 12 Sept. 1708 —, Prudence [Jeynes, of same.

Heathcote, Samuel, *bat.*, of St. John's, Hackney, Esq. — 3 May, 1720 —, [Elizabeth Holworthy, of same, *spin.*

Heaton, William, of the parish of St. Botolph, Aldgate. — 24 Jan. 1713-4 —, Sarah [Jollice, of same.

Hedges, Mary, of St. Anne's, Westminster. — 29 March, 1741 —, Philip Tuten, of [St. Giles in the Fields.

Hemplock, Peter, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 31 Oct. 1714 [—, Ann Vean, of same.

Henchman, Mary. — 7 July, 1696 —, [Thomas Shepheard, wholesale glover.

Hendler, William (Esq.), one of the masters of this society. — 26 Feb. 1733-4 —, Dorothea Singleton, of St. [George's Bloomsbury.

Hendley, Elizabeth, of Ottham, Kent. — 4 June, 1726 —, Thomas Taylor, Vicar [of Hollingbourne, Kent.

Heneage, Phebe, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 8 April, 1716 —, Richard Brocas, [of All Saints' parish.

Heneage, William, *bat.*, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 20 Feb. 1714-5 —, Mary Hare, *widow*, of same.

Henley, John, of St. Leonards, Shoreditch. — 10 Oct. 1714 —, Susanna Clay, of [Christ Church, Southwark.

Henly, Jane, of St. Clements Dane, *spin.* — 27 Sept. 1720 —, Robert Thacker, of [same, *bat.*

Henman, William, coachman to the Lady in Hatton Garden. — 1 June, 1698 —, [Elizabeth Puxty.

Henn, Daniell, of the parish of St. James. Westminster. — 25 Nov. 1711 —, [Ann Frist, of same

Henning, Isaac, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 15 July, 1713 —, Eleanor [Hog, of Mark Lane.

Hent, John Eborchard, French schoolmaster in St. James, Westminster. — [12 Oct. 1696 —, Mary Van-heck.

Henwood, Thomas, of St. Mildred in the poultry. — 14 July, 1739 —, Eleanor [Roles, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Herbert, Alice. — 22 Oct. 1696 —, John Burrard, Esq., of Lymington, co., [Southampton.

Herbert, Charles, vintner at the Queen's Head, Fleet St. — 26 Oct. 1699 —, [Judith Hawton.

Herbert, Robert, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 17 Nov. 1713 —, [Dorothy Bent, of same.

Herbert, Samuel, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 22 June, 1714 —, Elizabeth Bryon, of parish of St. Giles [in the Fields.

Herbert, Thomas, victualler at the Windsor Castle in Charing Cross. — 17 Feb. [1701-2 —, Mary Hinton.

Herd, Ann, of St. Sepulchre's. — 6 Jan. 1713-4 —, Shadrach Grantland, of parish [of St. James, Westminster.

Herdwix, John, of the parish of Battlesin, Colchester, bag maker. — 13 May, 1703 —, Ann Turner, of parish of All Saints, Colchester (married by a reader of [Covent Garden Church).

Herne, Mary. — 23 Dec. 1699 —, Gilbert Edwards, a captain at the Nag's Head, [against Short's Gardens, Drury Lane.

Herring, James, *bat.*, of the parish of the Holy and undivided Trinity the Less. — 1 Feb. 1718-9 —, Martha Powel, of [parish of St. Mary, Whitechapel, *spin.*

Herring, Sare. — 30 April, 1723 —, Christo- [pher Toepken.

Hewitt, Robert, of Ramsgate, Kent. — 13 Sept. 1730 —, Jane Hewson, of St. [George's in the East.

Hewson, Jane, of St. George's in the East. — 13 Sept. 1730 —, Robert Hewitt, of [Ramsgate, Kent.

Heysham, William, *bat.*, of Greenwich, Kent. — 1 Oct. 1719 —, Sarah Perry, [of St. Catherine Cree Church.

Hickman, William, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 5 March, 1723-4 —, Faith Cutting, of St. Dunstan's in the [West

Hicks, Benjamin, *widower*, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 27 Jan. 1714-5 [—, Anna Maria ——, of same.

Hicks, John, joiner in Durham yard. — 29 [Dec. 1696 —, Dorothy Lee.

Hide, Benjamin, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 15 Dec. 1714 —, [Mary Smith, *sing.*, of same.

Higden, Edward, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Mary, Savoy. — 21 Jan. 1714-5 —, [Elizabeth Watts, *widow*, of same.

Higgs, Thomas, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 24 Nov. 1729 —, Jane White, of [same.

Higham, Alice, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 17 April, 1737 —, Reynold New- [stead, of Wakefield, co. York.

Hildyard, Elizabeth. — 15 Feb. 1695-6 —, Lockey Hill, of the Middle Temple, [gent.

Hiley, Elisabeth, of St. Laurence Pountney, London. — 18 May, 1735 —, Thomas [Woolley, of Edgar, Middx.

Hill, Ann, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 2 March, 1712-3 —, Giles Watts, of parish [of St. Mildred's, Poultry.

Hill, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 27 Jan. 1712-3 —, John Bentley, [of same.

Hill, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Giles. — 21 Feb. 1713-4 —, George Woddle, of [same.

Hill, Elizabeth, *widow*, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 29 Jan. 1714-5 [—, John Powel, *widower*, of same.

Hill, Francis, of Whitby, co. York, mariner. [— 25 July, 1695 —, Mary Ingledew.

Hill, John, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 3 Oct. 1713 —, Mary Seale, [of same.

Hill, Lockey, of the Middle Temple, gent. — 15 Feb. 1695-6 —, Elizabeth Hildyard.

Hill, Richard, of St. George the Martyr. — 26 Aug. 1751 —, Elisabeth Burch, of [St. Catharine's, near the Tower.

Hill, Robert, gent., of King St., Westminster. — 16 April, 1698 —, Mirabella [Gainsford.

Hill, Ruth, of Copland, Kent. — 20 March 1718 —, Christopher Turner, of Tun- [bridge, Kent.

Hill, Samuel, of St. Clements Danes. — 3 [Oct. 1726 —, Hannah Rose, of same.

Hill, Sarah, of St. Olave's, Southwark. — 27 Oct. 1713 —, Roger Osbaldiston, of [parish of St. Saviour, Southwark.

Hill, Sarah, of St. Giles in the Fields, *spin.* — 25 Jan. 1719 —, Edward Hughes, [*bat.*, of same.

Hill, Thomas, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 26 Aug. 1710 —, Martha [Hammond, of same.

Hill, Thomas, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 29 July, 1711, —, Mary Lilford, of same (married by Mr. Shug- [borow).

Hill, William, of the parish of St. Pancras. — 14 April, 1713 —, Deborah Purior (?), [of same.

Hillay, Sarah, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 30 Nov. 1713 —, Peter Barton, of [same.

Hillon, Elizabeth, of St. Sepulchre's parish. — 3 March, 1716-7 —, Arthur Crank, [of St. Stephen's, Coleman St.

Hillton, Sarah, of St. George the Martyr, Queen Sq. — 28 Aug. 1746 —, James [Oswald, of same.

Hinton, Mary. — 17 Feb. 1701-2 —, Thomas Herbert, victualler, at the Windsor [Castle, in Charing Cross.

Hippisley, John, apothecary in St. Martin's Lane. — 28 Jan. 1700-1 —, Theodosia [Bibbee.

Hiron, Elizabeth, of Wandsworth, Surrey. — 17 Feb. 1725-6 —, John Barnard, of [Kensington.

Hoar, Richard, of Deptford, Kent. — 20 Dec. 1730 —, Margaret Scapeland, of [same.

Hoare, Patrick, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 9 April, 1713 —, Jane Martin, of parish of St. Giles in the [Fields.

Hobbs, Richard, of the parish of St. Faiths. —4 Dec. 1711 —, Jane Hodges, of parish [of St. James, Clerkenwell.

Hobbs, Sara. — 22 April, 1697 —, John Moore, a broker, against the Great Turn- [stile, Holborn.

Hobday Esther, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, *spin.* — 31 Dec. 1719 —, James Young, [*bat.*, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Hobson, Caleb, of the parish of Hampstead, Middx. — 16 Dec. 1707 —, Ann Cludley, [of same.

Hockin, Thomas, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 30 Oct. 1718 —, Elizabeth [Davies, of same.

Hoden, Beatrice, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 5 March, 1727-8 —, Robert Smith, [of St. Dunstan's in the West.

Hodge, Rebecca, of the parish of Hendon, Middx. — 23 April, 1713 —, William Fisher, of parish of St. Andrew, Hol- [born.

Hodge, Elizabeth, *spin.*, of Hendon parish, Middx. — 16 April, 1715 —, William [Downer, *bat.*, of parish of Edgeworth.

Hodges, Jane, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 4 Dec. 1711 —, Richard [Hobbs, of parish of St. Faiths.

Hodgkin, Elizabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 16 May, 1703 —, Richard [Sowerby, of same.

Hodgkin, Elizabeth, of Peterborough, co. Northampton, *spin.* — 9 June, 1719 —, [William Raven, *bat.* of Charing, Kent.

Hodgson, James, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 24 July, 1716 —, [Elizabeth Fowler, of same.

Hodgson, William, of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch. — 11 Nov. 1744 —, Elisabeth [Baston, of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Hoffman, Robert, of the parish of St. Alban, Wood St. — 28 April, 1709 —, Elizabeth Lingard, of parish of St. [Katherine Cree Church.

Hog, Eleanor, of Mark Lane. — 15 July, 1713 —, Isaac Henning, of parish of [St. Andrew, Holborn.

Hoggins, Richard, victualler in Essex St. — 24 May, 1702 —, Isabella Catfoss [(?)

Holbrook, John, husbandman in Deptford. [— 5 March, 1701-2 —, Mary Blabey.

Holbrooke, Grace, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 28 March, 1713 —, Francis Clerk, Esq., of North [Weston, co. Oxford.

Holcomb, Hannah, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 14 July, 1713 —, [George Taylour, of same.

Holdcraft, Isabella, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 4 Nov. 1714 —, [Edward Burrows, of same.

Holden, Benjamin, of the parish of St. Bridget. — 24 Feb. 1712-3 —, Dorothy Reynolds, of parish of St. Dunstan's in [the West.

Holder, Cornelia. — 13 Dec. 1697 —, Francis Speke, saddler in Kentish [Town.

Holding, Diana, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 4 May, 1718 —, [Simon Darby, of same.

Holland, Robert, twister in Allen St., Clerkenwell parish. — 30 Jan. 1699-1700 [—, Anne Franklin.

Hollester, Thomas, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Martin's, Ludgate. — 27 Jan. 1714-5 —, Alice Ashworth, *spin.* of St. Giles, [Cripplegate.

Hollins, John, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 1 Jan. 1711-2 —, Elizabeth [Hovell, of same.

Hollis, Elizabeth, of White Chapel. — 12 Dec. 1723 —, William Ashurst, of [Friday St.

Hollon, Elizabeth Maria, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 13 Sept. 1709 —, Anthony Phillips, of parish of [Deptford, Kent.

Hollond, John, of the parish of St. Mary Over, Southwark. — 12 April, 1714 —, [Elizabeth Shaw, of same.

Holmby, Anne. — 18 June, 1695 —, George Barker, of St. Ann's, Aldersgate, [farrier.

Holmes, Anne. — 4 Sept. 1700 —, John Sanders, a sedan man in Lester St., St. [Anne's parish.

Holmes, Elisabeth, of St. Clements Danes. — 29 Sept. 1742 —, Robert Haldane, [Esq. of St. Mary le bone.

Holmes, Mary, of St. James', Clerkenwell. — 1 Aug. 1733 —, Thomas Forrest, of [St. James', Westminster.

Holms, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 6 Aug. 1709 —, William [Gibson, of same.

Holms, James (Eike), of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster. — 19 Jan. 1713-14, and 1 Dec. 1714 —, Mary Humes, [of St. Brides', Fleet St.

Holms, Mary. — 19 May, 1704 —, Edward Woodford, bricklayer in Russell St., [Covent Garden.

Holt, John. vintner in Channel Row. — [7 Jan. 1698-9 —, Elizabeth Steele.

Holworthy, Elizabeth, of St. John's, Hackney, *spin.* — 3 May, 1720 —, Samuel [Heathcote, Esq., of same, *bat.*

Holyoake, George, of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford. — 21 Sept. 1752 —, Elizabeth [Hayes, of same.

Hon, Alice, of the parish of St. Clement's Dane. — 20 Oct. 1705 —, Arthur Ingram, Esq. of parish of St. Michael, [Basishaw (married by Dr. Gascoign).

Hongest, Jacob, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 10 Dec. 1713 —, [Katherine Pusey, of same.

Honner, George, of the parish of Aldgate. — 14 June, 1710 —, Katherine Watkins, [of same.

Honnor, Frances, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 11 Aug. 1706 —, John Blyth, [of same (by a licence).

Honour, Sarah, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. 12 July, 1748 —, George Flintham, of [same.

Hook, Elizabeth, of St. George's, Southwark. — 5 Nov. 1710 —, Cornelius [Clarribus, of Bishopsgate parish.

Hooke, Elizabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 26 July, 1716 —, William Dicken, [of Shienton, Salop.

Hooke, Sara. — 30 Oct. 1698 —, John [Harper, baker in Claor St.

Hooke, Thomas, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 19 Jan. 1730-1 —, Judith Wells, of [same.

Hoole, Ann, of the parish of St. Martin's, Ludgate. — 9 July, 1711 —, Fletcher Powel, of parish of Whitney, co. Oxford.

Hoole, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Martin's, Ludgate. — 28 April, 1713 —, Hugh Hamersley, of the Inner [Temple.

Hooper, George, jun. of Tunbridge, Kent. — 14 July, 1722 —, Elizabeth Austen, [of Sevenoaks.

Hooper, Margaret, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 1 Aug. 1734 —, John Grant, of [Bread St.

Hooper, William, *bat.*, of St. James, Westminster. — 5 Feb. 1719 —, Anne [Wyat, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, *spin.*

Hope, Mary. — 16 Jan. 1699-1700 —, Robert Soper, chandler at the King's [Arms, near Newington Church.

Hopkins, Anne. — 13 Nov. 1698 —, William Close, painter in King St., [Bloomsbury.

Hopkins, Benjamin, *bat.*, of the parish of St. George, Southwark. — 31 July, 1715 [—, Jane Booth, *spin.*, of same.

Hopkins Simon, of St. Ann's, Aldersgate. — 29 Oct. 1714 —, Rebecca Green, of [same.

Hopkins, Thomas, parish clerk of Hampstead. — 17 Feb. 1701-2 —, Jane [Woodhouse.

Hopley, Elisabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 25 June, 1737 —, John Parran, [of St. James', Westminster.

Hopper, Mary, of Precinct of Whitefriars. — 29 Feb. 1707-8 —, Edward Lee, of [same.

Horn, Edward, of St. Clements Dane. — [30 Dec. 1706 —, Anne Cole.

Horn, James, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 13 Jan. 1731-2 —, Mary Kitchen, of [St. Dunstan's in the West.

Hornblower, Rebecca, of the parish of St. Leonard's Shoreditch. — 12 June, 1712 —, Francis Brookes, of parish of [St. Giles, Cripplegate.

Horne, Elisabeth, of Edmonton, Middx. — 4 Jan. 1753 —, James Hubbald, of [same.

Horne, Jane. — 12 July, 1697 —, Henry Davis, a labourer at the Dolphin in [Shoreditch.

Hornidge, William, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 30 March, 1715 —, Susannah Kingstone, *spin.*, of Fors- [ter lane parish.

Horseley, Marmaduke, lawyer in Fetter lane, St. Bride's parish. — 13 April, [1697 —, Judith Roberts.

Horton, Margaret, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 23 June, 1728 —, Peter Battershill, [of same.

Horwood, Mary, of the parish of St. Bride's. — 1 Jan. 1711-2 —, John Beakley, of [same.

Hotter, John, of the parish of St. Alban's, Wood St. — 8 June, 1714 —, Sarah [Shepard, of same.

Hotwes, John, of the parish of Drayton, Middx. — 6 June, 1714 —, Mary East, [of same.

Houblon, Jacob (Esq.), of Great Hallingberry, Essex. — 31 July, 1735 —, Mary [Cotton, of Madingley, co. Cambridge.

Houghton, Mary, *widow*, of the parish of St. Mary, Islington. — 16 Jan. 1714-5 [—, Samuel Nutt, *bat.*, of same.

Houlding, Samuel, of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster. — 3 March, [1710-1 —, Sarah Morris, of same.

House, William, of St. Clement's Dane. — licence dated Feb. 1717-8 —, Jocose [Parker, of St. Martin's in the Fields.

Hovell, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 1 Jan. 1711-2 —, [John Hollins, of same.

Howard, Elizabeth. — 23 June, 1714 —, Henry Neat, of parish of St. Ann's, Westminster (the bride's father present).

Howard, John, of Clerkenwell, butcher. — [28 Nov. 1695 —, Elizabeth Munns.

Howard, Mary, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — licence dated July 1717 —, Henry [Crew, of St. James', Westminster.

Howard, Sarah, of the parish of St. John, Hackney. — 12 Jan. 1712-3 —, Thomas [Read, of same.

Howard, Thomas, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Margaret's, Westminster. — 25 Dec. 1714 —, Sarah Maybanke, *spin.*, of St. [Giles in the Fields.

Howard, William, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 27 April, 1710 —, Isabella Cawsey, of parish of St. James', [Westminster.

Howell, Sinah, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 19 Nov. 1710 —, Richard Morris, of parish of St. Andrew, Hol- [born.

Howess, John (Rev.), of St. Bride's. — 18 Dec. 1740 —, Mary Harrison, of St. [Dunstan's in the West.

Howse, Susanna, of St. James', Clerkenwell. — 30 March, 1730 —, Francis Cooper, [of All Hallows, Thames St.

Hubbald, James, of Edmonton, Middx. — 4 Jan. 1753 —, Elisabeth Horne, of [same.

Huddle, Joseph, poulterer in St. James' Market. — 27 Oct. 1698 —, Margaret [Evans.

Hudson, Martha Maria, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 7 Sept. 1741 —, Thomas [Wood, of St. Giles in the Fields.

Hudson, Rachel, of St. Clement Danes. — 30 Sept. 1712 —, John Nicholson, of [St. Mary, Whitechapel.

Hughes, Edward, *bat.*, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 25 Jan. 1719 —, Sarah Hill, [of same, *spin.*

Hughes, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 16 March, 1709-10 —, Michael Shaw, of parish [of St. Mary le Bow.

Hughes, Hugh, of St. Anne's, Westminster. — 15 Jan. 1732-3 —, Anne Taylor, of [St. Giles in the Fields.

Hughes, Jane (Hewes). — 29 June, 1701 —, Samuel Harris, printer in Red Lion [Court, Drury Lane.

Hughes, William, of Staple Inn. — 19 May, 1730 —, Mary Tushingam, of St. An- [drew, Holborn.

Hulcap, Edward, of the parish of Kensington. — 24 May, 1713 —, Dorothy [Martin, of same.

Hulings, Hannah, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 24 May, 1714 —, [William Canham, of same.

Hulse, Edward, of the parish of St. Alban, Wood St. — 15 Jan. 1712-3 —, [Elizabeth Levett, of same.

Hulse, Elizabeth. — 16 Dec. 1704 —, Thomas Taylour, gent. of Broad St., [parish of St. Peter Poor.

Hulton, Jane, of St. Steplong, Kent. — 31 March, 1718 —, Xn. William Kirschoff, of parish of St. Clements, East- [cheap.

Humes, Mary, of St. Bride's, London. — 19 Jan. 1713-4, and 1 Dec. 1714—, James Holmes (Eike), of parish of St. Margaret, [Westminster.

Humfrey, William, *bat.*, of St. Bartholomew the Great. — 9 June, 1715 —, Ruth James, *spin.*, of parish of St. Andrew, [Holborn.

Humphreys, Ann. — 27 April, 1710 —, Laurence Brodrick, D.D. (married by [Mr. Humphreys).

Humphreys, John, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 6 May, 1714 —, Hannah [Taylor, of St. Giles in the Fields.

Humphreys, Mary, of the parish of Islington. — 16 Aug. 1713 —, Thomas Greenwood, of parish of St. Giles, [Cripplegate.

Humphreys, Susan. — 23 Dec. 1704 —, Jonathan Ackers, watchmaker in parish [of St. James, Clerkenwell.

Humphreys, Thomas, of St. Gregory's. — 12 Aug. 1740 —, Letitia Nash, of St. [Leonards, Foster Lane.

Humphrys. Arthur, rector of Barton, Beds. — 9 May, 1704 —, Jane Robinson (married by Mr. Humphrys, then [living in Hatton Garden).

Humphrys, Humphry, periwig maker in Holborn, St. Giles parish. — 24 July, [1696 —, Elizabeth Kent.

Humphrys, Thomas, upholsterer at Mr. Raby's, in Lumley's Court, Strand. — [6 Oct. 1700 —, Mary Beecher.

Hunt, John, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 3 Sept. 1713 —, Ann [Barker, of same.

Hunt, John, of the parish of St. Botolph, Aldersgate. — 23 Sept. 1714 —, Mag- [dalen Bury, of same.

Hunt, Judith, of the parish of St. Antholin. — 18 July, 1734 —, Robert Innes, Dr. [in physic, of same.

Hunt, Leonard, of the parish of St. Clement Dane. — 9 Feb. 1713-4 —, Sarah [Morgan, of same.

Hunt, Nicholas, of Watford, Herts. — 26 Aug. 1725 —, Elizabeth Sams, of Pirton, [Herts.

Hunter, Elizabeth. — 5 Dec. 1700 —, George Aylworth, grocer in Milk Street.

Hunter, Elizabeth, of St. Ann's, Soho. — 12 May, 1743 —, John Barras, of St. [Clements Dane.

Huntly, Stephen, of St. Bartholomew, near the Royal Exchange. — 1 June, 1736 —, Mary Wells, of St. Michael, Crooked [Lane.

Hurley, Jone, of St. George the Martyr, Queen Sq. — 28 Jan. 1732-3 —, Hugh [Simpson, of same.

Hurlock, George, of the parish of Hayes, Middx. — 8 April, 1714 —, Elizabeth [East, of same.

Husley, Ester, of St. John's, Wapping, *spin.* — 29 March, 1720 —, Charles Morton, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, [*widower.*

Huslington, Mary, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 17 Dec. 1713 —, Randolph Jenkins, [of parish of Islington.

Hussy, Henry, of the parish of St. John, Wapping. — 24 June, 1714 —, Elizabeth Williamson, of St. Katherine by the [Tower.

Hussy, John, servant to Squire Montague in Lincoln's Inn Fields. — 28 Sept. 1702 —, Constance West, servant to [same gent.

Hutchins, John, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 23 July, 1724 —, Abigail [Hassell, of St. Martin's in the Fields.

Hutchins, Thomas, of Deptford, Kent. — 8 Jan. 1729-30 —, Catharine Copland, [of same.

Hutchinson, Henry, of St. George's, Hanover Sq. — 6 July, 1740 —, Betty [Reed, of same.

Hutchinson, Robert, of St. Dunstans in the West. — 9 Feb. 1713-4 —, Helena [Hawkins, of St. Ann's, Blackfriars.

Hutton, Lydia, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 23 Feb. 1711-2 —, Robert Kingston, of parish of St. An- [drew, Holborn.

Iliff, Elizabeth, of St. Giles in the Fields, *spin.* — 25 Jan. 1718-9 —, James Cooke, of parish of St. Paul's, Covent [Garden, *bat.*

Iliffe, William, of Stevenage, Herts. — 20 Dec. 1711 —, Mary Johnson, of parish [of St. Giles, Cripplegate.

Ingledew, Mary. — 25 July, 1695 —, Francis Hill, of Whitby, co. York, [mariner.

Inglesby, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 8 April, 1714 —, [John Jones, of same,

Ingoldesby, Magdalene, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 20 Aug. 1710 —, St. John Baker, of St. Andrew's, [Holborn.

Ingram, Arthur (Esq.), of the parish of St. Michael Basishaw. — 20 Oct. 1705 —, Alice Hon, of parish of St. Clements [Dane (married by Dr. Gascoign).

Innes, Robert, doctor in physic, of the parish of St. Antholins. — 18 July, 1734 [—, Judith Hunt, of same.

Ireland, Bloomer, of St. Martins le Grand. — 14 Nov. 1731 —, Elizabeth Way, of [St. Dunstan's in the West.

Ireland, Francis, of Horton Kirby, Kent, clerk. — 15 Nov. 1753 —, Elizabeth [Wade, of New Shoreham, Sussex.

Irving, Anthony, *bat.*, of St. Michaels, Crook Lane. — 21 Nov. 1721 —, Arundell [Ryves, of St. Andrew, Holborn, *spin.*

Ives, John, of St. Olave, Southwark. — 22 [Nov. 1753 —, Sarah Palmer, of same.

Ivie, Margaret, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 8 Jan. 1727-8 —, Charles Fabre, of [St. Paul's, Covent Garden.

Izard, Mary, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 28 May, 1726 —, William Lewis, of [same.

Jacket, Mary. — 30 Oct. 1699 —, Richard [Oates, grocer in Pinner, Middx.

Jackson, Elizabeth, of St. Gregory. — 20 June, 1725 —, Richard Croft, of St. [Vedast, Foster Lane.

Jackson, James, gent. of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 20 July, 1704 [—, Susan Willson.

Jackson, Mary, of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 6 April, 1713 —, Thomas Kegg, of parish of St. Andrew's, [Holborn.

Jackson, Thomas, of the parish of St. Bartholomew, behind the Exchange. — 17 July, 1712 —, Elizabeth Harrison, [of parish of St. Peters Cheap.

James, Elizabeth. — 11 April, 1699 —, Edward Jenkins, labourer in Turnmill [St.

James, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 8 March, 1710-1 —, Joseph Ash, of the Inner Temple, Esq. (married by Mr. Barnes, at midnight.

James, John, of St. Clements Danes. — 24 June, 1724 —, Sarah Spensley, of St. [George the Martyr.

James, Ruth, *spin.*, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 9 June, 1715 —, William Humfrey, *bat.*, of St. Bartholo- [mew the Great.

Jeaks, Mark, of Tottenham, Middx. — 22 July, 1736 —, Elizabeth Turner, of [same.

Jeanes, Thomas, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 28 April, 1728 —, Mary Wors- [wick, of St. George the Martyr.

Jefferson, Jane, of Trinity parish, Queenhithe. — 26 Sept. 1714 —, James [Burrows, of St. Sepulchres.

Jefferson, Sara. — 8 Oct. 1696 —, Robert Rutland, yeoman of Hempsted, Essex.

Jeffery, Dorothy, of the parish of All Saints, Lombard St. — 9 April, 1712 —, John [Saxston, of same.

Jefferys, Hester. — 24 Sept. 1696 —, James Wilson, a weaver near to Bishops- [gate.

Jefferys, Rachel, of St. Martin's in the Fields, *spin.* — 23 Oct. 1721 —, Thomas Vernon, of Ashley, co. Worcester, *bat.*

Jeffes, Robert, *bat.*, of Mortlake, Surrey. — 18 Feb. 1720-1 —, Martha Malyn, of [St. Saviour's, Southwark, *spin.*

Jeffries, Mary, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. 6— April, 1731 —, Francis Wilks, of [St. Dionis Backchurch.

Jenings, John, a keeper under Sir Basil Firebrace in South Mimms parish. — 9 [Jan. 1695-6 —, Anne Austin.

Jenkins, Edward, labourer in Turnmill St. — 11 April, 1699 —, Elizabeth James.

Jenkins, Martha. — 24 Feb. 1697-8 —, John Attwood, fruiterer in Thames St.

Jenkins, Randolph, of the parish of Islington. — 17 Dec. 1713 —, Mary Hus- [lington, of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Jennings, Henrietta Maria, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 20 March, 1711-2 —, Edward Spackman, of parish of St. [Austin's.

Jenour, Lancelot, *bat.*, of St. Sepulchre. — 26 Feb. 1719 —, Sarah Shaw, of St. [Andrew, Holborn, *spin.*

Jephson, William, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — license dated Aug. 1717 —, Hannah Chase, of St. Giles in the [Fields.

Jeynes, Prudence, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 12 Sept. 1708 —, [Francis Heath, of same.

Johnson, Anne. — 8 Jan. 1695-6 —, Thomas Cator, journeyman baker in [Greenwich.

Johnson, Charles, of the parish of St. Anne Westminster. — 14 Dec. 1708 —, [Mary Bradbury, of same.

Johnson, Hannah, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 7 March, 1705-6 —, Robert Whitchurch, tailor in Russell Court, parish of [St. Martins in the Fields.

Johnson, John, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 10 Feb. 1712-3 —, [Catherine Pearson, of same.

Johnson, John, of East Greenwich, *bat.* — 29 Dec. 1720 —, Alice (?) Skifling, of [same, *spin.*

Johnson, John. — 8 June, 1723 —, Mary [Teasdle.

Johnson, Mary. — 7 May, 1698 —, Edward Chambre, silver wire drawer in Maul's [Court, near Moorgate.

Johnson, Mary, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 20 Dec. 1711 —, William [Iliffe, of Stevenage, Herts.

Johnson, Mary, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 26 March, 1734 —, David Brown, [of St. Martin's le Grand.

Johnson, Samuel, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 24 May, 1743 —, Jane Draper, of [St. Michael's, Basishaw.

Johnson, Sarah, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 10 Feb. 1744-5 —, William Raven, [of St. Giles in the Fields.

Johnson, Thomas, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 7 May, 1714 —, Susanna [Ford, of Henley on Thames.

Johnson, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 21 Jan. 1753 —, Elisabeth Short, of [same.

Johnston, William (Esq.), of St. James', Westminster. — 21 Nov. 1742 —, [Charlotte Parry, of Oakfield, Berks.

Jolleme, Susanna, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 3 June, 1713 —, Henry [Simpson, of same.

Jollice, Sarah, of the parish of St. Botolph, Aldgate. — 24 Jan. 1713-4 —, William [Heaton, of same.

Jolly, Katherine, of St. Brides. — 25 April, 1706 —, Frederick Kremar, of parish of St. Giles in the Fields, periwig maker [in Great Turnstile, Holborn.

Jonathan, Foun——, of the parish of St. Giles' Cripplegate. — 12 Nov. 1710 —, Mary Willson, of parish of St. Martin's [in the Fields.

Jones, Alice, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 12 Feb. 1742-3 —, John Thomas, of [St. George's, Hanover Sq.

Jones, Anne. — 26 Oct. 1701 —, Paul [Ludlow, apothecary in Broad St.

Jones, Elizabeth. — 4 April, 1706 —, [John Read, of Enfield, Essex, gent.

Jones, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Margaret's, Westminster. — 26 May, 1718 —, Dr. John Dighton, of parish of St. [Mary's, Newmarket, Suffolk.

Jones, Erasmus, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Brides. — 25 Jan. 1714-5 —, Anne [Newin, *spin.*, of same.

Jones, Humphrey, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 28 July, 1713 —, Eliza- [beth Tatlam, of same.

Jones, Jane, of Esher, Surrey. — 12 April, 1721 —, Joseph Grice, of St. Dunstan's [in the West.

Jones, John, barber near Leadenhall. — 11 [June, 1696 —, Elizabeth Ellis.

Jones, John, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 8 April, 1714 —, Elizabeth [Inglesby, of same.

Jones, John, of Chelsea. — 24 April, 1723 [—, Mary Wadsworth, of same.

Jones, Joseph, of Chilton parish, Salop, lawyer. — 20 May, 1697 —, Elizabeth [Burton.

Jones, Laurence, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 12 Aug. 1716 —, Hester Yeandell, [of St. Dunstans in the West.

Jones, Lucy, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 27 June, 1703 —, Robert Rustal, in White Hart, New St., same parish, a [grocer.

Jones, Margaret, of Deptford. — 7 May, 1711 —, William Pack, of parish of [St. Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Jones, Marrice, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 7 April, 1716 —, Eliza- [beth Lloyd, of same.

Jones, Mary, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 6 July, 1712 —, William Gullyford, of parish of Christ Church, [Southwark.

Jones, Mary, of St. James, Westminster. — — 9 May, 1714 —, Henry Burgis, of [St. Clements Dane.

Jones, Richard, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 12 Jan. 1714-5 —, Mary Willmott, of St. Mary, White- [chapel, *spin.*

Jones, Robert, *bat.*, of St. Bartholomew, near the Royal Exchange. — 19 May, 1719 —, Elizabeth Falkener, of St. [Leonard's, Shoreditch, *widow.*

Jones, Sara. — 17 June, 1701 —, Edward Shilfox, clerk to Mr. Ayres of Lincoln's [Inn.

Jones, Thomas, vintner in St. Bride's. — 22 [Oct. 1696 —, Elizabeth Sanders.

Jones, Thomas, waterman in Greenwich. — [14 Feb. 1698-9 —, Jane Tapley.

Jones, Thomas, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 17 May, 1714 —, Jane [Leighton, of St. James, Westminster.

Jones, William, gent. of Swallow St., parish of St. James, Westminster. — 20 Dec. [1705 —, Sarah Stone, of same parish.

Jones, William, of St. Bartholomew the Great, Smithfield. — 30 Oct. 1744 —, [Rachel Edwards, of same.

Jordon, Sarah, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 16 Jan. 1713-4 —, [Edward Cawley, of same.

Joyner, Elizabeth. — 15 Oct. 1695 —, Charles Randall, haberdasher next the [White Hart Inn, Southwark.

Joynes, John, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 14 Nov. 1714 —, Eliza- [beth Peck, of same.

Kanes, Edmund, of the parish of St. Botolph, Aldersgate. — 7 Aug. 1712 —, [Sarah Butcher, of same.

Kay, Edward, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 10 April, 1731 —, Catherine Gardiner, [of St. George the Martyr.

Keat, William, of the parish of St. Botolph, Aldgate. — 20 July, 1708 —, Ann [Garraway, of same.

Keay, Samuel, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 12 Aug. 1708 —, Susan [Weston, of same.

Keell, Francis, of the parish of St. Bartholomew the Less, Smithfield. — 31 Dec. [1706 —, Mary Bradly, of same.

Keep, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 9 April, 1707 —, Robert [Cave, of same.

Kegg, Thomas, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 6 April, 1713 —, Mary Jackson, of parish of St. Paul's, Covent [Garden.

Keibman, Martha, *widow*, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 9 March, 1714-5 —, Jonas Peidham, *bat.*, of parish of St. Mary, [Savoy.

Kelly, John, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 7 March, 1731-2 —, Rachel Shorter, of [St. Martins in the Fields.

Kelly, Thomas, of the parish of St. Clements Danes. — 27 Nov. 1713 —, Judith Ren- [sin, of same.

Keme, Mary. — 18 Oct. 1701 —, Robert Needham, coachman at the Ball in [Kirby St.

Kenn, John, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 10 Oct. 1714 —, Elizabeth [Stafford, of same.

Kenn, Richard, of St. Margaret's, Westminster. — 12 March, 1723-4 —, [Susanna Ross, of St. Mary le Bow.

Kennell, John, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 18 Nov. 1714 —, Ann [Chaterton, of same.

Kent, Clement, of Goring, co. Oxford, Esq. — 8 Jan. 1703-4 —, Barsheba Marsh, [of Stepney, Middx.

Kent, Elizabeth. — 24 July, 1696 —, Humphry Humphrys, periwig maker in St. [Giles parish, Holborn.

Kent, Hannah, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 21 March, 1712-3 —, [William Pierpoint, of same.

Kent, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 27 April, 1710 —, William [Ororle, of same.

Kent, Mary, of Hampstead. — 13 Sept. [1711 —, John Mann, of same.

Kent, Robert, brewer of Fulham. — 24 Aug. [1702 —, Mary Perry.

Kenyon, Jane. — 3 March, 1697-8 —, Joseph Duckett, wine cooper in Elbow [Lane.

Ker, Robert, of the parish of St. Mary, Whitechapel. — 30 April, 1710 —, [Mary Bland, of same.

Ker, Robert, of the parish of St. Stephen, Coleman St. — 3 Aug. 1710 —, Susan Bland, of parish of St. Mary, White- [chapel.

Kerington, Elizabeth, of St. Antholins, London. — 6 Jan. 1725-6 —, Thomas [Knight, of same.

Kerrey, Barbara, of St. Clements Dane. — 6 April, 1731 —, Robert Milbourn, of [St. James', Clerkenwell.

Kew, Ann. — 15 June, 1698 —, Charles Saunders, a servant in St. James', West- [minster.

Key, Charles, victualler in Hampstead. — 10 [Feb. 1697-8 —, Rebecca Treddwell.

Key, Christopher, of St. James', Westminster. — 30 Aug. 1728 —, Mary Wildgoose, [of same.

Kidd, Mary. — 8 April, 1697 —, Thomas Hanscomb, victualler in St. James' [parish.

Kikins, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 10 May, 1713 —, John Hall, of parish of St. Clements [Dane.

Kilborne, Mary. — 17 May, 1697 —, James Weatherley, bricklayer in Clerkenwell [parish.

Killett, Stephen, of Paddington, *widower*. — 21 March, 1720-1 —, Martha Lead- [beater, of same, *spin.*

Killmain, David, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 29 July, 1714 —, Mary Evans, of parish of St. James, West- [minster.

Kimber, Richard, of Fulham, victualler. — 21 Jan. 1695-6 —, Margaret Harrison.

King, Anne. — 26 Nov. 1695 —, Richard Wright, of Hanwell parish, Middx., hus- [bandman.

King, Bartholomew, instrument maker in St. Clement's parish, — 23 Jan. 1695-6 —, [Phillis Bower.

King, Betty, of St. Clements Dane. — 5 Feb. 1742-3 —, Thomas Tilbury, of [Ringwood, Hants.

King, John, of St. Sepulchres. — 2 Sept. 1714 —, Susanna Taylour, of St. Giles, [Cripplegate.

King, Nevile, of Ashby de la Laund. — (12 April), 1717 —, Mary Midlemore, of [Grantham, co. Lincoln.

King, Thomas, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields, soldier. — 11 Oct. 1705 —, [Ann Beveridge, of same.

King, William, of the parish of St. Nicholas Acrons London. — 13 Jan. 1707-8 —, Mary Williams, of parish of St. Ed- [mund the King.

Kingsley, John, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 15 Dec. 1714 —, [Rebecca Nicholls, *spin.*, of same.

Kingston, Robert, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 23 Feb. 1711-2 —, Lydia Hutton, of parish of St. James, [Clerkenwell.

Kingstone, Susannah, *spin.* of Forster lane parish. — 30 March, 1715 —, William Hornidge, *bat.*, of parish of St. Andrew, [Holborn.

Kinneir, George, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 21 Dec. 1723 —, Ann Cooke, [of the Poultry.

Kirby, Edward, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 25 Feb. 1710-1 —, Sarah Tinwell, of parish of St. Clements Dane [(they had five certificates).

Kirby, Edward, of the parish of Borden, Kent. — 28 Oct. 1713 —, Katherine [Dennis, of same.

Kirke, George, husbandman of Putney, Surrey. — 10 May, 1698 —, Sara [Moore.

Kirshhoff, Christian William, of the parish of St. Clements, East Cheap. — 31 March, 1718 —, Jane Hulton, of St. [Stephen, Kent.

Kitchen, Mary, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 13 Jan. 1731-2 —, James Horn, of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Kitching, Elizabeth. — 4 July, 1695 —, Robert Wilson, coachman, Lincoln's Inn [Fields.

Kitching, Priscilla, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 14 Oct. 1732 —, John Dawson, [of Islington.

Kitchingham, Grace, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 12 Oct. 1722 —, John Martin, [of St. Dunstan's in the West.

Kitchingham, Hannah, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 11 April, 1748 —, Richard [Beauchamp, of same.

Knapper, Charles, tailor in Tuttle St. — [6 Jan. 1696-7 —, Anne Burke.

Knapton, Mary. — 15 June, 1698 —, Charles Nendick, Indian gown seller at [the Three Crowns in Fleet St.

Knight, Henrietta (Hon.), of St James', Westminster. — 28 May, 1748 —, Charles Wymondesold, of Wanstead, [Essex.

Knight, John, of St. Saviour's, Southwark. — 26 June, 1732 —, Mary Drewett, of [St. Olave's, Southwark.

Knight, Margaret, of Reading, Berks. — 24 Dec. 1750 —, George Grandy, of [same.

Knight, Thomas, of St. Antholins, London. — 6 Jan. 1725-6 —, Elizabeth Kering- [ton, of same.

Knight, Thomas, of St. Trinity's. — 23 Dec. 1732 —, Rebecca Powell, of St. Mary [le Bow.

Knowles, Henry, of St. Anne's, Westminster. — 5 March, 1727-8 —, Alice Batson, of St. Margaret's, Westminster.

Kremar, Frederick, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields, a periwig maker in Great Turnstile, Holborn. — 25 April, 1706 —, Katherine Jolly, of St. Brides.

Lacey, Samuel, tallow chandler in Drury Lane. — 2 Nov. 1699 —, Elizabeth [Brookes.

Lake, Mary, of the parish of Tring, Herts. — 23 June, 1713 —, Richard Man, of [parish of Leighton Buzzard, Beds.

Lalham, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 13 Oct. 1705 —, William Manning, of parish of St. Clements [Dane, tailor.

Lamb, Abigail. — 29 May, 1701 —, James [Ellis.

Lamb, Mary, of the parish of Hatfield, Herts. — 16 June, 1713 —, John [Palmer, of same.

Lambert, Mary, of the parish of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. — 4 Sept. 1711 —, John [Worgan, of same.

Lambley, Edward, of St. Sepulchres. — 5 Dec. 1750 —, Jane Nevill, of Hemp- [stead, Herts.

Lambton, William, of St. Dunstans in the West. — 14 Feb. 1715-6 —, Elizabeth [Fawcett, of St. Anne's, Westminster.

Lamley, Alexander, of the parish of St. Peter's, nr. St. Paul's Wharf. — 22 June, [1712 —, Joyce Frances, of same.

Lancaster, Isaac, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 13 Jan. 1707-8 —, Jane Cordall, of parish of St. Giles [in the Fields.

Lancaster, John, servant to Madam Parrot in Leadenhall St. — 29 May, 1706 —, Mary Wood, of parish of Epsom (by [license).

Lancaster, John, of St. James', Westminster. — 9 June, 1726 —, Margaret [Barker, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.

Lane, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 2 Dec. 1714 —, [William Gorham, of same.

Lane, Mary, of the parish of St. Botolph, Aldgate. — 1 Sept. 1713 —, William [Benson, of same.

Lane, Mary, of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 29 Oct. 1713 —, [Samuel Goodall, of same.

Lane, William, of Hampstead, Middx., *widower*. — 8 Oct. 1722 —, Joan Brown, of Clapham parish, Surrey, [*widow*.

Langford, Susan, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the East. — 30 May, 1710 —, William Barlin, of parish of St. James, [Westminster.

Langhorne, Susanna, of St. Andrew, Holborn, *spin*. — 23 Jan. 1721-2 —, Robert Norwood, of Stanmore the Great, [*widower*.

Langley, Richard, chairman in German St., St. Anne's parish, Westminster. — 4 [Oct. 1698 —, Elizabeth Carter.

Langmore, Mary, of the parish of St. Peter's, Cornhill. — 20 Aug. 1713 —, Abel Shepeard, of parish of St. Chads, Salop. (Married by Mr. Skerret, chap- [lain to the Duke of Ormond.)

Langton, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 20 April, 1712 —, John Carter, of parish of St. Olave's, [Southwark.

Langton, Henry, of St. Botolph, Aldgate. — 21 Sept. 1749 —, Mary Harling, of [St. Andrew, Holborn.

Langton, Mary, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 12 Jan. 1723-4 —, John Lassells, of [St. Dunstans in the West.

Langworth, Dorothy. — 8 Jan. 1700-1 —, Thomas Bennet, surgeon in Greenwich.

Lannoy, Leonora, of Baddow, Essex. — 16 Aug. 1748 —, Henry Godsalve, of [same.

Lanton, Mary, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 3 Oct. 1714 —, William [Mudge, of same.

Lapper, James, of St. Catherine, Coleman St. — 24 April, 1726 —, Mary Clay, of [St. Giles, Cripplegate.

Lascelles, Christian, of Enfield, Middx. — 3 Sept. 1747 —, Josiah Osborne, of [So Mims, Middx.

Lasdick, Henry, victualler at the Crown in Burlington St. — 4 Jan. 1701-2 —, [Mary Everson.

Lasenby, Anne. — 22 April, 1701 —, Thomas Crump, apothecary in Shoe [Lane.

Lasenby, Samuel, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 28 March, 1715 —, Elizabeth Rooke, *spin.*, of St. Mary, [Savoy.

Lassells, John, of St. Dunstans in the West. — 12 Jan. 1723-4 —, Mary Langton, of [St. Andrew, Holborn.

Late, Margaret. — 18 Feb. 1699-1700 —, John Adams, tripeman in St. Clement's [parish, Clements Danes.

Latham, Francis, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 22 April, 1708 —, [Honor Fowkes, of same.

Latton, Letitia, of Esher, Surrey. — 22 Nov. 1715 —, Thomas Cox, of Normanton, [Rutland.

Law, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 21 Feb. 1712-3 —, [Robert Smith, of same.

Law, Jane. — 19 June, 1695 —, Nicholas Munday, of Southaker, Norfolk, [labourer.

Law, Thomas, of Hertford. — 3 Nov. 1723 —, Martha Young, of St. Martin's [Vintry.

Lawley (*als.* Allen), Mary. — 1 Feb. 1699-1700 —, Thomas Simkin, cheese-factor [(of Stone), co. Stafford.

Lawrence, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Anne, Westminster. — 27 Sept. 1710 —, Robert Stewart, Esq., of parish of [St. Margaret, Westminster.

Lawson, George, butcher in Clare Market. [—5 June, 1698 —, Mary Suffield.

Lawson, John, turner in Jewin St. — 1 Dec. [1698 —, Alice Gay.

Lawton, Dorothy, of Highgate parish. — 6 May, 1717 —, Robert Dawley, of [same.

Lay, Gifford, of St. Brides. — 4 Nov. 1714 —, Mary Toune (?), of St. Martin's in [the Fields.

Layton, Richard, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 27 April, 1714 [—, Elizabeth Allstroope, of same.

Leadbeater, Martha, of Paddington, *spin.* — 21 March, 1720-1 —, Stephen [Killett, of same, *widower.*

Leadbetter, Edward, of St. Clements Danes, journeyman tailor. — 17 June, [1695 —, Mary Ffanch.

Leafe, Margaret, of St. Andrew, Holborn, *spin.* — 30 May, 1715 —, George Tay- [lor, *bat.*, of Westbury, Wilts.

Lee, Ann (Hon.), dau. of Earl of Lichfield. — 30 Dec. 1709 —, Thomas Morgan, gent. of parish of St. Mary, Alder Mary.

Lee, Dorothy. — 29 Dec. 1696 —, John [Hicks, joiner in Durham Yard.

Lee, Edward, of Precincts of Whitefriars. — 29 Feb. 1707-8 —, Mary Hopper, of [same.

Lee, James, of St. Payts, Shadwell. — 23 April, 1714 —, Elizabeth Turner, of [St. Giles in the Fields.

Lee, John, of Oaking (Woking) Surrey. — 30 Oct. 1730 —, Esther Tichborne, of [Ash, Surrey.

Lee, Mary, of the parish of St. George the Martyr, Queen sq. — 17 Feb. 1727-8 [—, George Duckar, of Enfield.

Lee, Samuel, fruiterer, of the parish of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate. — 28 Jan. 1702-3 [—, Sarah Attly, of same.

Lee, Thomas, chamberlain at Chequer Inn, Holborn. — 24 Feb. 1703-4 —, Deborah Evans, of parish of St. Andrew's, Hol- [born.

Lee, Thomas, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 16 May, 1714 —, Elizabeth Corbet, of [St. Giles in the fields.

Leech, Catherine, of St. John's, Westminster. — 3 Jan. 1748-9 —, Joseph [Reading, of St. Clements Dane.

Lefeuer, Ister, of St. Dunstan's, Stepney. — 22 Nov. 1714 —, Elizabeth Willson, [of St. Peter Poer, Wood St.

Legard, Mirabella, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 22 Jan. 1707-8 —, James Smyth, Esq., of parish of St. [Margaret's, Westminster.

Leigh, Jane, of St. Margaret's, Westminster. — 5 April, 1716 —, Nathaniel Gunter, [of parish of St. Dunstans in the West.

Leighton, Jane, of St. James, Westminster. — 17 May, 1714 —, Thomas Jones, of [parish of St. Giles in the Fields.

Leman, Abigail, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 10 Jan. 1713-4 —, Edward Press, of parish of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Lens, Bernard, of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent Carden. — 30 Nov. 1706 —, [Katherine Woods (by license).

Lenton, William, of Finchley parish. — 11 Sept. 1716 —, Elizabeth Westward, of [Edmonton parish.

Levett, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Alban, Wood St. — 15 Jan. 1712-3 —, Edward [Hulse, of same.

Levett, Elisabeth, of St. Sepulchres. — 6 May, 1729 —, Andrew Took, of the [Charter House.

Lewis, Catherine, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 26 Oct. 1752 —, John Potts, of St. [Sepulchre's.

Lewis, Elizabeth, of Hackney, Middx., *spin.* — 15 Oct. 1720 —, Joseph [Chitty, of St. Olave, Hart St., *bat.*

Lewis, Elizabeth, of St. Anne's, Westminster. — 26 Aug. 1753 —, William [Trott, of St. Saviour's, Southwark.

Lewis, John, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 25 July, 1714 —, Elizabeth Read, of [same.

Lewis, John, of St. Pancras in the Fields. — 16 Nov. 1728 —, Mary Fry, of [Hornsey.

Lewis, Martha, of St. Sepulchre. — 16 Nov. 1714 —, George Milson, of St. James', [Westminster.

Lewis, Mary, of St. Pancras, *spin.* — 11 Oct. 1720 —, John Stringer, of All [Saints the Greater, *bat.*

Lewis, Mary, of Chelsea, *spin.* — 7 Dec. 1721 —, Robert Thurkill, *bat.*, of same.

Lewis, Susana. — 16 May, 1695 —, Joseph Waddingham, of St. Martin's in the [Fields, journeyman shoe maker.

Lewis, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 28 May, 1726 —, Mary Izard, of [same.

Leyne, John D., of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 10 Oct. 1714 —, [Elizabeth Mash, of same.

Libanns, Mary, of St. Margaret's, Westminster. — 1 Dec. 1714 —, John [Perry, of St. Martins in the Fields.

License, Mary, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 13 Feb. 1715-6 —, [Robert Merryfield, of same.

Lilford, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 29 July, 1711 —, Thomas Hill, of same. (Married by Mr. Shuck- [burgh).

Lillise, Catherine, of St. Giles in the Fields. —16 Dec. 1716 —, Robert Carlile, of [parish of St. Brides.

Lindesay, James, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 22 March, 1710-1 —, [Katherine Whitehurst, of same.

Lindsey, Tirrill, of the parish of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 11 Nov. 1713 —, [Elizabeth Gardon, of same.

Lingard, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Katherine Cree Church. — 28 April, 1709 —, Robert Hoffman, of parish St. [Alban's, Wood St.

Linn, John, of the parish of St. James', Westminster. — 23 June, 1710 —, Luce [Gamble, of same.

Linnet, Anne, of High Holborn, parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 8 May, 1705 —, Timothy Budworth, coachmaker, of [same.

Linter, John. — 5 June, 1723 —, Mary [Bosley.

Linton, Hannah, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 8 Aug. 1714 —, John [Fuller, of same.

Litchfield, Elizabeth, of Esher, Surrey. — 28 April, 1726 —, John Moore, of [same.

Littell, John Eden, of the parish of All-hallows the Less. — 4 Dec. 1716 —, [Elizabeth Blake, of same.

Littell, Susanna, of Stoke upon Aland, Suffolk, *widow*. — 29 Dec. 1720 —, Edward Foster, of St. Mary le Bow, *bat.*

Littleton, Catherine, of Isleworth, Middx. — 12 Nov. 1752 —, John Shutter, of [St. Paul's, Shadwell, Middx.

Living, Elizabeth, of the parish of Hare-field, Middx. — 14 April, 1714 —, [Richard Watson, of same.

Lloyd, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 7 April, 1716 —, [Marrice Jones, of same.

Lloyd, George, gent. of the parish of Aber-deene, co. Carmarthen. — 3 April, 1703 —, Mary Pitts, of parish of St. Sepulchre.

Lloyd, John, of Aston, Salop. — 6 April, 1736 —, Sarah Savage, of St. Andrew, [Holborn.

Lloyd, Richard, of St. George's, Bloomsbury. — 16 April, 1740 —, Catharine [Ellis, of St. Martin's in the Fields.

Lobb, Anne. — 13 Jan. 1697-8 —, Henry [Winder, coachman at Kensington.

Lobb, John, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 21 March, 1714-5 —, [Frances Hackwood, *spin.*, of same.

Lock, John, of Kensington. — 20 Dec. 1733 —, Elisabeth Coleman, of Pad- [dington.

Lock, Thomas, a mariner in Parker's Lane. [— 30 Dec. 1698 —, Mary Tomkin.

Lockett, Anne, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 11 Feb. 1737-8 —, James Shonk, [of same.

Lockwood, Sarah, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 24 June, 1707 —, An- [drew Denton, of same.

Lodley, Ralph, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 2 Dec. 1712 —, Susanna [Boswell, of same.

Loft, John, of the parish of St. Botolph, without Aldersgate. — 26 Aug. 1708 —, Elizabeth Boddington, of parish of [St. Bartholomew the Less.

Loftus, Mary. — 29 Dec. 1697 —, William Southall, of Vine St., St. Giles, mariner.

Lohaire, John, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 23 Oct. 1713 —, Sarah Wood, of parish of Littleton, Middle- [ton.

Lone, William, farmer, of Lee, Essex. — 4 [July, 1701 —, Mary Rules.

Long, Grace, of the parish of Deptford. — 28 Aug. 1711 —, William Weaving, [of parish of St. Dunstan's in the East.

Long, Margaret, of Albury, Herts. — 9 May, 1734 —, Edward Chester, of [Bygrave, Herts.

Longdon, Alice, of St. Luke's, Middx. — 17 Jan. 1736-7 —, Benjamin Ramsey, [of St. Anne's, Blackfriars.

Longdon, Alice, of St. Edmund the King. — 6 Sept. 1748 —, Gilbert Gibson Mackmurdo, of parish of St. Mary at [Hill.

Longdon, Edward. — 18 April, 1723 —, [Isabel Dennis.

Longford, Henrietta Frances, of the parish of Highgate, Middx. — 5 May, 1722 [—, William Thatcher, *bat.*, of same.

Longston, Moses, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 15 July, 1713 —, Mary [Freeman, of same.

Longworth, James, of St. Stephen's, Coleman St. — 29 July, 1728 —, Dorothy [Forrester, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Loomes, Edward, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 20 Feb. 1714-5 [—, Sarah Saunders, *spin.*, of same.

Lord, William, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Margaret's Westminster. — 6 Jan. 1714-5 —, Mary Somner, *spin.*, of [Tring, Herts.

Loudor, Katherine, of the parish of St. Botolph, Aldgate. — 12 May, 1714 —, Joseph Brooks, of parish of St. Giles in [the Fields.

Love, John, *bat.*, of Isleworth. — 17 Dec. 1721 —, Christian Gurney, of St. Sepul- [chre, *spin.*

Love, Thomas, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 31 Dec. 1706 —, Ann [Cunningham.

Lovelidge, Sarah, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 25 June, 1743 —, George Clarke, of [same.

Lovell, Susan. of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 14 Oct. 1708 —, William Cawthorne, of parish of Gamlingay, co. Cambridge.

Lovesuch, Edward, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 16 Aug. 1715 [—, Mary Tailor, of same.

Low, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 2 Feb. 1713-4 —, William [Shefford, of same.

Lowe, Mary, of Whitechapel. — 11 Sept. 1714 —, Samuel Fenwick, of Stepney [parish.

Lowe, Mary, of Kew Green, Surrey. — 16 May, 1741 —, William Plaistow, of [same.

Lowray, Margaret, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 21 Oct. 1732 —, William Sparhanke, of Baldock, Herts. (By Richard Low- [ray, minister of Bilbrough, Yorks.)

Lowry, William, of Chelsea College. — 26 July, 1713 —, Anna Gillson, of parish [of Whitechapel.

Lowsley, Isaac, of Hampstead Parish. — license dated Sept. 1717 —, Elizabeth [Young, of St. Martin's in the Fields.

Loyd, John, *bat.*, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 27 May, 1720 —, Anne Gill, of [same, *spin.*

Lucas, Ann, of the parish of St. Brides. — — 2 Nov. 1714 —, John Ford, of [parish of Islington.

Lucas, Jane. — 16 Feb. 1696-7 —, William Gwynn, silk dyer near the Playhouse in [Drury Lane.

Lucke, James, of the parish of Cheshunt, Herts. — 17 Nov. 1714 —, Anne [Austin (Oston), of same.

Ludford, Jane. — 31 March, 1699 —, Joseph Smith, pewterer at Long Lane [End, St. Botolph's.

Ludlow, Paul, apothecary in Broad Street. — [26 Oct. 1701 —, Anne Jones.

Lunt, Isabella. — 9 Nov. 1698 —, John Halham, surgeon in Hart St., Covent [Garden.

Lydford, Margaret of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 20 Sept. 1713 —, [Matthias Brindisdon, of same.

Lyne, Alice, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 3 Nov. 1716 —, William Compton, of Sheevington, co. Gloucester.

Lynn, Jane. — 13 April, 1701 —, David [Grant, gent. of Brownlow Street.

Mabis, Christian, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 18 Feb. 1728-9 —, Mary Stonestreet, [of St. Martin's in the Fields.

Maccarty, Phillis, of St. George the Martyr. — 20 Feb. 1730-1 —, Edward Ewer, of [Luton, Beds.

Maccoon, Kathrine, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 24 Nov. 1714 —, [William Cook, of same.

Macgie, Robert, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 1 Jan. 1727-8 —, Mary Whitehead, [of St. Clements Danes.

Macgregor, Ann, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 19 Oct. 1715 —, [Robert Farlie, of same.

Machin, Samuel, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. — 2 Jan. 1714-5 —, Margaret Rumney, *spin.*, of St. Mary, [Whitechapel.

Mackeerly, Charlotte, of St. Mary le bone. — 17 March, 1743-4 —, Ruisshe Hassell, [of St. Giles in the Fields.

Mackenzie, George, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 21 Aug. 1735 —, Elisabeth [Robinson, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Mackmurdo, Gilbert Gibson, of the parish of St. Mary at Hill. — 6 Sept. 1748 —, Alice [Longdon, of St. Edmund the King.

Madbury, Thomas, of the parish of St. James'. — 21 May, 1711 —, Rebecca [Barber, of the same.

Maddox, Roger, of the parish of St. Pancras where the banns were published. — 22 March, 1710-1 —, Hannah Black, of [same.

Magew, Thomas, of the parish of St. Dunstans in the West. — 23 May, 1714 —, [Margaret Bayly, of same.

Maiden, Ester, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 14 Oct. 1714 —, John [Dyson, of same.

Major, Grace, of St. Clements Dane. — 1 July, 1730 —, Richard Davis, of same.

Makennis, Mary, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 8 Sept. 1707 —, William [Child, of same.

Malard, Elizabeth, of the parish of Barking, Essex. — 28 Oct. 1714 —, George Stil- [ing, of same.

Malchar, John, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 28 Dec. 1714 —, [Margaret Willets, *spin.*, of same.

Males, Joseph, butcher in Clare Market. — [23 July, 1699 —, Mary Freeman.

Malins, Elizabeth. — 26 Aug. 1697 —, Thomas Pasmore, gent. of St Alban's [Street.

Mallard, Elisabeth, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 8 Jan. 1735 6 —, John Bradly, [of St. Giles in the Fields.

Mallard, Lennard, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 27 Oct. 1723 —, Elizabeth Cutler, of [same.

Mallary, Philip, of St. Bridget's, *als.* Bride's parish. — license dated Dec. 1717 —, Elizabeth Crundall, of St. Lawrence, [Jewry.

Malyn, Martha, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, *spin.* — 18 Feb. 1720-1 —, Robert Jeffes, [*bat.*, of Mortlake, Surrey.

Man, Edward, of the parish of St. Alban's, Wood St. — 23 Aug. 1713 —, Elizabeth Man, of parish of St. Stephen's, Coleman [St.

Man, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Stephen's, Coleman St. — 23 Aug. 1713 —, Edward Man, of parish of St. Alban's, Wood St.

Man, Richard, of the parish of Leighton Buzzard, Beds. — 23 June, 1713 —, Mary [Lake, of parish of Tring, Herts.

Man, Samuel, of the parish of All Hallows, Bishopsgate St. — 6 Feb. 1713-4 —, [Mary Corbin, of same.

Mandrell, Mary. — 11 March, 1695-6 —, William Wilmore, a broker in Drury- [Lane.

Manley, John, of the Middle Temple, Esq. — 26 April, 1750 —, Anne Hammond, [of Finchley.

Mann, John, of Hampstead. — 13 Sept. 1711 [—, Mary Kent, of same.

Manning, Ann. — 6 July, 1705 —, David Hawkins, coachmaker in parish of St. [Andrew's, Holborn.

Manning, Gilbert, *bat.*, of St. James, Westminster. — 21 Dec. 1714 —, Margaret [Deekings, *widow*, of same.

Manning, William, of the parish of St. Clements Danes, tailor. — 13 Oct. 1705 —, Mary Lalham, of parish of St. Andrew's, [Holborn.

Maple, Ralph, baker in White's Alley, Chancery Lane, within the liberty of the Rolls. — 20 April, 1704 —, Elizabeth Parris, of [parish of St. Dunstan's in the West.

March, Richard, of the parish of Mortlake, Surrey. — 8 Oct. 1713 —, Mary White, [of same.

March, Sarah, of Enfield, Middx. — 5 Oct. 1731 —, Richard Darby, Esq., one [of the Masters of this Society.

March, Thomas, of St. Clements Dane. — 18 April, 1730 —, Sarah Price, of St. [Giles in the Fields.

March, William, baker against Smock Alley, Spittlefields. — 14 April, 1700 —, Eliza- [beth Walker.

Marjoram, Cassandra, *widow*, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 12 Dec. 1714 —, Charles Eccleston, *bat.*, of parish of St. [Giles in the Fields.

Marlow, John, of the Tower liberty. — 12 [May, 1725 —, Alice Cox of same.

Marple, Francis, a servant. — 9 Aug. 1699 [—, Anne Pyke.

Marr, Peter, of the parish of St. Gregory, London. — 18 Oct. 1745 —, Mary [Watts, of same.

Marriot, Sarah, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane. — 6 Oct. 1747 —, John Bamborough, of [St. Clements Dane.

Mars, Margaret, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 3 Sept. 1729 —, Thomas Taylor, of [St. Giles in the Fields.

Marsh, Barsheba, of Stepney, Middx. — 8 Jan. 1703-4 —, Clement Kent, of Gor- [ing, co. Oxford, Esq.

Marter, Isaac, of the parish of Islington. — 1 May, 1714 —, Elizabeth Simes, of [same.

Martin, Anne, of St. George's, Hanover sq. — 1 July, 1736 —, George Sexty, or [Sexly, of St. Giles in the Fields.

Martin, Dorothy, of the parish of Kensington. — 24 May, 1713 —, Edward Huleap, [of same.

Martin, Edward, of Stepney parish. — 11 June, 1728 —, Ann Dangerfield, of St. [Giles, Cripplegate.

Martin, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Martin in the Fields. — 16 July, 1713 —, [Joseph Alderton, of same.

Martin, Jane, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 9 April, 1713 —, Patrick Hoare [of parish of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Martin, John, baker in St. Giles in the Fields [— 20 Aug. 1696 —, Elizabeth Barber.

Martin, John, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 22 June, 1711 —, Mary Thompson, of parish of St. Clements [Dane.

Martin, John, of St. Dunstans in the West. — 12 Oct. 1722 —, Grace Kitchingham, [of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Martin, John, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 3 Oct. 1731 —, Elizabeth Smith, of [St. James', Westminster.

Martin, Lydia, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 11 March, 1713-4 — [Arthur Richbell, of same.

Martin, Seth, fishmonger at Smithfield bars. — 17 Nov. 1700 —, Elizabeth Welden.

Marton, Mary, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 8 Feb. 1738-9 —, Rigby Molyneux, of [Preston, co. Lanc.

Mash, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 10 Oct. 1714 —, John D [Leyne, of same.

Massey, Pearse, servant to Squire Randall in Leicester St., St. Anne's parish, Westminster. — 12 Feb. 1701-2 —, Rebecca [Rayner.

Massey, Thomas, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 19 Oct. 1707 —, Mary [Hamill, of same,

Masters, Anne, of the parish of St. James Westminster. — 28 Aug. 1715 —, Paul [Wiggins, of same.

Matthews, Dorothy, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 12 Sept. 1714 —, William Steed, [of St. James', Clerkenwell.

Matthews, Jane, of St. Mary le Bow. — 26 April, 1733 —, Richard Matthews, of the [Inner Temple.

Matthews, Mary, of St. Martins. — 28 Feb. 1703-4 —, John Norman, fishmonger in King St., parish of St. Margaret's, West- [minster.

Matthews, Richard, of the Inner Temple. — 26 April, 1733 —, Jane Matthews, of [St. Mary le Bow.

Maund, Ann, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 31 Jan. 1727-8 —, Joseph Thackthet, of [Iver, Bucks.

Maxwell, Bridget, of St. Brides. — 3 June, 1705 —, Thomas Singleton, joiner, of Old Fish St., parish of St. Mary Magda- [len.

May, Margaret, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 25 Feb. 1717-8 —, [William Austen, *widower*, of same.

May, Thomas, of Godmersham, Kent. — 11 July, 1729 —, Jane Monk, of Sevenoaks, [Kent.

Maybanke, Sarah, *spin.*, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 25 Dec. 1714 —, Thomas Howard, *bat.*, of parish of St. Margarets, [Westminster.

Mayhew, Margaret, of St. Giles in the Fields, *spin.* — 10 May, 1720 —, Mark Gregory, [*bat.*, of same.

Maynard, John, of the parish of St. Dunstan, Stepney. — 23 Oct. 1711 —, Mary [Monk, of parish of St. Pancras.

Maynard, Martha, of St. Martin's Vintry. — 2 Oct. 1736 —, John Scattergood, of [St. Dunstan's in the East.

Maynard, Rachel, of St. James', Garlick Hill. — 22 Oct. 1730 —, Daniel Town, [of St. Martin's Vintry.

Mayo, John, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 9 April, 1730 —, Mary Wynn, of same.

Mayse, William, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 16 June, 1708 —, Mary Col- [lins, of same.

Maysey, Joseph, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 21 Sept. 1710 —, Mary Nichol- [son, of same.

Meacham, Anne. — 6 Oct. 1698 —, Robert Wheeler, gingerbread baker at Cow [Cross.

Mead, John, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields, labourer. — 7 Jan. 1702-3 —, Elizabeth Gaskell, of parish of St. Law- [rence.

Meade, Robert, coachman of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 9 May, 1695 —, Sara Wil- [ford.

Meads, Thomas (Esq.), *widower*, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 8 Feb. 1718-9 —, [Anne Baker, of Bucks, *spin.*

Meal, Mary. — 30 Dec. 1696 —, Samuel [Smith, baker in New St., Shoe lane.

Medcalf, Martha. — 26 Dec. 1695 —, Thomas Wright, hostler at the Star in [New Fish St.

Meers, Elizabeth, *spin.*, of Newington Butts. — 22 Dec. 1714 —, Joseph Pearson. [*widower*, of St. Giles in the Fields,

Meeson, Hannah. — 5 May, 1698 —, Thomas [Nevin, periwig maker in Chandos St.

Meller, Thomas, of St. Alban's, Wood St. — 7 Jan. 1750-1 —, Margaret Parkes, [of St. George's, Bloomsbury.

Mellish, Jacob, of St. Margaret's, Westminster. — 10 Sept. 1714 —, Mary Aish, [of St. Sepulchre.

Meredith, Margaret, of the parish of St. Andrews. — 29 Sept. 1717 —, Richard [Halsey, of same.

Meredith, Mary, of St. James', Westminster. — 10 Nov. 1722 —, Charles Sims, of same, "ye duck of Shandos running [footman."

Merigeot, Daniel, of the parish of St James, Westminster. — 26 Oct. 1708 —, Mary [Partridge, of parish of Kensington.

Merrifield, William, of St. Bride's, Fleet St. — 13 Aug. 1752 —, Anne Chowse, of [same.

Merryfield, Robert, of St. Giles parish in the Fields. — 13 Feb. 1715-6 —, Mary [License, of same.

Metcalf, James, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 30 Oct. 1735 —, Susannah Pepper, [of St. George's, Hanover Sq.

Meynell, Godfrey, of Bradley, co. Derby, Esq. — 23 April, 1752 —, Frances [Dealtry, of Owston, co. Lincoln.

Meyrick, Owen (Esq.), of Lincoln's Inn. — 12 Dec. 1749 —, Hester Putland, of [St. Margaret's, Westminster.

Micklewright, Anne, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 23 April, 1739 —, Edward [Coles, of Richmond, Surrey.

Middleton, Elizabeth, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 20 Sept. 1712 —, Thomas [Dalton, of parish of St. Magnus.

Midhurst, Sara, *spin.*, of the parish of Battle, Sussex. — 5 Jan. 1714-5 —, [John Vidler, *bat.*, of same.

Midlemore, Mary, of Grantham, co. Lincoln. — (12 April), 1717 —, Nevile King, [of Ashby de la Laund.

Midwinter, Elisabeth, of St. Brides. — 12 Nov. 1742 —, Francis Gosling, of St. [Dunstans in the West.

Milborne, Catherine. — 27 Sept. 1696 —, Robert Thorp, upholsterer in Greek St.

Milbourn, Robert, of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 6 April, 1731 —, Barbara Kerrey, of [St. Clements Dane.

Miles, Eustace, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 28 Jan. 1713-4 —, [Dorothy Appleby, of same.

Miles, Grace, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 15 June, 1704 —, John Friend, coachman, of same parish (by [license).

Millborne, Dorothy, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 18 July, 1713 —, Edward Stanley, of parish of St. Andrew, [Holborn.

Millbourn, Alexander, of the parish of Twickenham, Middx. — 7 July, 1709 —, Eleanor Gillot, of parish of [Leatherhead, Surrey.

Miller, Thomas, of Croydon, Surrey, *bat.* — 10 April, 1721 —, Margaret Richardson, [of same, *spin.*

Miller, William, of St. James', Westminster. — 13 Jan. 1742-3 —, Margaret Corn- [wall, of St. George's, Hanover Sq.

Millington, Elizabeth, of St. Olave's, Silver St. — 23 April, 1730 —, Humphrey [Chadwick, of same.

Mills, Bryan, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 17 July, 1707 —, Elizabeth Wytt, of [St. James', Clerkenwell.

Mills, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 17 Jan. 1712-3 —, Thomas [Furnis, of same.

Mills, Frances, of St. Mary le Savoy. — 7 [Jan. 1724-5 —, John Currer, of same.

Mills, Jane, of St. Michael's, Queenhithe. — 18 Dec. 1729 —, Edward Dare, of [same.

Mills, Mary. — 25 June, 1697 —, Joseph [Ward, butcher in Newport Market.

Mills, Mary. — 24 Aug. 1700 —, John Thornton, labourer, in Red Lion Yard, [Holborn.

Mills, Thomas, of the parish of Henfield, Sussex. — 31 Jan. 1706-7 —, Prudence Pelcome, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch (married by the Bishop of Chichester).

Milner, Edward, of the parish of Christ Church, Southwark. — 28 Aug. 1713 —, Audry White, of same (Mr. Nevil, [an apothecary in King St., present).

Milner, Thomas, gent., of Christ Church parish, London. — 12 Jan. 1701-2 —, Mary Furley, of St. James', Westminster.

Milson, George, of St. James', Westminster. — 16 Nov. 1714 —, Martha Lewis, of [St. Sepulchre.

Milton, Anthony, bargeman in Richmond, Surrey. — 9 April, 1702 —, Mary Cox.

Mionet, Elizabeth, of St. Bennet Fink, *spin.* — 5 Dec. 1720 —, Isaiah Bertlet, of [Ann's, Westminster, *bat.*

Misson, Eleanor, of Ealing the Great, *spin.* — 21 Dec. 1721 —, John Moody, *bat.*, [of St. Martins in the Fields.

Mist, John, of the parish of St. Anne, Westminster. — 2 Oct. 1711 —, Elizabeth [Carter, of St. Alban's, Herts.

Mist, Sarah, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 2 May, 1717 —, Charles Bridgeman, of [parish of Kensington.

Mitchell, Elizabeth, of the parish of South Mims, Middx. — 18 April, 1710 —, [Benjamin Nicoll, of same.

Mitchell, John, a butcher in Chiswell St. [— 15 April, 1696 —, Mary Rosser.

Mitchell, Mary. — 13 Jan. 1697-8 —, Philip Townsend, shoemaker in Pearpo- [lane.

Mitchell, Thomas, of the parish of Sunderland, co. Durham, mariner. — 18 Dec. 1705 —, Elizabeth Atkinson, of parish [of St. Andrew, Holborn (by license).

Mitchell, William, printer at the Crown Lion, in Russell St., Covent Garden. — [22 Sept. 1701 —, Deborah Sprat.

Molyneux, Rigby, of Preston, co. Lanc. — 8 Feb. 1738-9 —, Mary Marton, of St. [Andrew, Holborn.

Money, Elizabeth, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 26 Dec. 1737 —, James [Barker, of same.

Monger, Susanna. — 3 Nov. 1696 —, William Ellis, surgeon in Dartford, [Kent.

Monk, Jane, of Sevenoaks, Kent. — 11 July, 1729 —, Thomas May, of Godmersham, [Kent.

Monk, Mary, of the parish of St. Pancras. — 23 Oct. 1711 —, John Maynard, of [parish of St. Dunstan, Stepney.

Moody, John, *bat.*, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 21 Dec. 1721 —, Eleanor [Misson, of Ealing the Great, *spin.*

Moon, Mary, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 19 Jan. 1713-4 —, [Richard Elley, of same.

Moor, George, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 7 Feb. 1713-4 —, Mar- [garet Taylour, of same.

Moor, John, of the parish of St. Marylebone. — 9 Feb. 1713-4 —, Elizabeth Pritchard, [of same.

Moor, Mary, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 28 June, 1712 —, John [Groom, vicar of Childerditch, Essex.

Moor, Thomas, of the parish of All Hallows, Staining. — 20 Aug. 1713 —, Ann [Penry, of same.

Moore, John, a broker against Great Turnstile, Holborn. — 22 April, 1697 —, [Sara Hobbs.

Moore, John, of the parish of St. Dunstans in the East. — 15 July, 1716 —, Hannah Roberts, of St. Catherine Cree Church.

Moore, John, of Esher, Surrey. — 28 April, 1726 —, Elizabeth Litchfield, of same.

Moore, Mary, *spin.*, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 27 Feb. 1714-5 —, Henry Rutter. *widower*, of parish of St. James, Clerken- [well.

Moore, Sara. — 10 May, 1698 —, George Kirke, husbandman in Putney, Surrey.

Moors, Anne. — 14 Jan. 1696-7 —, Thomas Parker, yeoman, of Marsh Gibbon, Bucks.

Mophet, Mary, of Tottenham, Middx. — 17 Nov. 1711 —, Thomas Robins, of [Enfield.

More, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Matthew, Friday St. — 28 Oct. 1712 —, [Nathaniel Oldfield, of St. Lawrence.

More, Rebecca, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 4 March, 1710-1 —, William Beaching, of parish of St. Andrew, Hol- [born.

Morgan, Anne, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 14 Feb. 1727-8 —, William Eckels, [of St. Giles in the Fields.

Morgan, Anthony, *bat.*, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 19 Jan. 1719 —, Eleanor [Cole, of same, *spin.*

Morgan, Sarah, of the parish of St. Clement Dane. — 9 Feb. 1713-4 —, Leonard [Hunt, of same.

Morgan, Susan, of St. Clements Dane. — 21 May, 1738 —, William Shaw, of St. [Ethelburghs.

Morgan, Thomas, gent. of the parish of St. Mary, Alder Mary. — 30 Dec. 1709 —, Hon. Ann Lee, dau. of Earl of Lichfield.

Morgan, William, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 13 Oct. 1735 —, Eleanor Evans, of [St. Michael, Cornhill.

Morley, Jane, of St. George's, Bloomsbury. 27 July, 1743 —, Thomas Williamson, [of same.

Morphew, Richard, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 27 Jan. 1714-5 —, Sarah Weston, *widow*, of St. Andrew, [Holborn.

Morris, Bridget, of Camberwell. — 1 April, 1703 —, Robert Ball, of parish of St. Giles in the Fields (married by Mr. [Fettiplace).

Morris, David, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 26 Jan. 1713-4, Eliza- [beth Godard, of same.

Morris Henry, of St. Michael's, Wood St. — 10 Sept. 1723 —, Martha Peters, of [St. Bartholomew, in the Minories.

Morris, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 26 Aug. 1712 —, Ann Arkwright, of [St. James, Clerkenwell.

Morris, Martha, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — license dated July 1717 [—, John Segerin, of same.

Morris, Martin, of St. George the Martyr. — 17 Jan. 1732-3 —, Mercy Rogers, of [St. Paul's, Covent Garden.

Morris, Richard, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 19 Nov. 1710 —, Sinah Howell, of parish of St. Giles in the [Fields.

Morris, Richard, *bat.*, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 4 Jan. 1718-9 —, Ann Price, [of same.

Morris, Sarah, of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster. — 3 March, 1710-1 —, [Samuel Houlding, of same.

Morris, Sarah, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 28 Feb. 1713-4 —, Samuel [Broughton, of same.

Mors, Rose. — 21 June, 1705 —, Edward Scott, mercer in Round Court, Covent [Garden, (by license).

Morten, Hannah, of St. Dunstans in the West. — 17 May, 1714 —, Edward [Folkes, of St. Giles in the Fields.

Mortimer, Edward, of the parish of St. Clare, Hart St. — 20 May, 1712 —, [Ann Crook, of Henley on Thames.

Morton, Charles, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, *widower*. — 29 March, 1720 —, Ester Husley, of St. John's, [Wapping, *spin.*

Moses, Susanna, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 7 Feb. 1713-4 [—, Manley Hall, of same.

Moss, Martha. — 26 Sept. 1699 —, John Poile, vintner at the Red Lion, Red [Lion St.

Motteux, John, of St. Mary le Bow. — 23 March, 1724-5 —, Sarah Rayner, of [same.

Moulden, Thomas, journeyman shoemaker in Baldwin's Gardens. — 10 Jan. 1698-9 [—, Susanna Comine.

Mountsteevens, Katherine, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 4 May, 1714 —, Henry Birchman, of parish of [St. Giles in the Fields.

Mowbray, John, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 21 Nov. 1747 —, Anne Buxton, of [Royston, co. Cambridge.

Moxon, Elizabeth, of the parish of Greenwich, Kent. — 6 May, 1712 —, William [Thomas, of parish of St. Mary, Savoy.

Moxon, Samuel, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 7 Oct. 1711 —, Mary [Witton, of same.

Moy, Mary, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 6 Dec. 1710 —, Francis [Blayow, of same.

Moyser, James, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 5 May, 1716 —, Sarah Peirson, of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Mudge, William, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 3 Oct. 1714 —, Mary [Lanton, of same.

Mugge, Emanuel, gent. of Inkbarrough, co. Worcester. — 5 June, 1698 —, Jane [Reek.

Munday, Nicholas, of Southaker, Norfolk, labourer. — 19 June, 1695 —, Jane Law.

Munns, Elizabeth. — 28 Nov. 1695 —, John [Howard, of Clerkenwell, butcher.

Munslo, Anne. — 18 May, 1695 —, Phineas Robbins, of St. Giles in the Fields, coach- [man.

Murray, Mary, of St. Leonard's, Foster Lane. — 12 Aug. 1740 —, Thomas Harriman, [of same.

Mushin, Samuel, of the parish of Barnes, Surrey. — 10 Sept. 1712 —, Elizabeth [Odal, of St. George's.

Musket, Susanna, of Enfield, Middx. — 13 Sept. 1722 —, John Freeman, of St. [Mary, Aldermanbury.

Muslers, Francis, of the parish of St. Michael. — 14 March, 1709-10 —, Elizabeth Peter, of Southgate within parish of [Edmonton.

Naish, Ambrose, of Chelsea. — 7 Sept. 1732 [—, Elisabeth Greenwood, of same.

Napier, John, of St. Margaret's, Westminster. — 1 Aug. 1731 —, Elisabeth Brown, of [St. Clements Dane.

Nash, John, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 23 April, 1713 —, Margaret Sherrard, of parish of St. Ann's, West- [minster.

Nash, Letitia, of St. Leonard's, Foster Lane. — 12 Aug. 1740 —, Thomas Humphreys, [of St. Gregory's.

Nash, Mary, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 1 Oct. 1704 —, Elias Allington, [salesman, of same.

Nash, Mary, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 15 April, 1733 —, John Parsons, of St. [Giles in the Fields.

Nash, Samuel, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 19 Jan. 1713-4 —, Ann Arnold, of parish of St. Martin's, Iron- [monger lane.

Nash, Thomas, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. — 9 June, 1715 —, Elizabeth Smallwood, *spin.* of St. An- [drew, Holborn.

Neale, Hannah. — 31 Oct. 1701 —, Edmund [Oddy, shoemaker at Holborn Bridge.

Neale, John, of Iver, Bucks, maltster. — 14 [June, 1696 —, Elizabeth Steward.

Neale, William, of this Society. — 6 April, 1734 —, Elisabeth Hanbury, of St. [George the Martyr, Queen sq.

Neat, Henry, of the parish of St. Anns, Westminster. — 23 June, 1714 —, Eliza- [beth Howard (her father present).

Needham, Robert, coachman at the Ball in Kirby St. — 18 Oct. 1701 —, Mary [Keme.

Nelson, Thomas, of the parish of St. Martins le Grand. — 21 May, 1713 —, Margaret [Binnyon, of same.

Nendick, Charles, Indian gown seller at the Three Crowns, Fleet St. — 15 June, 1698 [—, Mary Knapton.

Neve, John, salesman in Monmouth St., parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 2 Nov. 1703 —, Ann Boan, of parish of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Nevile, Hester, of the parish of St. Martin in the Fields, *spin.* — 6 July, 1718 —, Robert [Arthur, of same, *bat.*

Nevill, Jane, of Hempstead, Herts. — 5 Dec. 1750 —, Edward Lambley, of St. Sepul- [chres.

Nevin, Thomas, periwig maker in Chandos St. — 5 May, 1698 —, Hannah Meeson.

Newbold, John, attorner in Middle row. — [22 Oct. 1696 —, Jane Walker.

Newbould, William, of the parish of St. Botolph, Aldersgate. — 6 June, 1714 —, Elizabeth Stockdald, of St. Martins in [the Fields.

Newby, Elizabeth, of St. Dunstan's, Stepney, *spin.* — 27 June, 1720 —, Robert Wan- [mer, *bat.*, of St. Martins in the Fields.

Newin, Anne, of the parish of St. Bride's, *spin.* — 25 Jan. 1714-5 —, Erasmus [Jones, *bat.*, of same.

Newitt, Jane, of St. Faith's, London. — 16 June, 1726 —, Richard Steele, of same.

Newman, Phœbe, of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate. — 26 Oct. 1732 —, Richard Poul- [ton, of same.

Newnham, Mary, of the parish of St. George's, Southwark. — 12 July, 1712 —, Arthur Savage, of parish of St. Saviour's, [Southwark.

Newport, Martin, merchant in Wandsworth, Surrey. — 24 May, 1704 —, Penelope Hall (married by Mr. Edgeley, Vicar of [Wandsworth).

Newsham, Richard, of Finchley, Middx. — 19 Oct. 1744 —, Grace Bowring, of [same.

Newsom, Anne. — 8 Dec. 1698 —, Henry [Figgins, periwig maker in Gray's Inn.

Newstead, Reynold, of Wakefield, co. York. — 17 April, 1737 —, Alice Higham, of [St. Andrew, Holborn.

Nicholas, Elisabeth, of St. Bride's, Fleet St. — 30 Nov. 1727 —, Solomon Wheatley, [of same.

Nicholas, Richard (Esq.), of the parish of Hackney. — 14 July, 1753 —, Anne [Hatley, of same.

Nicholls, Daniel, of the parish of Shenley Herts. — 24 Feb. 1707-8 —, Martha [Barnes, of same.

Nicholls, John, of the parish of St. Pancras. — 5 May, 1713 —, Mary Warren, of [same.

Nicholls, Mary. — 28 Feb. 1695-6 —, Lewis Royeand, a soldier in Fountaine Court, [next the Savoy.

Nicholls, Rebecca, *spin.* of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 15 Dec. 1714 —, [John Kingsley, *bat.*, of same.

Nichols, Sarah, of the parish of Hendon, Middx. — 15 April, 1704 —, Edward Tew, yeoman, of parish of St. Pancras [(by license).

Nicholson, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel. — 30 Sept. 1712 —, Rachel Hudson, of [St. Clement Danes.

Nicholson, Mary, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 21 Sept. 1710 —, Joseph [Maysey, of same.

Nicholson, Mary, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 3 Nov. 1714 —, John [Fish, of same.

Nicolas, Margaret, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 27 March, 1712 —, [Henry Carpenter, of same.

Nicoll, Benjamin, of the parish of South Mims, Middx. — 18 April, 1710 —, [Elizabeth Mitchell, of same.

Nicolls, Sarah, of Finchley. — 13 Feb. 1734-5 —, William Arlidge, of St. An- [drew, Holborn.

Nightingale, Peter, of the parish of St. Mary, Savoy. — 1 Sept. 1711 —, Ann [Campbell, of St. Clements Dane.

Nixson, Mary. — 19 Nov. 1697 —, William Thornton, gardener in Richmond parish, [Surrey.

Noak, Letitia. — 29 Sept. 1700 —, Henry Bourne, mercer in King's Clere parish, [co. Southampton.

Noble, William (junr.), of Gray's Inn. — 26 Feb. 1739-40 —, Susanna Braithwaite, [of St. Mary, Islington.

Nokes, Anne. — 12 Jan. 1695-6 —, Edward Cook, journeyman shoe maker in Middle [Row, Holborn.

Noone, Hannah, of St. Alban's, Wood St. — 18 Dec. 1740 —, George Cape, of [St. Michael's, Wood St.

Norcutt, Elizabeth. — 29 Sept. 1698 —, Peter Rulean, surgeon, near Bedford [House, Strand.

Norish (?), Trevor, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Swithin. — 26 April, 1715 —, Elizabeth Somers, *spin.*, of St. Dunstans in the [West.

Norket, George, saddler, near the Greyhound in the Strand by Charing Cross. — 21 [May, 1696 —, Judith Fluellin.

Norman, John, fishmonger in King's St., parish of St. Margaret, Westminster. — 28 Feb. 1703-4 —, Mary Matthews, of [St. Martins.

Normcott, Mary. — 16 April, 1697 —, Robert Grew, victualler in Newgate St.

Norminger, William, of the parish of St. Pancras.—15 Nov. 1713—, Alice Cotterell, [of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Norris, Ann, of the parish of St. Ann, Westminster. — 18 Nov. 1708 —, John Tuke, [of parish of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Norris, George, gardener, of Chelsea. — 8 Oct. 1702 —, Elizabeth Tipping, of same.

North, Anne. — 11 June, 1696 —, Silvester Russell, shoemaker in Bridges St., Covent [Garden.

North, Johanna, of St. Mary Over, Southwark. — 31 Oct. 1714 —, Thomas [Williams, of St. James', Garlick Hill.

Northcutt, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 31 Oct. 1713 —, [Edward Arnold, of same.

Norton, Jane, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 29 Dec. 1712 —, John [Soux, parish of St. Giles in the Fields.

Norwood, Robert, of Stanmore the Great, *widower*. — 23 Jan. 1721-2 —, Susanna Langhorne, of St. Andrew, Holborn, [*spin.*

Nottingham, James, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn — 12 Sept. 1714 —, [Margery Grainge, of same.

Nugent, Thomas, of Fulham. — 14 Nov. [1723 —, Margaret Parker, of same.

Nutling, Thomas, poulterer in Bloomsbury Market, parish of St. Giles in the Fields. —25 Nov. 1705 —, Mary Boswell, of same [parish.

Nutt, Samuel, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Mary, Islington. — 16 Jan. 1714-5 —, Mary [Houghton, *widow*, of same.

Nutter, James, of St. Luke's parish, Middx. — 12 April, 1743 —, Theodosia Fawkes, [of same.

Nutter, James, of St. Luke's, Old St. — 27 Oct. 1750 —, Sarah Swift, of Ed- [monton.

Oates, Richard, grocer in Pinner, Middx.— [30 Oct. 1699 —, Mary Jacket.

Odal, Elizabeth, of St. George's. — 10 Sept. 1712 —, Samuel Mushin, of parish of [Barnes, Surrey.

Oddie, Henry, of St. Anne's, Soho. — 4 Sept. 1739 —, Margaret Bristow, of [Reigate, Surrey.

Oddy, Edmund, shoemaker of Holborn Bridge. — 31 Oct. 1701 —, Hannah [Neale.

Odson, William, of Arundel St., Strand, waterman. — 12 Dec. 1695 —, Jane [Blackston.

Okey, Sarah, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 16 May, 1728 —, Richard Ashley, of St. [Mary le Strand.

Oldacker, Richard, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 4 April, 1714 —, Jane [Snelling, of same.

Oldfield, Nathaniel, of St. Lawrence. — 28 Oct. 1712 —, Elizabeth More, of parish [of St. Matthew, Friday St.

Oliver, John, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 28 Oct. 1734 —, Mary Walton, of [St. George's, Hanover Sq.

Oliver, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 17 July, 1707 —, Edward Boldock, of parish of St. James, Clerken- [well.

Olliver, William, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 26 April, 1736 —, Mary Albon, of [same.

Ororle, William, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 27 April, 1710 —, Mary [Kent, of same.

Orpin, Edward, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 3 Feb. 1740-1 —, Frances Chandler, [of same.

Osbaldiston, Roger, of the parish of St. Saviour, Southwark. —27 Oct. 1713 —, [Sarah Hill, of St. Olave's, Southwark.

Osborn, Thomas, *bat.*, of the parish of Epping, Essex. — 25 Jan. 1714-5 —, [Anne Turner, *widow*, of same.

Osborne, Ann, of Hackney, Middx. — 31 March, 1734 —, Rev. James Croker, of [West Chiltington, Sussex.

Osborne, Josiah, of So. Mims, Middx. — 3 Sept. 1747 —, Christian Lascelles, of [Enfield, Middx.

Oswald, James, of St. George the Martyr, Queen Sq. — 28 Aug. 1746 —, Sarah [Hillton, of same.

Overston, Robert, gent. of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 1 Jan. 1711-2 [—, Mary Chamberlain, of same.

Owen, Elizabeth, of St. Clements Danes. — 10 Feb. 1729-30 —, Richard Perry, [of same.

Owen, Ellen, of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate. — 11 Jan. 1731-2 —, Richard Evans, [of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Owogan, Henry, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Bridgets. — 15 June, 1721 —, Mary [Robinson, of Christ Church, *spin.*

Oxley, Elizabeth. — 19 Aug. 1697 —, Thomas Gardiner, carpenter, between [the turnstiles in Holborn.

Pace, John, coachman in St. Ann's, Westminster. — 21 May, 1695 —, Anne [Bromwich.

Pack, Penelope, of St. Giles in the Fields, *widow.* — 12 Feb. 1719 —, James Pendlebury, Esq., *bat.*, of St. Anne's, [Westminster.

Pack, William, of the parish of St. Peters, Paul's wharf. — 7 May, 1711 —, Mar- [garet Jones, of Deptford.

Page, George, *bat.*, of Amesbury, Wilts. — 25 Feb. 1719 —, Mary Shaw, of same, [*spin.*

Page, John, of St. Andrew's Holborn. — 1 Nov. 1744 —, Mary Bolland, of St. [Botolph's, Bishopsgate.

Page, Mary. —3 Feb. 1699-1700 —, Richard [Borsley, turner, at the Ditch-side.

Paget, Thomas Catesby, commonly called Lord. — 6 May, 1718 —, Lady Elizabeth [Egerton.

Paine, Anne, of St. James', Westminster. — 22 Nov. 1719 —, Samuel Beaver, of [Covent Garden.

Paine, George, coachman to Squire Middleton in Soho sq. — 31 March, 1698 —, [Anne Buckle.

Paine, Joseph, apothecary in New Brentford. [— 22 July, 1697 —, Jane Bruce.

Paley, Henry, a case maker in Chancery Lane. — 27 Sept. 1656 —, Elizabeth [Canning.

Palgrave, William, of Pullham, Norfolk. — 4 Sept. 1727 —, Elisabeth Burton, of [St. James, Westminster.

Palmer, Clement, cutler in Gray's Inn passage, parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 7 March, 1702-3 —, Warbro Palmer, of [same parish.

Palmer, Jane, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. —29 Nov. 1716 —, John Stone, of parish [of Braybrooke, co. Northampton.

Palmer, John, of the parish of Hatfield. Herts. — 16 June, 1713 —, Mary Lamb, [of same.

Palmer, Warbro, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 7 March, 1702-3 —, Clement Palmer, cutler in Gray's Inn [passage, same parish.

Palmer, Samuel, of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent-Garden. — 2 Oct. 1716 —, Mary [Barradell, of same.

Palmer, Sarah, of St. Olave, Southwark. — [22 Nov. 1753 —, John Ives, of same.

Palmer, William, mason in Hart St., Bloomsbury. — 19 Nov. 1696 —, Elizabeth [Simpson.

Palphrey, Ann, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 10 July, 1709 —, John [Adam, of same.

Pantalini, Mary, of the parish of St. Botolph without Aldgate. — 5 Nov. 1710 —, [Charles Willson, of same.

Pantalini, Richard, of the parish of St. Mary le Bow. — 22 Aug. 1713 —, Elizabeth Peterson, of parish of St. Thomas, South- [wark.

Pardee, Robert, of St. Giles in the Fields, *widower.* — 5 Aug. 1722 —, Mary Gad- [ler, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Parfitt, Mary, of Wycombe, Bucks. — 18 Dec. 1729 —, Joseph Cawthorp, of St. [Vedast, Foster Lane.

Parker, Charles (Esq.), of Peterboro', co. Northampton. — 1 March, 1711-2 —, Katherine Wilson, of Leithorpe, co. [Leicester.

Parker, Dorothy, *widow*, of St. Mary, Savoy. — 1 March, 1714-5 —, Richard Wainwright, *bat.*, of parish of St. Clements [Dane.

Parker, Hugh (Esq.), in St. Bride's parish. [— 24 June, 1701 —, Anne Smith.

Parker, Jocose, of St. Martins in the Fields. — license dated Feb. 1717-8 —, William [House, of St. Clements Dane.

Parker, John, of St. Mary, Savoy, yeoman. — 28 May, 1695 —, Sara Allen, of [same.

Parker, John, husbandman, of Wyrardisbury, near Windsor. — 28 Sept. 1702 —, For- [tune Store, of same.

Parker, John, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 2 Dec. 1714 —, Jane [Samson, of same.

Parker, John, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 14 March, 1741-2 —, Anne Wilson, of [Newcastle upon Tyne.

Parker, Margaret, of Fulham. — 14 Nov. [1723 —, Thomas Nugent, of same.

Parker, Phœbe, of the parish of St. Saviour, Southwark. — 21 July, 1709 —, William [Grubb, of parish of St. Lawrence.

Parker, Sarah, of St. George the Martyr, Queen sq. — 6 Dec. 1750 —, James [Fleming, of St. Alban's, Wood St.

Parker, Thomas, yeoman, of Marsh Gibbon, Bucks. — 14 Jan. 1696-7 —, Anne [Moors.

Parker, William, of St. Faith's. — 24 June, 1729 —, Mary Davis, of St. Anne's, West- [minster.

Parker, William, of St. Michael's, Cornhill. — 10 March, 1749-50 —, Anne Black- [noe, of Christ Church parish, London.

Parkes, Margaret, of St. George's, Bloomsbury. — 7 Jan. 1750-1 —, Thomas [Meller, of St. Alban's, Wood St.

Parkins, Alice. — 19 July, 1702 —, Samuel [Hardy, apothecary in Hampstead.

Parkis, Abraham, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, servant to Mr. Shales, at the Vine, Lombard St. — 27 Jan. 1703-4 —, Frances Gitles, of same [parish.

Parkyns, Thomas, of Deptford. — 14 Sept. 1728 —, Elizabeth Woodroffe, of St. [Martins in the Fields.

Parr, Edward, of St. Vedast's, Foster lane. — 6 April, 1731 —, Sarah Dennis, of [St. Botolph's, Aldersgate.

Parran, John, of St. James', Westminster. — 25 June, 1737 —, Elisabeth Hopley, of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Parris, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Dunstans in the West. — 20 April, 1704 —, Ralph Maple, baker in White's Alley, Chancery Lane, within the liberty of the [Rolls.

Parrot, Thomas, of St. Sepulchres. — 10 Aug. 1740 —, Mary Deale, of St. Luke's, [old st.

Parrott, Abraham, of the parish of St. Martin's, Ongars. — 30 Oct. 1711 —, Mary Gerrard, of parish of St. Nicholas Acrons, [London.

Parrott, Simon, founder in West Cross St. [— 14 Aug. 1701 —, Anne Godfry.

Parry, Charlotte, of Oakfield, Berks. — 21 Nov. 1742 —, William Johnston, Esq. [of St. James', Westminster.

Parsons, Ann, of St. Dunstans in the West. — 17 Jan. 1727-8 —, John Fuller, of [Bushey, Herts.

Parsons, Isabella. — 7 April, 1696 —, Samuel [Guyon, a joiner in St. Hellens.

Parsons, John, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 15 April, 1733 —, Mary Nash, of St. [Paul's, Covent Garden.

Parsons, Richard, of St. Bartholomew. — 13 Jan. 1722-3 —, Christian Sergant, [of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Partridge, Mary, of the parish of Kensington. — 26 Oct. 1708 —, Daniel Merigeot, of parish of St. James, [Westminster.

Partridge, Robert, mariner in Strutton ground, Westminster. — 21 Feb. 1698-9 [—, Margaret Rawlins.

Paschall, Mary, of Great Baddow, Essex, *spin.* — 21 Aug. 1718 —, John Stone, esq., *bat.*, of parish of Brightwell, co. [Oxford.

Pasmore, Thomas, gent. of St. Alban's Street. — 26 Aug. 1697 —, Elizabeth [Malins.

Patridge, Sarah, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 25 Dec. 1703 —, William Beale, fishmonger in Newport Market, parish of St. Ann's, West- [minster.

Paul, Samuel, of St. James, Westminster. — license dated May 1717 —, Hannah Tayleure, of parish of St. Giles, [Cripplegate.

Pavillard, John, servant to Squire Popham in St. James' Square. — 30 Sept. 1695 [—, Elizabeth Chapman.

Pawlett, Mary, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 25 June, 1714 —, Hon. Richard Parsons, Lord Ross, of Ireland.

Payne, Joseph, of Hammersmith. — 11 Aug. 1748 —, Hannah White, of St. Paul's, [Covent Garden.

Peacock, George, of the parish of St. Dunstans. — 13 Feb. 1709-10 —, Ann [Tasker, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Peak, John, of the parish of St. Ann's within Aldersgate. — 14 May, 1713 —, Mary [Powel, of same.

Pearce, Elizabeth. — 12 Nov. 1701 —, Robert Tuite, merchant at Mr. Brumig- [ham's, a barber in Finch Lane.

Pearce, Moses, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 7 Sept. 1714 —, Elizabeth Tyre, of [Stepney parish.

Pearce, William, upholsterer next the Dog tavern in Drury Lane. — 21 Jan. 1700-1 [—, Mary Browne.

Pearch, Richard, of Keston, near Bromley, Kent, gent. — 3 March, 1695-6 —, Mary [Tutall.

Pearles, Edward, innholder at the King's Arms in St. Martin's Lane. — 4 Aug. [1698 —, Mary Emes.

Pearse, Ellinor. — 14 July, 1696 —, Thomas Renolds, felmonger, of Chinck- [ford, Essex.

Pearson, Catherine, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 10 Feb. 1712-3 [—, John Johnson, of same.

Pearson, Christian. — 26 Feb. 1722-3 —, [Francis Boycott.

Pearson, John, a seaman, near the Ship in Salisbury Court. — 4 Nov. 1701 —, [Sara Broggrove.

Pearson, Joseph, *widower*, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 22 Dec. 1714 —, Eliza- [beth Meers, *spin.* of Newington Butts.

Peart, Martha. — 19 Aug. 1697 —, Henry Cook, victualler in Bloomsbury, St. Giles.

Peat, Edmund, periwig maker against St. Dunstan's Church. — 5 Jan. 1696-7 —, [Sara Bly.

Peate, Elizabeth. — 6 Dec. 1696 —, John [Bingley, firkin man in Lay-stall Street.

Peck, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 14 Nov. 1714 —, John [Joynes, of same.

Peck, William (esq.), of Santford Hall, Essex. — 11 June, 1700 —, Bridget Randyll (married by B. Bramston, minister of [Woodham Water, Essex).

Peckham, Susanna, of St. Margaret's, Westminster. — 30 June, 1741 —, Thomas [Williams, of same.

Peckleton, Gerard, of St. George's, Bloomsbury. — 10 Nov. 1751 —, Anne Pick, [of same.

Pee, Margaret, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — license dated Dec. 1717 [—, Nicholas Ritherdon, of same.

Peidham, Jonas, *bat.* of the parish of St. Mary, Savoy.— 9 March, 1714-5 —, Martha Keibman, *widow*, of St. Andrew, [Holborn.

Peirson, Sarah, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 5 May, 1716 —, James Moyser, of [St. Paul's, Covent Garden.

Peirson, William, of the parish of Kensington. — 2 Sept. 1715 —, Susannah [Alchorne, of same.

Pelcome, Prudence, of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch. — 31 Jan. 1706-7 —, Thomas Mills, of parish of Henfield, Sussex (married by the Bishop of Chichester).

Pember, James, of the parish of St. Clements Dane, gent. — 26 Oct. 1707 —, Sarah de Bert, of parish of St. Andrew's, Hol- [born (by license).

Pemberton, Ann, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk St. — 6 Aug. 1724 —, William [Garsden, of St. James', Westminster.

Pendlebury, James (esq), *bat.*, of St. Anne's, Westminster. — 12 Feb. 1719 —, Penelope Pack, of St. Giles in the [Fields, *widow.*

Pendridge (*als.* Pendred), Jeremiah, of St. Stephen's, Coleman St. — 6 May, 1732 —, Mary Cross, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Penry, Ann, of the parish of All Hallows, Staining. — 20 Aug. 1713 —, Thomas [Moor, of same.

Pepper, Susannah, of St. George's, Hanover sq. — 30 Oct. 1735 —, James Metcalf, [of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Pepys, Sarah, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 10 May, 1707 —, Nicho- [las Grice, of same, gent., by license.

Perkins, Matthias, surgeon in Swithin Lane. — 24 Feb. 1698-9 —, Elizabeth Aspley.

Perkins, William, of St. Andrew's parish, Holborn. — 23 June, 1737 —, Sarah [White, of same

Perrey, James, mercer in Chandos St. — 4 March, 1696-7 —, Lydia Goodwin (by [Mr. Elborough of the Fleet).

Perrin, Thomas, labourer. — 7 Sept. 1697 [—, Jane Preist.

Perry, Elisabeth, of St. Catherine Cree Church. — 18 Jan. 1732-3 —, Salusbury [Cade, of Greenwich.

Perry, Jane, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 9 Feb. 1702-3 —, James Strodwick, of [St. Dunstans in the West, yeoman.

Perry, John, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 1 Dec. 1714 —, Mary Libanns, of [St. Margaret's, Westminster.

Perry, Mary. — 24 Aug. 1702 —, Robert [Kent, brewer, of Fulham.

Perry, Richard, of St. Clements Danes. — 10 Feb. 1729-30 —, Elizabeth Owen, [of same.

Perry, Richard (Esq.), of the Inner Temple. — 30 Nov. 1752 —, Mary Browne, of [St. Giles in the Fields.

Perry, Sarah, of St. Catherine Cree Church. — 1 Oct. 1719 —, William Heysham, [*bat.*, of Greenwich, Kent.

Perry, Thomas, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 4 Feb. 1715-6 —, Elizabeth [Anger, of same.

Pervill, Oliver, mariner, in St. Peter's St., Bloomsbury. — 16 Feb. 1696 7 —, Mary [Burden.

Peter, Elizabeth, of Southgate within the parish of Edmonton. — 14 March, 1709-10 —, Francis Muslers, of parish [of St. Michael.

Peter, Richard of Ealing, Middx., *bat.* — 22 Dec. 1718 —, Martha Faulkner, of same, [*spin.*

Peters, Frances, of the parish of St. Mary le Bow. — 5 July, 1709 —, George Dixson, of parish of St. Andrew, Hol- [born.

Peters, Martha, of St. Bartholomew, in the Minories. — 10 Sept. 1723 —, Henry [Morris, of St. Michael's, Wood St.

Peterson, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Thomas, Southwark. — 22 Aug. 1713 —, Richard Pantalini, of parish of St. [Mary le Bow.

Petit, Sarah, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 9 Feb. 1713-4 —, Robert [Adams, of same.

Petty, Anne, of the parish of St. Margaret Westminster. — 15 Dec. 1716 —, Thomas [Coxe, of same.

Petty, Anne, of Sunbury, Middx. — 24 June, 1731 —, Thomas Rapley, of [same.

Petty, John, *bat.*, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 1 June, 1720 —, Jane Townsend, of [St Marylebone, *spin.*

Pew, David, of the parish of St Andrew, Holborn. — 14 Sept. 1714 —, Elizabeth Ston, of parish of St. Dunstans in the [West.

Peynter, Elizabeth, of the parish of Richmond, Surrey. — 21 Sept. 1713 —, William Hart, of parish of St. Katherine, [Tower Hill.

Philipps, Jane, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 9 Sept. 1731 —, Robert Courtney, of [same.

Philips, Catharine, of St. Sepulchre, *spin.* — 25 April, 1719 —, Edward Clark, [*bat.*, of the Inner Temple.

Philips, Mary, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 30 Oct. 1714 —, Charles [Willson, of same.

Phillibrown, Anne, of St. Martin's, Vintry. — 22 Aug. 1753 —, William Richards, [of same.

Phillips, Anthony, of the parish of Deptford, Kent. —13 Sept. 1709—, Elizabeth Maria Hollon, of parish of St. Andrew, [Holborn.

Phillips, Catharine. — 3 Sept. 1696 —, Job Bailey, victualler near Temple Bar.

Phyllips, Sarah, of the parish of St Giles in the Fields. — 21 Sept. 1713 —, Joseph [Rice, of same.

Philpot, George, of Sevenoaks, Kent. — 8 [Oct. 1751 —, Sarah Allen, of same.

Philpot, James, of the parish of St. Bride's, London. — 18 Nov. 1706 —, Elizabeth [Graham, of same.

Pick, Anne. of St. George's, Bloomsbury. — 10 Nov. 1751 —, Gerard Peckleton, of [same.

Pick, Richard, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 22 May, 1726 —, Elizabeth Scarborough, [of Chelsea.

Pickersgill, John, a joiner, Pearpolane. — [22 April, 1697 —, Elinor Chancellor.

Pickford, Mary, of St. Dunstans in the West. — 5 Nov. 1714 —, John Eaton, of St. [Giles, Cripplegate.

Pierce, Mary, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — license dated July [1717 —, Roger Farrell, of same.

Pierpoint, John, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 14 Aug. 1712 —, Percks [Shaw, of same.

Pierpoint, William, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 21 March, 1712-3 [—, Hannah Kent, of same.

Pierson, Sara, of St. Anne's, Westminster. — 6 Jan. 1718-9 —, John Boreman, *bat.*, [of same.

Pigeon, Mary, of St. Brides. — 21 Aug. 1736 —, Ralph Day, of Clifford's Inn.

Piggot, Thomas, of the parish of Lingfield, Surrey. — 18 June, 1708 —, Ann Turner, [of same.

Pile, Richard, apothecary in Candleford, Cornwall. — 5 June, 1696 —, Mary [Fowler.

Pinckney, Henry, vintner in Fetter lane. — [23 Aug. 1696 —, Rebecca Cooper.

Pinfold, Elizabeth. — 15 May, 1701 —, Thomas Crofts, upholsterer at the Royal Oak, near Somerset House, [Strand.

Pinkney, William, of the parish of St. Margarets. — 26 June, 1711 —, Elizabeth Finch, of parish of St. James', Westmin- [ster.

Piper, Mary, *widow*, of the parish of Chiswick, Middx. — 6 Jan. 1714-5 —, [Samuel Snelson, *bat.*, of same.

Pitcher, Susan, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 2 Feb. 1706-7 —, Russell Reed, of parish of St. Dunstan's in the West.

Pitfield, William. — 7 Jan. 1696-7 —, [Dorothy Allen.

Pitt, Penelope, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 26 Dec. 1752 —, Bernard Stead, of St. [Matthew's, Friday St.

Pitt, Stephen (Esq.), of Kensington. — 1 Jan. 1753 —, Dorothy Arthington, of [same.

Pitts, Mary, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 3 April, 1703 —, George Lloyd, gent., of parish of Aberdeene, co. Carmarthen.

Place, Thomas, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 19 Feb. 1744-5 —, Elisabeth Frost, [of St. Giles in the Fields.

Plaistow, William, of Kew Green, Surrey. — 16 May, 1741 —, Mary Lowe, of same.

Platt, Elizabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 23 Aug. 1724 —, Bartholomew Gisbitzby, of St. Mary Monthaw, Lon- [don.

Player, Elizabeth. — 7 May, 1706 —, William Brage, Esq. of Hatfeild Peverill, [Essex.

Playters, Francis, *widower*, of parish of St. Brides. — 24 Feb. 1714-5 —, Margaret Barnes, *widow*, of St. Clements Dane.

Plimloy, Elizabeth, of Highgate, Middx. — 14 Sept. 1723 —, William Wilkes, of [Whitefriars.

Plyford, Lucie. — 30 June, 1698 —, Vere Harcourt, a gent in St Anne, by Dr. [Wall.

Poile, John, vintner at the Red Lion, Red Lion St. — 26 Sept. 1699 —, Martha [Moss.

Pole, Anne, of Nottingham. — 31 May, 1753 —, Valentine Stead, of Halifax, co. [York.

Polehampton, Anne, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 21 Sept. 1713 —, William Hall, of parish of Mortlake, [Surrey.

Pollett, Elizabeth, of St. Sepulchre's parish. — license dated Dec. 1717 —, John [Bent, of the Society of Lincoln's Inn.

Pond, Gilbert, of Christ Church, Newgate St. — 8 Aug. 1751 —, Mary Chasselup, [of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Poole, John, of the parish of St. Nicholas Coole Abbey. — 1 Aug. 1714 —, Ruth [Abbott, of same.

Pooley, Mary. — 29 Jan. 1698-9 —, John Bird, a labourer against Chancery Lane, [Holborn.

Poplewell, Ruth, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 28 Jan. 1715-6 —, Thomas Goodgame, [of parish of Edmonton, Middx.

Pott, Thomas Henry, of St. James', Westminster. — 5 July, 1744 —, Elizabeth [Shepherd, of same.

Potter Mary, of the parish of St. Paul, Shadwell. — 7 Feb. 1713-4 —, John [Coombs, of same.

Potter, Sarah (*æt.* 34), of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 13 June, 1714 —, [Peter Bilbo (*æt.* 60), of same.

Potts, John, of St. Sepulchre's. — 26 Oct. 1752 —, Catherine Lewis, of St. Andrew's, [Holborn.

Poulton, Richard, of St. Botolph's, Aldgate. — 26 Oct. 1732 —, Phoebe Newman, of [same.

Pounceby, Mary, of the parish of St. Clement Danes. — 12 June, 1709 —, Thomas Baxter, of parish of St. Andrew's, Hol- [born.

Powel, Fletcher, of the parish of Whitney, co. Oxford. — 9 July, 1711 —, Ann Hoole, of parish of St. Martin's, Lud- [gate.

Powel, John, *widower*, of the parish of St. Dunstans in the West. — 29 Jan. 1714-5 [—, Elizabeth Hill, *widow*, of same.

Powel, Martha, of the parish of St. Mary, Whitechapel, *spin.* — 1 Feb. 1718-9 —, James Herring, *bat.*, of parish of the Holy and Undivided Trinity the Less, [London.

Powel, Mary, of the parish of St. Ann's within Aldersgate. — 14 May, 1713 —, [John Peak, of same.

Powell, Rebecca, of St. Mary le Bow. — 23 Dec. 1732 —, Thomas Knight, of St. [Trinity's.

Prastring, Sarah, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, *spin.* — 25 March, 1721-2 —, Caleb Colchester, *bat.*, of [same.

Praynald, Mary, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 27 March, 1735 —, Henry White, of [the parish of Chelsea.

Preist, Jane. — 7 Sept. 1697 —, Thomas [Perrin, labourer.

Prescott, Margaret, of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate. — 11 Nov. 1729 —, James Farrer, [of St. Mary le Strand.

Press, Edward, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 10 Jan. 1713-4 —, Abigail [Leman, of St. Martin's in the Fields.

Preston, Roger, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 11 Nov. 1713 —, Ann, [Steers, of same.

Pretor, Samuel, of St. Olave's, Southwark. — 15 April, 1741 —, Elisabeth Smith, of [same.

Preventer, Anne, of St. Martins in the Fields, *spin.* — 13 March, 1714-5 —, [John Haswell, of same.

Price, Ann, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 4 Jan. 1718-9 —, Richard Morris, *bat.*, [of same.

Price, Elizabeth, of Christ Church parish, London, *spin.* — 26 Feb. 1719 —, William Harris, of St. Andrew, Holborn, *bat.*

Frit Jane, of St. James', Westminster, *spin.* — 30 Sept. 1721 —, Gabriel Frith, of St. [Giles in the Fields, *bat.*

Price, Joseph, silk stocking weaver in Sherborne lane. — 8 Aug. 1697 —, Sibil [Tarlton.

Price, Lewis, shoemaker in St. Giles. — 2 [Sept. 1697 —, Elizabeth Watson.

Price, Mary, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 16 Feb. 1728-9 —, William Thomas, of [St. Botolph's, Aldgate.

Price, Morgan, of the parish of St. Olave, Southwark. — 11 Feb. 1712-3 —, Eliza- [beth Brown, of parish of St. Sepulchre.

Price, Sarah, of West Barnet, *spin.* — 19 Oct. 1721 —, Thomas Denton, *bat.*, of [Furnival's Inn.

Price, Sarah, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 18 April, 1730 —, Thomas March, of St. [Clements Dane.

Price, Thomas, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 14 Nov. 1730 —, Elizabeth Sutton, [of same.

Prichard, Catherine. — 30 May, 1699 —, Edward Clarke, yeoman in Hog Lane, [near Soho.

Prince, William, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 28 March, 1714 —, Mary [——, of same.

Printon, William, victualler, of Edmonton, Middx. — 28 Jan. 1702-3 —, Joice Wheeler, of St. James, or St. Ann's, [Westminster.

Prior, Benjamin, of St. Ann's, Blackfriars. — 12 March, 1754 —, Ann Sankey, of St. [Andrew's, Westminster.

Pritchard, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Marylebone. — 9 Feb. 1713-4 —, John [Moor, of same.

Pritchard, Mary, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 9 Sept. 1722 —, William Walton, of [same.

Procter, Richard, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 13 Aug. 1710 —, [Elizabeth Gardiner, of same.

Prowse, Ambrose, of South Petherton, co. Somerset. — 15 Aug. 1730 —, Philadel- [phia Way, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Riches-Puckle, Katherine, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 6 April, 1713 [—, Francis Tolson, of same.

Pugh, Hugh, gent. in Church lane alley, Fetter lane. — 3 Aug. 1697 —, Mary [Futerill.

Pugh, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn. — 10 Oct. 1713 —, Edward [Clark, of parish of St. Bride's.

Pulleyn, Elizabeth. — 25 May, 1697 —, William Row, a brewer's servant in [Cripplegate parish.

Pullin, Edward, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 4 July, 1711 —, Edith [Callaway, of St. James', Westminster.

Pullin, John, of the parish of St. Magnus, London. — 16 Sept. 1711 —, Elizabeth [Fretwell, of Totteridge, Herts.

Purdon, William, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 31 Jan. 1714-5 [—, Martha Rowney, *spin.* of same.

Purior (?), Deborah, of the parish of St. Pancras. — 14 April, 1713 —, William [Hill, of same.

Pusey, Ann, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 27 July, 1707 —, Thomas [Bass, of same.

Pusey, Katherine, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 10 Dec. 1713 —, Jacob [Hongest, of same.

Pusey, Thomas, of the parish of Marcham, Berks. — 19 June, 1709 —, Mary Barugh, of parish of St. Bride's, London.

Putland, Hester, of St. Margaret's, Westminster. — 12 Dec. 1749 —, Owen [Meyrick, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn.

Puxty, Elizabeth. — 1 June, 1698 —, William Henman, coachman to the [Lady in Hatton Garden.

Pye, Anna, of St. Luke's, Old St. — 2 Jan. 1748-9 —, John Crook, of St. Giles in [the Fields.

Pyke, Anne. — 9 Aug. 1699 —, Francis [Marple, a servant.

Quixey, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 27 Sept. 1713 —, [William Carrithers, of same.

Rabbuts, Agatha, of the precinct of Norton Folgate. — 18 Aug. 1736 —, Thomas Weaver, of St. Dunstan's in the West.

Rabbuts, Edward, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey. — 6 April, 1731 —, Agatha [Dennis, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate.

Rainsford, Mary, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 18 Feb. 1706-7 —, [Daniel Suker, of same.

Ramsden, William (Esq.), of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 19 June, 1711 [—, Mary Robinson, of same.

Ramsey, Benjamin, of St. Anne's, Blackfriars. — 17 Jan. 1736-7 —, Alice [Longdon, of St. Luke's, Middx.

Ramsey, Betsey, of Romford, Essex. — 2 Nov. 1753 —, William Willett, of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Rance, Anne. — 30 Oct. 1698 —, Lucas Shrimpton, cheesemonger without [Bishopsgate.

Randall, Charles, haberdasher next the White Hart Inn, Southwark. — 15 Oct. [1695 —, Elizabeth Joyner.

Randyll, Bridget. — 11 June, 1700 —, William Peck, Esq. of Santford Hall, Essex. (Married by B. Bramston, minister of Woodham Water, Essex.)

Rapley Thomas, of Sunbury, Middx. — 24 [June, 1731 —, Anne Petty, of same.

Raven, William, *bat.*, of Charing, Kent. — 9 June, 1719 —, Elizabeth Hodgkin, of Peterborough, co. Northampton, *spin.*

Raven, William, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 10 Feb. 1744-5 —, Sarah Johnson, [of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Rawlet, Mary. — 18 Aug. 1698 —, John Andrewes, weaver in Bishopsgate St., [St. Botolph's.

Rawlins, Margaret. — 21 Feb. 1698-9 —, Robert Partridge, mariner in Strutton [ground, Westminster.

Rawlins, Thomas, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 3 Feb. 1732-3 —, Sarah Cluin, of [Finchley, Middx.

Rawston, Thomas, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 26 Nov. 1713 —, Priscilla Guidott, of parish of St. Martin in [the Fields.

Ray, Ann, of the parish of St. Botolph, Aldersgate. — 16 Feb. 1713-4 —, Charles [Walker, of same.

Rayner, Rebecca. — 12 Feb. 1701-2 —, Pearse Massey, servant to Squire Randall in Leicester St., St. Anne's parish, [Westminster.

Rayner, Sarah, of St. Mary le Bow. — 23 March, 1724-5 —, John Motteux, of [same.

Read, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 25 July, 1714 —, John Lewis, [of same.

Read, John, of Enfield, Essex, gent. — 4 [April, 1706 —, Elizabeth Jones.

Read, Thomas, of the parish of St. John, Hackney. — 12 Jan. 1712-3 —, Sarah [Howard, of same.

Reading, Joseph, of St. Clements Dane. — 3 Jan. 1748-9 —, Catherine Leech, of [St. John's, Westminster.

Redferne, Thomas, mason in Blackfriars. [— 23 June, 1701 —, Elizabeth Hale.

Redhead, Nathaniel, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 25 Aug. 1752 —, Olive Sands, [of St. James', Westminster.

Redman, John, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 12 June, 1722 —, Jane Seyliard, of parish of Blechingley, Surrey, [*spin.*

Reed, Andrew, a cook in Abchurch Lane. — 8 April, 1697 —, Rebecca Barrabay.

Reed, Betty, of St. George's, Hanover-sq. — 6 July, 1740 —, Henry Hutchinson, [of same.

Reed, Mary, of St Sepulchres. — 9 Aug. 1727 —, Robert Thorowgood, of same.

Reed, Russell, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 2 Feb. 1706-7 —, Susan [Pitcher, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Reek, Jane. — 5 June, 1698 —, Emanuel Mugge, gent. of Inkbarrough, co. Wor- [cester.

Reeve, Thomas, gent. of the parish of St. Brides. — 14 Feb. 1709-10 —, Elizabeth [Berkley, of same.

Reeves, Henry, coachman to ——, in Soho Sq. — 11 Feb. 1695-6 —, Elizabeth [Scot.

Reeves, Katherine, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 11 Aug. 1713 —, John [Wright, of same.

Renolds, Thomas, felmonger, of Chinckford, Essex. — 14 July, 1696 —, Ellinor [Pearse.

Rensin, Judith, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 27 Nov. 1713 —, Thomas Kelly, [of same.

Renwood, Isaac, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 1 Jan. 1713-4 —, [Rebecca Schooler, of same.

Revell, Andrew, a brewer's clerk near Cripplegate. — 23 May, 1697 —, [Catherine Cocker.

Rewalling James, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 21 April, 1712 —, Judith Freeman, [of same.

Reynolds Dorothy, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 24 Feb. 1712-3 —, Benjamin Holden, of parish of St. [Bridget.

Reynolds, John, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 26 Feb. 1714-5 —, Elizabeth Willson, *widow*, of same.

Reynolds, Sarah, of Peckham, Surrey. — 13 June, 1738 —, Joseph Wright, of All Hallows, Bread St. (by Rev. Daniel [Bentley).

Rice, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 21 Sept. 1707 —, Richard [Warburton, of same (by license).

Rice, Elizabeth, of St. George's, Hanover sq. — 22 Sept. 1737 —, Rice Davies, [of St. Paul's, Deptford.

Rice, Joseph, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 21 Sept. 1713 —, Sarah [Phyllips, of same.

Richards, Evan, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 13 July, 1711 —, [Honor Bone, of same.

Richards, Jane. — 23 Feb. 1695-6 —, Robert Smith, clockmaker in Long [Acre.

Richards, John, of Owsdon, Suffolk. — 13 Oct. 1748 —, Anne Wood, of Culford, [Suffolk.

Richards, Margaret. — 17 Feb. 1701-2 —, [Thomas Bramston.

Richards, William, of St. Martin's Vintry. — 22 Aug. 1753 —, Anne Phillibrown, [of same.

Richardson, Ann, of the parish of St. Catherine Cree Church, *widow*. — 5 March, 1718 —, Edward Brownjohn, *bat.*, of parish of St. Michael, Cornhill.

Richardson, Henry, of Cheshunt, Herts. — 26 May, 1737 —, Eleanor Drew, of [same.

Richardson, Margaret, of Croydon, Surrey, *spin.* — 10 April, 1721 —, Thomas [Miller, *bat.*, of same.

Richardson, Sarah, of the parish of Wrotham, Essex. — 10 Feb. 1703-4 —, Lancelot Atkinson, of parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, in Leather lane, coachman.

Richardson, Thomas, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 9 June, 1715 [—, Barbara ——, of same.

Richardson, William, of the parish of Hendon, Middx. — 12 Dec. 1708 —, Elizabeth Haddock, of parish of St. [Margaret's, Westminster.

Richbell, Arthur, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 11 March, 1713-4 —, [Lydia Martin, of same.

Richbell, Rebecca, of St. George's, Queen sq. — 22 June, 1736 —, James Shirley, [of St. Andrews.

Richboll, John, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 29 Nov. 1713 —, Mary [Booker, of same.

Richmond, Elisabeth, of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate. — 17 July, 1728 —, George [Hawkins, of same.

Rickstone, Joseph. — 14 Jan. 1695-6 —, [Rebecca Velley.

Ridley, Ann, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 20 April, 1708 —, John Tay- [lour, of same.

Riley, George, of St. James', Westminster. — 24 Oct. 1723 —, Margaret Washford, [of same.

Rimon, Anne, *spin.* of Barking parish. — 24 Feb. 1714-5 —, John Todd, *bat.*, of [parish of Bishopsgate.

Ritherdon, Nicholas, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — license dated Dec. 1717 —, Margaret Pee, of same.

Robbins, Phineas, of St. Giles in the Fields, coachman. — 18 May, 1695 —, Anne [Munslo.

Robe, Anne, of St. James, Clerkenwell, *spin.* — 19 April, 1720 —, Edward Smith, [*bat.*, of Holkham, Norfolk.

Roberts, Ann, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 9 Dec. 1703 —, Joseph Brotherton, of same parish, butcher in [Hart St., Bloomsbury.

Roberts, Ann. — 19 Oct. 1704 —, Jonathan Charllon, of St. Botolph's, Aldgate.

Roberts, Anne, of St. James', Westminster. — 14 Dec. 1732 —, George Adams, of [St. Brides.

Roberts, Hannah, of St. Catherine Cree Church. — 15 July, 1716 —, John Moore, of parish of St. Dunstans in the [East.

Roberts, Judith. — 13 April, 1697 —, Marmaduke Horseley, a lawyer in Fetter [lane, St. Bride's parish.

Roberts, Margaret. — 4 Nov. 1697 —, George Atkinson, vintner in St. Martins [le Grand.

Roberts, Mary, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 20 Nov. 1713 —, [William Wynn, of same.

Robins, Thomas, of Enfield, Middx. — 17 Nov. 1711 —, Mary Mophet, of Totten- [ham.

Robinson, Amie. — 6 Aug. 1699 —, Andrew Welch, merchant in Mark Lane.

Robinson, Ann, of St. Michael, Cornhill. — 3 Sept. 1723 —, Matthew Warren, [junr., of St. Mary Abchurch.

Robinson, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 17 Feb. 1707-8 —, John Dixon, of parish of Stepney, [Middx.

Robinson, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 13 June, 1711 —, Henry Brearey, clerk of parish of Box- [worth, co. Cambridge.

Robinson, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 4 Oct. 1712 —, Walter [Chambers, of Chelsea College.

Robinson, Elisabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 21 Aug. 1735 —, George Mackenzie, of St. Martin's in the Fields.

Robinson, James, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 17 Oct. 1714 —, [Sybil Barmley, of same.

Robinson, Jane. — 9 May, 1704 —, Arthur Humphrys, rector of Barton, Beds. (Married by Mr. Humphrys, [then living in Hatton Garden.)

Robinson, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 19 June, 1711 —, [William Ramsden, esq. of same.

Robinson, Mary, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 11 Oct. 1715 —, James [Uridge, of same.

Robinson, Mary, of Christ Church, *spin.* — 15 June, 1721 —, Henry Owogan, [*bat.*, of parish of St. Bridgets.

Robinson, Sary, *widow.* — 2 Sept. 1722 —, Henry Harper, of parish of St. [Sepulchre.

Robinson, Thomas, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 29 Jan. 1745-6 —, Anne [Croshold, of St. Olave, Hart St.

Rogers, Benjamin, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 3 May, 1714 —, Margaret Faithly, of St. Giles in [the Fields.

Rogers, Daniel, soldier at the gentlom porter. — 3 Jan. 1698-9 —, Mary [Douglas.

Rogers, Daniel, *bat.* of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 5 Feb. 1719 —, Mary Everet, [of same.

Rogers, Elizabeth, of Buckingham, co. Bucks. — 2 Sept. 1708 —, William Streatfeild, of parish of St. Lawrence, [London.

Rogers, James, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 12 Dec. 1714 [—, Mary Eaton, *spin.*, of same.

Rogers, Mercy, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 17 Jan. 1732-3 —, Martin [Morris, of St. George the Martyr.

Rogers, Robert, of St. Sepulchre. — 29 Oct. 1713 —, Katherine Brainsby, of [same.

Roles, Eleanor, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 14 July, 1739 —, Thomas Henwood, [of St. Mildred in the Poultry.

Rolfe, John, of the parish of St. John's, Wapping. — 17 June, 1712 —, Mary [Allen, of same.

Rooke, Elizabeth, *spin.*, of St. Mary, Savoy. — 28 March, 1715 —, Samuel Lasenby, [*bat.*, of parish of St. Clements Dane.

Rose, Hannah, of St. Clements Danes. — 3 [Oct. 1726 —, Samuel Hill, of same.

Rose, Samuel, cook in Mutton Lane, parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 24 June, 1704 —, Armanel Abraham, of parish [of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Ross, Elizabeth, of St. Mary le bone. — 24 Aug. 1749 —, Hugh Ross, of St. An- [drew Undershaft, London.

Ross, Hugh, of St. Andrew, Undershaft, London. — 24 Aug. 1749 —, Elizabeth [Ross, of St. Mary le bone.

Ross, Richard Parsons, Lord, of Ireland. — 25 June, 1714 —, Mary Pawlett, of [parish of St. James, Westminster.

Ross, Susanna, of St. Mary le Bow. — 12 March, 1723-4 —, Richard Kenn, of [St. Margaret's, Westminster.

Rossam, Jacob, of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn. — 27 Oct. 1716 —, Sarah [Weston, of same.

Rossell, Ann, of the parish of Aldermanbury. — 1 Jan. 1713-4 —, Pascho [Wills, of parish of Hornsey, Middx.

Rosser, Mary. — 15 April, 1696 —, John Mitchell, a butcher in Chiswell St.

Roswell, Mary, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 7 March, 1710-1 —, Thomas Brown, of parish of St. Antho- [lines.

Rouse, John, of St. James in the Fields, surgeon. — 20 Aug. 1696 —, Elizabeth [Taylor.

Row, William, a brewer's servant in Cripplegate parish. — 25 May, 1697 —, Eliza- [beth Pulleyn.

Rowe, James, of St. Margaret's, Westminster. — 30 Nov. 1725 —, Susanna Wheeler, [of St. Sepulchre.

Rowe, Thomas, of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate. — 9 May, 1728 —, Rebecca [Dennis, of same.

Rowel, Henry, *widower*, of the parish of St. Brides. — 19 March, 1718 —, Elizabeth Harding, *spin.* of parish of St. [Giles in the Fields.

Rowley, John, gardener, Isleworth. — 27 [Nov. 1697 —, Anne Saunders.

Rowney, Martha, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields, *spin.* — 31 Jan. 1714-5 —, [William Purdon, *bat.*, of same.

Royeand, Lewis, a soldier in Fountaine Court, next the Savoy. — 28 Feb. 1695-6 [—, Mary Nicholls.

Royse (*als.* Rouse), Mary, of St. Clements in the Strand. — 30 Jan. 1732-3 —, Hugh Blake, of St. Giles in the Fields.

Royston, Ann, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 1 June, 1712 —, Edward [Cumber, of same.

Ruff, William, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 13 March, 1714-5 —, [Mary Williams, *spin.*, of same.

Rulean, Peter, surgeon, near Bedford House, Strand. — 29 Sept. 1698 —, [Elizabeth Norcutt.

Rules, Mary. — 4 July, 1701 —, William [Lone, farmer, of Lee, Essex.

Rumney, Margaret, *spin.*, of St. Mary, Whitechapel. — 2 Jan. 1714-5 —, Samuel Machin, *bat.*, of parish of St. [Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Rush, Hannah, of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 13 May, 1712 —, Thomas Wright, [of parish of St. James, Westminster.

Russell, Silvester, shoemaker in Bridges St., Covent Garden. — 11 June, 1696 [—, Anne North.

Russett, Elizabeth, of St. George's parish, Southwark. — 25 Sept. 1715 —, Edward [Brown, of Withersfield, Suffolk.

Rustal, Tobias, of the Close, near the City of Lincoln. — 3 July, 1735 —, Mary [Barkham, of same.

Rustat, Robert, of White Hart, New St., parish of St. Sepulchre, a grocer. — 27 June, 1703 —, Lucy Jones, of same [parish.

Rutland, Robert, yeoman, of Hempsted, Essex. — 8 Oct. 1696 —, Sara Jefferson.

Rutter, Dorothy, of Hackney. — 16 Sept. 1736 —, William Atkinson, of this Inn.

Rutter, Henry, *widower*, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 27 Feb. 1714-5 —, Mary Moore, *spin.* of St. [Andrew, Holborn.

Ryder, Edward, butcher in Clare Market. [— 7 Feb. 1696-7 —, Mary Gurdon.

Ryland, George, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 18 April, 1714 —, Charity Folwell, [of same.

Ryley, Sarah, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 2 Dec. 1714 —, John [Smith, of same.

Rymer, Mathew, joiner in White's Alley. — [10 Dec. 1699 —, Sara Busher.

Ryves, Arundell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, *spin.* — 21 Nov. 1721 —, Anthony Irving, *bat.*, of St. Michael's, Crook [Lane.

Ryves, Susanna, of the parish of St. Mary le bone. — 24 Feb. 1752 —, William [Girdler, Esq. of parish of Fulham.

Sabberton, Jane, of St. Margaret's, Lothbury. — 5 May, 1748 —, Richard Walter, [clerk, M.A. of Portsmouth, Hants.

Saer, Elizabeth, of the parish of Harrow on the Hill, Middx. — 8 May, 1711 —, John Friend, of parish of Great Stan- [more.

Sale, Grace, of the parish of Bolney, Sussex. — 17 Aug. 1714 —, John Dalton, of [same.

Salesbury, Margaret, of Hampstead, *widow.* — 1 Dec. 1720 —, Thomas Dance, of [St. Paul's, Covent Garden.

Salisbury, Rt. Hon. James, Earl of. — 12 Feb. 1708-9 —, Hon. Lady Ann Tufton, dau. of Earl of Thanet. (Married by [Dr. Savage.

Salley, Katherine, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 6 Oct. 1709 —, Edward [Bond, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Sams, Elizabeth, of Pirton, Herts. — 26 Aug. 1725 —, Nicholas Hunt, of Wat- [ford, Herts.

Samson, Jane, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 2 Dec. 1714 —, John [Parker, of same.

Samwell, Ann, of Watton, Norfolk, *spin.* — 3 Jan. 1720-1 —, William Henry Fleming, *bat.*, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Sancroft, Elizabeth, of St. James', Westminster. — 8 May, 1735 —, John [Wogan, of Gaudy Hall, Norfolk.

Sancroft, William (esq.), of Fressingfield, Suffolk. — 9 June, 1710 —, Katherine [Cotton, of Madingley, co. Cambridge.

Sanders, Elizabeth. — 22 Oct. 1696 —, [Thomas Jones, vintner in St. Bride's.

Sanders, John sedan man in Lester St., St. Anne's parish. — 4 Sept. 1700 —, [Anne Holmes.

Sanderson, Bartholomew, of the parish of St. Mary Wolnoth. — 3 Aug. 1713 —, [Judith Droyner, of same.

Sanderson, Sir William (bart.), of Greenwich. — 28 June, 1739 —, Charlotta [Gough, of St. James', Westminster.

Sandilands, Alexander, of the parish of St. Martins. — 17 Jan. 1711-2 —, Mary [Tombs, of same.

Sands, Olive, of St. James', Westminster. — 25 Aug. 1752 —, Nathaniel Red- [head, of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Sandwich, Thomas, of the parish of Christ Church, Southwark. — 12 Sept. 1714 —, Ann Young, of parish of St. Andrew, [Holborn.

Sankey, Ann, of St. Andrew's, Westminster. — 12 March, 1754 —, Benjamin Prior, [of St. Ann's, Blackfriars.

Sare, Joseph, of Hungerford, Berks. — 26 Feb. 1708-9 —, Mary Warker, of same.

Saunders, Anne. — 27 Nov. 1697 —, [John Rowley, gardener, Isleworth.

Saunders, Charles, a servant in St. James', Westminster. — 15 June, 1698 —, Ann [Kew.

Saunders, Jane. — 28 Nov. 1704 —, Richard Brothers, wheelwright in Brewers St., parish of St. James, Westmin- [ster.

Saunders, John, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 9 Nov. 1714 —, Mary Crafford, [of same.

Saunders, Mary, of the parish of St. Mary, Abchurch. — 26 Oct. 1735 —, Samuel [Adderley, of same.

Saunders, Sarah, *spin.*, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 20 Feb. 1714-5 [—, Edward Loomes, *bat.*, of same.

Saunderson, Dorothy, of St. Benet's, near Paul's ditch. — 5 Feb. 1718-9 —, Benjamin Field, *bat.*, of St. Andrew's, [Holborn.

Saunderson, Frances. — 15 Oct. 1696 —, [Thomas Dyson, of Greenwich, *gent.*

Savage, Ann, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 19 May, 1731 —, James Winter, of [St. Bartholomew the Great.

Savage, Arthur, of the parish of St. Saviour, Southwark. — 12 July, 1712 —, Mary Newnham, of parish of St. George's, [Southwark.

Savage, Sarah, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 6 April, 1736 —, John Lloyd, of Aston, [Salop.

Saxston, John, of the parish of All Saints, Lombard St. — 9 April, 1712 —, [Dorothy Jeffery, of same.

Scaife, Edward, *bat.*, late of Hampstead, Middx. — 8 April, 1720 —, Mary [Brown, of same, *spin.*

Scapeland, Margaret, Deptford, Kent. — 20 Dec. 1730 —, Richard Hoar, of [same.

Scarborough, Elizabeth, of Chelsea. — 22 May, 1726 —, Richard Pick, of St. [Giles in the Fields.

Scarbourgh, Elizabeth, of Richmond, Surrey. — 5 March, 1736-7 —, Richard [Fitzwater, of same.

Scattergood, John, of St. Dunstan's in the East. — 2 Oct. 1736 —, Martha [Maynard, of St. Martin's Vintry.

Scawen, Anthony, linendraper of the parish of St. Michael, Cornhill. — 22 May, 1708 —, Prudentia Evans, of parish of [St. Andrew's, Holborn (by license).

Scholefield, Sarah, of the parish of St. Antholins. — 16 May, 1714 —, —— [Batch (*sic*) of same.

Scholler, Thomas, hatter in Fetter Lane. [— 20 June, 1697 —, Anne Darling.

Schooler, Rebecca, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 1 Jan. 1713-4 [—, Isaac Renwood, of same.

Scot, Elizabeth. — 11 Feb. 1695-6 —, Henry Reeves, coachman to ——, in [Soho Sq.

Scott, Edward, mercer, in Round Court, Covent Garden. — 21 June, 1705 —, [Rose Mors (by license).

Scott, Mary, of St. Botolphs, Aldersgate. — 14 June, 1736 —, Thomas Whitford, of St. Bartholomew's, near the Royal [Exchange.

Scott, Susanna, of the parish of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 21 April, 1703 —, William Greene, yeoman, of parish of [Abray, Herts.

Scott, Valentine, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 29 March, 1725 —, Mary [Dineley, of same.

Scott, William, *bat.*, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 4 Aug. 1720 —, Dorothy Bentham, [of same, *spin.*

Scrafton, William, clerk at Mr. Barrett's, in Doctor's Commons. — 19 May, 1702 [—, Frances Barrett.

Scrivener, Richard, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 12 Feb. 1708-9 [—, Elizabeth Bach, of same.

Seaborn, John, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 4 Feb. 1713-4 —, Ann [Combe, of same.

Seale, Mary of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 3 Oct. 1713 —, John [Hill, of same.

Seears, John, butcher of Gt. Stanmore, Middx. — 2 June, 1701 —, Mary [Waller.

Segerin, John, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — license dated July [1717 —, Martha Morris, of same.

Selby, Mary, of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 30 Dec. 1712 —, Amos Welden, of parish of St. Giles in [the Fields.

Sells, Edward, of St. Saviour's, Southwark. — 24 Dec. 1749 —, Martha [Burnham, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Seol, Mary, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 23 March, 1717-8 —, William Bean, of [same.

Sergant, Anne. — 7 July, 1696 —, John Cock, vintner in Black Bull Court, [against Iveybridge, in the Strand.

Sergant, Christian, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 13 Jan. 1722-3 —, Richard [Parsons, of St. Bartholomew.

Serjeant, Jane, of Dinton, Bucks. — 6 Feb. 1727-8 —, John Harrington, of [St. Martins in the Fields.

Serjent, John, a disbanded soldier, of Drury Lane. — 12 Nov. 1698 —, Eliza- [beth Woodcock.

Sexly, George, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 1 July, 1736 —, Anne Martin, of St. [George's, Hanover sq.

Seyliard, Jane, of the parish of Blechingley, Surrey, *spin.* — 12 June, 1722 —, John Redman, of parish of St. Andrew, Hol- [born.

Shadd, Thomas, of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 5 Feb. 1729-30 —, Martha Bristow, [of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Sharpe, Mary, of Thetford, Norfolk. — 17 Dec. 1724 —, Thomas Hare, of Harg- [ham, Norfolk.

Sharpe, Sarah, of the parish of Clements Dane. — 23 May, 1711 —, Francis [Stanly, of same.

Sharples, John, barber-surgeon in Chancery Lane End, Holborn. — 30 Aug. 1696 [—, Elizabeth Taylor.

Sharratt, Abraham, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 19 Feb. 1725-6 —, Susanna Cawdron, of St. Margaret's, Westminster.

Shaw, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Mary Over, Southwark. — 12 April, 1714 —, [John Ffollond, of same.

Shaw, Mary, of Amesbury, Wilts, *spin.* — 25 Feb. 1719 —, George Page, *bat.*, [of same.

Shaw, Michael, of the parish of St. Mary le Bow. — 16 March, 1709-10 —, Eliza- beth Hughes, of parish of St. Andrew's, [Holborn.

Shaw, Percks, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 14 Aug. 1712 —, John [Pierpoint, of same.

Shaw, Sarah, of St. Andrew, Holborn, *spin.* — 26 Feb. 1719 —, Lancelot Jenour, [*bat.*, of St. Sepulchre.

Shaw, Ursula. — 25 Oct. 1696 —, Thomas [Cook, gent. of Whittingslow, Salop.

Shaw, William, of St. Ethelburghs. — 21 May, 1738 —, Susan Morgan, of St. [Clements Dane.

Shefford, William, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 2 Feb. 1713-4 —, [Mary Low, of same.

Shepard, Sarah, of the parish of St. Albans, Wood St. — 8 June, 1714 —, John [Hotter, of same.

Shepeard, Abel, of the parish of St. Chads, Salop. — 20 Aug. 1713 —, Mary Langmore, of parish of St. Peter's, Cornhill (married by Mr. Skerret, chaplain to the [Duke of Ormond).

Sheperd, Edeth, of the parish of Kensington. — 13 May, 1714 —, John Thomas, [of same.

Shepheard, Thomas, wholesale glover. — [7 July, 1696 —, Mary Henchman.

Shepherd, Elizabeth, of St. James', Westminster. — 5 July, 1744 —, Thomas [Henry Pott, of same.

Sheppard, Philip, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 1 April, 1711 —, Hannah Banbury, of parish of St. Bennet, Grace-[church St.

Sheppard, Richard, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 29 May, 1712 —, Diana [Stacey, of same.

Sherborne, Ann, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 26 Jan. 1727-8 —, George Allison, [of St. Clements Danes.

Sherlocke, Katherine, of the parish of St. Gregory. — 20 Jan. 1708-9 —, Edward Eslon, of parish of St. Martin's, Lud-[gate.

Sherman, Mary, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 25 May, 1718 —, [William Chandler, of same.

Sherrard, Margaret, of the parish of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 23 April, 1713 —, John Nash, of parish of St. Andrew, [Holborn.

Sherwood, Elizabeth. — 20 July, 1704 —, [Thomas Walder, gent. of Lothbury.

Shilfox, Edward, clerk to Mr. Ayres of Lincoln's Inn. — 17 June, 1701 —, [Sara Jones.

Shipley, Hannah, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 19 Nov. 1714 —, John [Harrington, of same.

Shippard, Robert, of St. George's, Hanover sq. — 3 Aug. 1742 —, Esther Heath, of St. Thomas the Apostle, [London.

Shippey, Charles, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 18 June, 1732 —, Henrietta [Gibbs, of St. James, Clerkenwell.

Shippin, Margaret, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 22 Aug. 1714 —, Rice Wright, of parish of St. Giles in [the Fields.

Shipward, Thomas, corn chandler in Middle row, Holborn. — 18 April, 1698 [—, Bridget Wheelwright.

Shirley, James, of St. Andrew's. — 22 June, 1736 —, Rebecca Richbell, of [St. George's, Queen sq.

Shitlle (or Shillito ?), Katherine, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 4 March, 1711-2 —, Nathaniel Simmes, of same.

Shonk, James, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 11 Feb. 1737-8 —, Anne Lockett, [of same.

Short, Elisabeth, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 21 Jan. 1753 —, William Johnson, [of same.

Shorter, Rachel, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 7 March, 1731-2 —, John [Kelly, of St. Giles in the Fields.

Shower, Ann, of the parish of Clerkenwell. — 8 Feb. 1706-7 —, John Warner, of parish of St. Martin's, Ironmonger [lane.

Showwell, William, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 17 June, 1714 [—, Mary Bundy, of same.

Shrimpton, Lucas, cheesemonger, without Bishopsgate. — 30 Oct. 1698 —, Anne [Rance.

Shuckburgh, Lettice, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 31 Dec. 1724 —, William [Wotton, of St. Clements Danes.

Shutter, John, of St. Paul's, Shadwell, Middx. — 12 Nov. 1752 —, Catherine [Littleton, of Isleworth, Middx.

Siddall, Mary, of St. James, Westminster, — license dated Jan. 1717-8 —, Henry. Tinney, of parish of St. Martin's in the [Fields.

Side, William, of the parish of St. Saviour's, Southwark. — 14 Feb. 1712-3 —, Ann [Collier, of St. Giles, Cripplegate.

Simes, Elizabeth, of the parish of Islington. — 1 May, 1714, —, Isaac Marter, of [same.

Simkin, Thomas, cheesefactor (of Stone), co. Stafford. — 1 Feb. 1699-1700 —, [Mary Lawley [*als.* Allen).

Simmes, Nathaniel, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 4 March, 1711-2 —, Katherine Shitlle (or Shillito ?), of [same.

Simons, John, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 6 Aug. 1714 —, Bridget Acklon, of parish of St. Giles, Cripple-[gate.

Simpkin, Sarah, of St. John's, Clerkenwell. — 15 Feb. 1728-9 —, Robert Taylor, of [St. James', Clerkenwell.

Simpson, Alexander, of Leake, co. Lincoln. — 4 May, 1741 —, Mary Godfrey, of [Chipping Barnet, Middx.

Simpson, Elizabeth. — 19 Nov. 1696 —, William Palmer, mason in Hart St., [Bloomsbury.

Simpson, Henry, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 3 June, 1713 —, [Susanna Jolleme, of same.

Simpson, Hugh, of St. George the Martyr, Queen Sq. — 28 Jan. 1732-3 —, Jane [Hurley, of same.

Sims, Charles, of St. James', Westminster, "ye duck of Shandos running footman." — 10 Nov. 1722 —, Mary Meredith, of [same parish.

Sinck, Jane, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 18 Oct. 1713 —, Bartholomew Hall, of parish of St. Martins [in the Fields.

Sing, Robert, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 29 March, 1714 —, Ann [Thomson, of same.

Singleman, Thomas, *bat.*, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 26 Feb. 1714-5 [—, Anne Allin, *spin.* of same.

Singleton, Dorothea, of St. George's, Bloomsbury. — 26 Feb. 1733-4 —, William Hendler, Esq., one of the [Masters of this Society.

Singleton, Eleanor, of the parish of Islington. — 6 Dec. 1713 —, Abraham [Tuncks, of same.

Singleton, John, of the parish of St. Ann, Westminster. — 15 Jan. 1711-2 —, [Ann Ellis, of same.

Singleton, Thomas, joiner, of the parish of St. Mary Magdalen, in Old Fish st. — 3 June, 1705 —, Bridget Maxwell, of [St. Brides.

Sissons, Robert, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 13 June, 1714 —, Sarah Crosly, of St. [Michael's, Wood St.

Skeeles, Thomas, of St. Ives, Hunts. — 19 July, 1753 —, Cordelia Corney, of [Bobinger, Essex.

Skeen, George (Esq.), of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 7 Feb. 1713-4 —, [Elizabeth White, of same.

Skeltor, Hester, of St Paul's, Covent Garden. — 26 Oct. 1723 —, John Witt, of St. [James, Westminster.

Skifling, Al——, of East Greenwich, *spin.* — 29 Dec. 1720 —, John Johnson, of [same, *bat.*

Skrymsher, Charles, of Barnard's Inn. — 6 June, 1730 —, Mary Fryer, of St. [Martin's in the Fields.

Slade, Philippa, of St. Nicholas, Deptford. — 28 Feb. 1730-1 —, Antony Fisher, [of same.

Slann, Andrew, of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 9 April, 1713 —, Sarah Goodall, of same (married by Mr. Goodall, fellow of Peter House [Coll., Cambridge).

Slenn, Ann, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 3 March, 1716-7 —, [Nathaniel Stafford, of same.

Slinte, Thomas, of Cabbage Lane, St. Margaret's, Westminster. — 19 Nov. 1704 —, Elizabeth Warner (by a parson from [the Fleet).

Smallwood, Elizabeth, *single woman*, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 9 June, 1715 —, Thomas Nash, *bat.*, of parish of St. [Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Smalwell, Joseph, of Maidstone, Kent, *widower*. — 24 Nov. 1719 —, Elizabeth [Thatcher, of St. Martin's, Ludgate.

Smart, Dorothy, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 22 March, 1710-1 —, John Wright, of Kentish Town, Middx.

Smart, Elizabeth, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 22 May, 1739 —, William Bedford, [M.D. of St. Nicholas Olaves.

Smart, John, of the parish of St. James, Westminster, — 7 April, 1713 —, Eleanor [Alsop, of same.

Smart, Robert, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the East. — 12 Oct. 1707 —, Sarah Clarke, of parish of St. Botolph, Billings- [gate.

Smart, William, of Maldon, Essex. — 4 Oct. [1748 —, Elisabeth Standish, of same.

Smedley, George, of the parish of All Hallows the Less, Thames St. — 17 Nov. 1737 —, Ellis Williams, of same.

Smith, Alice. — 24 Feb. 1697-8 —, John Broadgate, farrier in St. Giles in the [Fields.

Smith, Anne. — 24 June, 1701 —, Hugh [Parker, Esq. in St. Bride's parish.

Smith, Anthony, carpenter, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 6 April, 1707 [—, Elizabeth Hanworth, of same.

Smith, Edward, *bat.*, of Holkham, Norfolk. — 19 April, 1720 —, Anne Robe, of [St. James', Clerkenwell, *spin.*

Smith, Elizabeth. — 7 Sept. 1697 —, Robert Hall, *gent.*, at the Holy Lamb, [Long Acre.

Smith, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 8 May, 1711 —, John [Collins, of same.

Smith, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Katherine Cree Church. — 5 Oct. 1713 —, William Dobar, of parish of Christ [Church.

Smith, Elizabeth, of the parish of Hornsey, Middx. — 20 Oct. 1714 —, John [Weaver, of same.

Smith, Elisabeth, of St. Magnus the Martyr. — 6 March, 1728-9 —, William Wilkin- [son, of St. Mary's, Aldermanbury.

Smith, Elisabeth, of St. James', Westminster. — 3 Oct. 1731 —, John Martin, of [St. Martin's in the Fields.

Smith, Elizabeth, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane. — 4 Nov. 1732 —, John Waldron, of [same.

Smith, Elisabeth, of St. Olave's, Southwark. — 15 April, 1741 —, Samuel Pretor, of [same.

Smith, Esther of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 20 April, 1732 —, Joseph Detheridge, of [St. John the Evangelist, Westminster.

Smith, George, of St. James', Westminster. — 11 May, 1725 —, Mary Colthurst, [of same.

Smith, Henry, of St. Ethelberg's, London. — 8 Nov. 1729 —, Mary Chance, of [Charlton Kent.

Smith, James, a brewer's servant. — 20 Nov. [1698 —, Elizabeth Bayly.

Smith, John, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 2 Dec. 1714 —, Sarah [Ryley, of same.

Smith, John, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 1 March, 1714-5 —, Anne Cale, *widow*, of St. James, Clerk- [enwell.

Smith, Joseph, pewterer at Long Lane End, St. Botolph's. — 31 March, 1699 —, [Jane Ludford.

Smith, Joseph, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 20 March, 1710-1 —, Hester Bucknall, of parish of St. Giles in the [Fields.

Smith, Judith. — 25 Feb. 1700-1 —, Thomas Francknell, husbandman of [Weston on the green, co. Oxford.

Smith, Lydia, of Ashton, Salop. — 25 Nov. 1729 —, Thomas Bryan, of White [Friars.

Smith, Mary, of parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 10 May, 1713 —, Thomas Smith, of parish of St. Dunstan's in the [West.

Smith, Mary, *sing.* of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 15 Dec. 1714 —, [Benjamin Hide, *bat.*, of same.

Smith, Mary, of Holkham, Norfolk. — 20 April, 1720 —, John Francis, *bat.*, of [North Elmham, Norfolk, clerk.

Smith, Mary, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 15 Sept. 1722 —, John Cuel, of St. [Dunstan's in the West, *widower.*

Smith, Richard, of Turnmill Street. — 10 [Dec. 1695 —, Alice Steward.

Smith, Robert, clockmaker in Long Acre. — [23 Feb. 1695-6 —, Jane Richards.

Smith, Robert, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 21 Feb. 1712-3 —, [Elizabeth Law, of same.

Smith, Robert, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 5 March, 1727-8 —, Beatrice Hoden, [of St. Giles in the Fields.

Smith, Samuel, baker in New St., Shoe Lane. [— 30 Dec. 1696 —, Mary Meal.

Smith, Thomas, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 1 July, 1706 —, Ann [Gould, of the same.

Smith, Thomas, of the parish of St. Peter's, Cheap. — 15 Nov. 1707 —, Elizabeth Blare, of parish of St. Magnus the [Martyr.

Smith, Thomas, of the parish of St. Dunstans in the West. — 10 May, 1713 —, Mary Smith, of parish of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Smith, William, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 23 Feb. 1710-1 —, Elizabeth Turner, of parish of St. Dunstan's in the [West.

Smyth, James (Esq.), of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster. — 22 Jan. 1707-8 —, Mirabella Legard, of parish of St. [Andrew's, Holborn.

Snath, Henry, of Covent Garden, fringe maker. — 7 May, 1695 —, Martha [Sylverton, of same.

Snelling, Jane, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 4 April, 1714 —, Richard Oldacker, [of same.

Snelson, Samuel, *bat.*, of the parish of Chiswick, Middx. — 6 Jan. 1714-5 —, [Mary Piper, *widow*, of same.

Somers, Elizabeth, *sing.* of St. Dunstans in the West. — 26 April, 1715 —, Trevor Norish (?), *bat.*, of parish of St. Swithin.

Somner, Mary, *sing.* of Tring, Herts. — 6 Jan. 1714-5 —, William Lord, *bat.*, of [parish of St. Margaret, Westminsetr.

Soper, Robert, chandler at the King's Arms, near Newington Church. — 16 Jan. 1699- [1700 —, Mary Hope.

Soper, Thomas, of the parish of St. Clements Danes, woollen draper. — 10 Jan. 1702-3 —, Dorothy Chaplyn, of Sutton, Isle [of Ely.

Sorsby, Deborah, of St. Luke's, old st. — 9 June, 1745 —, Thomas Coleby, of [same.

Sorsby, Samuel, of St. Sepulchre's. — 12 Jan. 1752 —, Elisabeth Turbutt, of St. [Giles in the Fields.

Soulby, John, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 16 Aug. 1743 —, Mary Bedford, of St. [Nicholas Olave.

Southall, William, mariner in Vine St., St. Giles. — 29 Dec. 1697 —, Mary [Loftus.

Soux (?), John, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 29 Dec. 1712 —, Jane Norton, of parish of St. James, [Westminster.

Sowerby, Richard, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 16 May, 1703 —, Elizabeth [Hodgkin, of same.

Spackman, Edward, of the parish of St. Austin's, London. — 20 March, 1711-2 —, Henrietta Maria Jennings, of St. [Paul's, Covent Garden.

Sparhanke, William, of Baldock, Herts. — 21 Oct. 1732 —, Margaret Lowray, of St. Andrew's, Holborn (by Richard Lowray, minister of Bilbrough, Yorks).

Sparrow, Bodychen, of Kensington, Esq. — 6 March, 1749-50 —, Frances Arthington, of St. Margaret's, West- [minster.

Speakman, John, watchmaker near Hatton Wall, parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 17 Feb. 1703-4 —, Honor Barry, of same [parish.

Spearing, Robert, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 13 Oct. 1726 —, Alice Tiener, [of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Speke, Francis, saddler in Kentish Town. — [13 Dec. 1697 —, Cornelia Holder.

Spencer, Beckwith, of the parish of Southwell, Notts. — 15 May, 1707 —, Susan Ward, of parish of St. Ann, Westminster.

Spencer, John, servant to Judge Hook in Lincoln's Inn Fields. — 16 June, 1698 [—, Sara Emley.

Spencer, John, of St. Bartholomew behind the Change. — 25 July, 1749 —, Margaret Wells, of St. Margaret's, West- [minster.

Spencer, Samewell, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 11 April 1714 —, [Mary Evans, of same.

Spensley, Sarah, of St. George the Martyr. — 24 June, 1724 —, John James, of [St. Clements Dane.

Spicer, Thomas, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 25 Sept. 1733 —, Sarah [Egerton, of same.

Spier, Matthew, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 13 Feb. 1715-6 —, Mary [Wilford, of same.

Spire, Benjamin, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 27 Feb. 1714-5 [—, Mary Burland, *spin.* of same.

Sprat, Deborah. — 22 Sept. 1701 —, William Mitchell, printer at the Crown [Lion in Russell St., Covent Garden.

Springham, Samuel, of the parish of Hornchurch, Essex, yeoman. — 8 Oct. 1703 —, Elizabeth Coleman, of same (by [license).

Springham, Sarah, of the parish of St. Dunstans in the West. — 28 Aug. 1715 [—, John Foreel, *bat.*, of same.

Spurling, Nicholas, yeoman, of the parish of Hayes, Middx. — 15 April, 1703 [—, Mary Bicks, of same.

Stacey, Diana, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 29 May, 1712 —, Richard Sheppard, [of same.

Stackhouse, Christopher, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 28 Nov. 1711 —, Elizabeth Clayton, of parish of St. [James, Westminster.

Stacy, John, of St. Dunstan's, Fleet St. — 21 Jan. 1730-1 —, Mary Batteley, of [same.

Stafford, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 10 Oct. 1714 —, [John Kenn, of same.

Stafford, Nathaniel, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 3 March, 1716-7 [—, Ann Slenn, of same.

Stallings, John, of High Wycombe, Bucks. — 29 Oct. 1714 —, Mary Bates, of [Amersham, Bucks.

Standish, Elisabeth, of Maldon, Essex. — 4 Oct. 1748 —, William Smart, of [same.

Standwell, Elizabeth, *sing.* of Greenwich parish. — about 31 Jan. 1714-5 —, Daniel [Tinsley, *bat.*, of same.

Stanley, Edward, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 18 July, 1713 —, Dorothy Millborne, of parish of St. [Clements Dane.

Stanly, Francis, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 23 May, 1711 —, Sarah [Sharpe, of same.

Stanton, Richard, carpenter in Fetter Lane. [— 21 Dec. 1697 —, Mary Wane.

Staple, Thomas, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 23 Nov. 1714 —, Elizabeth Barber, [of same.

Starman, Mary. — 11 Nov. 1697 —, Henry [Wiltshire, dyer at Lambeth.

Staverton, William, of St. George's, Bloomsbury. — 23 Aug. 1739 —, Elizabeth [Woolley, of same.

Stead, Bernard, of St. Matthew, Friday St. — 26 Dec. 1752 —, Penelope Pitt, of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Stead, Valentine, of Halifax, co. York. — 31 May, 1753 —, Anne Pole, of Notting- [ham.

Stedman, Joyce, of the parish of St. Botolph, Aldgate. — 26 Oct. 1714 —, John [Clements, of St. Sepulchre.

Steed, William, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 6 April, 1714 —, Ann [Bull, of same.

Steed, William, of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 12 Sept. 1714 —, Dorothy Matthews, [of St. Andrews, Holborn.

Steed, William, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 28 June, 1716 —, Jane Cox, of Hamp- [stead parish, Middx.

Steele, Elizabeth. — 7 Jan. 1698-9 —, John [Holt, vintner in Channel row.

Steele, Richard, of St. Faith's, London. — 16 June, 1726 —, Jane Newitt, of same.

Steele, William. — 24 June, 1723 —, May [Turner.

Steers, Ann, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 11 Nov. 1713 —, Roger [Preston, of same.

Stephens, Benjamin, of the parish of Enfield, Middx., *bat.* — 14 March, 1721-2 —, Christiana Fountain, of same, *spin.*

Stephens, Daniel, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 2 Sept. 1711 —, Mary [Walker, of same.

Stephenson, Miles, of St. James, Westminster. — 15 Nov. 1726 —, Jane [Finch, of same.

Stephenson, Sophia. — 19 Oct. 1695 —, James Collins, journeyman tallow [chandler in the Old Bailey.

Stevens, Bridget. — 2 May, 1699 —, Theophilus Duchesne, Soldier, in Guillard [Street, St. Anne's parish, Soho.

Stevens, William, gent. of the parish of St. Ann, Westminster. — 13 Oct. 1703 —, Susanna Symonds, of same (by a license).

Stevens, William, of St. Catherine Coleman. — 5 Dec. 1708 —, Elizabeth Brown, of [parish of St. Ann's, Westminster.

Steward, Alice. — 10 Dec. 1695 —, Richard [Smith, of Turnmill Street.

Steward, Elizabeth. — 14 June, 1696 —, [John Neale, of Iver, Bucks, Maltster.

Stewart, Robert (Esq.), of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster. — 27 Sept. 1710 —, Elizabeth Lawrence, of parish of St. [Anne, Westminster.

Stewart, Sarah, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 22 Jan. 1712-3 —, Henry Elmes, of parish of St. Clements Dane.

Stiling, George, of the parish of Barking, Essex. — 28 Oct. 1714 —, Elizabeth [Malard, of same.

Stoakes, John, farmer, of High Ongar, Essex. — 20 May, 1701 —, Joan [Boons.

Stockdald, Elizabeth, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 6 June, 1714 —, William Newbould, of parish of St. Botolph, Al- [dersgate.

Stocken, Richard, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 16 April, 1712 —, Mary Walkees, of parish of St. Martin's [in the Fields.

Ston, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Dunstans in the West. — 14 Sept. 1714 —, David Pew, of parish of St. Andrew, [Holborn.

Stone, John, of the parish of Braybrooke, co. Northampton. — 29 Nov. 1716 —, Jane Palmer, of St. Paul's, Covent Gar- [den.

Stone, John (Esq.). *bat.*, of the parish of Brightwell, co. Oxford. — 21 Aug. 1718 —, Mary Paschall, of Baddow the Great, [Essex, *spin.*

Stone, Mary, *sing.*, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 5 Dec. 1714 —, Thomas [Abbot, *widower*, of same.

Stone, Mary, of Battersea, Surrey, *spin.* — 10 Feb. 1718 —, Edward Clark, *bat.*, of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Stone, Sarah, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 20 Dec. 1705 —, William Jones, gent., of Swallow St., same [parish.

Stonestreet, Francis, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — license dated July 1717 —, Mary Gorton, of same.

Stonestreet, Mary, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 18 Feb. 1728-9 —, Christian [Mabis, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Stop, Sara. — 2 June, 1698 —, Robert Cooper, mercer in the Royal Exchange.

Store, Fortune, of Rasbury, near Windsor. — 28 Sept. 1702 —, John Parker, hus- [bandman, of same.

Strathan (?), John, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 1 Dec. 1713 —, [Mary Sweler (?), of same.

Streatfeild, William, of the parish of St. Lawrence, London. — 2 Sept. 1708 —, Elizabeth Rogers, of Buckingham, co. [Bucks.

Street, Richard, of the parish of St. Dunstan's. — 14 Oct. 1708 —, Agnes Bed- [ford, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.

Stringer, John, of All Saints the Greater, *bat.* — 11 Oct. 1720 —, Mary Lewis, of [St. Pancras, *spin.*

Stringer, Mary, *spin.*, of Sevenoaks, Kent. — 15 April, 1722 —, John Austin, *bat.*, [of same.

Stringer, Mary, of Orsett, Essex. — 26 May, 1735 —, Thomas Butler, of Horn- [don, Essex.

Strodwick, James, of St. Dunstans in the West, yeoman. — 9 Feb. 1702-3 —, Jane [Perry, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Stronovins, Tobias, of St. Giles, *bat.* — 25 Jan. 1718-9 —, Elizabeth Boydany, of [same, *spin.*

Strut, George, apothecary, of the parish of Uggly, Essex. — 13 July, 1703 —, Mary Denn, *widow*, of parish of St. [Andrew's, Holborn (by a license).

Stuart, Robert, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 15 Sept. 1715 —, Margaret Denison, of St. Dunstan's in the West.

Stuart, Thomas, of St. Martins in the Fields, *bat.* — 10 June, 1722 —, Mary Withrell, [of St. Giles in the Fields, *widow.*

Stukeley William (D.D.), rector of All Saints, Stamford, co. Lincoln. — 9 Jan. 1738-9 —, Elisabeth Gale, of St. An- [drew, Holborn.

Sturgeon, Thomas, labourer in Dean St., St. Ann's, Westminster. — 2 July, 1695 [—, Susanna Evans.

Stydwell, John, mariner, next the Golden Mortar in Berry's St., near St. Germans. [— 14 Sept. 1699 —, Mary Sutton.

Styles, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 16 April, 1713 —, Joseph Fisher, of parish of St. Michaels, [Cornwall.

Sudbury, William, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 5 Sept. 1716 —, Arrabella [Boswell, of St. Giles in the Fields.

Suffield, Mary. — 5 June, 1698 —, George [Lawson, butcher in Clare Market.

Suker, Daniel, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 18 Feb. 1706-7 —, [Mary Rainsford, of same.

Sumerfield, John, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 24 Aug. 1710 —, Rachel Dyer, of parish of St. Giles [in the Fields.

Sunderland, Mary, of St. George the Martyr. — 16 Nov. 1724 —, John [Atwood, of St. Martin's, Vintry.

Sutton, Elizabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 14 Nov. 1730 —, Thomas [Price, of same.

Sutton, Jane, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 21 June, 1734 —, Thomas Coote, of [Rotherhithe, Surrey.

Sutton, Mary. — 14 Sept. 1699 —, John Stydwell, mariner, next the Golden Mor- [tar, in Berry's St., near St. Germans.

Sutton, Mary, of St. Edmundsbury, Suffolk, *widow.* — 20 Oct. 1718 —, Bartholomew Young, Esq. of Broadfield, Suffolk, [*bat.*

Sweler (?), Mary, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 1 Dec. 1713 —, John [Strathan (?), of same.

Swift, Sarah, of Edmonton. — 27 Oct. 1750 —, James Nutter, of St. Luke's, Old St.

Sylverton, Mar ha, of Covent Garden. — 7 May, 1695 —, Henry Snath, fringe [maker of same.

Symms, Prudence. — 30 April, 1699 —, William Symms, goldsmith in Peasecoed [St., Whitechapel.

Symms, William, goldsmith in Peasecoed St., Whitchapel. — 30 April, 1699 —, [Prudence Symms.

Symonds, Mary, of St Ann's, Westminster. — 1 Oct. 1705 —, William Hare, of [the parish of Kensington, yeoman.

Symonds, Susanna, of the parish of St. Ann, Westminster. — 13 Oct. 1703 —, William Stevens, gent. of same (by a license).

Tailor, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 16 Aug. 1715 —, Edward [Lovesuch, *bat.*, of same.

Tale, Joseph, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 10 Jan. 1711-2 —, Susan [Austin, of same.

Tapley, Jane. — 14 Feb. 1698-9 —, Thomas [Jones, waterman in Greenwich.

Tarlton, Sibill. — 8 Aug. 1697 —, Joseph Price, silk stocking weaver in Sherborne [lane.

Tasker, Ann, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 13 Feb. 1709-10 —, George Peacock, of [parish of St. Dunstans.

Tate, Katherine, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 13 May, 1714 —, Giles Barwell, of [parish of St. James, Clerkenwell.

Tatlam, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 28 July, 1713 —, [Humphrey Jones, of same.

Tayler, Grace, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 5 Dec. 1714 —, William [Turner, of St. James', Westminster.

Tayler, Mary, of the parish of St. Anne's, Westminster. — 20 March, 1715-6 —, [John Tyus, of same.

Tayleure, Hannah, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — license dated May 1717 —, Samuel Paul, of St. [James', Westminster.

Taylor, Anne, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 1 June, 1732 —, James Brookes, of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Taylor, Anne, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 15 Jan. 1732-3 —, Hugh Hughes, of [St. Anne's, Westminster.

Taylor, Benjamin, tailor in Nelson's Court, Drury Lane. — 20 Jan. 1697-8 —, Sara [Browne.

Taylor, Elizabeth. — 20 Aug. 1696 —, John Rouse, of St. James in the Fields, [surgeon.

Taylor, Elizabeth. — 30 Aug. 1696 —, John Sharples, barber-surgeon in Chan- [cery Lane end, Holborn.

Taylor, George, *bat.*, of Westbury, Wilts. — 30 May, 1715 —, Margaret Leafe, of [St. Andrew, Holborn, *spin.*

Taylor, Hannah, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 6 May, 1714 —, John Humphreys, of [St. Paul's, Covent Garden.

Taylor, Isaac, *bat.*, of Hammersmith. — 29 April, 1719 —, Mary Waller, of St. [Stephen's, Coleman St.

Taylor, John (Rev.), of Swanscomb, Kent. — 26 May, 1748 —, Frances Birch, of [Writtle, Essex.

Taylor, Robert, of St. James', Clerkenwell. — 15 Feb. 1728-9 —, Sarah Simpkin, [of St. John's, Clerkenwell.

Taylor, Thomas, Vicar of Hollingbourne, Kent. — 4 June, 1726 —, Elizabeth [Hendley, of Ottham, Kent.

Taylor, Thomas, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 3 Sept. 1729 —, Margaret Mars, of [St. Paul's, Covent Garden.

Taylour, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Mildred, Bread St. — 11 May, 1707 —, Thomas Winckworth, of parish of St. [Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St.

Taylour, George, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 14 July, 1713 —, [Hannah Holcomb, of same.

Taylour, John, of the parish of St. Clements Dane, Middx. — 20 April, 1708 —, Ann [Ridley, of same.

Taylour, Margaret, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 7 Feb. 1713 4 [—, George Moor, of same.

Taylour, Richard, of the parish of St. Mary Hill, London. — 9 Oct. 1711 —, Mary [Whitby, of same.

Taylour, Susanna, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 2 Sept. 1714 —, John King, of St. [Sepulchres.

Taylour, Thomas, gent., of Broad St., parish of St. Peter poor. — 16 Dec. 1704 —, [Elizabeth Hulse.

Taylour, Thomas, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, mason in Red Lion St. — 26 May, 1706 —, Ann Farmer, of [same (by license).

Teasdle, Mary. — 8 June, 1723 —, John [Johnson.

Temple, Elizabeth. — 26 Oct. 1699 —, Thomas White, tallow chandler in White [Hart Yd., Drury Lane.

Terry, William, of Stroud, Kent. — 31 Dec. 1751 —, Damaris Wyatt, of Woolwich, [Kent.

Tew, Edward, yeoman, of the parish of St. Pancras. — 15 April, 1704 —, Sarah Nichols, of parish of Hendon, Middx. [(by license).

Thacker, Mary. — 5 Aug. 1701 —, Matthew Bramly, butcher in Little Lincoln's Inn [Fields.

Thacker, Robert, of St. Clements Dane, *bat.* — 27 Sept. 1720 —, Jane Henly, [of same, *spin.*

Thackeray, William, of St. Mary Monthaw, London. — 12 Sept. 1734 —, Elisabeth [Burr, of Hocliff, Beds.

Thackthet, Joseph, of Iver, Bucks. — 31 Jan. 1727-8 —, Ann Maund, of St. [Andrew's, Holborn.

Thatcher, Elizabeth, of St. Martin's, Ludgate. — 24 Nov. 1719 —, Joseph Smal- [well, of Maidstone, Kent, *widower.*

Strut, George, apothecary, of the parish of Uggly, Essex. — 13 July, 1703 —, Mary Denn, *widow*, of parish of St. [Andrew's, Holborn (by a license).

Stuart, Robert, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 15 Sept. 1715 —, Margaret Denison, of St. Dunstan's in the West.

Stuart, Thomas, of St. Martins in the Fields, *bat.* — 10 June, 1722 —, Mary Withrell, [of St. Giles in the Fields, *widow.*

Stukeley William (D.D.), rector of All Saints, Stamford, co. Lincoln. — 9 Jan. 1738-9 —, Elisabeth Gale, of St. An- [drew, Holborn.

Sturgeon, Thomas, labourer in Dean St., St. Ann's, Westminster. — 2 July, 1695 [—, Susanna Evans.

Stydwell, John, mariner, next the Golden Mortar in Berry's St., near St. Germans. [— 14 Sept. 1699 —, Mary Sutton.

Styles, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 16 April, 1713 —, Joseph Fisher, of parish of St. Michaels, [Cornwall.

Sudbury, William, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 5 Sept. 1716 —, Arrabella [Boswell, of St. Giles in the Fields.

Suffield, Mary. — 5 June, 1698 —, George [Lawson, butcher in Clare Market.

Suker, Daniel, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 18 Feb. 1706-7 —, [Mary Rainsford, of same.

Sumerfield, John, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 24 Aug. 1710 —, Rachel Dyer, of parish of St. Giles [in the Fields.

Sunderland, Mary, of St. George the Martyr. — 16 Nov. 1724 —, John [Atwood, of St. Martin's, Vintry.

Sutton, Elizabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 14 Nov. 1730 —, Thomas [Price, of same.

Sutton, Jane, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 21 June, 1734 —, Thomas Coote, of [Rotherhithe, Surrey.

Sutton, Mary. — 14 Sept. 1699 —, John Stydwell, mariner, next the Golden Mor- [tar, in Berry's St., near St. Germans.

Sutton, Mary, of St. Edmundsbury, Suffolk, *widow.* — 20 Oct. 1718 —, Bartholomew Young, Esq. of Broadfield, Suffolk, [*bat.*

Sweler (?), Mary, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 1 Dec. 1713 —, John [Strathan (?), of same.

Swift, Sarah, of Edmonton. — 27 Oct. 1750 —, James Nutter, of St. Luke's, Old St.

Sylverton, Mar ha, of Covent Garden. — 7 May, 1695 —, Henry Snath, fringe [maker of same.

Symms, Prudence. — 30 April, 1699 —, William Symms, goldsmith in Peasecoed [St., Whitechapel.

Symms, William, goldsmith in Peasecoed St., Whitchapel. — 30 April, 1699 —, [Prudence Symms.

Symonds, Mary, of St Ann's, Westminster. — 1 Oct. 1705 —, William Hare, of [the parish of Kensington, yeoman.

Symonds, Susanna, of the parish of St. Ann, Westminster. — 13 Oct. 1703 —, William Stevens, gent. of same (by a license).

Tailor, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 16 Aug. 1715 —, Edward [Lovesuch, *bat.*, of same.

Tale, Joseph, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 10 Jan. 1711-2 —, Susan [Austin, of same.

Tapley, Jane. — 14 Feb. 1698-9 —, Thomas [Jones, waterman in Greenwich.

Tarlton, Sibill. — 8 Aug. 1697 —, Joseph Price, silk stocking weaver in Sherborne [lane.

Tasker, Ann, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 13 Feb. 1709-10 —, George Peacock, of [parish of St. Dunstans.

Tate, Katherine, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 13 May, 1714 —, Giles Barwell, of [parish of St. James, Clerkenwell.

Tatlam, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 28 July, 1713 —, [Humphrey Jones, of same.

Tayler, Grace, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 5 Dec. 1714 —, William [Turner, of St. James', Westminster.

Tayler, Mary, of the parish of St. Anne's, Westminster. — 20 March, 1715-6 —, [John Tyus, of same.

Tayleure, Hannah, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — license dated May 1717 —, Samuel Paul, of St. [James', Westminster.

Taylor, Anne, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 1 June, 1732 —, James Brookes, of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Taylor, Anne, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 15 Jan. 1732-3 —, Hugh Hughes, of [St. Anne's, Westminster.

Taylor, Benjamin, tailor in Nelson's Court, Drury Lane. — 20 Jan. 1697-8 —, Sara [Browne.

Taylor, Elizabeth. — 20 Aug. 1696 —, John Rouse, of St. James in the Fields, [surgeon.

Taylor, Elizabeth. — 30 Aug. 1696 —, John Sharples, barber-surgeon in Chan- [cery Lane end, Holborn.

Taylor, George, *bat.*, of Westbury, Wilts. — 30 May, 1715 —, Margaret Leafe, of [St. Andrew, Holborn, *spin.*

Taylor, Hannah, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 6 May, 1714 —, John Humphreys, of [St. Paul's, Covent Garden.

Taylor, Isaac, *bat.*, of Hammersmith. — 29 April, 1719 —, Mary Waller, of St. [Stephen's, Coleman St.

Taylor, John (Rev.), of Swanscomb, Kent. — 26 May, 1748 —, Frances Birch, of [Writtle, Essex.

Taylor, Robert, of St. James', Clerkenwell. — 15 Feb. 1728-9 —, Sarah Simpkin, [of St. John's, Clerkenwell.

Taylor, Thomas, Vicar of Hollingbourne, Kent. — 4 June, 1726 —, Elizabeth [Hendley, of Ottham, Kent.

Taylor, Thomas, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 3 Sept. 1729 —, Margaret Mars, of [St. Paul's, Covent Garden.

Taylour, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Mildred, Bread St. — 11 May, 1707 —, Thomas Winckworth, of parish of St. [Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St.

Taylour, George, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 14 July, 1713 —, [Hannah Holcomb, of same.

Taylour, John, of the parish of St. Clements Dane, Middx. — 20 April, 1708 —, Ann [Ridley, of same.

Taylour, Margaret, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 7 Feb. 1713 4 [—, George Moor, of same.

Taylour, Richard, of the parish of St. Mary Hill, London. — 9 Oct. 1711 —, Mary [Whitby, of same.

Taylour, Susanna, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 2 Sept. 1714 —, John King, of St. [Sepulchres.

Taylour, Thomas, gent., of Broad St., parish of St. Peter poor. — 16 Dec. 1704 —, [Elizabeth Hulse.

Taylour, Thomas, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, mason in Red Lion St. — 26 May, 1706 —, Ann Farmer, of [same (by license).

Teasdle, Mary. — 8 June, 1723 —, John [Johnson.

Temple, Elizabeth. — 26 Oct. 1699 —, Thomas White, tallow chandler in White [Hart Yd., Drury Lane.

Terry, William, of Stroud, Kent. — 31 Dec. 1751 —, Damaris Wyatt, of Woolwich, [Kent.

Tew, Edward, yeoman, of the parish of St. Pancras. — 15 April, 1704 —, Sarah Nichols, of parish of Hendon, Middx. [(by license).

Thacker, Mary. — 5 Aug. 1701 —, Matthew Bramly, butcher in Little Lincoln's Inn [Fields.

Thacker, Robert, of St. Clements Dane, *bat.* — 27 Sept. 1720 —, Jane Henly, [of same, *spin.*

Thackeray, William, of St. Mary Monthaw, London. — 12 Sept. 1734 —, Elisabeth [Burr, of Hocliff, Beds.

Thackthet, Joseph, of Iver, Bucks. — 31 Jan. 1727-8 —, Ann Maund, of St. [Andrew's, Holborn.

Thatcher, Elizabeth, of St. Martin's, Ludgate. — 24 Nov. 1719 —, Joseph Smal- [well, of Maidstone, Kent, *widower.*

Thatcher, William, of the parish of Highgate, Middx., *bat.* — 5 May, 1722 —, [Henrietta Frances Longford, of same.

Thirly, Sarah, of St. James', Clerkenwell. — 7 Sept. 1731 —, William Harris, of [same.

Thomas, John, of the parish of Kensington. — 13 May, 1714 —, Edeth Sheperd, of [same.

Thomas, John, of St. George's, Hanover-sq. — 12 Feb. 1742-3 —, Alice Jones, of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Thomas, Noah, of the Tower of London, M.D. — 23 April, 1750 —, Susanna [Day, of same.

Thomas, Ursula, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 25 Dec. 1736 —, James Cooke, of [St. Dunstan's in the West.

Thomas, William, of the parish of St. Mary, Savoy. — 6 May, 1712 —, Elizabeth [Moxon, of parish of Greenwich, Kent.

Thomas, William, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 2 Jan. 1712-3 —, Jane [Griffis, of same.

Thomas, William, of St. Botolph's, Aldgate. — 16 Feb. 1728-9 —, Mary Price, of [St. Giles in the Fields.

Thompson, Jane. —1 May, 1698 —, John Harris, a mariner, near the Lee-Hoy, [St. Katharine's.

Thompson, Mary, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 22 June, 1711 —, John Martin, of parish of St. Giles in [the Fields.

Thompson, Susan, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 10 Nov. 1713 —, [John Hanmer, of same.

Thompson, Susanna. — 19 Oct. 1701 —, Zechariah Else, brewer's clerk in Hock- [ley Hole.

Thompson, William, vintner in Lime St. [— 7 Dec. 1701 —, Catherine Bamford.

Thomson, Ann, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 29 March, 1714 —, [Robert Sing, of same.

Thorne, Mary. — 18 Sept. 1706 —, John Wooldridge, cabinet maker in Red Cross [St., parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate.

Thorne, Ruperlia, of the parish of St. Stephen, Walbrook. — 7 Dec. 1708 —, Richard Collins, of parish of St. Andrew's, [Holborn.

Thornton, John, labourer in Red Lion Yard, Holborn. — 24 Aug. 1700 —, [Mary Mills.

Thornton, William, gardener, in Richmond parish, Surrey. — 19 Nov. 1697 —, [Mary Nixson.

Thorold, John, of Lea, co. Lincoln. — 6 Aug. 1730 —, Elisabeth Ayton, of [West Herrington, Northumberland.

Thorold, Prudence, of Covent Garden, *spin.* — 5 Feb. 1721-2 —, Sir George Brown, [bart., of same.

Thorowgood, Robert, of St. Sepulchre. — [9 Aug. 1727 —, Mary Reed, of same.

Thorp, Robert, upholsterer in Greek St. — [27 Sept. 1696 —, Catherine Milborne.

Thory, William, of St. Brides, Fleet St. — 16 Feb. 1734-5 —, Elisabeth Burrough, [of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Thurkill, Robert, of Chelsea, *bat.* — 7 Dec. [1721 —, Mary Lewis, of same, *spin.*

Thurkill, Susanna, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 2 Nov. 1713 —, William Boisler, of [parish of Islington.

Thurston, Jones, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 1 July, 1714 —, Hannah Davis, of parish of St. Andrew's, Hol- [born.

Tichborne, Esther, of Ash, Surrey. — 30 Oct. 1730 —, John Lee, of Oaking [(Woking), Surrey.

Tiener, Alice, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 13 Oct. 1726 —, Robert Spearing, [of St. Martins in the Fields.

Tilbury, Thomas, of Ringwood, Hants. — 5 Feb. 1742-3 —, Betty King, of St. [Clements Dane.

Tillbury, William, of St. Mary Axe. — 10 April, 1729 —, Mary Young, of same.

Tinney, Henry, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — license dated Jan. 1717-8 —, Mary Siddall, of St. James', West- [minster.

Tinsley, Daniel, *bat.*, of Greenwich parish. — about 31 Jan. 1714-5 —, Elizabeth [Standwell, *spin.* of same.

Tinwell, Sarah, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 25 Feb. 1710-1 —, Edward Kirby, of parish of St. Andrew, [Holborn (they had five certificates).

Tipping, Elizabeth, of Chelsea. — 8 Oct. 1702 —, George Norris, gardiner, of [same.

Todd, Jane, of Wickham, Essex. — 11 June, 1733 —, Marmaduke Allanson, of Yarm, [co. York.

Todd, John, *bat.*, of the parish of Bishopsgate. — 24 Feb. 1714-5 —, Anne Rimon, [*spin.* of Barking parish.

Todd, John, of St Andrew's, Holborn. — 30 April, 1737 —, Elisabeth Bolton, of [same.

Todd, Mary, of Edmonton, Middx. — 4 May, 1736 —, Henry Harper, of same.

Toepken, Christopher. — 30 April, 1723 [—, Sare Herring.

Tolson, Francis, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 6 April, 1713 —, [Katherine Riches-Puckle, of same.

Tombs, Mary, of the parish of St. Martin's. — 17 Jan. 1711-2 —, Alexander Sandi- [lands, of same.

Tomkin, Mary. — 30 Dec. 1698 —, Thomas [Lock, a mariner in Parker's Lane.

Tomlinson, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 2 Dec. 1714 —, [Thomas Abbitt, of same.

Tomlinson, Playdell, of St. Olave's, Southwark. — 29 April, 1703 —, James Ash, [gent., of the Inner Temple.

Took, Andrew, of the Charter House. — 6 May, 1729 —, Elisabeth Levett, of St. [Sepulchres.

Toovey, Caleb, of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate. — 30 March, 1729 —, Elisabeth [Tresham, of same.

Topp, Thomas, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 13 Feb. 1734-5 —, Tamar Allison, [of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.

Torver, John, of the parish of St. Bride's. — 2 April, 1711 —, Mary Brabben, of [same.

Toune, Mary, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 4 Nov. 1714 —, Gifford Lay, of [St. Bride's.

Town, Daniel, of St. Martin's, Vintry. — 22 Oct. 1730 —, Rachel Maynard, of [St. James', Garlick Hill.

Town, Rachel, of St. Martin, Vintry. — 8 [May, 1745 —, John Gould, of same.

Townley, Charles, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the East. — 9 June, 1712 —, [Sarah Wild, of Edmonton, Middx.

Townsend, Jane, of St. Marylebone, *spin.* — 1 June, 1720 —, John Petty, *bat.*, of [St. Giles in the Fields.

Townsend, Philip, shoe maker in Pearpolane. — 13 Jan. 1697-8 —, Mary Mit- [chell.

Trappat, James, of the parish of Boreham, Essex. — 8 May, 1709 —, Katherine Wallis, of parish of St. Giles in the [Fields.

Treddwell, Rebecca. — 10 Feb. 1697-8 —, Charles Key, victualler in Hampstead.

Treegood, Elizabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 29 March, 1740 —, Raymond Blackmore, esq. of parish of [Heathfield, Sussex.

Tresham, Elisabeth, of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate. — 30 March, 1729 —, Caleb [Toovey, of same.

Trevor, John, of the parish of St. Nicholas, Rochester, Kent. — 18 Feb. 1713-4 —, Mary Gibbon, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch [St.

Trewin, Susanna, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 21-26 Oct. 1714 —, [Richard Underhill, of same.

Trigg, Mary, *sing.* of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 24 Feb. 1714-5 [—, Edward Williams, *bat.*, of same.

Trott, William, of St. Saviour's, Southwark. — 26 Aug. 1753 —, Elizabeth Lewis, [of St. Anne's, Westminster.

Tower, Elizabeth, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 20 June, 1719 —, John [Barnes, of same.

Trunly, Samuel, of the parish of St. Dunstans in the West. — 18 Nov. 1716 —, [Elizabeth Tuthill, of same.

Trustfield, Martha, of St. Brides. — 10 Oct. 1714 —, Frederick Bentley, of [St. George's, Southwark.

Trye, Mary. — 26 March, 1701 —, John [Abson, butcher in Clare Market.

Tucker, Alice, of Redriffe. — 4 Oct. 1711 —, John Cronk, of Bishopsgate parish.

Tucker, Benjamin, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 2 May, 1743 —, Sarah An- [sell, of St. Clements Dane.

Tufton, Ann, dau. of Rt. Hon. the Earl of Thanet. — 12 Feb. 1708-9 —, Rt. Hon. James, Earl of Salisbury (married by Dr. [Savage).

Tuite, Robert, merchant at Mr. Brumigham's, a barber in Finch Lane. — 12 April, [1701 —, Elizabeth Pearce.

Tuke, John, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 18 Nov. 1708 —, Ann Norris, of parish of St. Ann, Westmin- [ster.

Tull, Francis, of Edgware, Middx. — 31 Oct. 1714 —, Susanna Walker, of Whitchurch, [Middx.

Tumersid, Jane, *sing.* of the parish of St. James in the Fields. — 19 April, 1715 [—, Daniel Brock, *bat.*, of same.

Tuncks, Abraham, of the parish of Islington. — 6 Dec. 1713 —, Eleanor Single- [ton, of same.

Turbutt, Elisabeth, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 12 Jan. 1752 —, Samuel [Sorsby, of St. Sepulchre.

Turner, Ann, of the parish of All Saints, Colchester. — 13 May, 1703 —, John Herdwix, of parish of Battlesin, Colchester, bag maker (married by a reader [of Covent Garden Church).

Turner, Ann, of the parish of Lingfield, Surrey. — 18 June, 1708 —, Thomas [Piggot, of same.

Turner, Anne, *widow* of the parish of Epping, Essex. — 25 Jan. 1714-5 —, [Thomas Osborn, *bat.*, of same.

Turner, Christopher, of Tunbridge, Kent. — 20 March, 1718 —, Ruth Hill, of [Copland, Kent.

Turner, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Dunstans in the West. — 23 Feb. 1710-1 —, William Smith, of parish of St. An- [drew, Holborn.

Turner, Elizabeth, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 23 April, 1714 —, James Lee, of St. [Payts, Shadwell.

Turner, Elizabeth, of the parish of Hampstead. — 5 April, 1726 —, Thomas [Gretton, of St. Dunstan's in the West.

Turner, Elizabeth, of Croydon, Surrey. — 3 Feb. 1733-4 —, George Hart, of [Mitcham, Surrey.

Turner, Elizabeth, of Tottenham, Middx. — 22 July, 1736 —, Mark Jeaks, of [same.

Turner, George, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 13 Nov. 1729 —, Sibella [D'Oyley, of same.

Turner, John, of the parish of St. George's, Southwark. — 6 April, 1713 —, Ann [Whale, of same.

Turner, Martha, of the parish of St. Andrews. — 7 July, 1713 —, Thomas Frewin, esq. of parish of Northyam, [Sussex (married by Mr. Frewin).

Turner, May. — 24 June, 1723 —, Wil- [liam Steele.

Turner, Robert, of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 26 Aug. 1716 —, Jane Willmore, of [St. Dunstan's in the West.

Turner, Roberts, of the parish of St. Dunstans in the East. — 6 Nov. 1707 —, Ann Blake, of parish of All Hallows the [Great.

Turner, Sarah, of St. John's parish, Southwark. — 6 Feb. 1748-9 —, Robert [Walford, of same.

Turner, William, of St. James', Westminster. — 5 Dec. 1714 —, Grace Tayler, of [parish of St. Dunstans in the West.

Turner, William, of St. Bartholomew the Great. — 8 Aug. 1716 —, Sarah Wixon, [of Hampstead parish.

Turst, Elisabeth, of St. Mary le bone. — 2 June, 1739 —, Robert Burker, of [Paddington.

Tushingham, Mary, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 19 May, 1730 —, William [Hughes, of Staple Inn.

Tutall, Mary. — 3 March, 1695-6 —, Richard Pearch, of Keston, near Brom- [ley, Kent, gent.

Tuten, Philip, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 29 March, 1741 —, Mary Hedges, of [St. Anne's, Westminster.

Tuthill, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 18 Nov. 1716 —, [Samuel Trunly, of same.

Tynte, Jane, of St. James', Westminster. — 23 April, 1737 —, Ruisshe Hassel, of [St. Giles in the Fields.

Tyre, Elizabeth, of Stepney parish. — 7 Sept. 1714 —, Moses Pearce, of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Tyrrill, Anne. — 2 Dec. 1699 —, Thomas Fry, glover, near Iveybridge in the [Strand.

Tyus, John, of the parish of St. Anne's, Westminster. — 20 March, 1715-6 —, [Mary Tayler, of same.

Underhill, Richard, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 21-26 Oct. 1714 —, [Susanna Trewin, of same.

Underwood, Francis, of the parish of St. Michael, Cornhill. — 7 Sept. 1710 —, Elizabeth Ambrose, of parish of St. [Mary Woolnoth.

Underwood, Richard, of Ross, co. Hereford. —15 Sept. 1715 —, Martha Bigg, [of same.

Underwood, William (Esq.), of Enfield, Middx. — 31 Jan. 1737-8 —, Sarah [Darby, of same.

Uphallfence, Hannah, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 1 Jan. 1703-4 —, Thomas Bosworth, of parish of St. Sepulchre, pewterer near Holborn Con- [duit.

Uridge, James, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 11 Oct. 1715 —, Mary [Robinson, of same.

Vale, John, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 26 Dec. 1716 —, Mary [Weston, of same.

Vanmore, Bridget, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 18 Feb. 1704-5 —, William Emerson, servant to Squire [Strafford, of same parish.

Varden, Margaret, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 21 March, 1750-1 —, John [Craik, of St. Clements Dane.

Vaughan, Rachel, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 5 Sept. 1716 —, Thomas Boswell, of [same.

Vaughan, Thomas, of Stepney parish. — 16 Dec. 1713 —, Sarah Barton, of [St. Katherine's, Tower Hill.

Vean, Ann, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 31 Oct. 1714 —, Polcer [Hemplock, of same.

Velley, Rebecca. — 14 Jan. 1695-6 —, [Joseph Rickstone.

Ventum, Thomas, poulterer in Great Stanmore, Middx. — 1 June, 1701 —, [Mary Graves.

Vere, Mary, of St. Martin's, Ludgate. — 23 Jan. 1727-8 —, Nathaniel Adams, of [same.

Vernon, Thomas, of Ashley, co. Worcester, *bat.* — 23 Oct. 1721 —, Rachel Jefferys, [of St. Martins in the Fields, *spin.*

Vidler, John, *bat.*, of the parish of Battle, Sussex. — 5 Jan. 1714-5 —, Sarah Mid- [hurst, *sing.* of same.

Waddingham, Joseph, of St. Martin's in the Fields, journeyman shoe maker. — [16 May, 1695 —, Susana Lewis.

Wade, Alexander, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 22 April, 1714 —, Elizabeth [Woodhouse, of same.

Wade, Elizabeth, of New Shoreham, Sussex. — 15 Nov. 1753 —, Francis Ireland, of [Horton Kirby, Kent, clerk.

Wadley, Manasses, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 1 May, 1714 —, [Sarah Dolphin, of same.

Wadsworth, Mary, of Chelsea. — 24 April, [1723 —, John Jones, of same.

Wainwright, Richard, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 1 March, 1714-5 —, Dorothy Parker, *widow*, of St. Mary, [Savoy.

Walden, Mary. — 3 Dec. 1697 —, Job Dean, hatter in Popping Alley, St. [Bride's parish.

Walder, Thomas, gent. of Lothbury, London. — 20 July, 1704 —, Elizabeth Sherwood.

Waldron, John, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane. — 4 Nov. 1732 —, Elizabeth Smith, of [same.

Walford, Robert, of St. John's, Southwark. — 6 Feb. 1748-9 —, Sarah Turner, of [same.

Walkees, Mary, of the parish of St. Martin in the Fields. — 16 April, 1712 —, Richard Stocken, of parish of St. An- [drew, Holborn.

Walker, Charles, of the parish of St. Botolph, Aldersgate. — 16 Feb. 1713-4 —, Ann [Ray, of same.

Walker, Elizabeth. — 14 April, 1700 —, William March, baker against Smock [Alley, Spittlefields.

Walker, Jane. — 22 Oct. 1696 —, John [Newbold, attorner in Middle row.

Walker, Jennet, of St. Michaels, Bassishaw. — 10 April, 1740 —, Bellamy Banyer, [of parish of St. Gregory.

Walker, Martha, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 13 Sept. 1748 —, George Wheeler, [of same.

Walker, Mary, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 2 Sept. 1711 —, Daniel [Stephens, of same.

Walker, Sarah, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch St. — license dated Dec. 1717 —, William Clifford, of St. Giles in the [Fields.

Walker, Susanna, of Whitchurch, Middx. — 31 Oct. 1714 —, Francis Tull, of Edg- [ware, Middx.

Walker, Thomas, of the parish of St. Martins, Ludgate. — 28 March, 1714 —, [Dinah Cottle, of St. Giles in the Fields.

Waller, Anne, of St. Helen's, London. — 14 Feb. 1733-4 —, John Ducker, of [Limber, co. Lincoln.

Waller, Mary. — 2 June, 1701 —, John Seears, butcher of Great Stanmore, [Middx.

Waller, Mary, of St. Stephen's, Coleman St. — 29 April, 1719 —, Isaac Taylor, *bat.*, [of Hammersmith.

Walley, John, corn chandler in King St., near Bloomsbury, parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 14 Sept. 1704 —, Mar- [garet Burgen (by license).

Wallis, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 12 April, 1714 —, Richard [Gill, of same.

Wallis, Jacob, of Edmonton, *widower*. — 15 Dec. 1720 —, Hanna Brightwell, of [St. Andrew's, Holborn, *widow*.

Wallis, Katherine, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 8 May, 1709 —, James [Trappat, of parish of Boreham, Essex.

Wallis, William, of Detchworth, Herts. — 17 June, 1726 —, Hannah Evans, of [Tewin, Herts.

Wallman, John, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 28 Feb. 1714-5 [—, Elizabeth Collins, *spin.*, of same.

Walter, John, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 3 Oct. 1728 —, Catharine Bradshaw, [of same.

Walter, Richard (clerk, M.A.), of Portsmouth, Hants. — 5 May, 1748 —, Jane Sabberton, of St. Margaret's, Lothbury.

Walton, Mary, of St. George's, Hanover-sq. — 28 Oct. 1734 —, John Oliver, of St. [Martins in the Fields.

Walton, William, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 9 Sept. 1722 —, Mary Pritchard, of [same.

Wane, Mary. — 21 Dec. 1697 —, Richard [Stanton, carpenter in Fetter Lane.

Wankford, Henry, of the parish of Rickmansworth, Herts. — 28 Jan. 1724-5 —, Sarah Eve, of parish of Watford, [Herts.

Wanmer, Robert, *bat.*, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 27 June, 1720 —, Elizabeth Newby, *spin.* of St. Dunstan's, Stepney, [*spin.*

Warburton, Richard, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 21 Sept. 1707 —, [Elizabeth Rice, of same (by license).

Ward, Joseph, butcher in Newport Market. [— 25 June, 1697 —, Mary Mills.

Ward, Susan, of the parish of St. Ann, Westminster. — 15 May, 1707 —, Beckwith [Spencer, of parish of Southwell, Notts.

Ward, Theophilus, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 20 Sept. 1724 —, Hannah [Denton, of same.

Ward, Thomas, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 1 March, 1714-5 —, Mary Williams, *sing.* of St. James, [Clerkenwell.

Wardour, Anne. — 29 Sept. 1698 —, Gideon Bonnivert, soldier, in Panton [Street.

Warker, Mary, of Hungerford, Berks. — 26 Feb. 1708-9 —, Joseph Sare, of same.

Warner, Elizabeth. — 19 Nov. 1704 —, Thomas Slinte, of Cabbage Lane, St. Margaret's, Westminster, by a parson [from the fleet.

Warner, John, of the parish of St. Martin's, Ironmonger lane. — 8 Feb. 1706-7 —, [Ann Shower, of parish of Clerkenwell.

Warren, Mary, of the parish of St. Pancras. — 5 May, 1713 —, John Nicholls, of [same.

Warren, Matthew, *jun.*, of St. Mary, Abchurch. — 3 Sept. 1723 —, Ann [Robinson, of St. Michael, Cornhill.

Wasdell, Anne. — 17 Feb. 1701-2 —, Daniel Davis, servant to Mr. Littlebury, [in Hendon.

Washford, Margaret, of St. James', Westminster. — 24 Oct. 1723 —, George [Riley, of same.

Waterland, Theodore, rector of Long Stanton, co. Cambridge. — 9 June, 1726 —, Mary Yate, of parish of St. Michael [Royal, London.

Watkins, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 4 Dec. 1712 —, Thomas Duffin, of parish of St. Mar- [garet More.

Watkins, Katherine, of the parish of Aldgate, London. — 14 June, 1710 —, [George Honner, of same.

Watson, Elizabeth. — 2 Sept. 1697 —, Lodowick, *als.* Lewis Price, shoe maker [in St. Giles.

Watson, Grace. — 2 Jan. 1699-1770 —, Thomas ffallitt, farmer in Chicheley [parish, Bucks.

Watson, Richard, of the parish of Harefield, Middx. — 14 April, 1714 —, Elizabeth [Living, of same.

Watson, Thomas, of this Society. — 9 Sept. 1736 —, Jane Cray, of St. Dunstan's in [the West.

Watton, Thomas, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 3 Sept. 1710 —, Mary [Green, of same.

Watts, Dennis, or Denins. — 3 Feb. 1697-8 —, Matthew Bunce, clock maker in Pear- [pool lane.

Watts, Elizabeth, *widow*, of the parish of St. Mary, Savoy. — 21 Jan. 1714-5 —, [Edward Higden, *sing.*, of same.

Watts, Giles, of the parish of St. Mildred, Poultry. — 2 March, 1712-3 —, Ann [Hill, of St. Giles, Cripplegate.

Watts, Hannah. — 5 June, 1701 —, Peter Bazire, barber, in Dean St., St. An- [drews.

Watts, Mary, of the parish of St. Gregory. London. — 18 Oct. 1745 —, Peter [Marr, of same.

Way, Elizabeth, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 14 Nov. 1731 —, Bloomer Ireland, [of St. Martin's le grand.

Way, Philadelphia, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 15 Aug. 1730 —, Ambrose Prowse, [of South Petherton, Somerset.

Weatherall, Mary, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 22 July, 1714 [—, John Whitny, of same.

Weatherley, James, bricklayer in Clerkenwell parish. — 17 May, 1697 —, Mary [Kilborne.

Weaver, John, of the parish of Hornsey, Middx. — 20 Oct. 1714 —, Elizabeth [Smith, of same.

Weaver, Thomas, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 18 Aug. 1736 —, Agatha Rabbuts, of the precinct of Norton Folgate.

Weaving, William, of the parish of St. Dunstans in the East. — 28 Aug. 1711 —, Grace Long, of parish of Deptford.

Webb, Augustin, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 9 Jan. 1714-5 —, Elizabeth Buck, *widow*, of same.

Webb, John, of Greenwich. — 12 June, 1729 —, Sarah Fendale, of Deptford.

Webb, Mary, of Maidstone, Kent. — 21 April, 1712 —, Robert Cooke, of Tottenham High Cross.

Webb, Sara, of Hillydon, *spin.* — 9 Jan. 1720-1 —, John Davies, *bat.*, of same.

Webel, Grace, of St. Giles in the Fields, *spin.* — 23 April, 1719 —, Benjamin Broadhead, *bat.*, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Wedale, Upton, of St. Lawrence, old Jewry, *spin.* — 22 Dec. 1718 —, William Wood, *bat.*, of St. Mary's, Aldermanbury.

Weekes, Catherine. — 26 Dec. 1700 —, Archibald Cahoun (Colquhoun?), chandler against the New Chapel, Westminster.

Weeks, John, of the parish of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 15 April, 1710 —, Elizabeth Denew, of parish of St. James', Westminster.

Welch, Andrew, merchant in Mark Lane. — 6 Aug. 1699 —, Anne Robinson.

Welden, Amos, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 30 Dec. 1712 —, Mary Selby, of parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.

Welden, Elizabeth. — 17 Nov. 1700 —, Seth Martin, fishmonger at Smithfield bars.

Welles, Daniel, of St. Clement's, Eastcheap. — 29 June, 1730 —, Mary Dennis, of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate.

Wells, Judith, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 19 Jan. 1730-1 —, Thomas Hooke, of same.

Wells, Luke, *widower*, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 25 March, 1715 —, Mary Delarus, *spin.* of same.

Wells, Margaret, of St. Margaret's, Westminster. — 25 July, 1749 —, John Spencer, of St. Bartholomew's, behind the Change.

Wells, Mary, *sing.*, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 17 Dec. 1714 —, John Barrett, *bat.*, of same.

Wells, Mary, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, — 1 June, 1736 —, Stephen Huntly, of St. Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange.

Wesson, Carolina. — 12 Jan. 1698-9 —, William Bibbey, journeyman tailor at the White Hart, Bloomsbury.

West, Charles, gent., in Nagshead Court, Fenchurch St. — 5 Nov. 1700 —, Mary Canby.

West, Constance, servant to Squire Montague in Lincoln's Inn Fields. — 28 Sept. 1702 —, John Hussy, servant to same gent.

West, Henry, coachman in Swallow St., parish of St. James, Westminster. — 24 Aug. 1704 —, Frances Winch, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

West, Mary, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 8 Feb. 1753 —, Peter Davies, of same.

Westbrooke, Richard, of Deptford, Kent. — 3 Feb. 1729-30 —, Margaret Easton, of same.

Westland, Mary, of the parish of St. Luke's, Old St. — 13 Nov. 1737 —, Robert Willis, of same.

Westmore, John, of Parivaile (*sic.*) parish, Middx., husbandman. — 30 April, 1696 —, Susana White.

Weston, John, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 12 April, 1724 —, Elizabeth Young, of St. Sepulchres.

Weston, Mary, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 26 Dec. 1716 —, John Vale, of same.

Weston, Sarah, *widow*, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 27 Jan. 1714-5 —, Richard Morphew, *bat.*, of parish of St. Sepulchre.

Weston, Sarah, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 27 Oct. 1716 —, Jacob Rossam, of same.

Weston, Susan, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 12 Aug. 1708 —, Samuel [Keay, of same.

Weston, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre. — 19 [Dec. 1713 —, Sarah Asher, of same.

Westward, Elizabeth, of Edmonton parish. — 11 Sept. 1716 —, William Lenton, [of Finchley parish.

Wetenhall, Thomas, a gent. of Peckham, Kent. — 16 June, 1697 —, Elizabeth [Butler.

Wetherley, Judith. — 14 May, 1699 —, Vincent Engham.

Whale, Ann, of the parish of St. George's, Southwark. — 6 April, 1713 —, John [Turner, of same.

Wheatley, Solomon, of St. Bride's, Fleet St. — 30 Nov. 1727 —, Elisabeth [Nicholas, of same.

Wheeler, George, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 13 Sept. 1748 —, Martha Walker, of [same.

Wheeler, John, tailor near Drury Lane End, St. Giles. — 6 July, 1701 —, Mary [Batchelor.

Wheeler, Joice, of St. James, or St. Ann's, Westminster. — 28 Jan. 1702-3 —, William Printon, victualler of Edmonton, [Middx.

Wheeler, Robert, gingerbread baker at Cow Cross. — 6 Oct. 1698 —, Anne [Meacham.

Wheeler, Susanna, of St. Sepulchre. — 30 Nov. 1725 —, James Rowe, of St. Mar- [garet's, Westminster.

Wheelwright, Bridget. — 18 April, 1698 —, Thomas Shipward, corn chandler in [Middle Row, Holborn.

Whetton, Mary, of St. Anne's, Soho. — 23 June, 1751 —, Benjamin Allen, of St. [Clements Dane.

Whitby, Mary, of the parish of St. Mary Hill, London. — 9 Oct. 1711 —, [Richard Taylour, of same.

Whitchurch, Elizabeth, of Salisbury, Wilts. — 15 April, 1732 —, John Whitchurch, of Symond's Inn (married by Mr. Whit- [church, curate of Chiselhurst, Kent).

Whitchurch, John, of Symond's Inn. — 15 April, 1732 —, Elizabeth Whitchurch, of Salisbury, Wilts (married by Mr. Whitchurch, curate of Chiselhurst, Kent).

Whitchurch, Mary, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 10 Jan. 1727-8 —, Richard [Cooke, of same.

Whitchurch, Robert, tailor in Russell Court, parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 7 March, 1705-6 —, Hannah Johnson, of [St. Giles in the Fields.

White, Audry, of the parish of Christ Church, Southwark. — 28 Aug. 1713 —, Edward Milner, of same (Mr. Nevil, an [apothecary in King St. present).

White, Elizabeth. — 25 Nov. 1699 —, [Joseph Brooke, servant.

White, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 7 Feb. 1713-4 —, [George Skeen, Esq. of same.

White, Hannah, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 11 Aug. 1748 —, Joseph Payne, [of Hammersmith.

White, Henry, of the parish of Chelsea. — 27 March, 1735 —, Mary Praynald, of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.

White, Jane, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 24 Nov. 1729 —, Thomas Higgs, of [same.

White, Mary, of the parish of Mortlake, Surrey. — 8 Oct. 1713 —, Richard [March, of same.

White, Mary, of Whitefriars Precinct. — 5 Feb. 1727-8 —, Thomas Bryan, of St. [James', Westminster.

White, Samuel, linen draper in Winchester, Hants. — 18 Aug. 1702 —, Joan Darby, [of Wimborne Minster, Dorset.

White, Sarah, of St. Andrew's parish, Holborn. — 23 June, 1737 —, William [Perkins, of same.

White, Susana. — 30 April, 1696 —, John Westmore, of Parivaile (*sic.*) parish, [Middx., husbandman.

White, Thomas, tallow chandler in White Hart Yard, Savoy parish. — 30 June, [1696 —, Elizabeth, Chester.

White, Thomas, tallow chandler in White Hart Yd., Drury Lane. — 26 Oct. 1699 [—, Elizabeth Temple.

White, Thomas, of the parish of Stevens, Coleman St. — 22 June, 1714 —, Mary Dasnett, of parish of St. Giles, Cripple- [gate.

Whitehall, Joseph, of Kentish Town, Pancras parish. — 28 Nov. 1719 —, Eliza- [beth Bocker, of same.

Whitehead, Mary, of St. Clements Danes. — 1 Jan. 1727-8 —, Robert Macgie, of [St. Martins in the Fields.

Whitehurst, Katherine, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 22 March, [1710-1 —, James Lindesay, of same.

Whiteing, John, of the parish of St. Katherine, near the Tower of London. — 27 May, 1707 —, Elizabeth Beaumont, of [parish of St. Bride's.

Whitell, Alice, of St. James', Westminster. — 17 Dec. 1713 —, John Hawkins, of [parish of St. Martins in the Fields.

Whitford, Thomas, of St. Bartholomews, near the Royal Exchange. — 14 June, 1736 —, Mary Scott, of St. Botolph, [Aldersgate.

Whiting, Anne. — 18 May, 1700 —, George Crump, surgeon, against Villiers St., [Strand.

Whitlow, Hannah, of Wycombe, Bucks. — 23 April, 1704 —, Edward Foot, woolcomber, of parish of St. Martin's, near [Salisbury, Wilts.

Whitmore, Isabella, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 6 Dec. 1712 —, George [Bishop, of same.

Whitny, John, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 22 July, 1714 —, Mary [Weatherall, of same.

Whitwell, William (Esq.), of Oundle in Northampton. — 26 Jan. 1716-7 —, Anne Griffin, of Dingley, co. Northamp- [ton.

Whitworth, Elisabeth, of St. John's, Southwark. — 12 June, 1750 —, Thomas Bradshaw, of St. Mary Magdalen, Ber- [mondsea.

Wichehallse, John, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 7 Feb. 1735-6 —, Mary Bar- [rington, of same.

Wiggins, Paul, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 28 Aug. 1715 —, Anne [Masters, of same.

Wightman, Cuthbert, late of Morpeth, Northumberland. — 13 Sept. 1715 —, [Dorothy Young, late of same.

Wild, Sarah, of Edmonton, Middx. — 9 June, 1712 —, Charles Townley, of parish of [St. Dunstan's in the East.

Wildgoose, Mary, of St. James, Westminster. — 30 Aug. 1728 —, Christopher Key, [of same.

Wilds, Judith, of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn. — 13 April, 1710 —, Joseph [Birch, of same.

Wilford, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 13 Feb. 1715-6 —, Matthew [Spier, of same.

Wildford, Sara. — 9 May, 1695 —, Robert Meade, coachman, of St. Andrew's, Hol- [born.

Wilkes, William, of Whitefriars. — 14 Sept. 1723 —, Elizabeth Plimloy, of Highgate, [Middx.

Wilkin, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew. — 21 May, 1738 —, William Baxter, of [same.

Wilkins, Catherine, of St. Olave's, Southwark. — license dated June 1717 —, Richard Beaser, of parish of St. Mar- [garet's, Westminster.

Wilkinson, Richard, of the parish of St. Anns, Westminster. — 29 Jan. 1707-8 —, Elizabeth Boone, of parish of St. [Martins in the Fields.

Wilkinson, William, of St. Mary's, Aldermanbury. — 6 March, 1728-9 —, Elisa- [beth Smith, of St. Magnus the Martyr.

Wilks, Francis, of St. Dionis, Backchurch. — 6 April, 1731 —, Mary Jeffries, of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Wilks, Joan. — 8 Aug. 1697 —, William [Wrench, a sedan man in St. James'.

Willets, Margaret, *spin.* of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 28 Dec. 1714 [—, John Malchar, *bat.*, of same.

Willett, William, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 2 Nov. 1753 —, Betsey Ramsey, of [Rumford, Essex.

Williams, Edward, *bat.*, of the parish of St. James', Westminster. — 24 Feb. [1714-5 —, Mary Trigg, *sing.* of same.

Williams, Ellis, of the parish of All Hallows the Less, Thames St. — 17 Nov. 1737 [—, George Smedley, of same.

Williams, Jane, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — license dated Nov. 1717 [—, William Carter, of same.

Williams, John, victualler, Newton St., St. Giles. — 19 May, 1698 —, Ruth Exall.

Williams, Margaret. — 6 June, 1695 —, John Belson, of St. Giles Fields, yeo- [man.

Williams, Mary, of the parish of St. Edmund the King. — 13 Jan. 1707-8 —, William King, of parish of St. Nicholas [Acrons.

Williams, Mary, *sing.*, of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 1 March, 1714-5 —, Thomas Ward, *bat.*, of parish of St. Andrew, [Holborn.

Williams, Mary, *sing.* of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 13 March, 1714-5 [—, William Ruff, *bat.*, of same.

Williams, Mary, of St. George the Martyr. — 4 Oct. 1726 —, Samuel Brown, of [same.

Williams, Moses, of Dyfynoly, co. Brecon. — license dated Jan. 1717-8 —, Elizabeth Battell, of St. Margaret's, Westminster.

Williams, Richard (Esq.), of the Middle Temple. — 22 Dec. 1738 —, Sarah [Bishop, of Manningtree, Essex.

Williams, Thomas, of St. James', Garlick Hill. — 31 Oct. 1714 —, Johanna [North, of St. Mary Over, Southwark.

Williams, Thomas, of St. Margaret's, Westminster. — 30 June, 1741 —, Susanna [Peckham, of same.

Williams, William, of Finchley, Middx. — 5 March, 1711-2 —, Elizabeth Blake, of [St. Botolph's, Aldersgate.

Williamson, Elizabeth, of St. Katherine by the Tower. — 24 June, 1714 —, Henry Hurry, of parish of St. John, Wapping.

Williamson, Isabella. — 9 Feb. 1696-7 —, John Denins, haberdasher of small wares [in Paul's Alley.

Williamson, Thomas, of St. George's, Bloomsbury. — 27 July, 1743 —, Jane [Morley, of same.

Willimott, Isabella. — 29 Aug. 1697 —, William Dobbs, a powtherer next Temple [Bar.

Willis, Robert, of the parish of St. Luke, Old St. — 13 Nov. 1737 —, Mary West- [land, of same.

Willmore, Jane, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 26 Aug. 1716 —, Robert Tur- [ner, of St. Ann's, Westminster.

Willmott, Mary, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, *sing.* — 12 Jan. 1714-5 —, Richard Jones, *sing.*, of parish of St. Giles in the [Fields.

Wills, Joshua, of Yeterton, co. Northampton. — 19 Aug. 1714 —, Elizabeth Gibbs, of [St. James, Clerkenwell.

Wills, Pascho, of the parish of Hornsey, Middx. — 1 Jan. 1713-4 —, Ann Rossell, of parish of Aldermanbury, London.

Willson, Charles, of the parish of St. Botolph without Aldgate. — 5 Nov. 1710 —, [Mary Pantalini, of same.

Willson, Charles, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 30 Oct. 1714 —, Mary [Philips, of same.

Willson, Elizabeth, of St. Peter Poor, Wood St. — 22 Nov. 1714 —, Ister Lefeuer, [of St. Dunstans, Stepney.

Willson, Elizabeth, *widow*, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 26 Feb. 1714-5 [—, John Reynolds, *bat.*, of same.

Willson, Mary, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 12 Nov 1710 —, Jonathan Foun——, of parish of St. [Giles, Cripplegate.

Willson, Susan. — 20 July, 1704 —, James Jackson, gent. of the parish of St. An- [drew's, Holborn.

Wilmore, William, a broker in Drury Lane. — 11 March, 1695-6 —, Mary Man- [drell.

Wilson, Anne, of Newcastle upon Tyne. — 14 March, 1741-2 —, John Parker, of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Wilson, Daniel, of St. James', Westminster. — 6 Aug. 1724 —, Sarah Greenup, of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Wilson, Edward, of the parish of St. Ann's, Blackfriars. — 1 June, 1712 —, Elizabeth Ellond, of parish of St. Giles in the [Fields.

Wilson, Edward, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 10 July, 1731 —, Mary Atkinson, [of St. Magnus, near the Bridge.

Wilson, James, weaver, near to Bishopsgate. [— 24 Sept. 1696 —, Hester Jefferys.

Wilson, Katherine, of Leithorpe, co. Leicester. — 1 March, 1711-2 —, Charles Parker, Esq. of Peterboro', co. North- [ampton.

Wilson, Robert, coachman, Lincoln's Inn Fields. — 4 July, 1695 —, Elizabeth [Kitching.

Wiltshire, Henry, dyer at Lambeth. — 11 [Nov. 1697 —, Mary Starman.

Winch, Frances, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 24 Aug. 1704 —, Henry West, coachman in Swallow St., parish of St. James, [Westminster.

Winckworth, Thomas, of the parish of St. Mary Magdalen in Old Fish St. — 11 May, 1707 —, Elizabeth Taylour, of [parish of St. Mildred, Bread St.

Winder, Henry, coachman at Kensington. [— 13 Jan. 1697-8 —, Anne Lobb.

Winder, Thomas, of parish of Rotherwick, co. Southampton. — 19 May, 1709 —, [Mary Dobson, of City of Oxford.

Windsor, George, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 4 Nov. 1714 —, Elizabeth Dennis, of [St. Alphage.

Wingfield, Anne, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 23 Nov. 1718 —, William Chase, of [St. Michael, Cornhill.

Winne, Alice, of the parish of St. Giles. — 7 Sept. 1703 —, Thomas Smith Cowell, [printer in Plumtree St., same parish.

Winter, James, of St. Bartholomew the Great. — 19 May, 1731 —, Ann Savage, of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Wintle, Durley, of St. James', Westminster. — 17 Feb. 1749-50 —, Mary Berners, [of Hampstead.

Withrell, Mary, of St. Giles in the Fields, *widow*. — 10 June, 1722 —, Thomas Stuart, *bat.*, of St. Martin's in the [Fields.

Witt, John, of St. James', Westminster. — 26 Oct. 1723 —, Hester Skelton, of [St. Paul's, Covent Garden.

Witton, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 7 Oct. 1711 —, Samuel [Moxon, of same.

Wixon, Sarah, of Hampstead parish. — 8 Aug. 1716 —, William Turner, of [St. Bartholomew the Great.

Woddle, George, of the parish of St. Giles. — 21 Feb. 1713-4 —, Elizabeth Hill, of [same.

Wogan, John, of Gaudy Hall, Norfolk. — 8 May, 1735 —, Elizabeth Sancroft, of [St. James', Westminster.

Wolfrys, Sarah. — 24 Jan, 1704-5 —, Joseph Cooper, cheesemonger, of parish [of St. Stephen's, Coleman St.

Wollfrys, St. John, farrier without Bishopsgate. — 31 Aug. 1699 —, Elizabeth [Burchell.

Wood, Anne, of Culford, Suffolk. — 13 Oct. 1748 —, John Richards, of Owsdon, [Suffolk.

Wood, Lionel, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 6 Nov. 1712 —, Sarah Dickinson, of parish of St. Olave's, [Silver St.

Wood, Mary. — 26 May, 1696 —, Thomas Croutch, a tailor lodging in Gray's Inn [passage.

Wood, Mary, of the parish of Epsom. — 29 May, 1706 —, John Lancaster, servant to Madam Parrot, in Leadenhall St.

Wood, Mary, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 3 Nov. 1713 —, Robert Gardiner, of [same.

Wood, Sarah, of the parish of Littleton, Middleton. — 23 Oct. 1713 —, John Lohaire, of parish of St. Giles in the [Fields.

Wood, Sarah, of the parish of Mortlake, Surrey. — 28 Jan. 1713-4 —, John [Betton, of same.

Wood, Sarah, *sing.* (*æt.* about 47), of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 29 March, 1714 —, John Holland, [*widower* (about 50), of same.

Wood, Thomas, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 7 Sept. 1741 —, Martha Maria Hud- [son, of St. Martins in the Fields.

Wood, William, *bat.*, of St. Mary's, Aldermanbury. — 22 Dec. 1718 —, Upton Wedale, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, *spin.*

Woodcock, Elizabeth. — 12 Nov. 1698 —, John Serjent, a disbanded soldier in [Drury Lane.

Wooder, Catharine, of Gatton, Surrey. — 16 June, 1737 —, George Griffin, of [parish of Ewell, Surrey.

Woodfield, John, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 6 May, 1714 —, Mary Day, of parish of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

Woodford, Edward, bricklayer in Russell St., Covent Garden. — 19 May, 1704 —, [Mary Holms.

Woodhouse, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 22 April, 1714 —, [Alexander Wade, of same.

Woodhouse, Jane. — 17 Feb. 1701-2 —, Thomas Hopkins, parish clerk of Hamp- [stead.

Woodroffe, Elizabeth, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 14 Sept. 1728 —, Thomas [Parkyns, of Deptford.

Woods, Katherine. — 30 Nov. 1706 —, Bernard Lens, of parish of St. Paul's, [Covent Garden (by license).

Wooldridge, John, cabinet maker in Red Cross St., parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 18 Sept. 1706 —, Mary Thorne.

Woollard, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. James', Clerkenwell. — 25 May, 1742 [—, Henry Frith, of same.

Woollaston, Michael, of Highgate. — 29 Jan. 1727-8 —, Sarah Anderson, of [same.

Woolley, Elizabeth, of St. George's, Bloomsbury. — 23 Aug. 1739 —, William [Staverton, of same.

Woolley, Judith. — 21 May, 1723 —, [Robert Ashurst.

Woolley, Thomas, of Edgar, Middx. — 18 May, 1735 —, Elisabeth Hiley, of St. [Laurence Pountney, London.

Worgan, John, of the parish of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. — 4 Sept. 1711 —, Mary [Lambert, of same.

Worral, George, of Long Sutton, co. Lincoln. — 5 May, 1730 —, Mary Hasle- [wood, of Eltham, Kent.

Worrall, Penelope, of the parish of St Andrew's, Holborn. — 22 Aug. 1703 —, Samuel Francomb, victualler in Fetter [lane, same parish.

Worswick, Mary, of St. George the Martyr. — 28 April, 1728 —, Thomas Jeanes, [of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.

Wotton, William, of St. Clements Danes. — 31 Dec. 1724 —, Lettice Shuckburgh, [of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.

Wren, John, of the parish of Maidstone, Kent. — 2 July, 1707 —, Mary Cum- [bridge, of same.

Wrench, William, a sedan-man in St. James'. [— 8 Aug. 1697 —, Joan Wilks.

Wright, Elinor. — 26 Jan. 1704-5 —, Robert Harrison, haberdasher of small wares in Gerrard St., parish of St. Ann's, [Westminster.

Wright, James, *bat.*, of the parish of South Mimms, Middx. — 24 Feb. 1714-5 —, [Mary Day, *spin.* of same.

Wright, John, of Kentish Town. — 22 March, 1710-1 —, Dorothy Smart, of [parish of St. Clements Dane.

Wright, John, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 11 Aug. 1713 —, [Katherine Reeves, of same.

Wright, John, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 22 Sept. 1715 —, [Martha Church, *widow*, of same.

Wright, Joseph, of All Hallows, Bread St. — 13 June, 1738 —, Sarah Reynolds, of Peckham, Surrey (by Rev. Daniel Bentley).

Wright, Rice, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 22 Aug. 1714 —, Margaret Shippin, of parish of St. Andrew, [Holborn.

Wright, Richard, of Hanwell parish, Middx., husbandman. — 26 Nov. 1695 —, Anne [King.

Wright, Thomas, hostler at the Star, in New Fish St. — 26 Dec. 1695 —, Martha [Medcalf.

Wright, Thomas, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 13 May, 1712 —, Han- [nah Rush, of St. Ann's, Westminster.

Wyat, Anne, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, *spin.* — 5 Feb. 1719 —, William Hooper, [*bat.*, of St. James, Westminster.

Wyatt, Damaris, of Woolwich, Kent. — 31 Dec. 1751 —, William Terry, of Stroud, [Kent.

Wybergh, Elizabeth. — 11 Nov. 1697 —, John Bennit, woolcomber in Plough St., [Whitechapel.

Wyllymot, Martha, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 1 July, 1708 —, Ralph Hassell, of parish of St. Mary Magdalen, [Milk St.

Wymondesold, Charles, of Wanstead, Essex. — 28 May, 1748 —, Hon. Miss Henrietta Knight, of St. James', West- [minster.

Wynde, William, *bat.*, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 9 Jan. 1714-5 —, Mary Dagger, [*sing.* of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Wynn, Mary, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 9 April, 1730 —, John Mayo, of same.

Wynn, William, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 20 Nov. 1713 —, Mary [Roberts, of same.

Wyse, Thomas (Esq.), of this Inn. — 16 Jan. 1738-9 —, Hester Edwards, of [St. James, Westminster.

Wytt, Elizabeth, of St. James', Clerkenwell. — 17 July, 1707 —, Bryan Mills, of [parish of St. Sepulchre.

Yate, Mary, of the parish of St. Michael Royal, London. — 9 June, 1726 —, Theodore Waterland, rector of Long [Stanton, co. Cambridge.

Yates, Elizabeth, *sing.* of the parish of St. Anne's, Westminster. — 14 Dec. 1714 [—, Thomas Cooke, *bat.*, of same.

Yates, Hannah, of Charterhouse Yard. — 8 Oct. 1719 —, Humphrey Cooper, *bat.*, [of Barnet, Herts.

Yeandell, Hester, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 12 Aug. 1716 —, Laurence [Jones, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Yexly, Francis, of the parish of Cheshunt, Herts. — 30 Aug. 1711 —, Jane Combs, [of same.

Young, Ann, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 12 Sept. 1714 —, Thomas Sandwich, of parish of Christ Church, [Southwark.

Young, Bartholomew (Esq.), of Broadfield, Suffolk, *bat.* — 20 Oct. 1718 —, Mary Sutton, of St. Edmunsbury, Suffolk, [*widow.*

Young, Charity, of the parish of St. Magdalen, Bermondsea. — 18 April, 1714 [—, Richard Young, of same.

Young, Dorothy. — 13 Sept. 1715 —, Cuthbert Wightman, late of Morpeth, [Northumberland.

Young, Elizabeth, of St. Martins in the Fields. — license dated Sept. 1717 —, [Isaac Lowsley, of Hampstead parish.

Young, Elizabeth, of St. Sepulchres. — 12 April, 1724 —, John Weston, of St. [Dunstans in the West.

Young, James, *bat.*, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 31 Dec. 1719 —, Esther Hob- [day, of same, *spin.*

Young, John, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 7 Feb. 1711-2 —, Mary [Bird, of same.

Young, Martha, of St. Martin's, Vintry. — 3 Nov. 1723 —, Thomas Law, of [Hertford.

Young, Mary, of St. Mary Axe. — 10 April, [1729 —, William Tillbury, of same.

Young, Rachel, of St. Martin, Vintry. — 12 April, 1724 —, Edward Bickerton, of [St. Stephen's, Coleman St.

Young, Richard, of the parish of St. Magdalen, Bermondsea. — 18 April, 1714 [—, Charity Young, of same.

Young, William, of the parish of St. Michael Basishaw. — 6 March, 1708-9 —, Emblyn Brown, of parish of Rotherhithe, [Surrey.

ADDENDA.

Egerton, Lady Elizabeth. — 6 May, 1718 —, Lord Thomas Catesby [Paget.

Hulton, Jane, of St. Stephens, Kent. — 31 March, 1718 —, Christian [William Kirshhoff, of parish of St. Clements, East Cheap.

Holland, John, *widower* (aged about 50), of the parish of St. Martins in the [Fields. — 29 March, 1714 —, Sarah Wood, *sing.* (about 47), of same.